This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 8482. 3.15

Bd. March, 1889.

Harvard College Library

FROM

Various Gifts.

11. Nov., 1871 - 27 Dec., 1888.

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

G

475-64

THIRTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

(R. I.)

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

PROVIDENCE:
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.
1871.

~~B 8482.2.15~~

B 8482.3.15

1871, Nov. 11.

Gift of

Samuel A. Green, M.D.

of Boston.

(Class. 1851.)

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1871–72.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CHARLES A. NICHOLS,
THOMAS E. STEERE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
WILLIAM BINNEY,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
WINGATE HAYES,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
CARL W. ERNST,
ROWLAND HAZARD,
JAMES TILLINGHAST,
FRANK E. RICHMOND,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,
JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS,

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
THOMAS E. STEERE.

ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,
CHARLES A. NICHOLS.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
WILLIAM W. BAILEY, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT.

THE Board of Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, present the thirty-sixth Annual Report.

For the second time in its history, the Athenæum has been called to change its highest officer. At the meeting of the Board next after the annual election in 1870, a note was received from the Honorable William S. Patten, declining a reappointment as President of the Corporation. It is well known to a great part of the shareholders that Mr. Patten has served the Athenæum for many years in different capacities. The period of his active usefulness to this institution began with its very origin in the year 1836. He was then Secretary of the preliminary meeting of organization, and was from the first a member of the most important committees. After being Vice-President for nine years, in which time many of the duties of President fell upon him, he was chosen President of the Corporation in the year 1856, being the immediate successor of the first President, the Honorable John Pitman. He held this office by annual appointment for fourteen years. His remarkably long and faithful services demand special remembrance from the institution to which he gave so much valuable time and wise counsel. In accepting his request to be

relieved from further official duty, the Board desired to express their deep regret, and adopted the following minute.

"The Directors cannot allow the official connection of the Honorable William S. Patten with the Providence Athenæum to terminate, without placing upon record their grateful estimate of his services, and their regret that the time has come when they must cease. No person in this community has given so much time and labor to the promotion of its interests as he. He has been active in all its concerns through the thirty-four years of its existence. On its committees, he has taken an active part in the erection and care of its building, and in the formation of its library; so that whatever the Athenæum is, is owing very much to his counsel and aid. From the beginning a member of the committee on the building and grounds, for thirty-two years a member of the committee on the library, for nine years Vice-President, and for the last fourteen years President, he has been so identified with the administration of the Athenæum as to be entitled to a large share in the honor of its growth and usefulness, and to the cordial thanks of its friends.

"It is for the Directors also to testify what could not be so apparent to the public eye, namely the urbanity and efficiency with which he has presided over the deliberations of the Board, his constant and punctual attendance upon its meetings, and his unwearied fidelity in every trust. To have given so many years of thoughtful, energetic service to this institution entitles our late President to select his own time of withdrawal from official duty; and we accede to his desire to be relieved, with pleasing recollections of past intercourse, and with all good wishes for the time to come."

The Board directed that Mr. Patten's letter declining a re-

appointment, and also the minute which we have just quoted, be entered upon their records.

Professor William Gammell was unanimously chosen President of the Corporation for the year; and Mr. Alexander Farnum, Vice-President.

Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was reappointed Librarian; and Mr. W. Whitman Bailey, Assistant Librarian.

The repairs on the building, during the past year, have been important and expensive. A new boiler of increased size has been supplied for the heating apparatus, at a cost, including necessary fittings, of nearly $450, and an iron railing has been put around the boiler-pit at an expense of about $17.

The roof has been covered with tin, and an additional sash, with a sharper pitch, in order to shed water more effectually, has been placed over the old one, which covered the sky-light. These repairs on the roof were made necessary by the frequent leaks which occurred around and through the sky-light, at every rain and melting of snow, and which could not be remedied by temporary expedients. The last roofing, which was "Warren's Felt and Composition Fire and Water-proof Roofing," and was put on in 1857, had lost all its efficiency, particularly near the sky-light, as a protection against water, and these leaks were staining the carpet and ceiling, and rendering the lathes liable to fall, and were threatening serious injury to the books. This roofing replaced the zinc, which was put on at the erection of the building in 1838, and had lasted nearly twenty years, and was then sold for more than enough to pay for its substitute; so that the present outlay is all the expense made upon the roof except for temporary repairs, since the building was completed. It is expected that the thorough repairs now made on the roof, with occasional painting, will last for twenty years. The contract price for

tinning and painting the roof and for the new sashes to the sky-light was $1,175. This amount, which will come out of the income of the next year, will very much lessen the appropriation for the purchase of books; but without this expenditure the books already purchased would not be safe from injury.

Thus, one important question in regard to the care of our building has been, how to keep water out. Another question is, whether to let water in. For purposes of cleanliness, and for the indispensable convenience of attendants, the Directors think it desirable that arrangements be made for pipes to be connected with the street-mains, to admit the water from the Pawtuxet, which is soon to flow beneath our streets. They would call the attention of the stockholders to this subject, and recommend that power be given them to make such arrangements.

The Report of our Treasurer, Mr. Stephen H. Arnold, shows that the receipts for the year were about $130 less than the year before, and the expenditures about $1000 less. The receipts have been,

From dividends, and interest on United States' bonds, - - - - -	$1,708.20
From taxes collected, say, - -	3,080.00
From sale of six new shares, - - -	90.00
From other sources, - - -	85.90
	$4,964.10

Against $5,099.18, reported a year ago.

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals, - -	$1,184.34
For binding, - - - -	236.69
For salaries, - - - - - -	2,475.00
For repairs (mostly in connection with the new boiler,) - - - -	529.81
For other expenses, - - - -	603.04
	$5,028.88

Against $6,072.25, reported a year ago.

The diminution of expenditure has resulted principally from two causes. Early in the previous year the Directors found themselves authorized to place the sum of $1000 at the disposal of the Library Committee for special purchases aside from the usual additions of current literature. This sum was expended in an importation of valuable works from Europe. Secondly, in that year the city tax amounted to almost $400.

The whole number of shares now issued is 646.

A Committee of the Directors has had in charge the subject of the city tax, which the Athenæum paid in the years 1868 and 1869. At the meeting of the Board in March, this committee reported that by the recent change in the statute, the Athenæum, as being an incorporated library, is exempted from taxation for the year 1870, and for the future; but that the suit which had been brought to recover the taxes assessed for the years 1868 and 1869 had not proved successful, the Court holding that the Athenæum was not a public library within the proper construction of the former statute.

The Librarian, at request of the Board, has furnished the following account of the Library:

STATEMENT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Unfortunately for the growth of the library, the amount of funds available for the purchase of books during the past year was much smaller than usual; consequently no orders were sent abroad to obtain books free of duty, and we have been dependent upon the home-market at high prices.

The whole number of volumes added to the library during the year is 585, and of pamphlets, 99. Of these, there were

added by purchase, - - -	388
By gift, - - -	76
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,	121
	585

The additions consist of	folios,	22
- -	quartos,	44
- -	octavos,	262
- -	duodecimos and under,	257
		585

Of pamphlets, 20 were added by purchase, and 79 received by gift.

The character of the additions is certainly not inferior to that of any former year. It has been the intention of the Library Committee to reject as much as possible the light and trashy productions which are issuing in such quantities from the press, and to offer to readers at the Athenæum, literature of a higher character. Of course, it would not do to exclude all books of this kind, for we should then disappoint a large part of our readers, but the proportion of prose fiction and juvenile works added is much less than usual, being less than one-seventh of the whole additions.

The whole number of volumes given out during the year is 22,331.

Of prose-fiction and juvenile books, - 12,864

Of history and biography,	2,779
Of poetry and belles lettres,	1,863
Of art, science and law,	1,273
Of periodicals,	1,165
Of religion and philosophy,	995
Of voyages and travels,	978
Of miscellaneous,	414
	22,331

The greatest number given out in any month was 2,292, in March. The greatest number in any day was 217, on the 25th of February.

It will be noticed that there is a considerable falling off from last year in the number of books issued, the number circulated last year being 22,902. This is undoubtedly the consequence of the curtailment of works of fiction. It would be a very easy matter to increase our issues many hundred, by adding to the library half a dozen copies of a few of the most popular novels. A large proportion of our readers inquire for that class of books only, and are disappointed at not obtaining one of the latest published. Many persons send a messenger for the latest novel, or a list of two or three of the most popular; and if, as is most likely, none of them is in, no other book is taken. But notwithstanding we circulate fewer books, the best interest of the library forbids any increase in this direction.

Our donations, though not very numerous, have been very acceptable. Especially are we indebted to Mr. Holder Borden Bowen, for the gift of a splendid copy of Gillray's Caricatures in two volumes, imperial folio, elegantly bound, with an octavo volume of text, and for the works of Hogarth in imperial folio, similarly bound. He has also presented to the Athenæum a continuation of the Chaucer Society publica-

tions for the year 1870, and several volumes of modern French literature. The thanks of the institution are gratefully tendered to him, and to the following donors of volumes and pamphlets:

LIST OF DONORS.

Zachariah Allen,
Henry B. Anthony,
Stephen H. Arnold,
Loring W. Bailey, Fredericton, New Brunswick,
Wm. Whitman Bailey,
Charles S. Bradley,
Edward T. Caswell,
Mrs. Paulina W. Davis,
Carl W. Ernst,
Virgil Fisher,
John N. Genin, of New York,
Samuel S. Green, Lib. of Worcester,
Charles D. Green, Grand Secret'y,
Reuben A. Guild,
Wm. T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.
J. D. Hedge,
F. H. Hedge, Jr., Brookline, Mass.
James M. Hoppin, New Haven, Conn.
Thomas A. Jenckes,
Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport, R. I.,
Horace G. Miller,
Minister of the Argentine Repub.
Seth Padelford,
Robert H. Paine,
Charles W. Parsons,
Benjamin Pierce, Superintendent of the Coast Survey,
John Pierce,
Sir Francis Ronalds, England,
Barnas Sears, Agent of the Peabody Education Fund,
A. R. Spofford, Lib. Washington, D. C.,
Royal C. Taft,
Augustus Woodbury,
American Antiquarian Society,
American Association for the Advancement of Science,
American Missionary Society,
City of Providence,
Essex Institute,
Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Mercantile Library Association of Boston, Mass.,
Mercantile Library Association, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Mercantile Library Association, of New York City,
Mercantile Library Association, of San Francisco, Cal.
Smithsonian Institute,
State of Rhode Island,
Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.,
Trustees of the Boston City Hospital.
Trustees of the Butler Hospital,
Trustees of the City Library, of Manchester, N. H.,
Trustees of the People's Library, Newport, R. I.,
Trustees of the Public Library, Boston Mass.,
Trustees of the Public Library, Charlestown, Mass,
Trustees of the Public Library, Taunton, Mass.,
Young Men's Association of the city of Buffalo, N. Y.,
Wilmington Institute.

The following serials have been received as gifts :—

The Advocate of Peace, from the Publishers.

The Book-buyer, " " "

Our Dumb Animals, " " "

The Brunonian from the Editors.

The Religious Magazine and Monthly Review, from the American Unitarian Association.

Daheim. Ein deutsches Familier blatt mit Illustrationen, and Illustrirte Kriègs-Chronik, from Rev. Carl W. Ernst.

One or two changes have occurred in the reading room. Putnam's Magazine and the Sporting Magazine have died a natural death ; and the Galaxy, a monthly magazine, published in New York, 8vo., the Literary World, a monthly published in Boston, folio, and the Academy, a monthly record of literature science and art, published in London, 4to, have been added to our list of serials.

The Librarian reports that he has, with his assistant, examined the library, and he has furnished to the Directors a list of eleven volumes, missing from the shelves and not accounted for.

A member of the Board has prepared for this Report the following table, which shows, for each one of the last ten years, the increase in the number of books, by purchase and binding, and by gift; the annual expense for books and for all other purposes ; the number of shares issued, and the number of shareholders :—

TABLE.

Number and date of Report.			Increase of Library.			Annual Expenses.			Number of Shares.	Number of Shareholders.
			Books added by purchase &c.	Books given.	Books total.	Expense of Books.	Other Expenses.	Total.		
27.	September,	1862	445	79	524	$1,147 72	$2,955 68	$4,103 40	591	583
28.	"	1863	542	31	573	922 13	2,172 86	3,094 99	594	585
29.	"	1864	503	35	538	1,073 49	2,264 35	3,337 84	594	583
30.	"	1865	814	36	850	2,435 89	2,838 18	5,274 07	598	589
31.	"	1866	742	59	801	1,943 32	2,781 15	4,724 47	605	596
32.	"	1867	827	145	972	2,054 45	2,954 34	5,008 79	613	604
33.	"	1868	486	73	559	1,375 31	3,262 19	4,637 50	622	614
34.	October,	1869	428	47	475	1,142 93	3,802 20	4,945 13	631	624
35.	September,	1870	822	103	925	2,101 19	3,971 06	6,072 25	640	632
36.	"	1871	509	76	585	1,421 03	3,607 85	5,028 88	646	637

At the meeting of the Board in March, 1871, it was suggested by one of the Directors, that it might be advisable to take measures to obtain for our library a set of the British Patent Office Reports. These Reports, showing the inventions which have been brought forward in Great Britain in a series of years, especially if accompanied by a full set of like Reports from the Patent Office of this country, would be very valuable to projectors, and to all who have to deal with improvements in the practical arts of life, in their legal or other relations. The subject was referred to the Library Committee, who gave it very prompt attention. The next day after that meeting of the Directors, inquiries were made at the Boston Public Library, which has the Reports in question. By these inquiries and subsequent correspondence, the information was gained which we can best convey by an extract from the Library Committee's report on that subject.

"A set of British Patent Reports at this date comprises about 2,750 volumes, representing a cost to the British Government of about $13,000; and it increases at the rate of about one hundred and forty a year, costing about $650 for printing and paper. Application for these publications must be made through the proper channels to the British Commissioners of Patents, and if successful, the donee must bear the expense of binding or furnishing suitable cases for the specifications which now number some 74,000, with an annual increase of about 3,500; and must, through some authorized agent, on Monday of each week, attend at the Patent Office Store Department, to receive the volumes and specifications issued in continuation. As nearly as the committee can judge, at least $2,500 in currency would be required at once to meet the conditions of a successful application; while the sum annually required to maintain it would be about $250. This esti-

mate, however, would only place the specifications loosely in cases, an arrangement attended with some inconvenience and considerable risk of damage in the frequent examination to which they would be subjected. For the Boston Public Library, each volume is bound in half-morocco, at a cost of $1 25 and $1 50 for the octavos, and $7 50 for the folios, making an annual outlay of some $600 in gold. To arrange accommodations for so many volumes, about one-half of which are large folios, so that they could be conveniently consulted, would draw largely on the space available for books in this building, would involve considerable expense, and would for their proper care impose much additional labor on our Librarian and his assistant. At the Boston Public Library, a special attendant is employed to care for and assist in consulting these Reports.

"So far as is known, the Congressional Library, the New York State Library, at Albany, the Astor Library, the Philadelphia Library, the Peabody Institute, at Baltimore, the St. Louis Mercantile Library, and the Boston Public Library, are the only institutions in this country thus far favored with sets of these Reports. In his letter granting a set to the St. Louis Library, the English Commissioner states that but very few sets remain."

After a careful comparison of the outlay which would be required with the resources at command of the Athenæum, the committee report, that they "cannot feel justified in advising the adoption of a course which would absorb nearly 15 per cent. of the amount annually available for the purchase of new books, in the procuring of Patent Office Reports. Unless therefore our permanent fund can be increased by an amount sufficient to yield the sum required, or some perpetual annual subscription can be guaranteed, the committee recom-

mend that no effort to obtain the publications in question be made at present."

The Board adopted the closing recommendation of this report. The sum required to procure the set as it now stands, and to provide a fund of which the interest should be applied to its continuance, would, according to the committee's estimates be not less than $6,500; without binding or furnishing cases or other arrangements for safe-keeping and convenient reference. Apart from the question of expense, the prospect of such an influx of volumes would be rather appalling,—unless they contained some patent for the indefinite expansion of granite walls.

This discussion of a proposed plan which would have added to our shelves so large a mass of material, valuable to the public for reference and consultation within this hall, reminds us of the importance of this use of the library. The value of our collections to this community is by no means measured by the number of books issued. The Athenæum is sometimes placed on the same level of consideration as a circulating library. It differs from such a library in essential respects. It is managed, not as a mercantile enterprise, or appendage to the trade, but by gentlemen who give their time to it, for the intellectual benefit of the shareholders, and with a direct view to the public good. The circulating library deals mainly with the literature of the day, books that are talked about, especially novels. The Athenæum aims to represent, and does in a very honorable degree represent, the whole broad field of good English reading, the great classics of our language, and the history, science and literature of past centuries. And, lastly, a most important use of our library, increasing in value as its treasures accumulate, is for reference, within these walls. The

several specialized branches of study have become so numerous, and are at once so distinct and so connected, that the student of any department constantly needs to avail himself of crossing lights from different inlets of knowledge. Hence the Cyclopædia is more than ever a necessity in the student's library; and a Corporation like this should endeavor to furnish for its members a good assortment of Cyclopædias, Lexicons, and other books which are exclusively used for reference. Many special treatises, too, are consulted here, to gain or refresh knowledge for immediate occasions, not read at home for entertainment, as are books taken from the circulating library.

The Board of Directors have been so much impressed with the importance of this last mentioned use of the library, namely for reference as distinguished from circulation, that they have considered the expediency of making a formal announcement that its books are open for this purpose to the public at large. It has been urged that this course would establish a closer relation between the Athenæum and the community, and would enable us with better grace to apply for help, if we were again obliged to ask for subscriptions for any special object, and that it would cost us little, either in increased attendance required, in wear and tear of books, or in inconvenience to the owners. This step would not probably lead to any greatly increased use of our property by other persons; but as it could not easily be retraced if once taken, and would certainly lead to some inconvenience, the Board thought it ought not to be hastily adopted. The proposition was alluded to in the last annual report of the Directors, and was referred to a special committee of the Board. The report of that committee goes over the whole ground so well, and states so clearly the relations, both in theory and actual practice, between this Corporation and the public, that we submit the whole of it as part of our Report.

"The Committee, to whom was referred the question whether any new regulations are required for the purpose of increasing the usefulness of the Athenæum to the general community, present the following as their Report:

The Athenæum is a corporation of shareholders holding and using its property by virtue of its charter of incorporation, and it is also, in a certain and very important sense, a public charity, whose possessions and privileges are of the nature of a trust held for the benefit of the community. The main design undoubtedly is, that this benefit shall be conferred by extending as widely as possible among the people, the ownership of shares. To this end, the number of the shares is without any fixed limit, and it may be indefinitely extended. The price of the shares also, was at the beginning placed at *fifteen dollars*, the annual tax was limited to *five dollars*, and neither of these have been changed, notwithstanding the fact that the property of the institution and especially the literary treasures in its Library, have very greatly increased, while the annual expenses of the administration have more than quadrupled in thirty-five years. During this period it has been the constant aim of the Directors to fulfill as largely as possible the trust reposed in the corporation, by the creation of a library suited to the wants and the tastes of the community and also by extending in all ways in their power, the proprietorship and the use of this library among all orders of the people. The shareholders have increased in number from 290 in 1836 to 640 in 1870, and in the same time, the number of volumes in the library has been enlarged from 5,000 to 32,000.

It may also be confidently claimed that the spirit of the institution has been in all this time pre-eminently liberal and mindful of the intellectual and moral interests of the public. One of its earliest by-laws provided that each shareholder may introduce strangers from abroad, who shall be entitled to the free use of the Athenæum for one month in the consultation of the books of the Library and the periodicals of the Reading Room. Article X of the Regulations of the Library, &c., also provides that 'the Board may on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes of public utility or in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum under such

restrictions and such regulations as they may deem advisable to impose. In addition to this, the successive Librarians of the institution, with the sanction of the Board, have always been accustomed to afford to every person who has asked for it, every facility for obtaining information specially desired for any purpose whatever, and they have still further, in cases where persons making such inquiries were well known, very frequently procured the temporary use of shares from proprietors not at the time using them themselves. It is scarcely possible to point out a mode of conducting the institution which would have rendered it more generally accessible, or more readily available to the whole community. Its privileges have at all times been within the reach of any one who desired to use them for a particular purpose, and in point of fact, they have been enjoyed by very large numbers of the people of Providence, as well as by strangers, who were not reckoned among its shareholders. In no one of the great national Libraries of Europe, whether of Great Britain or the continent, is a readier or freer access afforded to the public ; nor in any one of them do the Regulations permit the books to be taken for use, away from the building where they are deposited.

It seems, however, that the Athenæum is still sometimes spoken of as an exclusive institution which has received its generous benefactions and accumulated its treasures of learning solely for its own proprietors. It is probably wholly impossible to remove such an impression as this from certain classes of minds in which it has been lodged. There will always be those who will complain that the institution is not different from what it is either in its character or its management, whatever these may be. It must however be admitted that many years have elapsed since any special attention has been directed to the liberal arrangements which have always existed here, for the public accommodation ; and it is possible that to very many, these arrangements are wholly unknown. The committee, therefore, unite in recommending that what has so long been the practice of the Athenæum, be formally placed on our Records as a Resolution of this Board, and also that it be submitted to the Corporation in the next Annual Report. To this end they present the following Resolution for the adoption of the Board.

Resolved, That in accordance with the provisions of Article X. of the Regulations of the Library of the Athenæum, the Librarian is hereby authorized, at his discretion, to grant the privilege of visiting the Reading Room, and also of consulting the books in the Library, to any person not a shareholder, who may solicit it for any purpose of public utility or of special scientific or literary investigation or inquiry, and it shall be the duty of the Librarian to keep a list of the persons to whom this privilege may be granted.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
C. A. NICHOLS."

PROVIDENCE, June 5, 1871.

The resolution recommended in this report was adopted by the Board. It will be perceived that this course does not make any new rule, but only calls distinct attention to an old one. Of course it does not interfere with the custom alluded to by the committee, by virtue of which the librarian, at his discretion, may permit any visitor, as a matter of courtesy, to refer to books for a special purpose, without making a formal record of it. This is a very different thing from keeping a free reading room for public use.

Such is the greatest degree of liberality that is thought to be compatible with safety and economy of administration, and with our duty as trustees of the funds and literary treasures of the Athenæum. Our library numbers more than 32,000 volumes. It has grown up under the careful selection of successive library-committees. Its books have been chosen, neither expressly for the profound study of special technical departments of knowledge, nor mainly for mere amusement. It occupies a middle place between the collections of a college, designed for the more complete equipment of scholars, and

the circulating library. With a good assortment of general literature, it is rich in popular works on theology, and it aims to meet the need of the industries of this community, for such books on chemistry, mechanical science, and the arts of design, as are especially useful in a great manufacturing centre. The institution cannot afford to spend much, year after year, in costly collections of engravings, or in single works of painting and sculpture. But in this important department, we have been favored by generous friends, from time to time, as during the past year, with very valuable gifts. Our reading-room is supplied with the best periodical literature of the day, in the English language. With these advantages, offered to all at so moderate expense, and with the generous principles of management which will continue to guide our officers, the Athenæum will still be, as it has been, one of the chief agents in ensuring for this community a gain in intellectual and æsthetic culture, which shall bear some proportion to its material thrift.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 26, 1870, - -		$481 69

RECEIPTS.

For six new shares sold at $15 - - -	$90 00	
For tax assessed September 26, 1870, collected on 615 shares,	3,075 00	
" " " October 2, 1869, " " 1 share,	5 00	
For nine shares sold for taxes, - -	56 50	
For fines collected, - - - -	17 40	
For books sold, - - - -	12 00	
For dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin, - - - -	1,708 20	
		4,964 10
		$5,445 79

EXPENDITURES.

For books, - - - -	$831 74	
For periodicals, - - - -	352 60	
For binding, - - - -	236 69	
For salaries, - - - - -	2,475 00	
For fuel, - - - -	173 50	
For gas, - - - - -	119 12	
For insurance, - - - -	44 20	
For stationery, - - - -	27 55	
For express, postage and stamps, - -	23 90	
For advertising and printing, - - -	133 00	
For repairs and furniture, - - -	529 81	
For sundries, - - - - -	91 78	
Balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank, -	406 90	
		$5,445 79

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of—

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	$1,850 00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value, -	3,150 00
7 United States Bonds, 6s of 1881, and 5.20s of 1865, and the new issue of 1867, - - -	19,500 00
	$24,500 00

Tax unpaid on eighteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1871.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adams, George J	619	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold Welcome	142
Akerman Charles	350	Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Arnold William S.	388
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Austin Samuel	2
Allen Charles B.	50		
Allen Crawford	6	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Allen Philip*	9	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Philip, Jr	256	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Allen Zachariah	8	Baker George	226
Ames Samuel*	171	Balch John R.	339
Andem Emma W.	490	Balch Joseph	205
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Ballou David	48
Andrews Walter P.	630	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Angell John W.	287	Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Anthony Henry	44	Barker Frederic A.	520
Anthony Henry B.	414	Barrett William E.	379
Anthony John B.	146	Barstow Amos C.	97
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Aplin Charles	453	Barstow John*	310
Appleton Henry	402	Bartlett John R.	279
Appleton John H.	120	Becker Alexander R.	13
Armington Asa W.*	289	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Armington James H.	331	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Armington Matthew W.	83	Beckwith Truman	19
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Arnold Frederick W.	200	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Arnold John N.	223	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Beverly A. E. G.	342

*Deceased.

Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington) 393
Billings Ethelbert R. 594
Binney William 558
Blackwood James W. 154
Blake Joseph M. 530
Blanding William B. 40
Blodget Samuel C. 110
Blodget William P. 387
Boon Charles E. 267
Borden Holder* (Fall River) 288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River) 143
Bourn Robert C. 404
Bowen Henry 198
Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Tully D.* 130
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford S. Standish 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A. (Warwick) 366
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church 484
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown Isaac 245
Brown John Carter 77
Brown Joseph R. 480
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Nicholas* 547
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown Street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Frances S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin Catharine A. 601
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin 52
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock Samuel B. 426
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick 76
Burrington William B. 109
Burrough Martha H. 367
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M. 206
Bush Richard W. 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butts David A. (New York,) 182
Butts Frank 397
Butts George W, 597

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Calder George B. 631
Caldwell Samuel L. 579
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carnoe William M. 635
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter Lydia 592
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Caswell Alexis 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace George I. 224
Chace Henry R. 398
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M.* 176
Chaffee Mary E. 555
Chaffin Lucian G. 464
Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin John F. 596
Chapin Joshua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Child Lewis P. 345
Child Charles T. 578
Childs Charles H.* 208
Clafflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Collins George L. 526
Collins James C. 460
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Gilbert* 72
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cooke Edward 570
Cooke Joseph J. 565

Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cornett Henry 467
Cornett Henry T. 564
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Cross James M. 561
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Currie George C. 451
Cushing Samuel B. 399
Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Darling Levi B. 572
Dart William H * 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Daniel 53
Day Israel H. 203
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel* 95
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Amy G. 416
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow George S. 634
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Drown William H. 338
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman 273
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Laura C. 107
Earle George B. 573
Earle William 474
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Field Daniel W. 26
Field William 15
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Universalist Society of Prov. 566
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Charles L.* 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Fluhrer William F. 582
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Foster Samuel 576
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Frieze Lyman B. 302
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gallup Albert S. 503
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Malachi R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Ghirardini Maria L. 431
Gladding Henry G. 280
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.*2 shares, 234, 406
Godfrey Charles E. 25
Goodier Eliza G. 550
Goodwin Daniel 315
Gorham Jabez* 45
Gorham John 427
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Henry T. 641
Greene Albert C., cashier 492
Greene Albert G.* 332
Greene Cornelia E. 429
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene Rufus 444
Greene Sarah A. 290

Greene Welcome A.* 358
Greene William Albert.* 187
Greene William Albert* 164
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Gross Thomas J. A.* 374
Grosvenor William 108
Grout Abby R. 29
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines, William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall, Edward B.* 263
Hall, George W. 496
Hall, J. Clifton 559
Hallett, George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E. 178
Harkness, Albert 357
Harkness Thomas, 33
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske, 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Samuel B. 133
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph 644
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 52
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Hedge Frederick H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Hiram 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363

Hilton William D. 114
Hoard, John W. 598
Hoppin Carrington 399
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins James B.* 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Hubbard Hattie J. 595
Hudson Samuel* 241
Humphreys James 636
Humphreys Sarah F. 475
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Shubael* 123
Hutchins Sterns 175

Ives Robert H. 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jastram Henry M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes, Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones Edward S. 512
Jones John D.* 472

Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelly Ebenezer* 190
Kelly Wilber* 125
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King George M. P. 593
King William J. 571
Kingsbury John 214
Knight Abby W. M. 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233

Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight, Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph 268

Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Lathrop Henry E. 562
Leach Daniel, 2 shares, 252, 515
Leonard George E. 284
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Moses B. 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W 140
Luther Charles C. 577
Lyman Henry B. 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Mary W. 549

McCausland John 231
McFarland Thomas 468
Manton Amasa* 24
Manton Louisa 551
Manton Robert* 409
Martin Anne F. 323
Martin Annie B. 106
Martin Joseph 456
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P. 258
Mason, George 81
Mason Henry W. 285
Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Mauran Abby 62
Mauran Joseph 243
Mauran Suchet* 132
Mauran Suchet 2d 330
Mead Marshall B. 508
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf Edwin 254
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel Jr. 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller, Charles T. 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchell John A. 603
Mitchell, Thomas L. 452
Morse, Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A, 476
Murray Robert Jr. 524

Nichols, Charles A. 613
Nightingale Cornelia S. 265
Nightingale, Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney, Stephen T. 186
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 362
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 609
Palmer John B* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst William H. 155
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares, 35, 375

Patten Joseph H. 239
Patten William S. 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payson Thomas E. 478
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward Jr 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce, Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Frank B. 309
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckbam Thomas* 22
Peirce Edwin J. 471
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Peirce Kate L. 170
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G. 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Pond Charles G, 225
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery M. 80
Potter Asa K. 625
Potter Charles* 55
Potter William H. 139
Power street Meth. Epis. Church 361
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495

Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone, Stephen K.* 20
Read Francis 434
Read James H.,2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds, James 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes James T. 232
Rhodes, Peleg A* 260
Rhodes Thomas H. 334
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604
Richardson Henry 231
Richmond Anna, trustee, 46
Richmond Frank E. 157
Richmond Harriet T. 525
Richmond street Cong. Society 494
Rickard Roswell R. 43
Ripley James M. 28
Rivers Mary 531
Robinson, Charles P. 459
Robinson William A. 489
Rogers Charles M. 196
Rogers Horatio 400
Rogers Joseph 301
Russell Hope B. Ives 3

Sabin Charles 201
Sackett Adnah* 317
Salisbury Charles T. 513
Salisbury Levi. 575
Salisbury Samuel S.* 425
Sawyer John W. 435
Shaw Allen 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw Mary A. 587
Shearman Sylvester G.* 308
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Shepard Thomas P. 385
Simmons James S. 291
Simmons Josiah 473
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slade George H. 354
Slater John 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Slocum Jonathan L. 463
Smith Amos D. 101
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith James Y. 504
Smith John W. 215
Smith Elma L. 90
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Snow William C. 275
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Stafford Robert R. 100
Staples William R.* 181
Stayner Sarah Hood 569
Stead Thomas J.* 249

Steere Emily C.	172
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Steere Thomas E.	16
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stowe Walter W.	646
Sutton Edward	335
Swan Jarvis B.	255
Swan Lyman L.	31
Sweet Joseph	276
Sweet William	610
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot Willam R.	56
Taylor Daniel A., 2 shares,	511, 534
Taylor John H.	87
Temple William	436
Thayer Euclid C.	386
Thomas George B.	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson, John C., Jr.,	365
Thurber Edmund	509
Thurber Lucy	281
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley, Albert H.	177
Tingley Edmund W.	124
Tingley Henry	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61

Truman Nathan	248
Turner John	327
Tyler Solomon	64
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Utley Leander*	242
Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Warner James M.	138
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew*	27
Wayland Francis*	236
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George	372
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Wheeler Charles H.	18
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C	121
Whitaker Josiah*	383
Whitaker William	60
Whitney Patrick	543
Wilbour Joshua	542
Williams William G	298
Witherell Alice R.	147
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 3 shares, 145, 326,	359
Woodward William	499

629	owners of one share each	629
7	" two shares each	14
1	" three shares	3
637		646

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1870—AUGUST 31, 1871.

---

1. ABBOTT, E. A. A Shakesperian grammar. Lond., 1870. 16°.
2. ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Vol. 1. Heat. Vol. 2. Light. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
3. ABOUT, E. Madelon, 12e ed. Paris, 1863. 2 vols. 12°.
4. —— Les mariages de Paris, 8e ed. Paris, 1859. 12°.
5. —— The Roman question. Tr. from the French by A. T. Wood. Boston, 1859. 16°.
6. —— Rome of to-day. N. Y., 1861. 16°.
7. ACADEMY, The; a monthly record of literature, learning, science, and art. Lond., vol. 1. Oct. 9, 1869—Sept. 10, 1870. 4°. *Continued.*
8. ACTON, W. Prostitution considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects, with proposals for the control and prevention of its attendant evils. 2d ed. Lond., 1870, 8°.
9. ADAMS, H. Memoir of, by herself. Bost, 1832. 12°.
10. ADAMS, J. Q. and C. F. Life of John Adams, Phila, 1871, 2 vols. 16°.
11. ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
12. AGASSIZ, L. An essay on classification. Lond., 1859. 8°.
13. AINSLIE, H. The pilgrim and the shrine. Lond., 1871. 16.°.
14. ALCIATI, A. Emblemata. Patavii, 1612.? sm. 8°.
15. ALCOTT, L. M. Little men. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. —— Three proverb stories. Bost. [1871.] 16°.
17. ALFORD, H. The Abbot of Muchelnaye, etc., Lond., 1841. 16°.
18. ALGER, H. *jr.*, Rufus and Rose. Bost., [1870]. 16°.
19. —— Sink or swim. Bost., [1870.] 16°.
20. ANDERSEN, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece and the Orient. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
21. —— Stories and tales. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
22. —— The story of my life. N. Y., 1871. 16°.

1. ANTE-NICENE. Christian library. Vols. 17, 18. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°. *Contents.* V. 17. The Clementine homilies. The apostolical constitutions. Ed. by J. Donaldson. V. 18. Tertullian, V. 3. Extant works Victorinus and Commodianus.
2. ANTIQUARIAN repertory, The. Lond., 1775-1784. 4 vols, [in 2] 4°.
3. ARGENTINE republic. Código civil de la republica argentina, redactado por D. V. Sarsfield. Edicion oficial, N. Y., 1870. 8°.
4. AZEGLIO, M. d'. Nicoló dei lapi. Tr, by H. Hallet. Phila., 1860. 12°.
5. AUGIER, E. Paul Forestier, comédie en quatre actes en vers. 3e ed. Paris, 1868. 8°.
6. BACKUS, I. History of New England; with particular reference to the Baptists. 2d ed., with notes. By D. Weston, Newton, Mass, 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
7. BAILEY, T. J., *editor.* Ordinum sacrorum in ecclesia Anglicana defensio, unacum statutis, documentis et testimoniis...photozincographice expresso. Lond., 1870. fo. [Added a translation into English.]
8. BALLANTYNE, T. Essays in mosaic. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
9. BARING-GOULD, S. The origin and development of religious belief. Part 2d. Christianity. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
10. BARKER, *Lady* F. N. Station life in New Zealand. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. BARRY, W. History of Framingham, Mass., with an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury, Bost., 1847. 8°.
12. BATETMAN, J. Life of Henry Venn Elliott, and a short sketch of the life of Julius Elliott. Lond., 1870. 16°.
13. BAYNE, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller, Bost., 1871. 2 vols. 12°.
14. BECK, *Baroness.* von. Personal adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary. Lond,, 1851. 12°.
15. BELCHER, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. N; Y., 1871. 12°.
16. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The choice of Paris; a romance of the Troad. N. Y. 1870. 16°.
17. BERNARD. F. Wonderful escapes. From the French, and original chapters added by R. Whiteing, N. Y., 1871. 16°.
18. BERNARD, J. Retrospections of the Stage. Lond., 1820. 2 vols. 12°.
19. BESANT, W. Studies in early French poetry. Cambridge, 1868. 16°.
20. BICKNELL. T. W. Historical address and poem at the centennial celebration of Barrington, [R. I.] Providence, 1870, 12°.
21. BLUNT, J. H. The reformation of the church of England [1514-1547.] Phila., 1869. 8°.
22. BOSTON, *Mass. City Hospital.* First medical and surgical report, Ed. by J. N. Borland, and D. W. Cheever, Bost., 1870. 8°.
23. BOSTON lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism. Bost., [1871.] 12°.
24. BOTFIELD, B. Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum veterum præpositæ. Cantab. MDCCC. LXI. 4°.
25. BOURNE, J. Recent improvements in the steam engine. Phila., 1868. 16°.
26. BOYD, M. Reminiscences of fifty years. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
27. BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of the insurrection in Pennsylvania, called the whiskey insurrection, 1794. Pittsburg, 1859. 8°.
28. BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. Lond., s. a. 16.°.
29. BROADUS, J. A. Treatise on the preparation and delivery of sermons, Phila., [1870.] 12°.

1. BRONSON, H. History of Waterbury, Conn. Waterbury, 1858. 8°.
2. BRONTÉ, C. The professor. By Currer Bell, *pseud.* Added the poems of Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. Lond., 1870. 16°.
3. BRONTÉ, E. Wuthering heights [Added] Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. With memoir of both authors by C. Brontë. Lond., 1870. 16°.
4. BROOKS, C. History of the town of Medford, Mass. Bost., 1855. 8°.
5. BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* Life and times, vols. 1. 2. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
6. BROWN, J. *of Newcastle.* An estimate of the manners and principles of the times. 3d ed. London., 1757. 8°.
7. BROWNING, R. Balaustion's adventure; including a transcript from Euripides, Bost., 1871. 12°.
8. BULWER, *Sir* H. L. Life of H. J. Temple, viscount Palmerston, Phila., 1871. Vols. 1, 2. 12°.
9. BURN, R. Rome and the Campagna With illustrations, maps and plans. Lond., 1871. 4°.
10. BURNET, G, *lord bishop of Salisbury.* A sermon preached at the coronation of William III. and Mary II. of England, April 11, 1689. Lond., 1869. sm. 4°.
11. BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, dogs and snow shoes; a journal of Siberian travels in 1865—'67. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.

12. CAMPBELL, J. McL. Christ the bread of life. 2d ed., 1869. 16°.
13. —— The nature of the atonement. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. 8°.
14. —— Thoughts on revelation. Cambridge, 1862. 16°.
15. CARPENTER, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 4th ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
16. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. The victory of the vanquished. N. Y, 1871. 12°.
17. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R. Her lord and master. By Florence Maryat, *pseud.* N. Y., 1871. 8°.
18. CHURCH, R. W. Saint Anselm Lond., 1870. 16°.
19. CLARK, T. M., John Whopper the newsboy. [Anon.] N. Y., [1870.] 12°.
20. CLARK, W. G. Peloponnesus: notes of study and travel. London. 1858. 8°.
21. CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions. Bost., 1871. sm. 8°.
22. CLEMENT, C. E. A handbook of legendary and mythological art. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
23. COBDEN, R. Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
24. COLLIER, J. A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage, 2d ed.. Lond, 1698. 8°.
25. COLLYER, R. The life that now is. Sermons, Bost., 1871. 16°.
26. COLUMBUS, C. Select letters with other original documents relating to his four voyages to the New World. Tr. and ed. by R. H. Major Lond., 1847. 8°.
27. CONNECTICUT academy of arts and sciences. Transactions vol. 1. Part 2. New Haven, 1867 to 1871. 8° *Contents.* Notes on Radiata, by A. E. Verrill.
28. CONWELL, R H. Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate and the means they adopt for reaching America. Bost., 1870. 16°.
29. COOLIE, The; his rights and wrongs. By the author of "Ginx's baby." N. Y., 1861. 16°.

1. CRAIK, *Mrs.* G. L. Fair France; impressions of a traveller. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
2. CRAIK, G. M. Mildred. A novel. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
3. CROWE. J. A. and G. B. Cavalcaselle. History of painting in North Italy, from the 14th to the 16th century. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
4. CRUIKSHANK, G. Omnibus. N. Y., 1870. 8°. (London print.)
5. CURTIUS, E. History of Greece. Tr. by A. W. Ward. N. Y. 1871. Vol. 1. 12°.
6. DANGEROUS, A guest. By the author of "Gilbert Rugge." N. Y., 1870. 8°
7. DARWIN, C. The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. N. Y., 1871. 2 vols. 12°.
8. DAVIDSON, S. Introduction to the study of the New Testament. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
9. DAVIS, P. W. A history of the National Woman's Rights movement for twenty years, with the proceedings of the Decade meeting held at Apollo hall, Oct. 20, 1870, from 1850 to 1870. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. DECOSTA, B. F. Rambles in Mount Desert. N. Y., 1871. 16.°
11. DEMILLE, J. Boys of the Grand Pré School Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
12. ——— The lady of the ice. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
13. DEPPING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. From the French by C. Russell. N. Y. 1871, [1870.] 16°.
14. DEWITT, *Mme.* Guizot. Motherless. From the French by [Mrs. G. L. Craik.] N. Y., 1871. 12°.
15. DICEY, E. The morning land. Lond., 2 vols. [in 1.] 16°.
16. DICKENS, C. The mystery of Edwin Drood and some uncollected pieces. Bost., 1870. 8°.
17. ——— Oliver Twist. Household ed. N. Y., 1861. 2 vols. 16°.
18. DIO Cassius. Rerum Romanorum libri octoginta ab. J. Bekkero recogniti. Lipsiāe, 2 tom. 8°.
19. DISRAELI, B. Coningsby. N. Y. 1870. 8°.
20. DOYLE, *Sir* F. H., *bart.* Lectures [on poetry.] del. before the University of Oxford, 1868. 16°.
21. DU CHAILLU, P. My Apinji kingdom; with life in the great Sahara. N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 12°.
22. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Cesarine Dietrich. By George Sand, *pseud.* Tr. by E. Stanwood, Bost., 1871. 8°.
23. ——— The miller of Angibault By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French. by *Miss* M. E. Dewey. Bost., 1871. 16°.
24. ———Monsieur Sylvestre. A novel. By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French, by F. G. Shaw, Bost., 1870. 16°.
25. ———The snow man. A novel. By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French, by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1871. 16°.
26. DUMAS. A. Le chevalier d'Harmenthal Paris, 1860. 2 vols. 12°.
27. DURDENT, R. J. Epoques et faits mémorables de l'histoire d'Angleterre depuis Alfred le grand jusq' a ce jour. 2ᵉ ed. Paris, 1820. 18°.
28. EATON, C. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine. Hallowell, 1865. 2 vols. 12°.
29. EBERS, G. The daughter of an Egyptian king. From the German by H. Reed. Phila., 1871. 12°.

1. ELLIOT, C. S., *editor*. Songs of Yale. New Haven, Conn., 1870. 16°.
2. ELTON, J. F. With the French in Mexico. Lond., 1867. 8°.
3. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, *M. M.* Contes fantastiques. Paris, 1860. 16°.
4. —— The forest house and Catherine's lovers. Tr. by J. Sims, Bost., 1871, 16°.
5. EVERETT, Edward, Memorial of, from the city of Boston. Bost., 1865. 8°.
6. EVERETT, W. Double play. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.

7. FAIRHOLT, F, W. Dictionary of terms in art. Lond., s. a., 16°.
8. FARRAR, F. W. Seekers after God. Lond., s. a. 16°.
9. —— The witness of history to Christ. Hulsean lectures for 1870. Lond., 1871, sm. 8°.
10. FEYDEAU, E. Sylvie. 6e ed. Paris, 1861, 12°.
11. FLAMMARION, C. The wonders of the heavens. From the French by N., Lockyer. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
12. FORSYTH, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
13. FOWLER, O. History of Fall River, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton. Together with a sketch of the life of O. Fowler. Fall River. 1862, 8°.
14. FOWLER, T. Elements of inductive logic. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
15. FOWLER, W. C. History of Durham, Conn. Hartford, 1866. 8°.
16. FRANCILLON, R. E. Earls Dene. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
17. FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England, 2d ed. Oxford, vols. 1, 2. 1870. v. 3. 1869. 8°.
18. FRENCH, G. R. Shakespeareana genealogica. Part I. Identification of the dramatis personæ in [the] historical plays. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places belonging to Warwickshire alluded to. Part II. The Shakespeare and Arden families and their connections Lond., 1869. 8°°.
19. FROUDE, J. A. Calvinism. N. Y., 1871. 16°.

20. GALAXY, The; an illustrated magazine of entertaining reading. Vol. 11. Jan. to July. N. Y., 1871. 8°. *Continued.*
21. GANOT, A. Elementary treatise on physics. Tr. and ed by E. Atkinson. 4th ed. N. Y. 1870. 12°. [English print.]
22. GARDEN, A. Anecdotes of the American revolution. 2d series. Charleston, 1828, 12°.
23. GARRETT, E. and R. White as snow. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
24. GAUTIER, T. Le capitaine Fracasse. 6e ed. Paris, 1864. 2 vols. 12°.
25. GENIN, T. H. Selections from [his] writings; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
26. GIBSON, J. Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott. Edinb. 1871. 16°.
27. GILMAN, A. First steps in English literature. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
28. GILLRAY, J. The works from the original plates. Lond., s. a., atlas fo.
29. —— A volume of suppressed plates (45) [Lond.] s. a., atlas fo.
30. —— Historical and descriptive account of Gillray's caricatures. by T. Wright and R. H. Evans. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1851. 8°.
31. GINX'S BABY. 3d ed. Lond., 1870. 16°.
32. GODKIN, J. The land-war in Ireland. Lond., 1870. 8°.
33. GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. The first part tr. into the original metres by B. Taylor, Bost.. 1871. [1870.] 4°.
34. ——. Faust. The second part tr. into the original metres by B Taylor, Bost. 1871. 4°.

1. —— Faust. Tr. into English verse by T. Martin. 3d. ed. Lond. 1870. 16°.
2. GOLDSCHMIDT, M. The flying mail. [Added.] Old Olaf by M. Thoresen; [and] The railroad and churchyard by B. Björnson. Tr. by C. Larsen. Bost., 1870. 12°.
3. GOULD, A. A. Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts. Second ed. Comprising the Mollusca. Ed. by W. G. Binney, Bost., 1870. 8°.
4. GRANADA, L de. Counsels on holiness of life. From the Spanish with a life of the author. Ed. by O. Shipley, Lond., 1870. 16°.
5. GRAY, G. Z. The children's crusade. N. Y., 1770. 16°.
6. GREEN, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. Lond., 1870. 8°.
7. GREELEY, H. What I know of farming. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
8. GREENWELL, D. Lacordaire. Edinburgh, 1867. 16°.
9. GREG, W. R. Literary and social judgments. Lond., 1870. 16°.
10. GRIMM, J. and W. Stray leaves from fairy land. New translations by J. E. Taylor. 7th ed. Phila., 1866. 16°.
11. GROSVENOR, W. M. Does protection protect? N. Y., 1871, [1870.] 8°.
12. HALE, E. E. Ten times one is ten. By Col. Frederic Ingham, *pseud.* Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16.°
13. HALL, J. Papers for home reading. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
14. HALL, W. W. Fun better than physic. Springfield, Mass. [1871]. 16°.
15. HAMERTON, P. G. Thoughts about art. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. HANNA, W. [Life of our Lord.] N. Y. 1870, 6 vols. 12°. *Contents*, V. 1. The earlier years. V. II. The ministry in Galliee. V. III. The close of the ministry. V. IV. The passion week. V. V. The last last day of our Lord's passion. V. VI. The forty days after [the] resurrection.
17. HARDWICK, C. History of the christian church. Middle age. 2d ed. Edited by F. Procter. Cambridge, 1861. 16°.
18. —— History of the christian church during the reformation. 2d ed, Revised by F. Procter. Cambridge, 1865. 16.°
19. HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
20. HARPER'S new monthly magazine. Index to vols 1-40. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
21. HARTE, [F.] B. Condensed novels. Bost. 1871. 16°.
22. —— Poems. 1871. 16°.
23. HARTT, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. Bost., 1870. 8°.
24. HAY, J. Pike county ballads and other pieces. Bost., 1871. 16°.
25. HAZARD, S. Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, 1871, [1870]. 8°.
26. HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters.. Bost., 1871. 16°.
27. HELFENSTEIN, J. A comparative grammar of the Teutonic langtiages. London, 1870. 8°.
28. HELPS, A. Brevia. short essays and aphorisms. Bost., 1871. 16°.
29. —— Essays written in the intervals of business. Bost., 1871. 16°.
30. HEYSE, P. Anfang und ende. 3r ed. Bost., s. a. 12°.
31. —— La Rabbiata. Das mädchen von Treppi. Die Blinden. Drei novellen. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
32. HIBBERD, S. Field flowers. Lond., 1870. 16°.
33. HILLARD, G. S. Memoir of James Brown. Bost. 1856. 8°.
34. HOBART, A. Historical sketch of Abington, Mass. Bost., 1839. 8°.
35. HOGARTH, W. The works from the original plates restored by J. Heath. Prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, by J. Nichols. Lond., s. a., atlas fo.

1. HOLMES, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. Bost., 1871. 16°.
2. HOPPIN, J. M. The office and work of the christian ministry. 2d. ed. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
3. HOUGHTON, W. Seaside walks of a naturalist with his children. Lond., 1870. 16°.
4. HOUSSAYE, A. Les filles d'Eve. Paris, 1863. 12.°
5. —— Le roman de la duchesse. 6e ed. Paris, 1866. 8°.
6. HOWE, M. A. DeW. Memoirs of the life and services of Alonzo Potter. Phila., 1871. 8°.
7. HOWELLS, W. D. Suburban sketches, N Y., 1871. 16°.
8. HUGHES, T. Alfred the great. Lond., s. a., 16°.
9. HUGO, *Comte* V. (M.) The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the little. From the 16th French ed. N, Y., 1870, 12°.
10. HULLAH, J. The cultivation of the speaking voice. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
11. HUXLEY, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. N. Y., 1870. 12°.

12. IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul. [Bampton] lectures for 1870. Oxford, 1870. 8°.

13. JOHNSON, V. W. Travels of an American owl. Phila., 1871, [1870.] sq. 12°.

14. KEARY, A. The nations around [the Jews.] Lond., 1870 16°.
15. KEBLE, J. Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance. Ed. by R. F. Wilson. 2d ed. Oxford, 1870 16°.
16. KEELER, R. Vagabond adventures. Bost., 1870. 16°.
17. KENNAN. G. Tent life in Siberia. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
18. KETCHUM, W. History of Buffalo; including a sketch of the life of Sir Wm. Johnson. Buffalo, 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
19. KINGMAN, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Bost., 1866. 8°.
20. KINGSLEY, C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. Lond., 1871. 16°.
21. —— The water babies. Lond., 1865. 16°.
22. KINGSTON, W. H. G. At the South Pole. Lond., [1870.] 16°.
23. KOCK, H. de. Le roman d'une femme pale. Paris, 1865. 32°.
24. KRAUTH. C. P. The conservative reformation and its theology. Phila., 1871, 8°.

25. LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. N. Y. 1871. 8°.
26. LACORDAIRE, H. D., *père*. God. Conferences. Tr. N. Y. 1870. 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
27. —— Jesus Christ. Conferences. Tr. N. Y. 1870. 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
28. LACROIX, P. The arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. N. Y., 1870. roy. 8°. (*Eng. print.*)
29. LAMARTINE, A. de. Graziella. Paris, 1858. 16°.
30. LA MOTTE Fouqué, F. H. K., *baron* de. Undine. N. Y., 1846. 12°.
31. LARIMER, *Mrs.* S. L. The capture and escape; or life among the Sioux. Phil, 1870. 12°.
32. LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
33. LENORMANT, F. and É. Chevalier. A manual of the ancient history of the East. Phila., 1869-70. 2 vols. 16°.
34. LEONOWENS, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese Court. Bost., 1870. sm. 8°.
35. LEVER, C. J. Cornelius O'Dowd, upon men, women and other things in general. Edinburgh, 1864-5. 3 series. sm 8°.

1. LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On a fresh revision of the English New Testament. London, 1870. 16°.
2. ——— S. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians A revised text, with notes and dissertations. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
3. ——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. A revised text, with notes and dissertations. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
4. LOCKER, F. London lyrics. Bost, 1870 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
5. LONG, S. P. Art, its laws and the reasons for them. Bost. 1871. sm. 8°.
6. LONG ISLAND historical society. Vols. 1, 2. Brooklyn, 1867-69. 2. vols. 8°. *Contents*. V. 1. Journal of a voyage to New York [etc.] by J. Dankers and Peter Sluyter. Tr. from the original MS. in Dutch by H. C. Murphy. V. 2. The battle of Long Island. By T. W. Field.
7. LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. Boston, 1871. 12°.
8. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. The origin of civilization, N. Y., 1870. 12°.
9. LYELL, *Sir* C., *bart.* Student's elements of geology. Lond., 1871. 12°.
10. MACDONALD, G. Adela Cathcart, Bost., [1871.] 12°.
11. ——— Phantastes. Bost., [1871.] 16°.
12. ——— The Portent. Bost., [1871.] 12°.
13. MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. Phila., [1870.] 16°.
14. ——— Sir Walter Scott, the story of his life. Bost, 1871, 16°.
15. MACMULLEN, J. History of Canada. Lond., 1869. 8°.
16. MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testaments. Lond., 1864. 8°.
17. MANGAN, J. C. Poems. With biographical introduction by J. Mitchel. N. Y., 1859. 12°.
18. MANUEL of military pyrotechny. West Point, 1831. fo. (Lithographed.)
19. MARCH, F. A. An Anglo-Saxon reader. With a brief grammar and vocabulary. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
20. MARION F. Wonderful balloon ascents. From the French. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
21. MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Ed. by N. B. Shurtliff and D. Pulsifer. Bost., 1856-1861. Vols. 5-12. 4°.
22. MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings, 1869-1870. Bost. 1871. 8°.
23. MAUDSLEY, H. Body and mind. Lond., 1870. 16°.
24. MEILHAC, H. and L. Halévy. La belle Hélène; opera bouffe. Paris, 1871. 8°.
25. MITFORD, A. B. Tales of old Japan. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
26. MIVART, St. G. On the genesis of species. Lond., 1871. 16°.
27. MORELET, A. Travels in Central America. From the French, by M. F. Squier. Introduction and notes by E. G. Squier. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
28. MORGAN, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. 4° Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, vol. 17.
29. MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St. Bernard, Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
30. MORLEY, J. Edmund Burke, a historical study. Lond., 1867. 8°.
31. MULFORD, E. The nation. N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 8°.
32. MULLER, O. Charlotte Ackerman. From the German by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. Phila. [1871.] 16°.
33. MURPHY, J. J. Habit and intelligence, Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
34. MYERS, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
35. N. E. cotton manufacturers' association. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting. Bost., 1871, 8°.

1. NEWPORT, R. I. Catalogue of the books in the People's library. Providence, 1870. 8°.
2. NOAD, H. M. Manual of electricity. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. 8°.
3. NORIAC, J. Le grain de sable. Paris, 1861. 12°.

4. OLIPHANT, L. The coming race; or, the new Utopia. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
5. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Francis of Assisi. Lond., s. a. 16°.
6. —— The three brothers. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
7. ORDRONAUX, J. Code of health of the school of Salernum. Tr. into English verse. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

8. PARKER, T. Historic Americans. Bost., 1870. sm. 8°.
9. PARLOR theatricals. N. Y., s. a 12°.
10. PARR, L. Dorothy Fox. Phila., 1871. 8°.
11. PARSONS, C. W. Memoir of Usher Parsons, M. D. 1788-1868. Prov., 1870. 12°.
12. PARTON, J. Topics of the time. Bost., 1871. 12°.
13. PERIER, C. La grève des amoureux. Paris, 1866. 12°.
14. PEROWNE. J. J. S. Immortality. Four Hulsean lectures for 1868. N. Y. 1870. 16°.
15. PHELPS, E. S. The silent partner. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. PICART, B. The religious ceremonies and customs of the several nations of the known world. Lond., 1733-4. Vols. 1-4. fo.
17. PLATO. The dialogues. Tr. into English, with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1871. 4 vols. 8°.
18. PLUTARCHUS. Morals. Tr. from the Greek by several hands. Corrected and revised by W. W. Goodwin. With an introduction by R. W. Emerson. Bost., 1870. 5 vols. 8°.
19. PLYMOUTH, Mass. Proceedings at the celebration, by the Pilgrim society, of the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Cambridge, 1871. 8°.
20. PORTER, N. American colleges and the American public. New Haven, 1870. 12°.
21. —— Books and reading. N. Y., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
22. PORTER, R. Summer driftwood for the winter fire. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
23. PRESSENSÉ E. de. The early years of Christianity. Tr. by a Harwood, N. Y. 1870, 16°.
24. PRESSENSÉ *Mme. de.* Two years of school life. Ed. by C. M. Yonge. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
25. PRESTON, H. W. Aspendale. Bost., 1871, 16°.
26. PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
27. —— The sun. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
28. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City documents from June 1869 to June 1870. 8°.
29. —— Map of the city. By D. G. Beers & Co., 5 ft. 2 in, by 4 ft. 8. Mounted.

30. RADCLIFFE, C. B. Dynamics of nerve and muscle. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
31. RAE, W. F. Westward by rail. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
32. RANDOLPH, S. N. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
33. RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics. 5th ed. Lond., 1859. 8°.
34. RAWLINSON, G. A manual of ancient history. N. Y., 1871. 12°.

1. READE, C. A terrible temptation. Bost., 1871. 8°.
2. —— The same. Bost., 1871. 16°.
3. RECOLLECTIONS of Eton, by a Etonian. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
4. REID, *Capt.* M. The castaways. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
5. RENAN, E. Constitutional monarchy in France. From the 2d French ed. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.
6. RHODE ISLAND and Providence Plantations, Atlas of. By D. G. Beers & Co., 1870. 4°.
7. RICHARDSON, F. The Iliad of the East, from Valmīki's Sanskrit poem, the Ramāyana. Lond., 1870. 16°.
8. RIMMEL, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition, 1867. Phila., s. a. 16°.
9. ROBINSON, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. Bost., 1870. 12°.
10. ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. Fifteen years. By Talvi, *pseud.* N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 12°.
11. ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical gleanings. A series of sketches. Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
12. —— The same. Second series. Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
13. ROLLESTON, G. Forms of animal life. Oxford, 1870. 8°.
14. RONALDS, Sir F. Descriptions of an electrical telegraph and of some other electrical apparatus. Lond., 1823 8°.
15. ROSETTI, C. G. Commonplace, and other stories. Bost., 1870. 16°.

16. ST. LOUIS, *Mo. Public school library.* Catalogue. St. Louis, 1870. 8°.
17. SALA, G. A., William Hogarth ; painter, engraver and philosopher. Lond. 1866. 16°.
18. SCHWARTZ, M. S. Birth and education. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown, Bost., 1871. 8°.
19. —— Gold and name. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
20. —— Guilt and innocence. From the Swedish, by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
21. —— The wife of a vain man. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
22. SCIENCE lectures for the people, del. in Manchester. 1st series, 1866-67. Second series in 1870-71. Manchester, 1871. 3 parts. 16°.
23. SEATON, W. W. J. William Winston Seaton, of the "National Intelligencer." A biographical sketch. Bost., 1871. 12°.
24. SEEMULLER, A. M. C. Reginald Archer. Bost., 1871. 12°.
25. SEELEY, J. R. Lectures and essays. Lond., 1870. 8°.
26. SEGUR, *Countess de.* The inn of the guardian angel. From the French by H. I. Adams. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
27. SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and religion. Edinburgh, 1870. 16°.
28. SHAKESPEARE, W. [The dramatic works.] A new variorum edition. Ed. by H. H. Furniss. Vol. 1. Romeo and Juliet. Phila., 1871. gr. 8°.
29. SHEDD, W G. T. Sermons to the natural man. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
30. SHURTLEFF, N. B. A topographical and historical description of Boston. Bost., 1871. 8°.
31. SMITH. J. P. Chris and Otho, a sequel to "Widow Goldsmith's daughter." N. Y., 1870. 12°.
32. —— The widower. N. Y. 1871. 12°.
33. SMITH, R. P. Prophecy, a preparation for Christ. Bampton Lectures. Bost., 1870. 16°.

1. SOULE, R. Dictionary of English synonymes. Bost., 1871. sm. 8°.
2. SOUVESTRE, E. Scènes et récits des Alpes. 2e ed. Paris, 1830. 18°.
3. SPANISH brothers, The. By the author of "The dark year of Dundee," etc. Lond., 1871. 16°.
4. SPENCER, H. Principles of psychology. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1871. Vol. 1. 12°.
5. SPOFFORD. H. P. New England legends. Bost., 1871. 8°.
6. STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. Necker, *baronne* de. Corinne. Tr. by J. Hill. With metrical versions of the odes by L. E. Landon. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
7. STERNE, S. On representative government and personal representation. Phila., 1871. 12°.
8. STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Memoir of the life and correspondence of Rev. Baron Stowe, D. D. Bost,, 1871. 16°.
9. STORER, H. R. The causation, course, and treatment of reflex insanity in women. Bost., 1871 16°.
10. STOWE, H. B. Pink and white tyranny. Bost. 1861., 16°.
11. STROUD, W. The physical cause of the death of Christ. [Prefixed a sketch of the author's life by J. Morison.] N. Y., 1871. 12°.
12 SUMNER, C. The duel between France and Germany. Bost. 1871. 12°.
13. SWINBURNE, A. C. Songs before sunrise. Bost., 1871. 16°.

14. TAINE, H. Art in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand, N. Y., 1871. 12°.
15. TAPPAN, L. Life of Arthur Tappan. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
16. TARLETON, B. History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781. Lond. 1787. 4°.
17. TAYLOR, B. Joseph and his friend. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
18. TAYLOR, T. Charles Dickens, the story of his life. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
19. TERHUNE, M. V. At last. By Marion Harland, *pseud.* N. Y. 1870. 16°.
20. THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
21. THOMPSON, J. R. The theology of Christ from his own words. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
22. THORVALDSEN, A. Thorwaldsen and his works by J. M. Thiele. Tr. by P. C. Sinding. N. Y. 1869. 4 vols. 4°.
23. TILESTON, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. Bost., 1871. 18°.
24. TOWNSEND, L. T. The sword and garment. Bost., 1871. 16°.
25. TRENCH, R. C. Exposition of the sermon on the Mount, drawn from the writings of St. Augustine. Lond., 1869. 8°.
26. —— Shipwrecks of faith; three sermons. Lond., 1867. 16°.
27. TROLLOPE, A. Ralph the heir. Lond., 1871. 8°.
28. —— The same. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
29. —— Sir Harry Hotspur, of Humblethwaite. N. Y., 1871. 16°. (Lond. print.)
30. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* T. A. Veronica. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
31. TROLLOPE, T. A. Garstang grange. Phila., [1870.] 16°.
32. —— The sealed packet. Phila., [1871.] 16°.
33. —— A siren. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
34. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Lawrence's adventures. Bost., 1871. 12°.
35. TYLOR. E. B. Primitive culture. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
36. TYNDALL, J. Fragments of science for unscientific people. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
37. —— Hours of exercise in the Alps. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
38. —— Light and electricity. N. Y. 1871. 12°.

1. TYTLER, S. "Noblesse oblige." 2d. ed. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.

2. UNITED STATES. *Department of the Interior.* Report of the Secretary, 1869–70. Washington. 1870. 8°.
3. —— Report of commissioner of general land office for year, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
4. —— *Department of the navy.* Report of the Secretary, 1869–70. Washington, 1869. 8°.
5. —— *Department of the post office,* Report of the postmaster general. 1869–70. Washington, 1869. 8°.
6. —— *Department of the treasury.* Annual report of the chief of the bureau of statistics on commerce and navigation for year ending June 30, 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
7. —— Report of the superintendent of coast survey for 1867. Washington. 1869. 4°.
8. —— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains. By R. W. Raymond, Washington, 1871. 8°
9. —— *Department of war.* Report of the secretary for 1869–79. Washington, 1869. 2. vols. 8°.
10. —— *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional globe. 2d and 3d session of 40th congress, and 1st session of 41st congress. Washington. 1868–69. 10 vols. 8°.
11. —— Message of the President to 3d session of 40th congress, Ed. by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1869. 8°.
12. ——Report on the alleged outrages in the Southern states by the select committee of the Senate. March 10, 1871. Washington, 1871, 8°.
13. —— Report of Mr. Jenckes from the select committee on ventilation, March 3, 1871. 8°. Washington, 1871. 8°.

14. VALERIO, K. Ina. Bost., 1871. 8°.
15. VÉRA ; or, the Russian princes and the English earl. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
16. VERRILL, A. E. Notes on the Radiata in the museum of Yale college, New Haven. 1867 to 1871. 8°.
17. VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. [From the French.] N. Y., 1871. 16°.
18. VIGNY, *Compte.* A. V. de. Cinq-Mars on conjuration sous Louis XIII. Paris, 1863. 12°.
19. VILLARS, E. Le roman de la Parisienne. Paris, 1866. 16°.
20. VOLKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not die ? After the German by A. L. Wister, Phila., 1871. 12°.

21. WAR. (The) correspondence of the Daily news. 3d ed. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 16°.
22. WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
23. WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 2 vols. 8°.
24. WEDGWOOD. J. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the 18th century. Lond., 1870. 16°.
25. WEISS, J. American religion. Bost., 1871. 12°.
26. WESTCOTT, B. F. A general view of the history of the English Bible Lond., 1868. 16°.
27. WHIPPLE. E. P. Success and its conditions. Bost., 1871. 16°.
28. WHITE, C. A. The student's mythology. N. Y., 1860. 12°.
29. WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. N. Y., 1870. 16°.

1. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. We girls. Bost., 1870. 16°.
2. —— Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost., [1871.] sq. 16°.
3. WHITTIER, J. G. Miriam and other poems. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.
4. WHYTE-MELVILLE, J. G. M. or N., N. Y., 1871. 8°.
5. WILDER, D. History of Leominster. Fitchburg, 1853. 12°.
6. WILSON, *Capt.* and *Capt.* Warren. Recovery of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
7. WINES, E. C., *editor.* Transactions of the National congress on penitentiary and reformatory discipline held at Cincinnati, Oct. 1870. Albany, 1871. 8°.
8. Wonders of the plant world. Lond., 1870. 16°.
9. WOOD, H. T. W. Changes in the English language between A. D. 1400 [and] A. D., 1600. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
10. WOOLMAN, J. The journal. With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. Boston., 1871. 16°.
11. WOOLRYCH, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
12. WOOLSEY. T. D. The religion of the present and the future. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
13. WOVEN of many threads. Bost., 1871. 8°.
14. WYATT, M. D. Fine art; a sketch of the history, theory, practice, and application to industry. Lond., 1870. 8°.
15. WYLIE, J. A. Daybreak in Spain. A tour of two months. Lond., s. a. 16°.
16. YONGE, C. M. Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra innocentium." N. Y., 1871. 12°.
17. —— Pioneers and founders; or recent workers in the mission field. Lond., s. a. 16°.
18. YOUNG, J. C. Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, with extracts from his son's journal. Lond., 1871. 16°.
19. YOUNG mechanic, The. From the English ed. with corrections. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
20. ZSCHOKKE, H. Labour stands on golden feet. Tr. by J. Yeats. N. Y., s. a., 16°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.

THIRTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

R.I.—

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.

PROVIDENCE:
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.
1872.

1872. Nov 12.
[illegible]
[illegible]

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1872–73.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM BINNEY,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
WINGATE HAYES,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
CARL W. ERNST,
ROWLAND HAZARD,
JAMES TILLINGHAST,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,
HORATIO ROGERS,
WILLIAM CORLISS,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,
JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
HOLDEN BORDEN BOWEN.

ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT.

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM present to the shareholders their thirty-seventh annual report.

At the last annual meeting, James Tillinghast, Esq., declined a re-election as Secretary of the Corporation, and Charles P. Robinson, Esq., was chosen in his place. The Directors cannot allow the retirement of Mr. Tillinghast to pass without an acknowledgment of the obligations of the Athenæum to him for his long and faithful service For fourteen years he filled the office of Secretary to the great satisaction of the Board and the benefit of the Corporation, as the neatness and accuracy of the records amply testify.

At the meeting for organization in October, Professor William Gammell was elected President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., Vice-President of the Board. Mr. F. E. Richmond, who was elected a member of the Board, declined to serve, and Mr. Holder Borden Bowen was chosen to fill the vacancy. Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was appointed Librarian for the year, and Mr. William Whitman Bailey Assistant Librarian for three months. Mr. Bailey soon afterwards resigned the office, the resignation to take effect on the 1st of November. The question of employing a woman, as Assistant Librarian, had

been somewhat discussed at previous meetings of the Board, and when the vacancy occurred, the time seemed opportune for trying the experiment. Miss Mary M. Angell was accordingly appointed for one month. At the expiration of that period—so satisfactorily were the duties of Asssistant performed—Miss Angell was elected for the remainder of the year. It is only just to say, that the appointment has been attended, in every respect, with the best results, and has been regarded with approbation by all who have had occasion to use the Library during the year. It is almost needless to add, that Mr. Hedge continues to perform the duties of Librarian to the complete and cordial commendation of the Directors.

At the July meeting, it was thought advisable to close the Athenæum for a portion of each day, during the latter part of that month and the whole of the month of August, and a vote to that effect was accordingly passed. The interval of closing was fixed at two hours, from 1 to 3 o'clock, P. M. No detriment has come to the Athenæum from the recess, and it has been a relief, of unquestioned benefit, to the Librarian and his Assistant.

The severity of the last winter killed the evergreen shrubs upon the north side of the Athenæum estate. Instead of renewing them, it was deemed best by the Committee on the Building and Grounds to remove a portion of the soil, and bring the grounds to a uniform grade with that of College Street. The work was very thoroughly performed to the manifest improvement of the appearance of the premises.

In making the repairs mentioned in the last Report, an expenditure of $1,175 was incurred. The receipts of the Institution are barely sufficient to meet the ordinary expenses, and to make a fair increase of the number of books in the Library, the Directors were unwilling to allow the Corporation to fall

into debt. They were at the same time desirous of freeing the Library Committee from any embarrassment arising from the want of available funds. Upon an examination of the invested property of the Athenæum, it was thought by the Treasurer, that a change of investment could be advantageously made. A considerable part of the funds was in National Securities, the value of which had considerably appreciated during the term of ownership. By the decline in the price of gold, the income from these securities had been somewhat diminished. The Athenæum was receiving about 5½ per cent. upon the market value of the investment. The subject was referred to a committee, consisting of the President and Messrs. Taft and Nichols, who reported favorably upon a plan of changing the securities, and the President and the Treasurer were charged with carrying it into execution. The registered bonds of the United States, in the possession of the Athenæum amounting to $18,000, were sold in April and May for $20,,770.00; the coupon bonds, amounting to $1500.00, were sold for $1,726,25. The total sum received from the sale was $22,-496.25. This was re invested, (April 17,) to the amount of $10,000, in bonds of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company at a cost $10,200 and accrued interest from January 1st. These bonds pay an annual interest of 7 per cent. The sum of $11,200 was deposited, (May 4,) in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, "on participation" in the profits of that Corporation. The remainder, amounting to $1,096.25, was retained in the Treasury of the Athenæum, to replace a sum taken therefrom for the purchase of the bonds at the time of investment. By this judicious and successful operation, the productive property of the Corporation was increased by the amount of $1,700, an increase of income was secured, the expense of the repairs upon the building was fully met, and all danger of indebtedness was averted.

The Report of the Treasurer shows that the receipts of the year were about $674.57 more than those of the previous year, and the expenditures $761.08 more. The receipts have been,

From amount retained from re-investment,	$1,096.25
From dividends and interest - - -	1,168.42
From taxes, - - - - -	3,205.00
From sale of seven new shares, - -	105.00
From other sources, - - - -	64.00
	$5,638.67

Against $4,964.10, reported at the last annual meeting.

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals, - -	$1,090.92
For binding, - - - - -	244.57
For salaries, - - - - -	2,500.00
For repairs, (building and grounds,) -	1,344.62
For other expenses, - - - -	609.85
	$5,789.96

Against $5,028.88, as reported a year ago.

The Librarian makes the following statement of the condition of the Library :

For the nineteenth time it becomes the Librarian's duty to render an account of the progress and condition of the Library.

During the past year there have been added to the Library 586 volumes and 148 pamphlets. Of the volumes, there were

added by purchase, - - -	356
By gift, - - -	108
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets, -	122
	586

Of the pamphlets, 13 were given, and 18 bought.

The volumes may be classified as follows:—

Folios,	22
Quartos,	51
Octavos,	332
Duodecimos *et infra*,	181
	586

Looking over the Reports of former years, your Librarian finds that there were added in the year ending August 31, 1857, 1562 volumes; in the years ending August 1859 and 1860 the additions were respectively 1,400 and 1,064. At first sight of this statement one might suppose that the Athenæum was making but slow progress. But it must be remembered that the value of a library does not depend upon the number of its volumes so much as in the character of them. It must also be borne in mind that the time has gone by when good books could be bought at an average of little more than one dollar per volume. Moreover, it was the custom, in former times, to buy several copies of popular works of light reading, emphatically cheap books. It is seldom, now, that more than a single copy is procured of a novel or juvenile book. It is not necessary to mention specially the more important works purchased, as a list of additions is appended to this Report, and among them will be found many valuable works, particularly in the departments of the Fine Arts and the Sciences.

The accessions to the library from gifts have been more numerous than usual, and some of them of great value. Mr. Holder Borden Bowen, who has heretofore given largely to the Athenæum, has this year presented to the library "*Le Case ed i Monumenti di Pompei disegnati e descritti*" dai Fratelli Niccolini. This magnificent work on the ancient remains of this

unfortunate city was begun in 1854, and is still publishing, at great cost in Naples. It is to be completed in sixty parts, imperial folio. Forty-six of these have been received and the remainder will be forwarded as soon as published. From Mr. Bowen we have also received Strype's "Ecclesiastical Memorials," a fine copy in large paper, in seven volumes, roy. 8vo, and the "Chaucer Society Publications" for 1871 and 1872. Mr. Charles A. Nichols, Mr. John Peirce and Mr. Henry T. Beckwith have also been liberal contributors to the Athenæum. We are now receiving, weekly, the "Official Gazette," of the United States Patent Office, a publication of especial interest to this manufacturing community. Donations have also been received from the persons and associations enumerated below, to whom the thanks of this institution are herewith tendered.

LIST OF DONORS.

Stephen M. Allen, Boston, Mass.,
Avery F. Angell,
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Henry B. Anthony,
Stephen H. Arnold,
F. I. Baudreaux, of St. Louis, Mo.,
Thomas W. Bicknell,
Samuel W. Brown,
Edward T. Caswell,
Thomas L. Dunnell,
Carl W. Ernst,
Samuel S. Greene, Worcester, Mass.
P. Eugene Gurney,
Wm. T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.,
Frederick H. Hedge, Cambridge, Mass.,
J. D Hedge,
James M. Hoppin, New Haven, Conn.,
O. O. Howard, Washington, D. C.,
A. A. Humphreys, Chief of Engineers,
Thomas A. Jenckes, Cumberland, R. I.,
Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport, R. I.,
James P. Ludlow,
Horace G. Miller,
Seth Padelford,
Benjamin Peirce, Superintendent of Coast Survey,
Daniel T. Potter, St. Louis, Mo.,
John W. Sawyer,
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.,
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.,
William Sprague, Kingston, R. I.,
Francis A. Walker, Superintendent of Census,
H. Wetzel, Woodstock, Va.,
Wm. G. Williams,
Augustus Woodbury,
American Antiquarian Society,
American Association for the Advancement of Science,

American Unitarian Association,
Board of Managers of the Public Library of Cincinnati.
Bunker Hill Monument Associat'n.
City of Providence,
Committee of the Cobden Club, by T. B. Potter, Secretary,
Editors of "The Brunonian."
Little, Brown & Co.,
Mercantile Library Association of the City of New York,
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco,
Philadelphia Library Company,
Publishers of the "Advocate of Peace.
Publishers of "The Book-Buyer,"
Publishers of "Our Dumb Animals,"
Rhode Island Medical Society,
State of Rhode Island,
Trustees of Boston Public Library,
" " City Library of Manchester, N. H.,
Trustees of the Fiske Fund by E. S. Collins,
Trustees of the Public Library of Charlestown, Mass.,
Trustees of the Public Library of Taunton, Mass.,
United States Treasury Department,
United States War Department,
Wilmington Institute,
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.,
Young Men's Library Association of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The number of volumes given out during the year is 21,502, classified as following.

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	11,589
Of history and biography,	2,780
Of poetry and belles lettres,	1,911
Of art, science, law and medicine,	1,303
Of periodicals,	1,370
Of voyages and travels,	1,069
Of religion and philosophy,	1,031
Of miscellaneous literature,	449
	21,502

By comparing this table with that of last year, it will be seen that there is an increase in the number of volumes issued in every branch of literature but that first named. In this, the falling off is very large. This is owing in part to a shorter supply of this class of books, but largely to another and unexpected cause. The delivery of books on Saturday, particularly in the afternoon, is generally twice that of any other day in

the week. Last winter, the falling off of visitors on this day, being more than one-half, seriously diminished our circulation, and this, on inquiry, was found to be owing to the matinées occurring on this day, at the new Opera house. But while there has been a falling off in the number of books given out, there has been a great increase in the number of volumes called for, for consultation, by non-shareholders, in consequence, it is to be supposed, of a better understanding by the public of the liberal spirit in which this institution is conducted.

Seven new shares have been sold during the year, making the whole number, at present, six hundred and fifty-three. Fifty shares were not used.

The Librarian, with his Assistant, has examined the library, and finds six volumes missing and not accounted for, but none of them of much value.

The additions made to the Library during the year, though not so numerous as usual, owing to the small amount available for purchase, are yet believed to have been generally of a high character. Restricted as the Library Committee have been in their purchases, it is still believed that they have been careful and judicious in their selections. While they have endeavored to keep within the line of a proper economy, they have been mindful of their obligations to increase the value of the Library by adding to it books of permanent interest. Every department of literature has received its due attention, so far as the limited income of the Athenæum has permitted. It is a matter of no little importance to select books for classes of readers whose tastes are widely dissimilar, ranging from the lighter themes of fiction to the grave discussions of history, philology and science. Nor is it a matter of slight responsibility to determine what shall be the character of the books that will fall into the hands of the young, those of immature mind and narrow experience, and those whose habits of study,

conduct and life are still in process of formation. The beneficial influence of good literature upon the manners and morals of a people is not to be overstated. Our community owes too much to its agencies for popular education—its schools and libraries—ever to be forgetful of their claims to the public regard. They who have the direction of any institution of this kind cannot be too mindful of the public interest, or too faithful in the discharge of their trust. The Athenæum has been the recipient of a liberal support, during the term of its existence, and has thus been enabled to become an efficient auxiliary in the work of public improvement. A greater liberality will, of course, add to its efficiency. Every year makes its work larger and more effective, as every year gives it wider opportunities for usefulness. To the public judgment the Directors must leave the estimate of their services, in their endeavors to promote the public welfare.

The Librarian has spoken, in his report, with deserved commendation of the liberal spirit which has been shown by the donors to the Library. The beautiful and costly gift of Mr. Bowen is an additional instance of the generous interest he feels in the prosperity of the Athenæum. The Directors would express their profound gratitude for this and other donations made by liberal friends of the Institution. Such gifts have a two-fold influence and value. It must be a genuine satisfaction to have the means and disposition to make them. And there can be no question of the influence which is exercised by a good book, a fine painting, or a noble sculpture, placed in a library like this, in contributing to the improvement of the community in all the arts, and in the true happiness, of life. The opportunity, thus given, for a wise liberality to reach and affect large numbers of persons for their lasting benefit, needs but to be suggested. The Directors are confident that each succeeding year of the history of the Athenæum

will furnish new evidence of the kindness and generosity of its friends.

The Directors have observed, with growing interest and satisfaction, the progress which has been made toward the establishment of a free public library in Providence. The Athenæum, it is true, has its own peculiar function and place, and no portion of its property can justly be diverted from the objects contemplated by its founders and benefactors. But its officers can look with no feeling, but that of gratification, upon any effort to increase the circulation of good reading among our growing population. It has done and it is faithfully doing its part in the encouragement and promotion of a taste for the best literature of our day. Without the previous training of the public mind, of which it has, in this respect, been chiefly instrumental, a free public library would neither be necessary, nor even possible; for the public would hardly consent to be taxed for the support of an institution of which there was no conscious need. A community must learn to love good books before it recognizes the imperative character of the demand for them. Fortunately, a taste like this grows by what it feeds upon. The passion for reading thrives by its gratification. Meanwhile, a free Library—in the sense entertained by its projectors—would return a benefit to the Athenæum, in bringing to its alcoves a larger number of thoughtful readers and diligent students. Each institution would render to the other an effective aid in the attainment of the end which both, and, indeed, all kindred institutions, should ever keep in view—the enlargement of the public intelligence and the elevation of the public taste.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER, 23, 1872,

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 25, 1871, - -		$406 90

RECEIPTS.

For seven new shares sold at $15, - -	$105 00	
For tax assessed September 25, 1871, collected on 630 shares,	3,150 00	
" " " " 26, 1870, " " 11 "	55 00	
For four shares sold for taxes, - - -	25 50	
For fines collected, - - - -	18 50	
For books sold, - - - -	20 00	
For dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin, - - -	1,168 42	
For amount realized from sale of $19,500 U. S. Bonds,	22,496 25	
		27,038 67
		$27,445 57

EXPENDITURES.

For books, - - - -	$724 10	
For periodicals, - - - -	366 82	
For binding, - - - -	244 57	
For salaries, - - - - -	2,500 00	
For fuel, - - - -	181 46	
For gas and oil, - - - -	126 80	
For insurance, - - - -	34 50	
For stationery, - - - -	26 74	
For express and postage, - - -	21 00	
For advertising and printing, - - -	128 00	
For repairs and furniture, - - -	1,368 94	
For sundries, - - - - -	67 03	
		5,789 96
For ten Delaware & Hudson Canal Registered seven per cent. Bonds, interest payable in January and July, $10,000 at 102, - - -	10,200 00	
For amount on participation in R. I. Hos. Life & Trust Co,	11,200 00	
For balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank,	255 61	
		21,655 61
		$27,445 57

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value,	$1,850 00
63 " " " American National Bank, par value, -	3,150 00
10 Delaware and Hudson Registered Bonds, " " -	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in the R.I. Hospital Life & Trust Co.	11,200 00
	$26,200 00

Tax unpaid on sixteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September, 23, 1872.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.

	Share No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.,	349
Adams George J.	619
Adams John	652
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Crawford*	6
Allen Philip*	9
Allen Philip	256
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel.*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Appleton John H.	120
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frederick W.	200
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold S. Augustus	584
Arnold Samuel G.	58

	Share, No.
Arnold Stephen (S. C.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome	142
Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M. Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balch Joseph P.	419
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Barker Frederic A.	520
Barrett William E.	379
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Beverly A. E. G.	342
Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558

*Deceased.

Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Joseph M.	530
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodget William P.	387
Boon Charles E.	267
Borden Holder.* (Fall River)	288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Tully D.*	130
Bradford Joseph	250
Bradford S. Standish	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown Isaac	245
Brown John Carter	77
Brown Joseph R.	480
Brown Moses.*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Street Baptist Society	574
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William Waterman	219
Brown William Whipple	466
Browne George H.	585
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Stephen	410
Bucklin Catharine A.	601
Bucklin James C.	373
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin	52
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock Samuel B.	426
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Frederick	76
Burrington William B.	109
Burrough Martha H.	367
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Patience M.	206
Bush Richard W.	91
Butler Cyrus.*	7
Butts David A. (New York,)	182
Butts Frank	397
Butts George W.	597
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Calder George B.	631
Caldwell Samuel L	579
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carnoe William M.	635
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M.	374
Carpenter Lydia	592
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Caswell Alexis	270
Caswell Edward T.	184
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.	176
Chaffee Mary E.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin John F.	596
Chapin Joshua B.	423
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Child Lewis P.	345
Child Charles T.	578
Childs Charles H.*	208
Clafflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke James M.	501
Clarke John H.*	313
Cobb Dewey A.	633
Coggeshall James H.	450
Collins George L.	526
Collins James C.	460
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Gilbert*	72
Congdon Henry R.	514
Congdon Joseph W.	166
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Cooke Edward	570
Cooke Joseph J.	565
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornett Henry	467
Cornett Henry T.*	564
Cranston Henry C.	548
Crins William H.	562

Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Cross James M. 561
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Currie George C 451
Cushing Samuel B. 399
Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Darling Levi B. 572
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Daniel 53
Day Israel H. 203
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel* 95
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Amy G. 416
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow George S. 634
Dowling George T. 650
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Drown William H. 338
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman 273
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. .
Eames Laura C. 107
Earle George B. 573
Earle William 474
Eaton Amasa M. 470

Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan 45
Field Daniel W. 26
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Universalist Society of Prov. 566
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Florence H. 651
Fisher Virgil 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Foster Samuel 576
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Frieze Lyman B. 302
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gallup Albert S. 503
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Ghirardini Maria L. 431
Gladding Henry G. 280
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares, 234, 406
Godfrey Charles E. 25
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorman Charles E. 464
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Henry T. 641
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C., cashier, 492
Greene Albert G.* 332
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene Rufus* 444
Greene Sarah A. 290
Greene Welcome A.* 358
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William Albert* 164

Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Grosvenor William 108
Grout Abby R. 29
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall Edward B.* 263
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559
Hallett George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E. 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P. 24
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Hedge Frederick H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Hiram 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook Uriah H. 577

Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins James B.* 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A * 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Hubbard Hattie J. 595
Humphreys James 636
Humphreys Sarah F. 475
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R 618
Hutchins Shubael* 123
Hutchins Sterns 175

Ives Robert H. 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S 346
Jastram Henry M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones Edward S. 512
Jones John D.* 472

Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer.* 190
Kelly Wilber.* 125
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King George M. P. 593
King William J. 571
Kingsbury John 214
Knight Abby W. M, 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph 268

Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel, 2 shares, 252, 515
Leonard George E. 284
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W 567
Lockwood Moses B. 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B. 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Mary W. 549

McCausland John 231
McFarlane Thomas 468
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Anne F. 323
Martin Annie B. 106
Martin Joseph 456
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P. 258
Mason George E 81
Mason Henry W. 285
Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Mauran Abby 62
Mauran Suchet* 132
Mauran Suchet 2d 330
Mead Marshall B. 508
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel Jr. 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T. 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mithell John A. 603
Mitchell Thomas L 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert Jr. 524

—

Nichols Charles A 613
Nightingale Cornelia S. 265
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T. 186
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 362
Paine Amasa.* 115
Paine Daniel.* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Paris J. S. 312
Parkhurst Charles H. * 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst William H. 155
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares, 35, 375
Patten Joseph H. 239
Patten William S. 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payson Thomas E. 478
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas,* 30
Pearson Luther.* 23
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481

Peckham Fenner H.	533
Peckham Frank B.	309
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce Edwin J.	471
Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Peirce John	413
Peirce Kate L.	170
Perry Amos	458
Perry Herbert L.	247
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Pond Charles G.	225
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery M.	80
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Charles*	55
Potter William H.	139
Power street Meth. Epis. Church	361
Pratt Peter*	17
Pratt William H.	495
Randolph George	606
Randolph John R.	521
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Razee S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds James	333
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhodes Lawrence	42
Rhodes James T.	232
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rhodes Thomas H.	534
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Rickard William W.	494
Ripley James M.	28
Rivers Mary	531
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson William A.	489
Rogers Charles M.	196
Rogers Horatio	400
Rogers Joseph	301
Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Adnah*	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawyer John W.	435
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw Mary A.	587
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Thomas P.	385
Simmons James S.	291
Simmons Josiah	473
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slade George H.	354
Slater John 2d*	11
Slater William S.	621
Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Smith Amos D.	101
Smith Amos D., 3d.	648
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.	504
Smith John W.	215
Smith Elma L.	90
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Snow William C.	275
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Stafford Robert R.	100
Staples William R.*	181
Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Steere Thomas E.	16
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Stowe Walter W.	646
Sutton Edward	335
Swan Jarvis B.	255
Swan Lyman L.*	31

Sweet Joseph	276
Sweet William	610
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Taylor Daniel A.,	534
Taylor John H.	87
Temple William	436
Thayer Euclid C.	386
Thomas George B.	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Thurber Edmund	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Albert H.	177
Tingley Edmund W.	124
Tingley Henry	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Turner John	327
Tyler Solomon	64
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Utley Leander*	242
Vaughn Daniel W.	98
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Warner James M.	138
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew*	27
Wayland Francis*	236
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George	372
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheaton George 2d.	550
Wheeler Bennett W	282
Wheeler Charles H.	18
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Whitaker Josiah*	383
Whitaker William	60
Whitney Patrick	543
Wilbour Joshua	542
Williams William G.	298
Witherell Alice R.	147
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	
Woodward William	499

636	owners of one share each		636
6	"	two shares each	12
1	"	five shares	5
643			653

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1871—AUGUST 31, 1872.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe, N. Y., 1871. 16°
2. ADLARD, G. Amye Robsart and the earl of Leycester; a critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of A. R., and of the libels on the earl, and a history of Kenilworth castle, together with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley, son of the earl of Leycester. Lond., 1870. 8°.
3. AGNEW, D. C. A. Protestant exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 4°.
4. ALABASTER, H. The wheel of the law. Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources. A life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat. Lond., 1871. 8°
5. ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Bost., 1872 16°,
6. —— Morning glories and other stories. N. Y. 1871. 16°.
7. ALLEN, S. M Miles Standish, with an account of the exercises of consecration of the monument ground on Captain's hill, Duxbury, Aug. 17, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°.
8. AMERICAN ophthalmological society. Transactions. Seventh and eighth annual meetings. Newport, July, 1870, 1871. N. Y., 8°.
9. AMERICAN unitarian association. Christianity and modern thought. [Ten discourses delivered by unitarian clergymen in Boston, 1871-'2.] Bost., 1872. 12°
10. ANGELL, A. F. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636 Providence, 1872. 8°.
11. ARCHER, E. M. Christina North. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
12. AUER A. von. It is the fashion. From the German. Phila., 1872. 12°.
13. AUERSPERG, A. A., *Graf* von. The last knight. From the German of Anastasius Grün, [*pseud.*] with notes by J. O. Sargent. N. Y., 1871, sm. 4°.

1. AUGUSTINE, A., *bp. of Hippo.* The works. A new translation. Ed. by M. Dods. Vols. 1. 2. The city of God. Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.

2. BAIRD, S. F., *editor.* Annual record of science and industry for 1871. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
3. BALL, R. S. Experimental mechanics. Lectures del. at the Royal college of science for Ireland. With illustrations. Lond., 1871. 8°.
4. BARING-GOULD, S. Legends of Old Testament characters from the Talmud and other sources. Lond., 1871. 16°.
5. BARKER, T. C. Aryan civilization; its religious origin and its progress. Lond., 1871. 16°
6. BARTHOLOW, R. Bromides, their physiological effects and therapeutical uses. Fiske fund prize dissertation, June 9, 1869. Providence, 1871. 8°.
7. BARTOL, C. A. Radical problems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
8. BAUDREAUX, F. I. The happiness of heaven. 2d. ed., Baltimore, 1871. 16°.
9. BEAL, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. Lond. 1871. 8°.
10. BEECHER, H. W. The life of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
11. ——— Yale lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
12. BENSON, *Captain* L., *editor.* The book of remarkable trials and notorious characters. 1700—1840. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
13. BESANT, W. and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
14. BETHAM-EDWARDS, M. de. The Sylvestres; or the outcasts. Phila. 1872. 8°.
15. BIBLE, *English.* The Holy Bible, according to the authorized version, with an explanatory and critical commentary by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church. Ed. by F. C. Cook. N. Y., 1871. Vol. 1. Genesis—Deuteronomy. 8°.
16. BLACK, W. A daughter of Heth. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
17. BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, christianity, utilitarianism. Edinburgh, 1871, 16°.
18. BOROMINO, F. Opera. La chiesa, e fabrica della Sapienza di Roma. Roma, 1720, imp. fo.
19. BROOKE, S. A. Christ in modern life. Sermons. N. Y., 1872, 16°,
20. BROOKS, J. A seven month's run : around the world. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
21. BROUGHAM, H., *lord.* Albert Lunel, a novel. N. Y. 1872., 8°.
22. BROUGHTON, R. "Good-bye sweetheart." N. Y., 1872. 12°.
23. ——— The same. N. Y, 1872. 8°.
24. BROWNE, W., *of Tavistock.* The whole works. Now first collected and ed. with a memoir of the poet, by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1868-'9. 2 vols. 4°.
25. BROWNING, R. Fifine at the fair, and other poems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
26. BRULLIOT, F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes: marques figurées, lettres initiales, noms abrégés, etc., avec lesquels les peintres, dessinateurs, graveurs et sculpteurs ont désigné leurs noms Nouv. éd. Munich, 1832-3, 2 tom. 4°,
27. BUILDER, The. An illustrated weekly magazine for the architect, [etc.] Conducted by George Goodwin. Lond, 1868-1871 Vols. 26-29, fo. (*Continued*).

1. BURNETT, G. Specimens of English prose writers to the close of the 17th century, with sketches, biographical and literary. Lond., 1807 3 vols. 8°.
2. BURRITT, E. H. The geography of the heavens and class book of astronomy, accompanied by a celestial atlas. Revised by H. Mattison, N. Y., [1866]. 12°.
3. BUTLER, S. The genuine poetical remains, with notes by R. Thyer. With a selection from the author's Characters in prose, Lond., 1827. 8°.
4. BUTLER, W. The land of the Veda; with incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion and its results. Map and 42 illustrations. N. Y., 1872. 8°.

5, CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. N. Y., 1872 16°.
6. CALVERT, G. H. Goethe, his life and works. An essay. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. CARRACCI, L. Fresco nella sala Magnani. s. l., s. a., obl. fo.
8 CASTELLANI, A. Goms. Notes and extracts. From the Italian by Mrs. J. Brogden, Lond:, 1871. 16°.
9. CECIL'S tryst. By the author of "Carlyon's year," etc. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
10 CHAMBERS, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscenses of William Chambers. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
11. CHAPLIN, J. Life of Henry Dunster. Bost., 1872, 12°.
12. CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Supplementary catalogue of the public library. Bost., 1872. 8°.
13. CHIPPENDALE, T. A collection of ornamental designs applicable to the decoration of rooms in the style of Louis XIV., in 24 plates. s. l., s. a. 4°.
14. CHORLEY, H. P. Modern German music. Lond., s. a. 16°.
15. CINCINNATI, Ohio. Catalogue of the public library. Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.
16. CLEMENS, S. L. Roughing it. By Mark Twain, *pseud.* Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8°.
17. COBDEN club essays. Second series, 1871-'2. By [various persons.] 2d. ed. Presentation copy. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. COLLIER, J. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. New ed. with life of the author, by T Lathbury. Lond., 1852. 9 vols. 8°.
19. COLLINS, W. Poor Miss Finch. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. COLMAN, G., *the younger*. Broad grins, and other humorous works, prose and poetical. With life of the author. Ed. by G. A. Buckstone. Lond. s a., sm. 8°.
21. COPPEE, Grant and his campaigns. A military biography. N. Y., 1866. 8°.
22. CORFIELD, W. H. A digest of the facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 2d ed., Lond., 1871. 8°.
23. CRAIK, Mrs. G. L., formerly Miss Muloch. Hannah. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
24. ——— Twenty years ago. From the journal of a girl in her teens. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
25. CRITTENDEN, J. J. Life, with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Ed. by his daughter, Mrs. C. Coleman, Phila, 1871. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°,
26. CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the church of England. [Bampton] lectures, 1871. Lond., 1872. sm 8°.
27. CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster, 4th ed. N Y., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. DAHLGREN, J. H. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren, by his father. Phila., 1872. 12°.
2. DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands. N. Y., 1872. roy 8°.
3. DAVIES, C. The metric system; its introduction into the United States; embracing reports of J. Q. Adams, and lecture of Sir J. Hershel. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
4. DAVIES, T. Dramatic miscellanies. Lond., 1785. 3 vols. 8°.
5. DEFOE, D. His life and recently discovered writings, from 1716 to 1729. By W. Lee, Lond., 1869. 3 vols. 8°.
6. DEFOREST, J. W. Overland. N. Y., [1871.] 8°.
7. DELEPIERRE, O. A sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors. Lond., 1860. 8°.
8. DEMILLE, J. Fire in the woods. Bost., 1872. [1871.] 16°.
9. DIDRON, A. N Christian iconography; or, the history of christian art in the middle ages. From the French by E. J. Millington. Lond., 1851. Vol. 1. 16°.
10. DODGE, M. A, Woman's worth and worthlessness. By Gail Hamilton, [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 12°.
11. DOELLINGER, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages. Tr. with introduction and appendices, by A. Plummer. Lond., 1871. 8°.
12. DORNER, J. A. History of protestant theology, particularly in Germany. Tr. by G. Robson and I. S. Taylor. Edinburgh, 1871. 2 vols 8°.
13. DUCHAILLU, P. The country of the dwarfs. N. Y., 1872, 12°.
14. DURFEE, T. The village picnic and other poems. Providence, R. I., 1872. 12°.

15. EASSIE, W. Healthy houses. A handbook [on] drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects, with illustrations. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
16. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. Ought we to visit her? N. Y., [1871.] 8°.
17. EGGLESTON, E. The Hoosier schoolmaster. With illustrations. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
18. ELZE, K. Lord Byron, a biography. Tr. with notes. With portrait. Lond., 1872. 8°.
19. EMERY, E. Myself; a romance of New England life. Phila, 1872. 12°.
20. ENTICK, J. New Latin-English dictionary, prefixed new English-Latin dictionary. New ed. revised by W. Crakelt. Lond., 1804. sq. 12°.
21. ERCKMANN, E. and A. Chatrian. A miller's story of the war, or, the plébiscite. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
22. EXAMINATION, An, of canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of Christ. By a clergyman of the church of England. Bost., 1872. 16°.

23. FALCONER, H. Palaeontological memoirs and notes. With a biographical sketch of the author. Ed. by C. Murchison. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
24. FARJEON, B. L. Grif. A story of Australian life. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
25. ——— Joshua Marvel. Bost., 1871. 8°.
26. FERGUSSON, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. With 234 illustrations. Lond., 1872. 8°.

1. FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. Bost., 1872. 12°.
2. FIGUIER, L. The to-morrow of death. From the French, by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1872. 12°.
3. FONTAINE, E. How the world was peopled. Ethnological lectures. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
4. FORRESTER, *Mrs* Fair women. A story of English life. Bost., [1872.] 8°.
5. FORSTER. J. Life of Charles Dickens. Vol. 1, 1812-1842. Phila., 1872. 16°.
6. FOWLE, T. W. The character of Christ; does it supply an adequate basis for a religion? N. Y, 1872. [1871.] 16°.
7. FREEMAN. E. A Old English history for children. With maps. Lond., 1869. 16°.
8. FRERE, J. H. The works; with a prefatory memoir by his nephews, W. E. and Sir Battle Frere. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
9. FRIENDS and acquaintances. By the author of "Episodes in an obscure life." N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 2d. series. N, Y., 1871. sm. 8°.

11. GALT, J., *editor*. Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. Lond., 1838-9, 4 vols. 8°.
12. GANOT, A. Natural philosophy for general readers. Tr. by E. Atkinson. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
13. GARDINER, M., *countess of Blessington*. The idler in Italy. First and second series. Paris, 1834-1841. 8°.
14. GARRETT, E. The occupations of a retired life. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
15. GIBBONS, *Mrs*. P. E. "Pennsylvania Dutch" and other essays. Phila., 1872. 12°.
16. GIBERNE, A. Aimée. A tale of the days of James II. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
17. GOLDSMITH, O. History of England; with a continuation by C. Coote, Lond., 1815, 4 vols. 8°.
18. GORDON, A. J. In Christ; or, the believer's union with his Lord. Bost., 1872 16°.
19. GREAT BRITAIN, *Parliament*. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the several matters relating to coal in the United Kingdom. Lond., 1871. 3 vols fo.
20. GRIFFITH, C. Victory Deane. A novel. Bost. [1871.] 12°.
21. GROTE, G. Aristotle. Ed. by A. Bain and G. C Robertson. Lond., 1872. 2 vols., 8°
22. GUSHINGTON, Angelina [*pseud*]. Thoughts on men and things. N. Y., 1872. 12°

23. HALLIWELL, J. O. Life of William Shakespeare. Lond, 1848. 8°.
24. HAMERTON, P. G. Etching and etchers. Lond., 1868. 8°.
25. HAMILTON, C. V., *formerly Miss Dakin*. A crown from the spear. Bost, 1872. 8°.
26. HARRIS, *Mrs*. S. S. Richard Vandermarck. N. Y., 1871. 12°,
27. HARTE B East and west poems Bost., 1871 12°.
28. HAWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. N. Y, 1872. 12°.
29. HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1872. 2 vols. 12°.

1. HAWTHORNE, N. Septimus Felton. Bost., 1872. 16°.
2 HAYES, I. I The land of desolation; a narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
3. HAZEN, W. B., *U. S. A.* The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
4. HAZLITT, W. C., editor. The new London jest book. Lond., 1871. 16°.
5. HEATON, *Mrs.* C. History of the life of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg, with a translation of his letters and journal. Lond., 1870. roy. 8°.
6. HELPS, A. Conversations on war and general culture. Bost., 1871. 16°.
7. ——— Thoughts upon government, Bost., 1872. 8°.
8. HERBERT, G. R. C., *earl of Pembroke* and H. Kingsley? South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
9. HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
10. HIGGINSON, E. Ecce Messias; or, the Hebrew messianic hope and the christian reality. Lond., 1871. 8°.
11. HILLERN, W. von. By his own might. From the German. Phila., 1872. 12°.
12. HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place. N. Y., 1872, 12°.
13. HISTORY of American missions to the heathen. Worcester, 1840. 8°.
14. HODGE, C Systematic theology. N. Y., 1872. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
15. HOLLAND, *Sir* H. Recollections of past life. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. Edna Browning. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
17. HOMERUS. The odyssey. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant, Bost., 1871-2. 2 vols. 4°.
18. HONIBERGER, J. M. Thirty-five years in the east. Lond., 1852. 8°.
19. HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou; and of her father, René, "the good," with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
20. HOTTEN, J. C., *editor*. The man of his time. Life of Napoleon III., by J. M. Haswell. The same story as told by popular caricaturists of the last thirty years. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
21. HOVEY, A. God with us. With an examination of "The vicarious sacrifice" of Dr. Bushnell. Bost, 1872. M°.
22. HOWELLS, W. D. Their wedding journey. With illustrations by Hoppin, Bost., 1872 16°.
23. HOYT, D. W. A genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, etc, Providence, 1871. 8°.
24. HUDSON, H. N. Shakspeare, his life, art and characters. With an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. Bost, 1872. 2 vols. 12°.
25. HUNT, H. Bits of travel. Bost, 1872. 16°.
26. HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. Lond., 1868. 8°.
27. HUXLEY, T. H. A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. N. Y., 1862. 12°.
28. HYDE, J. The science of cotton spinning. Manchester, s. a., 8°.

ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. Ed. by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
29. ——— Vol. 1. Japan in our day.
30. ——— " 2. Wild men and wild beasts, by G. Cumming.
31. ——— " 3. Travels in Arabia.

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
1. —— 1. The wonders of vegetation. From the French of F. Marion. Ed. by Schele De Vere.
2. —— 2. The wonders of water. From the French of G. Tissandier. Ed. by Schele De Vere.

3. JACOX, G. Bible music. Bost., [Lond.] 1872. 16°.
4. JAMES Gordon's wife. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
5. JAMISON, D. F., *of South Carolina.* Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. Lond., 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
6. JAY, W. M. L. My winter in Cuba. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
7. JENKINS, E. Lord Bantam. A satire. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
8. JERNINGHAM, John. Journal. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
9. JERNINGHAM, *Mrs.* Journal. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. JEVONS, W. S. The theory of political economy. Lond., 1871. 8°.
11. JOHN, E. The little moorland princess. From the German of E. Marlitt [*pseud.*] by Mrs. A. L. Wister, Phila., 1872. 12°.
12. JOHNSON, G. W. Memoirs of John Selden. Lond., 1835. 8°.
13. JONES, A. E. "Una and her paupers." Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by her sister. with an introduction by F. Nightingale. 2d. American ed. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
14. JOURNAL of speculative philosophy. Ed. by W. T. Harris, St. Louis, 1867-71, 5 vols. 8°. (*Continued.*)

15. KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, *Sir.* J. Four periods of public education [in England] as reviewed in 1832-1839-1846-1862. Lond., 1862. 8°.
16. KEARY. A. Janet's home. Lond., 1866. 16°.
17. KEN, T., *bp of Bath and Wells.* The works. Lond., 1721. 4 vols. 8°.
18. KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Bost., 1872. 12°.
19. KINGSTON, W. H. G. On the banks of the Amazon. Lond., 1872. 16°.
20. KUENST, H. *editor.* Olric grange. Bost., 1872. 16°.

21. LACROIX, P. Les arts de moyen age et a l'époque de la renaissance. 3d. ed. Paris, 1871. 4°.
22. —— Mœurs, usages et costumes ou moyen age et a l'époque de la renaissance. 2d. ed. Paris, 1872. 4°.
23. LAING, S. Pre-historic remains of Caithness. With notes on the human remains, by T. H. Huxley. Lond., 1866. 8°.
24. LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to [March 4., 1861.] Bost., 1872. 8°.
25. LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon I. [From the French.] Lond., 1871. Vol. 1. 8°.
26. LAWRENCE, *Dr.* Charities of France in 1866. Bost., 1867. 8°. (Not published.)
27. LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland; Swift-Flood-Grattan-O'Connell. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the commune, Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
29. LEVER, C. Lord Kilgobbin. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
30. LEWES, *Mrs.* G. H. Middlemarch. By George Eliot [pseud.] N. Y., 1872. Vol. 1. 12°.

1 LEWIS, G. C. An essay on the government of dependencies. Lond., 1841. 8°.
2 LOCKHART, L. W. M. Fair to see. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
3 LONGFELLOW, H. W. The divine tragedy. Bost., 1871. 16°.
4. —— Three books of song. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. LORING, F. W. Two college friends. Bost., [1871.] 16°.
6. LORRAINE, C. G. Beauties of. Consisting of 24 landscapes from the Liber veritatis, engraved on steel. Lond., 1825. fo.

7. MCCARTHY, J. Lady Judith. N. Y. [1871.] 8°.
8. MACDONALD, A. J., *editor*. The rainbow. 1848. Albany, sm. 8°.
9. MACDONALD, G. At the back of the north wind. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. —— The princess and the goblin. Phila., 1872. 12°.
11. —— The vicar's daughter. Bost., 1872. 18°.
12. —— Within and without. N. Y, 1872. 16°.
13. MACQUOID, K. S. Patty. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
14. MANNING, J. M. Half truths and the truth. Lectures on unbelief. Bost. 1872 16°.
15. MANZONI, A. I promessi sposi e gli inni, Lione e Parigi, 1846. 32°.
16. MAURICE, F. D. The conscience. Lectures on casuistry. Lond., 1868. 8°,
17. —— Social morality. Twenty-one lectures. Lond., 1869 8°.
18. MAZZINI, J. His life, writings and political principles. With an introduction by W. L. Garrison. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. MELINE, J. F. Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
20. MILLER, C. H. Songs of the sierras. By Joaquin Miller [pseud.] Bost. 1871. 16°.
21. MISTRAL, F. Mirèio, a Provençal poem. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. MODERN scepticism; lectures. With an explanatory paper by C J. Ellicott. N. Y., 1871. 16°. (Eng. print.)
23. MORGAN, J. A. Macaronic poetry N. Y., 1872. 16°.
24. MUDGE, Z. A. Footprints of Roger Williams. N. Y. [1871] 16°.
25. MUELLER, M. Lectures on the science of religion: with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
26. MUNDT, C. Mohammed Ali and his house. By L. Mühlbach. [pseud.] From the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
27. —— The story of a millionaire. By L. Mühlbach. [pseud.] From the German, by N. Greene. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. MURRAY, J., *publisher*. Handbook of Florence. Lond., 1861. p. 8°.
29. —— Handbook of London as it is. By P. Cunningham, Lond, s. a., p. 8°.
30. —— Handbook for travelers in Central Italy. Part II. Rome, 3d. ed. Lond., 1853 p. 8°.
31. —— Handbook for travelers on the continent. 13th ed. Lond., 1860. p. 8°.
32. —— Handbook for travelers in Northern Italy. 8th ed. Lond., 1860. p. 8°.
33. —— Handbook for travelers in Southern Germany. 8th ed. Lond., 1858. p. 8°.
34. —— Handbook for travelers in Southern Italy. 3d. ed. Lond., 1858. p. 8°.
35. Handbook for travelers in Switzerland and the Alps. 7th ed Lond., 1861. p. 8°.

1. MURRAY, W. H. H. Park street pulpit sermons. Bost., 1871. 12°.
2. MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. Lond., 1871. 8°.
3. MY little lady. N. Y., 1872. 16°.

4. NEVIN, R. P. Black robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phila., 1872. 12°.
5. NEW HAVEN. Yale college. Addresses at the inauguration of Noah Porter as president. Oct. 11., 1871, N. Y., 1871. 8°.
6. NEW YORK city. Mercantile library. Second supplement to the catalogue of books. (Accessions Oct. 1., 1869—April, 1872.) N. Y., 8°.
7. NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside science. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
8. NICOLLINI, *Fratelli*, F. e F. Le case ed i monumenti di Pompei. Napoli, 1854-1872. Fasc., 1-46. imp. fo

9. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Ombra. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
10. O'NEIL, H. Lectures on painting del. at the Royal academy. Lond., 1866. sm 8°.
11. OWEN, R. D. The debateable land between this world and the next.

12. PALGRAVE, W. G. Hermann Agha. An eastern narrative. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
13. PALLADIO, A. Le fabbriche e i disegni. Racolti ed illustrati da O. B. Scamozzi. 2d. ed, Vicenza. 1786. 4 tom., fo.
14. PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. Cambridge, 1871. 2 parts. 8°.
15. PARR, L John Thompson blockhead and companion portraits. Phila., 1872. 12°.
16. PARSONS, T. The infinite and the finite. Bost., 1872. 16°.
17. PASSAVANT, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. POPE, A. The works. New ed. including several hundred unpublished letters and other new materials. Collected in part by J. W. Croker. [Ed.] by W. Elwin. Vols. 1. 2. Poetry. 6. 7. Letters. Lond., 1871. 8°.
19. POPE, H. The struggle for existence. By Gavilan Peak [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 12°.
20. POPULAR science monthly, The. Conducted by E. L. Youmans. Vol. 1. May-Oct., 1872. N. Y., 8°. *Continued.*
21. PORTER, N. The sciences of nature versus the science of man. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
22. POTWIN, *Mrs.* H. K. Ruby Duke. Bost., 1872. 12°.
23. PRESSENSE, E. de. The early years of christianity. Tr. by A. Harwood. The martyrs and apologists. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
24. PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world; sketches of travel. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
25. PRISONERS, the, of St. Lazare, by Madame * * * *. Ed. by P. de Grandpré. From the French by Mrs E. M McCarthy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
26. PROCTOR, E. D. A Russian journey. Bost., 1872. 16°.
27. PROCTOR, R A. Essays on astronomy. Preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. Lond., 1872. 8°.
28. RAMAGE, C. T., *editor*. Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors, with English translations and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1866. 16°.

1. —— Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. Liverpool, 1868. 16°.
2. —— Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors, with English translations and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1864. 16°.
3. —— Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 2d. ed., Liverpool, 1869. 16°.
4. REAVIS, L. U. St. Louis the future great city of the world. 3d. ed. St. Louis, 1871. 8°.
5. REUTER, F. Seed time and harvest. Tr. from the "Ut mine stromid.'! Phila., 1871. 8°.
6. RHODE ISLAND. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of R. I. Vol. 8. S. Ames, J. P. Knowles, C. S. Bradley, reporters, Prov., 1871. 8°.
7. —— Second annual report of the Board of education, with the 27th annual report of the commissioner of public schools. January, 1872. Prov., 1872. 8°.
8. ROBINSON, F. W. A bridge of glass. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
9. ROLFE, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Handbook of the stars. Bost., 1868. 12°.
10. ROMANOFF, H. C Historical narratives from the Russian. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. ROSE, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early jesuits. 2d. ed. Lond., 1871 8°.
12. ROSSETTI, M. F. A shadow of Dante. Bost., 1872. 16°.
13. ROSSI, G. J. (J. J. de Rubeis). Chronologia summorum Romanorum pontificum; eorum effigies. Roma., 1675. imp. fo.
14. —— Effigies Romanorum imperatorum ex antiquis numismatibus. Roma, 1685, imp. fo.
15. RUSKIN, J. Munera pulveris. Six essays on the elements of political economy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. RUSSELL, W. C. The book of authors. Criticisms, ana, etc. Lond., s.a., 16°.
17. —— Representative actors. Lond., s. a., 16°.

18. SAXE, J. G. Tales and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. Bost., 1872. 16°.
19. SCHELE, DE VERE M. Americanisms. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
20. SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum analysis. From the 2d. German ed. by J. and C. Lassell. Ed. with notes by W. Huggins. Lond., 1872. 8°.
21. SCHWARTZ, M, S. The right one. From the Swedish, by S. A. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
22. SCOFFERN, J., [and others]. The useful metals and their alloys. Lond., 1866. 8°.
23. SCOTT, F. J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. Illustrated. N. Y., 1870. roy. 8°.
24. SEARS, E. H. The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. Bost., 1872. 16°.
25. SEDGWICK, C. M. Life and letters. Ed. by M. E. Dewey. N. Y., 1871, 12°.
26. SEYMOUR, E. A., *duke of Somerset*. Christian theology and modern scepticism. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. SMILES, S., *editor*. Round the world, including a residence in Victoria. By a boy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. SMYTH, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man. Edinburgh, 1868. sm. 8°.
29. SPENCER, H. Philosophy of style. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
30. SPIRIT of missions, The; ed. for the board of missions of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. N. Y., 1841-1862. 22 vols. 8°.

1. SPOFFORD, H. E. (Prescott). The thief in the night. Bost., 1872. 12°.
2. STEPHENS, A. H. The reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states," etc., with an appendix in review of "Reconstruction." N. Y., 1872. 8°.
3. STODDARD, R. H. The book of the east, and other poems. Bost., 1871. 16°.
4. STOWE, H. B. My wife and I. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
5. —— Oldtown fireside stories. Bost., 1872. 12°.
6. STOWE, H. B. [and others]. Six of one by half a dozen of the other. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the last four princesses of the royal house of Stuart. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
8. STRYPE, J. Ecclesiastical memorials. Lond., 1816. 7 vols. roy. 8°.
9. STURM, C. G. Reflections on the works of God. Phila., 1849. 8°.
10. SUTTON, F. A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 2d. ed. Lond., 1871. 8°.

11. TAINE, H. A. Art in Greece. Tr. by J. Durand, N. Y., 1871. 12°.
12. —— History of English literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. N. Y., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
13. —— On intelligence. From the French by T. D. Haye N. Y., 1871. 8°.
14. —— Notes on England. Tr. with an introductory chapter by W. F. Rae. N. Y., 1872 sm. 8°.
15. TAYLOR, B. Beauty and the beast, and tales of home; N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. —— The masque of the gods. Bost., 1872. 16°
17. TENNYSON, A. The last tournament. Bost., 1872. 12°.
18. THOMAS, A. Maud Mohan. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
19. TIMBS, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. Their legendary lore and popular history. Lond., s. a., 2 vols., 16°.
20. TIMMINS. S., *editor*. The resources, products and industrial history of Birmingham, and the midland hardware districts. Lond.. 1866. 8°.
21. TRAFTON, A. The American girl abroad. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. TROLLOPE, A. The golden lion of Grandpere. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
23. TROLLOPE, Mrs. T. A. Durnton Abbey. N Y., 1871. 8°.
24. TROIS-ETOILES, [*pseud.*] The member for Paris. Bost., 1871. 8°.
25. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Life of John Pendleton Kennedy. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
26. TURGENEFF, I. S. Smoke; a Russian novel. From the author's French version by W. F. West. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
27. TYERMAN, S. Life and times of John Wesley. N. Y., 1872. 3 vols. 8°.

28. UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy. From the 4th German ed. by G. S. Morris. With additions by N. Porter. N. Y., 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.
29. UNITED STATES, *Department of the interior*. Ninth census of the U. S. Agriculture. Washington, 1872. 4°.
30. —— Statistics of population. Tables 1 to 8 inclusive. Washington. 1872. 4°.
31. —— Preliminary field report of the U. S. Geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1867. 8°.
32. —— Report of the commissioner of patents for 1868. Washington, 1869. 4 vols. 8°.
33. —— Report of the secretary to 3d. session of 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 2 vols. 8°.

1. —— *Departments of the navy and post office.* Reports of the secretary of the navy and the postmaster general to 3d session of the 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 8°.
2. —— *Department of state.* Message of the President and accompanying documents to congress at 3d. session of the 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 8°.
3. —— *Department of the treasury.* Report of the secretary on the finances for 1871. Washington, 1871. 8°.
4. —— Report of the superintendent of the coast survey for 1868. Washington, 1871. 4°.
5. —— *Department of war.* Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona under G. M. Wheeler, 1871. Wash. 1872. 4°.
6. —— Report of the chief of engineers. 1871. Washington, 1871. 8°.
7. —— Report of the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel by C. King, Vol. 5. By S. Watson, D. C. Eaton and others. Washington, 1871. 4°.
8. —— Report of the secretary to the 3d session of the 41st congress. Wash., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
9. *Library of congress.* Catalogue of books added from Dec. 1, 1869, to Dec. 1, 1870. Washington, 1871. roy. 8°.
10. *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional globe and appendix. 2d session 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 7 vols. 4°.
11. —— The same. Third session, 41st congress. Wash., 1870–71. 3 vols. 4°.
12. —— International congress on the prevention and repression of crime. Preliminary report of the commissioner [E. C. Wines.] Washington, 1872. 8°.

13. VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine. N. Y., 1869–71. Vols. 1–5. 8°. [*Continued.*]
14. VEITCH, W. Greek verbs irregular and defective, their forms, meaning, and quantity. Oxford, 1871. 16°.

15. WARNER, C. D. Saunterings. Bost., 1872, 24°.
16. WATSON, H. C. Romance of history as exhibited in the lives of celebrated women. Phila., 1857. 12°.
17. WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry. Supplement. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. WEDGWOOD, H. A dictionary of etymology. 2d. ed. [With the assistance of J. C. Atkinson]. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. 8°.
19. WEYLLAND, J. M. The man with the book. Introduction by the earl of Shaftesbury. Bost., s. a., 12°.
20. WHITMAN, W. After all not to create only. Bost., 1871. 12°.
21. WHITNEY, A. D. T. Pansies. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. —— Real folks. Bost., 1872. 16°.
23. WHITTIER, J. G., *editor.* Child life. A collection of poems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
24. WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps in the years 1860–'69. Lond., 1871. 4°.
25. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. The gladiators. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
26. —— The white rose. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. WILLIAMSON, A. W. Chemistry for students. Oxford, 1868. 16°.
28. WILSON, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. Bost., 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.

1. WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary of travels, personal services, and public events, 1812-13-14. Ed. by H. Randolph, Lond., 1861. 2 vols. 8°.
2. WISE, H. A. Seven decades of the Union. Illustrated by a memoir of John Tyler, with reminiscences of some of his great contemporaries. Phila., 1872. sm. 8°.
3. WOOD, H. C., *jr.* Thermic fever; or, sunstroke. Phila., 1872. 12°.
4. WOOD, J. G. Strange dwellings. A description of the habitations of animals. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. WORCESTER, N. Bible news. 3d ed. Bost., 1835. 12°.
6. WYMAN, M. Autumnal catarrh. (Hay fever.) Bost., 1872. 8°.

7. YATES, E. Nobody's fortune. Bost., 1871. 8°.
8. YELVERTON, T., *Viscountess Avonmore.* Zanita. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of English literature. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
10. —— Three centuries of modern history. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
11. YOUNG, C. F. T, The economy of steam on common roads, its history in Great Britain; its progress in the United States by A. L. Holley and J. K. Fisher. Lond., s. a., sm. 8°.

12. ZELLER, E. Socrates and the socratic schools. From the German by O. J. Reichel. Lond., 1858. sm. 8°.
13. —— The stoics, epicureans and sceptics. From the German, by O. J. Reichel. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1873.

THIRTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 22, 1873.

PROVIDENCE:
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.
1873.

1873, Nov. 28.
Gift of
Daniel A. Green, M.D.
Boston.
(H. 26/1871.)

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1873-74.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CHARLES W. PARSONS, ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,
ROYAL C. TAFT, HORATIO ROGERS,
CARL W. ERNST, WILLIAM CORLISS,
ROWLAND HAZARD, JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
JAMES TILLINGHAST, STEPHEN BROWNELL,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN, ALBERT HARKNESS,
ALFRED STONE.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER, JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM, CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ROYAL C. TAFT.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
WILLIAM CORLISS.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HORATIO ROGERS, STEPHEN BROWNELL.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT.

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM respectfully submit their thirty-eighth annual report to the shareholders:

The organization of the corporation for the past year was completed at the first meeting of the Directors by the unanimous re-election of Mr. William Gammell as President, and Mr. Alexander Farnum as Vice-President. At the same time Mr. J. D. Hedge was re-appointed Librarian, and Miss Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian. The regular standing committees of the Board were also appointed.

The duties of the Librarian and of the Assistant Librarian have been performed during the year to the entire satisfaction of the Directors. The care of a library comprising 33,000 volumes, and used as ours is, both as a circulating library and for purposes of reference, involves no small degree of labor and responsibility. In view of the fact that the books in our alcoves are accessible to all visitors for examination and consultation, differing in this respect from most public libraries, the small loss and injury which our library has sustained furnish good evidence of the fidelity of those having it in charge.

At the January meeting of the Board, the Library Committee were authorized to deposit such sum as they should deem proper with some responsible book agent in London, to

be used by the Committee in the purchase of such books as they might order. In the course of the correspondence which ensued upon this subject between the Librarian, on behalf of the Committee and a prominent bookseller in London, it was frankly stated by the latter that new English publications could be purchased much cheaper in New York than a regular dealer in London could buy them there. The authority given to the Committee has not been exercised.

The Committee on the Building and Grounds were authorized last June to cause Pawtuxet water to be brought into the Athenæum building, but this has not as yet been done. The necessity of a supply of pure water for the boiler as well as for other purposes will doubtless lead to its immediate introduction.

The annual statement of the Librarian to the Directors, shows that the number of volumes added to the library during the past year is six hundred and eighty-six, and of pamphlets one hundred and thirty-five. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase, - - - -	385
By gift, - - - -	182
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets, -	119
	686

The additions consist of folios, - -	28
Quartos, - - - -	35
Octavos, - - - -	373
Duodecimos *et infra*, - - -	250
	686

Of the pamphlets 25 were purchased and 110 given. The average cost of the books bought is $2.08 per volume, and the

character of them is fully equal to that of those added in any former year. The departments of Science and of the Fine Arts especially, have received many valuable additions. The whole number of volumes in the library reckoning by the annual accessions, is 33,823. But as many volumes are every year worn out and some lost, it is not probable that there are more than 33,000 volumes on the shelves at the present time.

Among the gifts received, special mention should be made of a fine set of "American State papers, second series, from 1822 to 1859 inclusive," in seventeen volumes folio, from Hon. John R. Bartlett. From Hon. Henry B. Anthony the Athenæum has received over fifty volumes of valuable Congressional documents. Hon. Benjamin T. Eames has given to the library the "Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, 1861—1865." Part 1st. Vols. 1 and 2, 4to., one of the most costly and valuable documents published by Congress. Dr. Charles W. Parsons has added to our collection of illustrated works the "Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya," by Joseph Dalton Hooker, London, 1849, imp. folio.

The thanks of the institution are gratefully tendered to the above named gentlemen and to the following persons and societies for their gifts:

LIST OF DONORS.

James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.,
Henry T. Beckwith,
Thomas W. Bicknell, Barrington, R.I.,
Holder Borden Bowen,
David F. Boyd, Baton Rouge, La.,
J. G. Brincklé, Philadelphia, Pa.,
Samuel W. Brown,
C. S. Cartée, Charlestown, Mass.,
Edward T. Caswell,
Henry R. Chace,
William W. Chapin,
Thomas M. Clark,
John A. J. Creswell, Washington, D. C.
J. Lewis Diman,
Henry T. Drowne, New York,
Amasa M. Eaton, North Providence, R. I.,
John Eaton, Jr., Washington, D. C.,
Richard S. Edes, Bolton, Mass.,
William Gammell,
Samuel S. Green, Worcester, Mass.,
William Grosvenor,
Charles R. Hale, Auburn, N. Y.,

William T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.
J. D. Hedge,
James M. Hoppin, New Haven, Conn.,
E. N. Horsford, Cambridge, Mass.,
L. P. Hubbard, New York City,
A. A. Humphreys, Washington, D.C.,
John J. Knox, Washington, D. C.,
James P. Lane, Bristol, R. I.,
T. Laurie,
Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport, R.I.,
John Erastus Lester,
Henry B. Lyman,
M. H. Mallory & Co., Hartford, Conn.,
Mrs. Horace G. Miller,
Charles A. Nichols,
B. J. Northup, Hartford, Conn.,
Seth Padelford,
Benjamin Peirce, Cambridge, Mass.,
John Peirce,
John W. Sawyer,
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.,
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.,
D. J. Snider, St. Louis, Mo.,
Edwin M. Stone,
Royal C. Taft,
John C. Thompson,
Charles H. Titus, Boston, Mass.,
Francis A. Walker, Washington, D.C.,
Augustus Woodbury,
R. B. Woodward, San Francisco, Cal.,
American Antiquarian Society,
American Association for the Advancement of Science,
American News Company,
Bunker Hill Monument Association,
Committee of the Cobden Club, London,
Directors of the City Library, Lowell, Mass.,
Directors of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.,
Editors of "The Advocate of Peace."
" " "The Brunonian,"
" " "Our Dumb Animals,"
" " "The Patent Right Gazette."
Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Mechanics' Middlesex Association of Lowell, Mass.,
Philadelphia Library Company,
Republican National Committee,
Smithsonian Institution,
State of Rhode Island,
Trustees of the City Library of Manchester, N. H.,
Trustees of the Free Public Library of Watertown, Mass.
Trustees of the Public Library of Boston, Mass.,
Trustees of the Public Library, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Trustees of the Public Library of Taunton, Mass.,
United States Patent Office,
Wilmington Institute,
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo,
Young Men's Mercantile Library of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The whole number of volumes issued during the year is 22,852, a considerable increase over last year, viz:

Of prose fiction and juvenile books, -	12,160
Of history and biography, - - -	2,992
Of poetry and belles lettres, - -	2,026
Of art, science, law and medicine, - -	1,548
Of periodicals, - - -	1,360
Of voyages and travels, - - -	1,169
Of religion, philosophy, and education,	1,019
Of miscellaneous, - - -	578
	22,852

The number of shares extant at the rendering of the last report was 653. Fifty of these have not been used during the past year. Only four new shares have been sold, but a great many have changed hands, as an unusual number of our shareholders have removed from the city, and not less than fourteen have died within the year. The library has been carefully examined by the librarian and his assistant, and twelve volumes are found missing from the shelves and not accounted for; all of them from the department of Fiction and Juvenile books.

The report of the Treasurer shows that the receipts of the year have been 5,611.38, from the following sources:

From new shares sold, - - -	60.00
From taxes, - - - - -	3,340.00
From dividends and interest, - -	1,884.00
From Mrs. Anna Richmond for the fountain,	300.00
From other sources, - - -	27.38
	$5,611.38

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals, -	1,201.20
For binding, - - -	192.82
For salaries, - - - -	2,537.50
For other expenses, - - -	658.07
	$4,589.59
Balance of receipts over expenditures, -	1,021.79

Book cases have been erected in the east room of the basement for the better preservation of the newspapers belonging to the institution.

One of the most interesting events in the history of the Athenæum has been the erection of a mural granite drinking fountain on its grounds in front of the main entrance to the building.

At the first meeting of the Directors, after their election, it was stated by Mr. Royal C. Taft,—one of their number,—that a friend of the Athenæum was disposed to make a donation to it of a drinking fountain, should the idea be favorably entertained by the institution. The suggestion was cordially received by the Board, and the subject was referred to the Committee on the Building and Grounds. At the next meeting of the Directors in November, they formally expressed their approval of the undertaking, and in February following, Mr. Taft, who had been appointed a committee to confer with its author, presented plans of the proposed fountain, which were approved and adopted, and resolutions were passed recomending them to the shareholders for their final acceptance and directing a call for a special meeting of the Corporation to act upon the subject.

The shareholders at their meeting thus called, on the 12th day of February, authorized the Directors to accept the offer made to them, and at the meeting of the Board in March, a communication was received from the Water Commissioners of the city stating that they had adopted the proposed fountain as one of the thirty drinking fountains, to be supplied with Pawtuxet water directed by the city council to be erected for public use, provided that the arrangements for its use should be approved by the Chief Engineer.

At the regular meeting of the Directors in the present month, a communication was received from Mr. F. E. Richmond, of this city, announcing the fact of the completion of the fountain, and disclosing the name of its generous giver,

and also communicating her offer of a sum of money, the income of which should be devoted to keeping it in good condition.

Thereupon the Board adopted the following resolution:—

"*Whereas*, The proposal which was made to the shareholders of "the Athenæum in February last, by a friend of the Institution, "whose name at the time was not given, to erect a drinking "fountain within the Athenæum enclosure, has been carried into "full execution since the last meeting of the Board, it is therefore

"*Resolved*, That the Directors take great pleasure in now pla- "cing upon their records the name of Mrs. ANNA RICHMOND, as "the author of the proposal which has been so tastefully and "successfully executed, and that they hereby on behalf of the "shareholders, express to Mrs. Richmond their grateful apprecia- "tion of the generous liberality which has prompted her to bestow "upon the Athenæum this costly and gratifying benefaction, not "only for the adornment of these grounds, but also for the re- "freshment and comfort of the community.

"And the Directors have also to acknowledge the additional "offer of Mrs. Richmond to give the sum of three hundred dol- "lars, as a fund for keeping the fountain in good condition, "which offer they hereby gratefully accept for the purpose for "which it has been made."

A copy of the foregoing resolution was directed to be transmitted by the Secretary to Mrs. Richmond.

The fountain is built of finely cut Concord and Quincy granite, from designs by Messrs. Ware and Van Brunt, architects, of Boston, and is erected on the line of the street, a proper grade of the bank having been made. The design is Gothic, and consists of the wall for retaining the bank, and a drinking basin carved in the face of the wall. The extreme dimensions of the front of the fountain are ten feet nine inches wide and ten feet and eight inches high, and it is finished on the top with a flat pediment surmounting a richly moulded

arch supported on four columns—the shafts of which are polished Quincy granite, and the base and foliated capitals of white Concord granite. The face of the pediment is chastely decorated with leaves carved in *bas relief* covering nearly the whole surface of the wall. The recess formed by the mouldings of the arch is also decorated with carvings, and in it is set the upper drinking basin of shell pattern carved in granite, with the appropriate invitation carved in antique letters, "COME HITHER EVERY ONE THAT THIRSTETH." The water flows from a concealed pipe into this basin and overflows at three points in as many small thread-like streams into a large and heavily moulded basin sitting on the level of the sidewalk, and from the basin the water overflows into the drain below.

Some of the reports of the Directors of this Institution have, after calling the attention of the shareholders to the treasures which have been for so many years accumulating within its walls, urged upon them the importance of enlarging its means of usefulness and extending its field of influence. Special plans have been, from time to time, suggested for increasing the number of its shareholders as well as for otherwise adding to its resources. These exertions in its behalf have, doubtless, been prompted partly by a belief that its growth was not commensurate with that of the wealth or population of our city, and partly from a fear that without special efforts the institution would lose ground. We do not share either in the belief or in the apprehension. A chief purpose for which the Athenæum is established is that it may be a repository of valuable books to which the artist, and the artisan, the professional man,—indeed, all who have need of books may refer for instruction or entertainment. This purpose, we submit, is best achieved in the purchase of books by a regard to their character rather

than to their number, and in such amanagement of the affairs of the institution, as to deserve the confidence of the community in which it exists. A love of learning cannot be forced, and even if it could, it is doubtful if the forcing process would produce a hardier growth in the fields of science and literature, than it does in those of the more material world. In this spirit of sure if not rapid progress the Athenæum has, during the the past year kept the even tenor of its way, striking out into no new paths but content to pursue the course to which it has heretofore been indebted for its prosperity.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 22, 1873.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 23d, 1872, - -		$255 61

RECEIPTS.

For four new shares sold at $15, . - -	$60 00	
For tax assessed Sept. 23, 1872, collected on 643 shares,	3,215 00	
" " " " 25, 1871, " " 18 "	90 00	
For tax received on seven shares rented, - -	35 00	
For fines collected, - - - -	10 20	
For dividends and interest on invested funds, - -	1,884 00	
For sale of old carpet and book cases, - -	17 18	
For amount from Mrs. Anna Richmond, for keeping Drinking Fountain in permanent repair, -	300 00	
		5,611 38
		$5,866 99

EXPENDITURES.

For books, - - -	840 67		
For periodicals, - - - .	360 53		
For binding, - - - -	192 82		
For stationery, - - -	38 79		
For salaries, - - - -	2,537 50		
For fuel, - - - -	185 30		
For gas, - - - -	122 05		
For express and postage, - -	25 70		
For advertising and printing, - -	147 40		
For repairs and furniture, - -	45 26		
For insurance - - - -	59 10		
For sundries, - - -	34 47		
		$4,589 59	
For balances this day in R. I. Hospital Trust Co. and Manufacturers National Bank,		1,277 40	$5,866 99

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value, - - - -	$1,850 00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value,	3,150 00
10 Delaware and Hudson Canal Registered Bonds,	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in the R. I. Hospital Trust Co.,	11,200 00
	$26,200 00

Tax unpaid on ten shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 22, 1873.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1873.

	Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349
Adams George J.	619
Adams John	652
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Crawford*	6
Allen Philip*	9
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Appleton John H.	120
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold S. Augustus	584
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome	142
Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Wiliam M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Barker Frederic A.	520
Barrett William E.	379
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Beverly George	342
Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647

* Deceased.

Blake Charles 530
Blanding R. H. 531
Blanding William B. 40
Blodget Samuel C. 110
Blodget William P* 387
Boon Charles E. 267
Borden Holder* (Fall River) 288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River) 143
Bourn Robert C. 404
Bowen Henry 198
Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Tully D.* 130
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford S. Standish 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A. (Warwick) 366
Broadway Meth. Epis. Church 484
Brown Adeline 245
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown John Carter 77
Brown Joseph R. 480
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown Street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Francis S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin Katharine A. 601
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin 52
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock Samuel B. 426
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick 76
Burrough Martha H. 367
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M. 206
Bush Richard W. 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butts David A. (NewYork,) 182
Butts Frank 397
Butts George W. 597

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Calder George B. 631
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carnoe William M. 635
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter George M. 374
Carpenter Lydia 592
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Caswell Alexis 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace George I. 224
Chace Henry R. 398
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M. 176
Chaffee Mary E. 555
Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin John F. 596
Chapin Joshua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Child Lewis P. 345
Child Charles T. 578
Childs Charles H.* 208
Claflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Collins George L. 526
Collins, James C. 460
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Gilbert* 72
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cook Edward 570
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crins William H. 562
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Cross James M. 561
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cushing Samuel B* 399

Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel* 95
Dexter Samuel F* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Amy G.* 416
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow George S. 634
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Drown William H. 338
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman 273
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Laura C. 107
Earle George B. 573
Earle William 474
Eastman Samuel C. 332
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W., 2 shares 467, 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan 45
Field Daniel W. 26
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Society of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Foster Samuel 576
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gallup Albert S. 503
Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Gardner Leonora 302
Garvin L. F. C. 651
Ghirardini Maria L. 431
Gladding Henry G. 280
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. I., 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares 234, 406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorman Charles E. 464
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Henry T. 641
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C., Cashier, 492
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene Sarah A. 290
Greene Welcome A.* 358
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William Albert* 164
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167

Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Grosvenor William 108
Grout Abby R. 29
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559
Hallett George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E* 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P. 24
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph C 644
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Hedge Frederick H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hemperley, Francis H. 383
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Hiram 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins James B.* 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A.* 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Hubbard Hattie J. 595
Humphreys James 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Louise 109
Hutchins Shubael* 123
Hutchins Sterns 175

Ives Robert H. 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jastram Henry M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jewett Mary L. 610
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones Edward S. 512
Jones John D.* 472

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kelley Abby E. 125
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King George M. P. 593
King William J. 571
Kingsbury John 214
Knight Abby W. M. 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488

Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph 268

Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach, Daniel, 2 shares, 252, 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln Clarissa E. 284
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B. 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Mary W. 549

McCausland John 231
McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Anne F. 323
Martin Annie B. 106
Martin Joseph 456
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P. 258
Mason George E. 81
Mason Henry W. 285
Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Mauran Abby 62
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Mead Marshall B. 508
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel, Jr. 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T. 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchell John A. 603
Mitchell Thomas L. 452

Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, Jr. 524

Nichols Charles A. 613
Nickerson S H. 196
Nightingale Cornelia S. 265
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 58[illegible]
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T. 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 362
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst William H. 155
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35, 375
Patten Joseph H. 239
Patten William S. 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421

Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Frank B. 309
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce Edwin J. 471
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Peirce Kate L. 170
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G. 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Pond Charles G. 225
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery M. 80
Potter Asa K. 625
Potter Charles* 55
Potter William H. 139
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church 361
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495

Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone Stephen K.* 20
Razee S. W. 133
Read Francis 434
Read James H., 2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds James 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes James T.* 232
Rhodes Peleg A.* 260
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604
Richmond Anna, trustee 46
Richmond Frank E. 157
Richmond Harriet T. 525
Rickard Roswell R. 43
Rickard William W. 494
Ripley James M. 28
Robinson Charles P. 459
Robinson E. G. 236
Robinson William A.* 489
Rogers, Horatio 400
Rogers Joseph* 301
Russell Hope B. Ives 3

Sabin Charles 201
Sackett Adnah* 317
Salisbury Charles T. 513
Salisbury Levi 575
Salisbury Samuel S.* 425
Sawin Isaac W. 241
Sawyer John W. 435
Shaw Allen 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw Mary A. 587
Shearman Sylvester G.* 308
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Shepard Thomas P. 385
Simmons James S. 291
Simmons Josiah 473
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slade George H. 354
Slater John 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Slocum Jonathan L. 463
Smith Amos D. 101
Smith Amos D., 3d 648
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith Ferdinand 15
Smith James Y. 504
Smith John W. 215
Smith Elma L. 90
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Snow William C.* 275
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Stafford Robert R. 100
Stanley J. W. 650
Staples Carlton A. 263
Staples William R.* 181
Stayner Sarah Hood 569
Stead Thomas J.* 249
Steere Jonah* 420
Steere Thomas 381
Steere Thomas E. 16
Stockbridge John C. 132
Stockwell Thomas B. 199

Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Stowe Walter W.	646
Sutton Edward	335
Swan Jarvis B.	255
Sweet Joseph	276
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor John H.	87
Temple William	436
Thayer Euclid C.	386
Thomas George B.	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Thurber Edmund	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Albert H.	177
Tingley Edmund W.	124
Tingley Henry	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Turner, John	327
Tyler Solomon	64
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Utley Leander*	242
Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Warner James M.	138
Warner William W.	657
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew*	27
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B	522
Weeden William G.	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George	372
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheaton George, 2d	550
Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Wheeler Charles H.	18
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Whitaker William	60
Whitney Patrick	543
Wilbour Joshua	542
Williams William G.	298
Witherell Alice R.	147
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	145, 243, 326, 359, 547
Woodward William	499

638	owners of one share each	638
7	" two shares each	14
1	" five shares	5
646		657

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

(R. I.)

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1872—AUGUST 31, 1873.

1. ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Force. N. Y., 1873, 12°.
2. ABOUT, E. Handbook of social economy. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. —— Rouge et noir, a tale of Baden-Baden. From the French by E. R. Phila., 1873. 16°.
4. AHN, F. German hand-writing. With notes by W. Grauest. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
5. AIDE, H. Penruddocke. Bost., 1873. 8°.
6. ALBERTANO, of Brescia. Liber consolationis et consilii. Lond., MDCCCLXXIII. 8°. (Chaucer society publications. 2d series, No. 8)
7. ALCOTT, A. B. Concord days. Bost., 1872. 12°.
8. ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 2. Shawl-straps. Bost., 1872, 16°.
9. —— Work; a story of experience. Bost., 1873. 16°.
10. ALFORD, H., *dean of Canterbury*. Life, journals and letters. Ed. by his widow. Phila., [Lond.], 1873. 8°.
11. AMERICAN cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. N. Y., 1873. Vol. 1, 8°.
12. AMERICAN social science association. Transactions. Nos. 1-3 for years 1869-1871. N. Y., 1869-1871, 8°.
13. AMES, M. C. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary; with some of their later poems. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
14. —— Outlines of men, women, and things, N. Y., 1873. 16°.
15. ANDERSON, J. The strength of materials and structures. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
16. ARNOLD, F. Turning-points in life. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
17. ARNOLD, M. Literature and dogma. Bost., 1873. 16°.
18. ARNOLD, T. K., and J. W. Frädersdorf. The first German book. On the plan of "Henry's First Latin book." 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 12°.
19. AUMALE, H. E. P. L. d'Orleans, *duc d'*. History of the princes of Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries. From the French by R. B. Borthwick. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. BACON, G. B. Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Siam as it was and is. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
2. BAGEHOT. W. The English constitution. Bost., 1873. sm. 8°.
3. ——— Physics and politics. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. BARHAM, R. H. D. Life and letters of Rev. Richard Harris Barham. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
5. BASTIAN, H. C. The beginnings of life. N. Y., 1870. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
6. BAYNE, P. The days of Jezebel; an historical drama. Bost., 1872. 12°.
7. BAYNES, T. S. The Port-Royal logic. Tr. from the French, with introduction, notes and appendix. 7th ed. Edinburgh, s. a. 12°.
8. BEACH, A. E., *editor*. The science record for 1873. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, with notices of early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. Lond., 1841. 8°.
10. BIRD, J. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires in cities, towns, and villages. N. Y., 1873, 16°.
11. BLACK, W. In silk attire. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
12. ——— The strange adventures of a phaeton. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
13. BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan. Phila., 1872. 2 vols in 1. 16°.
14. ——— The maid of Sker. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15. BLAKE, J. History of the town of Warwick, Mass., from its first settlement to 1854. Brought down to the present time by others. Bost., 1872. 12°.
16. BLAKE, *Lady*. The Lady of Lyndon. Bost., 1872. 8°.
17. ——— Ruth Maxwell. Bost., 1873. 8°.
18. BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific; a book of travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
19. BOSSANGE, G. Catalogue of works of note published in France in 1870-71. Paris, 1872. 8°.
20. BRASSEY, T. Work and wages practically illustrated. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
21. BRIGHT, M. A. Oxley. By Lyndon. [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1873. 12°.
22. BRINCKLE, J. G. Poems. Phila., 1872. 12°.
23. BROOKE, W. C. Six judgments of the judicial committee of the privy council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850–1872. Lond., 1872., sm. 8°.
24. BROWNING, R. Red cotton night-cap country. Bost., 1873. 12°.
25. BRUHNS, K., *editor*. Life of Alexander von Humboldt. Complied by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallemant and A. Dove. Tr. from the German by J. and C. Lassel. Lond., 1873 2 vols. 8°.
26. BUECHNER, L. Man in the past, present and future. From the German by W. S. Dallas. Lond., 1872. 8°.
27. BULWER-LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. The Caxtons. Leipzig, 1849. 2 vols 16°.
28. ——— Kenelm Chillingly. N. Y., 1873, 12°.
29. BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. Bost. 1868. 16°.
30. BURTON, R. F., and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
31. BUSHNELL, H. Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
32. BYRNE, *Mrs.* W. P, Cosas de España illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. Lond., 1866. 2 vols. sm. 8°.

33. CAIRNES, J. E. Essays in political economy. Lond., 1873. 8°.
34. CALDERWOOD, H. Handbook of moral philosophy. Lond., 1872. 16°.

1. CARTOON portraits and biographical sketches of men of the day. The drawings by F. Waddy. Lond., 1873. 4°.
2. CASTELAR, E. Old Rome and new Italy. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N.Y., 1873. 12°.
3. CAVERLY, A. M. History of the town of Pittsford, Vt. Rutland, 1872. 8°.
4. CHAMPLIN. J. D., *jr.*, *editor*,. Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. From the journal and notes of J. F. Loubat. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
5. Channing, W. E. The perfect life. Discourses. Ed. by W. H. Channing. Bost., 1873. 16°.
6. CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of life. Phila., 1873. 8°.
7. CHERBULIEZ, V. Count Kostia. From the French, by O. D. Ashley. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
8 —— Joseph Noirel's revenge. From the French by W. F. West. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. CLARK, E. C. Early Roman law. The regal period. Lond., 1872. 16°.
10. CLARK, T. M. An historical discourse delivered in St. John's church, Providence, R. I., June 11, 1872, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the parish. Hartford, Conn. 1872. 8°.
11. COLEMAN, L. Genealogy of the Lyman family. Albany, 1872. 8°.
12. COLLINS, W. The new Magdalen. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
13. CONNECTICUT. Board of education. Annual reports for the years 1866–1872. Hartford, 1866–'72, 7 vols. 8°.
14. COOPER, T. Life of. Written by himself. 2d ed. Lond., 1872, 12°.
15. COUES, E. Key to North American birds north of the Mexican and United States boundary. Salem, 1872. roy. 8°.
16. CRAIGHILL, W. P. The army officer's pocket companion. N. Y., 1862. 12°.
17. CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. Muloch. Agatha's husband. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
18. —— The Ogilvies. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
19. —— Olive. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
20. CRAVEN, *Mme.* A. Fleurange. From the French by M. M. R. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. CREASY, *Sir* E. The imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic empire, including Indian institutions. Lond., 1872. 8°.
22. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P., *formerly Annie Thomas.* "He cometh not," she said. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. —— A passion in tatters. N. Y.,1873. 8°.
24. CUSHING, C. The treaty of Washington ; its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
25. DARWIN, C. The expression of the emotions in man and animals. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
26. DAY, H. N. The science of æsthetics. New Haven, Conn. 1872. 12°.
27. DE LIEFDE, J. B. Galama; or, the beggars. N. Y., [1873.] 8°.
28. DELITZSCH. S. Die Gesetzgebung üeber die privatrechtliche Stellung der Erwerbs—und Wirthschafts genossenschaften mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Haftpflicht bei Kommerziellen Gesellschaften, Berlin, 1869. 8°.
29. DEMILLE, J. An open question. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
30. D'ERRICK, F. Olive Varcoe. Bost., [1872.] 8°.
31. DISRAELI, B. Venetia. Leipzig, 1858. 2 vols. 16°.
32. DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Bost., 1872. 8°.

1. DRAKE, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Bost., 1873. 12°.
2. DRAPER, J. C., *editor*. Year-Book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
3. DROZ, G. Around a spring. From the French by M. S. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. 16.°
4. ——— Babolain. From the French by M. S. N. Y., 1873. 16°.

5. EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Ed. by C. C. Perkins. Bost., 1872. 8°.
6. EATON, J. R. T. The permanence of christianity. [Bampton] lectures, 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
7. EDMUNDS, F. Traces of history in the names of places. Lond., 1872. 16°.
8. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. A vagabond heroine. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
9. EGGLESTON, E. The end of the world. N. Y., [1872], 12°.
10. ——— The mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y., [1873], 12°.
11. ENGLISH retraced; remarks founded on a comparison of the Breeches Bible with the English of the present day. Cambridge. 1862. sm. 8°.
12. ERCKMANN, E., and A. Chatrian. The blockade of Phalsburg. From the French. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
13. ETHEL Mildmay's follies. By the author of "Petite's romance." Bost., 1872. 8°.
14. EVANS, J. The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15. EWALD, A. C. Life and times of Algernon Sydney, 1622-1683. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
16. EXPIATED. By the author of "Six months hence." Bost., 1873. 8°.

17. FARJEON, B. L. London's heart. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
18. FEUILLET, O. The story of Sybille. From the French, by M. H. T. Bost., 1872, 8°.
19. FIELD, K. Hap-hazard. Bost., 1873. 24.°
20. FIELD, W. Stones of the temple; or, lessons from the fabric and furniture of the church. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. FIGUIER, L. The human race. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. 8°.
22. FISHER, G. P. The reformation. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. FISKE, J. Myths and myth-makers. Bost., 1873. 12°.
24. FLAGG, W. The woods and by-ways of New England. Bost., 1872. sm. 8°.
25. FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
26. FORESTER, *Mrs.* From Olympus to Hades. Bost., [1873], 8°.
27. FRASER, A. C. Life and letters of George Berkeley, and an account of his philosophy, with many writings of [his] hitherto unpublished. Oxford, 1871. 8°.
28. FREEMAN, E. A. The growth of the English constitution. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
29. ——— Historical essays. Lond, 1872-'73. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
30. ——— The unity of history. The Rede lectures, 1872. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
31. FREYTAG, G. Ingo. Tr. from the German by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
32. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The religion of humanity. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
33. FROTHINGHAM, R. The rise of the republic of the United States. Bost., 1872. 8°.

1. FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. N. Y., 1873. Vol. 1. sm. 8°.
2. —— The Nemesis of faith. 2d ed. Lond., 1849, 12°.
3. FULLERTON, *Lady* G. Ellen Middleton. Leipzig, 1846. 16°.
4. —— Grantley manor. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.

5. GABORIAU, E. The mystery of Orcival. From the French by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1873. 8°.
6. GAIUS. Constitutionum iuris civilis commentarii quatuor; or, elements of Roman law; with a translation and commentary by E. Poste. Oxford, 1871. 8°.
7. GARDINER, M., *countess of Blessington.* Marmaduke Herbert. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.
8. —— Meredith. Leipzig, 1843. 16°.
9. GENEVA, Argument at. A complete collection of the forensic discussions on the part of the United States and Great Britain before the tribunal of arbitration under the treaty of Washington, as published under the authority of the government. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
10. GILMAN, A. Homes and hospitals; or, two phases of woman's work as exhibited in the labors of Amy Dutton and Agnes E. Jones. Bost, 1873. 16°.
11. GILPIN, S., *editor.* Songs and ballads of Cumberland. Lond., 1866. 16°.
12. GIRARD, C. Principes de biologie appliqués a la médicine. Paris, 1872. 12°.
13. GLADSTONE, J H. Michael Faraday. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
14. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F. Mammon. Leipzig, 1855. 2 vols. 16°.
15. —— Progress and prejudice. Leipzig, 1854. 2 vols. 16°.
16. GOSTWICK, J. and R. Harrison. Outlines of German literature. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
17. GOULD, J. T. Marjorie's quest. Bost., 1872. 16°.
18. GRANT, M. M. Artiste. Bost., [1873] 8°.
19. GRAY, A. How plants behave. N. Y., 1872. sq. 16°.
20. GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* R. S. In extremis. Bost., 1872. 16°.
21. GREY, W. R. Enigmas of life. Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. GRIMSHAW, W. The handy dictionary. Phila., 1873. 12°.
23. GROCOTT, J. C. Index of familiar quotations principally from British authors, with parallel passages from various writers. 4th ed. Liverpool, 1871. 16°.
24. GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. N. Y., [Edinburgh], 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
25. GUERNSEY, L. E. Twin roses and how they were trained. Phila., [1868.] 16°.
26. GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the moon. Tr. by M. G. Mead, ed. by M. Mitchell. N. Y., 1873. 12°

27. HADLEY, J. Essays philological and critical. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
28. —— Introduction to Roman law. N. Y., 1873, 16°.
29. HALE, E. E. Christmas-eve and Christmas-day. Ten stories. Bost., 1873. 16°.
30. —— His level best; and other stories. Bost., 1873. 16°.
31. —— Ups and downs. Bost., 1873. 16°.
32. Hall, J. Questions of the day. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
33. HAMERTON, P. G. The intellectual life. Bost., 1873. 16°.
34. HAMMOND, W. A. Insanity in its relations to crime. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
2. ——— Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. 16°.
3. HARTE, B. *Mrs.* Skaggs's husband and other sketches. Bost., 1873. 12°.
4. HAWEIS, H. R. Thoughts for the times. Sermons. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
5. HAWTHORNE, J. Bressant. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
6. HAY, J. Castilian days. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
8. HEINE, H. Scintillations from [his] prose works. From the German by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
9. HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson. With an introduction by Prof. Tyndall. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
10. HESSEY, J. A. Moral difficulties connected with the Bible; being the Boyle lectures for 1871. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. ——— The same. Second series, for 1872. Lond., 1872. 16°.
12. HEWITT, R., *jr.* Coffee; its history, cultivation and uses. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
13. HILLERN, W. von. A twofold life. From the German by M. S. Phila. 1873. 12°.
14. HOBBS, I. H., and son. Architecture; containing designs and ground plans for villas, cottages, and other edifices. Phila., 1873. 8°.
15. HODGES, C. Index to Systematic theology. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
16. HOLLAND, J. G. The marble prophecy and other poems. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
17. HOLMES, O. W. The poet at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1872. 12°.
18. HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. Second series. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
19. HOOK, T. Choice humorous works. With a new life of the author. Lond., s. a. 16°.
20. HOOKER, J. D. The rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya. Ed. by Sir W. J. Hooker. Lond., 1849. folio.
21. HOPKINS, J. H., *jr.* Life of John Henry Hopkins, first bishop of Vermont. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
22. HORNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
23. HOWELLS, W. D. A chance acquaintance. Bost., 1873. 12°.
24. HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States from 1690 to 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. HUGHES, T. Memoir of a brother [George G. Hughes]. Bost., 1873. 16°.
26. HULL, E. A treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. Lond., 1872. 8°.
27. HUNT, H. Bits of talk about home matters. Bost., 1873. 32°.
28. HUNT, L. The wishing-cap papers. Now first collected. Bost., 1873. 16°.
29. HUTTON, W. Life of, and the history of the Hutton's family. Lond., s. a. 16°.
30. HUXLEY, T. H. Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. HYDE, A. M. Work, play, and profit. Phila., 1873. 12°.

ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. *Namely—*

32. ——— Bacon, G. B. Siam as it was and is.
33. ——— Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone.
34. ——— Taylor, B. Travels in South Africa.

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. *Namely—*

35. ——— Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.
36. INGELOW, J. Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1872. 16°.

1. James, G. P. R. Arabella Stuart. Leipzig. 1844. 16°.
2. —— Russell. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.
3. —— Sir Theodore Broughton. Leipzig., 1848. 2 vols. 16°.
4. Jenkins, E. Little Hodge. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
5. Jenness, J. S. The Isles of shoals. An historical sketch. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the life and reign of George III. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 vols. 8°.
7. Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. India. Bost., 1872. 8°.
8. Jones, C. C., *jr.* Antiquities of the Southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. Jones, T. R. The animal creation. Lond., s. a. 8°.

10. Kavanagh, J. Bessie. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
11. Kent, C. Charles Dickens as a reader. Phila., 1872. 16°.
12. Kimball, R. B., *editor.* Life in Santo Domingo by a settler. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
13. Kingsley, C., *canon of Chester.* Town geology. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
14. Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors, their phenomena, and the theory of their origin. Phila., 1873. 12°.
15. Kroeger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. N. Y., 1873. 16°.

16. Lacroix, P. Vie militaire et religieuse au moyen age et a l' époque de la renäissance. Paris, 1873. 4°,
17. Lamartine, A. de. Graziella. From the French by S. C. B. Phila., 1872. 24°.
18. Lane, J. P. Historical sketches of the First congregational church, Bristol, R. I. Providence, 1872. 12°.
19. —— Manual of the First congregational church, Bristol, R. I., 1687-1872. Providence, 1873. 12°.
20. Lanman, C., *editor.* The Japanese in America. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
21. Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature. Lond., 1872. 8°.
22. Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H. The romance of the harem. Bost., 1873. sm. 8°.
23. Lens, The; a quarterly journal of microscopy and the allied natural sciences, with the Transactions of the state microscopical society of Illinois. Ed. by S. A. Briggs. Chicago, 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.
24. Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. Bost., 1873. 12°.
25. Lewes, G. H. Ranthorpe. Leipsic, 1847. 16°.
26. Lewes, M. Middlemarch. By George Eliot, [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 2 vols. 12°
27. Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. Lent lectures, 1870. N. Y., 1872 16°.
28. Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands. Notes of travel. By Grace Greenwood, [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1873. 16°.
29. Lockyer, J. N. The spectroscope and its applications. Lond., 1873. 16°.
30. Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. N. Y., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
31. Low, D. On the domesticated animals of the British islands. Lond., s. a. 8°.
32. Low, S. The English catalogue of books, Jan. 1863 to Jan. 1872. Lond., 1873. 8°.

1. LOWELL, J. R. The cathedral. Bost., 1870. 16°.
2. LOWELL, Mass. City library. Supplement to the catalogue. Lowell, 1872. 8°.
3. LUCAS, N. I. Dictionary of the English-German and German-English languages. Bremen, 1854–1868. 2 vols. 8°.
4. LUEBKE, W. History of sculpture. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
5. LUNT, G., *editor*. Old New England traits. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. LUTHARDT, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of christianity. [From the German] by S. Taylor. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1869. 16°.
7. LYELL, *Sir* C., *bart*. The geological evidences of antiquity of man. Fourth ed. Lond., 1873. 8°.
8. LYNCH, T. The printer's manual. Cincinnati, 1864. 12°.
9. MACCARTHY, D. F. Shelley's early life. With letters and writings now first published. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
10. MCCARTHY, J. A fair Saxon. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
11. ——— Modern leaders; a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
12. MACAULAY, J. Ireland in 1872. Lond., 1873. 16°.
13. MACFARLANE, J. The coal regions of America. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
14. MANCHESTER, England. Public free libraries. Index catalogue of the Ancoats lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
15. ——— Index catalogue of the Chorlton and Ardwick lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
16. ——— Twentieth annual report of the council of the city on the working of the public free libraries, 1871–72. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
17. MARRYAT, *Capt*. F. Life and letters. By F. Church. N. Y., 1872. 2 vols. 16°.
18. MARSH-CALDWELL, *Mrs*. A. Castle Avon. Leipzig, 1852. 2 vols 16°.
19. ——— The rose of Ashurst. Leipzig, 1857. 2 vols 16°.
20. MARTIN, Frances. Angelique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. Lond., 1873. 16°.
21. MARTIN, Frederick. The statesman's year-book for 1873. Lond., 1873. 16°.
22. MARTIN, R. M. China, political, commercial, and social. Lond., 1847. 2 vols. 8°.
23. MASON, F. The story of a working man's life; with sketches of travel. With an introduction by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
24. MASSACHUSETTS. Grand lodge of free and accepted masons. Proceedings from March 10, 1869, to June 24, 1873. Bost., v. y. 3 vols. and 6 parts. 8°.
25. MAURICE, F. D. What is revelation? Letters on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansell. Cambridge, 1859. sm. 8°.
26. MAYO, W. S. Never again. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. MELEK-HANUM. Thirty years in the harem; or, the autobiography of Melek-Hanum, wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821–1831). From the German by M. E. von Glehn. Lond, 1872. 16°.
29. MILL, J. S.; his life and works. Twelve sketches by [various hands]. Bost., 1873. 12°.
30. MILNES, R. M., *lord Houghton*. Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. MONOD, A. The parting words to his friends and the church. Oct. 1855, to March, 1856. N. Y., 1873. 12°.

1. MONROE, L. B., *editor*. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas. Bost., 1873. 12°.
2. MONTGOMERY, F. Misunderstood. N. Y., [1869]. 12.°
3. —— Thrown together. Phila., 1872. 12°.
4. MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral springs of North America. Phila., 1873. 12°.
5. MORGAN, J. E. University oars; a critical enquiry into the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat race from 1829 to 1869. Lond., 1873. 16°.
6. MORLEY, J. Roussean. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
7. —— Voltaire. Second ed. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. s. m. 8°.
8. MORRIS, W. Love is enough. A moralty. Bost., 1872. 16°.
9. MORSE, Samuel F. B Memorials of from the city of Bost., 1872. 8°.
10. MOZLEY, J. B. Eight [Bampton] lectures on miracles, 1865. 3d ed. N. Y., [Edinburgh] 1872. sm. 8°.
11. MUMFORD, T. J. Memoir of Samuel Joseph May, Bost., 1873. 16°.
12. MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. N. Y., [Lond.] 1873. 16°.
13. MUSICAL recollections of the last half century. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
14. MY little girl. By the authors of Ready money Mortiboy. Bost., 1873. 8°.

15. NEWMAN, J. H. Discussions and arguments on various subjects. Lond.. 1872. sm. 8°.
16. —— Historical sketches. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
17. NEW YORK city. First annual report of the board of commissioners of the department of public parks for year ending May 1, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
18. —— The same for year ending May 1, 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
19. NORDHOFF, C. California; for health, pleasure and residence. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. NORTHEND, C., *compiler*. A book of epitaphs, amusing, [etc.] N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. NOT easily jealous. Bost., 1873. 8°.
22. NOT pretty but precious, and other stories [By various hands.] Phila., 1872. 8°.
23. NUTTALL, S. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. Lond., 1869. 12°.

24. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. At his gates. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. —— May. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
26. OSGOOD, J. R. and co. New England; a handbook for travellers, Bost., 1873. 16°.

27. PACKARD, A. S., *jr*. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious to and beneficial to crops. 3d ed. Salem, 1872. 8°.
28. PALFREY, J. G. A compendious history of New England from the revolution of the 17th century to the death of George I. Bost., 1872. 8°.
29. PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on Eastern questions. Lond., 1872. 8°.
30. PARR, *Mrs.* L. Hero Carthew. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
31. PATER, W. H. Studies in the history of the renaissance. Lond., 1873. 8°.
32. PEARD, *Miss* F. M. Rose garden. Bost., 1872. 16°.
33. —— Unawares. Bost., 1872. 16°.
34. PHELPS, E. S. What to wear? Bost., 1873. 12°.

1. PHILLIPS, J. Vesuvius. Oxford, 1869. 16°.
2. PIKE, G. D. The jubilee singers and their campaign Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. PLON, E. Thorwaldsen, his life and works. From the French by I. M. Luyster. Bost., 1873. 16°.
4. POLO, Marco. The book of Ser Marco Polo concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. New tr. and ed. by H. Yule. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
5. PREBLE, G. H. Our flag With an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. Albany, 1872. 8°.
6. PRESSENSE, E. de. Heresy and christian doctrine. Tr. by A. Harwood. Lond., 1873. 8°.
7. PRESTON, H. W. Love in the 19th century. A fragment. Bost., 1873. 12°.
8 PRIME, W. C. I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. PROCTOR, R. A. The orbs around us. Lond , 1872. 8°.
10. PROTESTANT episcopal church of the United States. Journal of the proceedings of a general convention held in Baltimore, Md., from Oct. 4 to Oct. 26, inclusive, in 1871. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8°.

11. RAME, L. de la. Pascarel. By "Ouida," [*pseud.*] Leipzig, 1873. 2 vols. 16°.
12. RAWLINSON, G. Historical illustrations of the Old Testament. Lond., s. a. 16°.
13. —— The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. Lond., 1873. 8°.
14. RAY, I. Contributions to mental pathology. Bost., 1873. 8°.
15. READE, C. A simpleton. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
16. —— A simpleton and The wandering heir. Bost., 1873. 12°.
17. —— The wandering heir. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
18. READY-MONEY MORTIBOY. By the authors of "My little girl." Bost., 1873. 8°.
19. RECLUS. D. The earth. Tr. by B. B. Woodward, and ed. by H. Woodward. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. —— The ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
21. REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle; a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Bost., 1872. 12°.
22. REVIEW of the first volume of Alexander H. Stephens' "War between the states." By Constitutionalist. Phila., 1872. 8°.
23. RHODE ISLAND. General statutes. Cambridge, 1872. 8°.
24. —— Manual; with rules and orders for the use of the general assembly, 1872-73. Prepared by J. M. Addeman. Prov., 1873. 12°.
25. —— *Narragansett Club.* Publications. First series. Vol. 5. George Fox digg'd out of his burrowes. [By Roger Williams]. Ed by J. L. Diman. Providence, 1872. 4°.
26. ROBINSON, F. W. A girl's romance, and other tales. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
27. —— Little Kate Kirby. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
28. ROCKWELL, C. The Catskill mountains and the regions around. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
29. ROE, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. N. Y., [1873,] 16°.
30. ROSELEUR, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations. A practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator. From the French by A. A. Fesquet. Phila., 1872. 8°.

1. Ruskin, J. The eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. Ruttenberger, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. Albany, 1872. 8°.

3. Saigey, E. The unity of natural phenomena. From the French by T. F. Moses. Bost., 1873. 16°.
4. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1873. 16°.
5. Sarasa, A. de. Compendium of the art of always rejoicing. Tr. by a lady. Preface by F. Meyrick. Bost., [1872.] 32°.
6. Schefer L. The world-priest. From the German by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. Ed. by O. R. Seward. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
8. Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. Shillaber, B. P. Partingtonian patchwork. Bost.. 1873. 16°.
10. Sikes, *Mrs.* W. They met by chance. By Olive Logan [*pseud.*] N. Y., [1873]. 12°.
11. Slip, A. in the fens. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
12. Smee, A. My garden, its plan and culture. Lond., 1872. roy. 8°.
13. Smiley, S. F. Who is He? An appeal to those who regard without any doubt the name of Jesus. Phila., 1869. 16°.
14. Smith, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., [Lond.] 1871. 8°.
15. Smith, E. Foods. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
16. Smith, Hannah. The doctor's dilemma. By Hesba Stretton [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 8°.
17. Smith, J. G. Characteristics of christian morality. [Bampton] lectures, 1873. Oxford, 1873. 8°.
18. Smith, J. P. The married belle. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
19. Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. Bost., 1872. 8°.
20. Smith, William, LL. D., and G. Grove. An historical atlas of ancient geography, biblical and classical. Parts 1. 2. Lond., 1872–3. folio.
21. Spielhagen, F. What the swallow sang? From the German by M. S. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
22. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland N. Y., 1872. 8°.
23. Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone; travels in Central Africa. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
24. Stephen, J. Fitz-James. Liberty, equality, fraternity. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
25. Stockmar, E. *baron von.* Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. From the German by G. A. Müller. Ed. by F. Max Müller. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
26. Stockton, F. R. Round about rambles in the lands of fact and fancy. N. Y., [1872], sq. 16°.
27. Stowe, H. B. Palmetto-Leaves. Bost., 1873. 16°.
28. Straus, D. F. The old faith and the new. A confession. Tr. by M. Blind. Second ed. Lond., 1873. sm. 8°.
29. Stubbs, W. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
30. Symonds, J. A. An introduction to the study of Dante. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.

1. TAUTPHŒUS, I. von, baroness. Cyrilla. Leipzig, 1854. 2 vols. 16°.
2. TAYLOR, B. Lars; a pastoral tale of Norway. Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. —— Travels in South Africa. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
4. TENNYSON, A. Gareth and Lynette. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. THACKERAY, A. I. Old Kensington. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
6. THACKERAY, W. M. The adventures of Philip on his way through the world. Bost., 1869. 16°.
7. —— Henry Esmond and Lovel the widower. Bost., 1869. 16°.
8. —— The Virginians. Bost., 1869. 16°.
9. —— The Works. Lond., 1869. 22 vols. 8°.
10. THAXTER, C. Among the Isles of shoals. Bost., 1873. 32°.
11. THEBAUD, A. J., *S. J.* The Irish race in the past and the present. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
12. THOMPSON, C. W. The depths of the sea. An account of the general results of the dredging cruises H. M. S. S. Porcupine and Lightning during the summers of 1868, '70, under the direction of Dr. Carpenter, J. G. Jeffreys and Dr. W. Thomson. Lond., 1873. 8°.
13. TIMBS, J. London and Westminster, city and suburb. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
14. TROLLOPE, A. The Eustace diamonds. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15 —— The West Indies and the Spanish main. Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
16. TUCKERMAN, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
17. TULLOCH, J. Rational theology and christian philosophy in England in the 17th century. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
18. TURGENIEFF, I. S. Dimitri Roudine. From the French and German versions. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
19. —— Liza. Tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
20. —— On the eve. From the Russian by C E. Turner. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences. N. Y., [1872] 12°.
22. TYERMAN, L. The Oxford methodists. Memoirs. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. TYLER, S. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
24. TYLER, W. S. History of Amherst college during its first half century, 1821-1871. Springfield, Mass., 1873. 8°.
25. TYNDALL, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
26. —— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y. 1872. 12°.
27. —— Lectures on light delivered in the United States, in 1872-73. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
28. —— On radiation The "Rede" lecture, 1865. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
29. TYRWHITT, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism. Lond., 1872. 16°.

30. UNITED STATES. *Congressional documents.* Report of [and Testimony taken by] the committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. Washington, 1872. 13 vols. 8°.
31. —— *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* Report of the commissioner for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
32. —— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
33. —— Special report of the commissioner on condition and improvement of public schools in District of Columbia. Washington, 1871. 8°.
34. —— *Census bureau.* Compendium of the ninth census. Washington, 1872. 8°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Census bureau.* Ninth census. Vol. I. Population and social statistics. Washington, 1872. 4°.
2. —— *Commissioner of agriculture.* Report for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
3. —— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
4. —— Report on diseases of cattle in the United States. Washington, 1872. 8°.
5. —— *General land office.* Report of the commissioner for 1870. Washington, 1872. 8°.
6. —— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
7. —— Final report of the geological survey of Nebraska and portions of the adjacent territories. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1872. 8°.
8. —— Preliminary report of the geological survey of Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1872. 8°.
9. —— *Patent office.* General index of the official gazette and monthly volumes of patents. Washington, 1873. 8°.
10. —— Official gazette of the United States patent office. Vols. 2–3. Washington, 1872–73. 8°.
11. —— Report of the commissioner for the year 1859. Arts and manufactures. Washington, 1860. 2 vols. 8°.
12. —— The same for the year 1862. Arts and manufactures. Washington, 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
13. —— The same for the year 1867. Washington, 1868. 4 vols. 8°.
14. —— *Department of the Navy.* Message and documents. 1871–72. Washington, 1872. 8°.
15. —— Reports of explorations and surveys [for] a ship canal by the isthmus of Tehuantepec. By R. W. Shufeldt. Washington, 1872. 4°.
16. —— *Department of the post office.* Annual report[s] of the postmaster general for the years 1870–72. Washington, 1871–73. 3 vols. 8°.
17. —— *Department of state.* Message and documents, 1871–73. Washington, 1871-73. 2 vols. 8°.
18. —— *Department of the treasury.* Report of the comptroller of the currency for the year 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
19. —— The same for the years 1871 and 1872. Washington, 1871–72. 2 vols. 8°.
20. —— *Department of war.* Message and documents 1871–72. Washington, 1871–72. 2 vols. 8°.
21. —— *Bureau of engineers.* Annual report of the chief for 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.
22. —— *Surgeon general's office.* Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion (1861–1865). Prepared under the direction of J. K. Barnes. Part I. Vols. 1, 2 Washington, 1870. 4°.
    Contents. Vol. 1. Medical history by J. J. Woodward and G. A. Otis. Vol. 2. Surgical history by G. A. Otis.
23. —— *Miscellaneous documents.* American state papers from 1822 to 1859. Second series. Washington, 1832–'61. 17 vols. folio.
    Contents. Finance. Vols. 4–5.
    Foreign relations. Vols. 5–6.
    Military affairs. Vols. 3–7.
    Naval affairs. Vols. 2–4.
    Public lands. Vols. 4–8.

1. UNITED STATES. *Congressional globe.* Appendix 3d sess. of 34th cong. Washington. 1857. 4°.
2. ——— The same. 1st session of 35th cong. Washington, 1858. 4°.
3. ——— The same. 3d sess. of 41st cong. Washington, 1870–71. 3 vols. 4°.
4. ——— The same. 2d session. of 42d cong. Washington, 1871–72. 7 vols. 4°.
5. ——— *Library of congress.* Catalogue of books added during the year 1871. Washington, 1872. roy. °.

6. VAMBERY, A. History of Bokhara. Lond., 1873. 8°.
7. VERNE, J. The tour of the world in eighty days. Bost., 1873. 18°.
8. ——— Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. From the French. Bost., 1873. 8°.
9. VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. N. Y., 1873. 16°.

10. WAGNER, Richard. Beethoven. Tr. by A. R. Parsons. Bost., 1872. 16°.
11. WAGNER, Rudolf. Handbook of chemical technology. From the eighth German ed. by W. Crookes. Lond., 1872. 8°.
Bost., 1872. 8°.
12. WARNER, C. D. Backlog studies. Bost., 1873. 16°.
13. WASHINGTON, D. C. *Smithsonian institution.* Annual report of the board of regents for 1869. Washington, 1871. 8°.
14. ——— The same for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
15. ——— Contributions to knowledge, Vol. 18. Washington, 1873. 4°.
Contents. I. Introduction. II. Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the United States, and at some stations in adjacent parts of North America and in Central and South America. Discussed by [C. A. Schott]. III. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the eight principal planets, Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune, with tables of the same. Together with the obliquity of the ecliptic and the precession of the equinoxes in both latitude and right ascension. By J. N. Stockwell. IV. Observations on terrestrial magnetism and on the deviations of the compasses of the United States iron-clad Monadnock during her cruise from Philadelphia to San Francisco in 1865–1866. By W. Harkness. V. Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. B. W. Ferrel.
16. WEY, F. Rome. With an introduction by W. W. Story. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. imp. 4°.
17. WHARTON, C. Handbook on the treatment of the horse. Phila., 1873. 12°.
18. WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. The other girls. Bost., 1873. 16°.
19. WHITNEY, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies. The Veda; the Avesta, the science of language. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
20. WHITTIER, J. G. The Pennsylvania pilgrim and other poems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
21. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. The Brookes of Bridlemere. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
22. ——— Sarchedon. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
23. WILKINS, A. S. Phœnicia and Israel. A historical essay. [Burney prize essay at Cambridge for 1870.] Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
24. WILLE, E. de. Johannes Olaf. From the German by F. E. Bunnètt. Bost., 1873. 16°.
25. WILLIAMS, H. W. Our eyes and how to take care of them. Bost., 1871. 16°.

1. WINES, E. C. Report on the International penitentiary congress of London, held July 3-13, 1872. Appended second annual report of the National prison association of the U. S., containing Transactions of the congress held at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21-24, 1873. Washington, 1873. 8°.
2. WOOING o't, The. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
3. WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American society. Bost., 1873. 16°.

4. YATES, E. Dr. Warnwright's patient. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
5. —— A waiting race. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
6. —— The yellow flag. Bost., 1873. 8°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 28, 1874.

THIRTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 28, 1874.

PROVIDENCE:
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.
1874.

1874, Dec. 15.
Gift of
Saml. G. Ellis, M.D.
of Boston.
(Bd. Ill. 1851.)

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1874-75.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ROWLAND HAZARD,
JAMES TILLINGHAST,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,
HORATIO ROGERS,
WILLIAM CORLISS,
JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
STEPHEN BROWNELL,
ALBERT HARKNESS,
ALFRED STONE,
HORACE G. MILLER,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,
JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALBERT HARKNESS.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS,

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
WILLIAM CORLISS.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HORATIO ROGERS,
STEPHEN BROWNELL.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT.

In submitting their annual report, in compliance with the constitution, the Directors cannot refrain from congratulating the stockholders upon the steady and continuous, if not rapid, growth of the institution. Eight and thirty years ago the Athenæum was formed by the combination of two weak and languishing public libraries. The first annual report of the Directors in 1837 showed that, at that time, the whole number of volumes belonging to the corporation was 4,162, that the total number of shareholders was 293, and that the library was accessible to the proprietors for two hours only each day, though a reading room, supplied with periodicals, was open in the evening. From such inconsiderable beginnings did our present thriving and vigorous institution spring.

Encouraging as has been the past growth of the Athenæum, it cannot but be a matter of regret that in the richest city for its size in the Union, with a population of a hundred thousand inhabitants, only six hundred and fifty-three persons care to avail themselves of the privilege of becoming shareholders, for though not technically an absolutely free public library, yet the cost of a share is so moderate, and the annual tax is so

light, compared with other institutions of a kindred character, that few persons, having a taste for books, would be deterred from owning shares for pecuniary reasons.

The Board organized at the beginning of the past year by the re-election of Professor William Gammell as President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., as Vice-President. Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was appointed Librarian, and Miss Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian.

In April last Mr. Hedge completed twenty years of continuous service in his present position. Though a score of re-elections is the most significant mark of appreciation of the Librarian, still, upon his rounding up so full a measure of official connection with the institution, we desire to add our testimony to that of numerous Boards of Directors that have preceded us, to the fidelity, ability and courtesy, with which he has discharged his duties; and we earnestly hope that his life may be spared for many years to come, and that the relations now so pleasantly existing, may long continue.

The library has been closed the past year for two hours each day, from one to three, throughout the months of July and August, as during the preceding two years; a measure that has afforded great relief to the Librarians, and, it is believed, has resulted in no detriment to the institution.

The Directors were authorized at a previous annual meeting to introduce Pawtuxet water into the library building, but it has not yet been done. Upon the introduction of water a drain pipe must be laid, and as such a pipe cannot be laid without great and unnecessary expense, until the new sewer on Benefit street, about to be constructed, shall have been completed, the Board deemed it the part of wisdom and economy to make no move in the matter, until they could push it to a rapid and satisfactory conclusion. Undoubtedly before the next return

of the annual meeting, the long needed convenience of water will have been attained.

The Directors gratefully acknowledge the receipt of a legacy of five hundred dollars under the will of the late Miss Lydia Carpenter, of Pawtucket, which sum has been added to the permanent investments of the corporation. It is with pleasure that the announcement of so substantial a mark of interest in the Athenæum is made, for generous as have been numerous friends in the past, yet it has often occasioned surprise that more of our wealthy and liberal citizens have not embraced the opportunity of assisting an institution, that could not fail to shed an elevating and refining influence over our city for all time to come.

From the Treasurer's report for the past year, we obtain the following figures:

RECEIPTS.

From six new shares sold,	$90.00
From taxes,	3,130.00
From dividends and interest,	1,916.66
From bequest of Miss Lydia Carpenter,	500.00
From other sources,	307.92
Total,	$5,944.58

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries,	$2,587.50
For books and periodicals,	1,378.60
For addition to permanent fund,	800.00
For other purposes,	1,004.96
Total,	$5,771.06

The Librarian has furnished us with the following statement, viz. :—

The Librarian reports that the number of volumes added to the library during the past year is eight hundred and eighty-five; of pamphlets three hundred and eighteen; of maps, three; and of broadsides, ten. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase, - - - -	644
By gift, - - -	106
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets - -	135
	885

Distributed according to sizes the additions consist of

Folios, - - - -	28
Quartos. - - - -	31
Octavos, - - - -	459
Duodecimos et infra, - - -	347
	885

The most noticeable fact with regard to the purchases of the year is, that over 300 of the volumes are modern French and Italian books, the greater portion of them imported to order, in accordance with a vote of the board of Directors. It is also worthy of notice that very few juvenile books have been added to the library during the year.

The whole number of volumes in the Library at the rendering of the last annual report was by actual count 33,607, a larger number than was anticipated, considering the number annually worn out and lost. The number of volumes at present on our shelves is 34,492. Of these about 500 are duplicates which it would be well to dispose of.

Of the pamphlets, 16 were bought and 302 given; 175 of them relating to the proceedings of the Sanitary Commission during the war of the rebellion, by Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, who gave us also 26 volumes on the same subject.

A list of the benefactors to the library will be found appended to this report.

Six new shares have been sold, and there have been nine teen transfers of old shares.

With the growth of the Library and the gradual incrcase in the number of sharesholders there is, as might be expected, an increase in our circulation. The number of volumes given out during the year is 23,767.

Of prose, fiction, and juvenile books, -	12,505
" history and biography, - -	3,601
" poetry and belles lettres, - -	1,942
" art, science, law, and medicine, -	1,708
" periodicals, - - - -	1,237
" voyages and travels, - -	1,083
" religion, philosophy and education, -	1,082
miscellaneous, - -	607
	23,767

The greatest number of volumes delivered in any month was in January, being 2,494.

The greatest on any day, on February 14th, being 202.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant. and found to be generally in good condition. Many of the volumes in the alcoves of fiction and juvenile department are badly worn, but perhaps not more than was to be expected. Eight volumes are missing from the shelves, and not accounted for; but none that cannot easily be replaced. Three of those that were missing last year have been returned to the shelves.

It will be observed from the Librarian's report, that considerable additions in some of the modern languages have been made. It has long been deemed desirable to enlarge this department of the library, especially in contemporaneous literature, and the hope has been frequently expressed that the time might not be far distant when such enlargement would be practicable. Thus, in the very first report of the Directors, made in 1837, we find the following: "Your Board do not feel themselves warranted by the state of your funds, in purchasing for the library any books, which cannot be read by those who are familiar only with the mother tongue. At some future day, the reasons for this restricted course will, it is hoped, cease to exist."

In the report of 1851 we find the same hope reiterated in these words: "The increase of the library by the possession of the best works, not only in our own, but in all the polite languages of Europe, is the first wish as well as the final aim, of the proprietors and guardians of this institution."

The Board dwell at length upon this subject in 1868, and conclude with these sentences: "A culture that should ignore the teachings and amenities of German, French or Italian classical literature, would be narrow in the extreme, and only less bigoted than that which would despise the glories of modern continental European literature. It is very much to be regretted that the works of so few foreign contemporaneous writers are to be found on the Athenæum's shelves in the original. A source of great profit and pleasure to those stockholders familiar with foreign languages, and a strong incentive to the study of those languages is wanting. But it is hoped that in future years this want may be supplied; and that with more ample shelf room and an increasing fund for the purchase of new books, the Athenæum will be able to fill out these lean places in its organism."

The present Board share the views expressed by so many of their predecessors, and though important additions to this department have been made from time to time, there is still a great deficiency; and, in contemporaneous literature, prior to the year, of which the relation is now being given, the library was barren indeed. For the purpose of remedying this deficiency, in part, the Directors in January last authorized the Library Committee to procure books in French and German to the amount of three hundred dollars. In compliance with such authority a number of French books, wholly by contemporaneous authors, and, it is believed, well selected, have been purchased.

A few facts relating to the growth of this branch of the library may not he devoid of interest. The first catalogue, issued in 1837, contains but three titles in the modern languages of continental Europe, all in French, and include only ten volumes, eight of which are the works of Moliere. The supplemental catalogue published in 1839, shows a considerable advance in two years, for in it we find eleven titles of French works in 117 volumes, sixteen titles of Italian in 64 volumes, and one Spanish work in one volume, making a total of 28 titles and 182 volumes. At the present time there are 1,714 volumes in this department on the shelves of the Athenæum; of these thelarge majority are in French; next in point of numbers are those in Italian, then German, and finally Spanish, in which latter tongue there are very few indeed. In the statistics just given, dictionaries, maps and charts have been excluded.

In no department has the institution been so indebted to the generosity of friends as in this. Many elegant and costly works on art, in French or Italian, have been presented to the library at different times; the names of Messrs. Crawford

Allen, Philip Allen, Jr., George H. Whitney, Holder Borden Bowen, the Hon. Seth Padelford, with several others, being conspicuous among the donors. But not alone in art do we find the gifts of books in foreign languages considerable, for in 1839 a donation of 57 volumes in Italian, in various branches of literature, was made by the Hon. Thomas M. Burgess, and likewise one of 61 volumes of Italian drama, in the original, by Mrs. Edward B. Hall. In 1840, Horatio N. Slater, Esq., enriched this department by the gift of 236 volumes of French classics. Dr. Marshall Woods presented upwards of 50 volumes in French, upon public health, in 1854; and in 1870, the library was indebted to Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., for 40 volumes of works in German. To enumerate the names, however, of all givers in this branch, or the various additions made by purchase, would occupy too much time and space for the limits of this report. It is hoped that every year, or at least every few years, a certain sum, even if comparatively small, may be set apart for the purchase of works in the foreign languages, especially in contemporaneous literature.

During the past year, two of the earliest friends and benefactors of the Athenæum, John Carter Brown, Esq. and the Hon. William S. Patten, have deceased. Mr. Brown was a member of the first Board of Directors, and a liberal contributor towards the support of this institution. Although the collector of one of the most splendid private libraries in America, the fame of which is known to scholars on both sides of the Atlantic, he did not forget to devote some of his ample means to the growth of this library, that others might share in those literary advantages which he himself so thoroughly prized.

From the inception of the Athenæum down to 1870 Mr. Patten was officially identified with it; and, throughout his

whole life, his interest in its welfare never flagged. For nine years he was Vice-President, and for fourteen years President of the Board, and when at last he declined the re-election that was tendered him, the Directors gave expression to their appreciation of his services by causing a suitable minute to be entered on their records. At the meeting of the Board immediately succeeding Mr. Patten's death, our President alluded in appropriate terms to the career of his deceased predecessor, and fittingly recognized the zeal and fidelity that had placed this institution under such lasting obligations. Mr. Patten, at his death, was Chancellor of Brown University, and during his life filled many honorable positions. Happy is he, who like the subject of these remarks, can pass from the busy walks of life to the silent realms of death, and leave a character worthy the emulation of all that may follow after him.

By order and in behalf of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 28, 1874.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Joshua M. Addeman, Secretary of State	1	1
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.		1
William M. Bailey, Jr.,	1	
Wm. Whitman Bailey,	6	
Spencer F. Baird, Washington, D. C.	1	
Henry T. Beckwith		12
Thomas W. Bicknell	1	
William Binney		1
Gustave Bossange, Paris		1
Holder Borden Bowen	5	1
David F. Boyd, Baton Rouge, L.		1
Charles H. Brigham, Ann Arbor, Mich.		1
Samuel W. Brown	2	
Edward T. Caswell		1
William W. Chapin		1
George W. Childs, Philadelphia	1	
Peleg Clarke, Johnston, R. I.	10	
Thomas M. Clark, 3 Maps, 6 Broadsides	26	175
James M. Cross		1
William Douglas		1
Thomas L. Dunnell		1
Amasa M. Eaton		3
John Eaton, Jr., Washington, D. C.	1	4
Richard S. Edes, Bolton, Mass.	1	
Carl W. Ernst	1	3
William Gammell		2
Samuel S. Green, Worcester, Mass.		1
Reuben A. Guild		2
Dexter A. Hawkins, New York city		1
J. D. Hedge	21	19
Miss E. O. Hinton	4	3
L. P. Hubbard, New York city		1
Charles C. Jones, Jr., New York city	1	1
Thomas Laurie		2
John Erastus Lester	1	
Horace G. Miller	2	
Mrs. Horace G. Miller		3
B. G. Northrop, Hartford, Conn.	2	
Charles W. Parsons	4	
C. P. Patterson, Washington, D. C.	1	
Henry Pickering, Secretary, Boston, Mass.		1
Howard M. Rice,	2	1
John W. Sawyer		1
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.		1
Mrs. J. Herbert Shedd	1	
Edwin M. Snow		1
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.		1
S. E. Staples, Worcester, Mass.		1
Alfred Stone		1
Charles H. Titus, Boston, Mass.	1	3
Stephen R. Weeden		1
Alexander S. Wheeler, Boston, Mass.		1
Henry E. Whipple	1	
American Antiquarian Society		2
American Missionary Association, The Freedmen's Journal.		
American Peace Society, The Advocate of Peace		

	Vols.	Pamph.
American Unitarian Association. The Religious Magazine..		
Bunker Hill Monument Association.....		2
Committee of the Cobden Club, London.....		6
Directors of the Public Library, Chicago.....		1
Editors of "The Brunonian.".....		2
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals.".....		12
Editors of "The Patent Right Gazette.".....		12
General Society of Mechanics & Tradesmen of New York city.		1
Hartford Young Men's Institute	1	1
Library Committee of the Public Library of Indianapolis....	1	
Mercantile Library Association of Baltimore.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of New York city.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco.....		1
Philadelphia Library Company.....		1
Public Free Library, Manchester, England.....		2
Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R. I.....		1
Renssalaer Polytecnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.....		1
Trustees of the Free Public Library, Watertown, Mass.....		1
Trustees of the Public Library, Boston, Mass.....		5
Trustees of the Public Library, Brookline, Mass.....	1	
Trustees of the Public Library, Charlestown, Mass.....		1
Trustees of the Public Library, Hyde Park, Mass.....	1	
Trustees of the Public Library, Lawrence, Mass.....	1	5
Trustees of the Public Library, Taunton, Mass.....		1
United States, Department of Engineers.		1
United States, Department of the Interior.....		1
United States, Department of War.....	2	1
United States Patent Office. The Official Gazette.....		
Wilmington Institute.....		1
Young Men's Association of the city of Buffalo.....		1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 22, 1873. - -		$1,277 40

RECEIPTS.

For six new shares sold at $15. - -	$90 00	
For tax assessed Sept. 22, 1873, collected on 618 shares, -	3,090 00	
" " " " 23, 1872, " " 8 " -	40 00	
For shares rented, - - - - -	22 50	
For three shares sold for non payment of taxes, -	30 00	
For fines collected, - - - - -	206 70	
For dividends and interest on invested funds, - -	1,916 66	
For amount of bequest from Miss Lydia Carpenter, -	500 00	
For amount received from adjoining estates for their proportion of cost of fence, - - -	48 72	
		5,944 58
		$7,221 98

EXPENDITURES.

For books, - - - -	$992 64		
For periodicals, - - -	385 96		
For binding, - - -	241 84		
For stationary and blank books, - -	34 92		
For salaries, - - -	2,587 50		
For fuel, - - - -	187 35		
For gas, - - - -	120 25		
For advertising and printing, - -	168 14		
For express and postage, - -	32 20		
For repairs and furniture, - -	78 35		
For insurance, - - - -	96 50		
For sundries, - . - -	45 41		
		$4,971 06	
Added to permanent fund, - -		800 00	
Balance this day in R. I. Hospital Trust Co. and Manufacturers National Bank, -		1,450 92	$7.221 98

The invested funds of the corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank,	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank, - -	3,150 00
10 shares in Delaware and Hudson Canal Registered Bonds, - - - - - -	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in R. I. Hospital Trust Co.,	12,000 00
	$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on thirty-nine shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 28, 1874.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 28, 1874.

	Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsy, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Appleton John H.	120
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold S. Augustus	584
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome	142
Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William E.	379
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Beverly George	342
Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Blackwood James W.	151
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding R. H.	531
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodget William P.*	387

*Deceased.

Boon Charles E. 267
Borden Holder* (Fall River) 288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River) 143
Bourn Robert C. 404
Bowen Henry 198
Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Tully D.* 130
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford S. Standish 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A. (Warwick) 366
Broadway Meth. Epis. Church 484
Brown Adeline 245
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown John Carter* 77
Brown Joseph R. 480
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Francis S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin Katharine A. 601
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin 52
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock Samuel B. 426
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick 76
Burrough Martha H. 367
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M. 306
Bush Richard W. 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butts David A. (New York,) 182
Butts Frank 397
Butts George W. 597

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Calder George B. 631
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carnoe Willam M. 635
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter George M. 374
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Caswell Alexis 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace George I. 224
Chace Henry R. 398
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M. 176
Chaffee Mary E. 555
Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin John F. 596
Chapin Johua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Child Lewis P.* 345
Childs Charles H.* 208
Church of the Saviour 239
Claflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Cole J. C. W. 210
Collins George L. 526
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Gilbert* 72
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cook Edward 570
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crins William H. 562
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cushing Samuel B.* 399
Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344

Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel* 95
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow George S. 634
Dow Joseph 425
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Drown William H. 338
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David.* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman 273
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Benjamin T. 107
Earle George B. 573
Earle William 474
Eastman Samuel C. 332
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan 45
Field Daniel W. 26
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Society of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Foster Samuel 576
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Garvin L. F. C. 651
Ghirardini Maria L. 431
Gladding Henry G. 280
Glauner Matilda K. 467
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. I. 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares 234,406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorman Charles E. 464
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Henry T. 641
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C., Cashier 492
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Ella A. 372
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene Sarah A. 290
Greene Welcome A.* 358
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William Albert* 164
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Grinnell Mrs. Richard 302

Grosvenor William 108
Grout Abby R. 29
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559
Hallett George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E. 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P. 24
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Hedge Frederic H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hemperly Francis H. 383
Hidden Herry A. 137
Hill Hiram 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hope Street Meth. Epis. Church 361
Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Hubbard Hattie J. 595
Humphreys James 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Shubael* 123
Hutchins Sterns 175

Ives Robert H. 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson Richard 578
Jastram Henry M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jewett Mary L. 610
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones Edward S. 512
Jones John D.* 472

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kelly Abby E. 125
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King William J. 571
Kingsbury John 214
Knight Abby W. M. 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph 268

Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel, 2 shares, 252, 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln Clarissa E. 284
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt, Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McCausland John 231
McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Anne F. 323
Martin Annie B. 106
Martin Joseph 456
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P. 258
Mason George E. 81
Mason Henry W. 285
Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen* 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Mead Marshall B. 508
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel Jr. 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T. 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchell John A. 603
Mitchell Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476

Nichols Charles A. 613
Nickerson S. H. 196
Nightingale Cornelia S. 265
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T. 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C. Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parsons Charles W. 2 shares 35, 375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Peck Allen O.* 211

Peck George B.	376
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H.	533
Peckham Frank B.	309
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce Edwin J.	471
Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Peirce John	413
Peirce Kate L.	170
Perry Amos	458
Perry Herbert L.	247
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Pond Charles G.	225
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery M.	80
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Charles*	55
Potter William H.	139
Pratt Peter*	17
Pratt William H.	495
Prescott John R.	503
Randolph George	606
Randolph John R.	521
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Razee S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares.	84, 432
Reynolds James	333
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	514
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes James T.*	232
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Howard M.	479
Richard Charles A. L.	604
Richardson James	658
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Rickard William W.	494
Ripley James M.	28
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A*.	489
Rogers, Horatio	400
Rogers Joseph*	301
Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Adnah*	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sampson Thomas	663
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer John W.	435
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Thomas P.	385
Simmons James S.	291
Simmons Josiah	473
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slade George H.	354
Slater John 2d.*	11
Slater William S.	621
Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Smith Amos D.	101
Smith Amos D., 3d.	648
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.	504
Smith John W.	215
Smith Elma L.	90
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Stafford Robert R.	100
Stanley J. W.	650
Staples Carlton A.	263
Staples William R.*	181
Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Steere Thomas E.	16
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	132

Stockwell Thomas B. 199
Stone Alfred 417
Stone Emily C. 172
Stowe Walter W. 646
Sutton Edward 335
Swan Jarvis B. 255
Sweet Joseph 276

Taft Cyrus 161
Taft James W. 624
Taft Orray* 59
Taft Royal C. 465
Talbot Theodore B. 535
Talbot William R. 56
Taylor Daniel A. 534
Taylor John H. 87
Temple William 436
Thomas George B. 591
Thomas Hiram H. 370
Thompson John C., Jr., 365
Thurber Edmund 509
Thurston Benjamin F. 356
Tibbitts Mary R. 227
Tibbitts William W.* 552
Tillinghast James 272
Tillinghast Sophia F. 74
Tingley Albert H. 177
Tingley Edmund W. 124
Tingley Henry 297
Tobey John F. 462
Torrey Moses E. 384
Townsend William C. 122
Tripp Benjamin 61
Truman Nathan 248
Turner John 327
Tyler Solomon 64

Updike Cæsar Augustus 611
Utley Leander* 242

Vaughan Daniel W. 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W. 9
Vinton E. Dyer* 220
Vose Seth M. 440

Wall Beriah 660
Wardwell Stephen P. 568
Warner James M. 138
Warner William W. 657
Warren Julia 659
Waterman Emily 180
Waterman Henry 278
Waterman Resolved 41
Waterman Rufus 277
Waterman William H. 240
Watson Matthew* 27
Webster Josiah L. 460
Weeden Benjamin D. 99
Weeden Frank E. 656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.) 394
Weeden William B. 522
Weeden William G. 246
Wesson Samuel Augustus 442
Wescott Amasa S. 639
Wheaton George, 2d 550
Wheeler Bennett W. 282
Wheeler Charles H. 18
Whitaker C. Earle 271
Whitaker Henry C. 121
Whitaker William 60
Whitney Patrick 543
Wilbour Joshua 542
Williams N. W. 386
Williams William G. 298
Witherell Alice R. 147
Woodbury Augustus 557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326 359, 547
Woodward William 499

646 owners of one share each	646
6 " " two shares each	12
1 " " five shares	5
653	663

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1873—AUGUST 31, 1874.

---

1. ABBOTT, L. A layman's story; or, the experiences of John Laicus and his wife in a country parish. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. ABOUT, E. Le fellah, souvenirs d'Egypte. 2e ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
3. —— La Grèce contemporaine. 5e ed. Paris, 1863. 12°.
4. —— Maitre Pierre. 5e ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
5. —— Les marriages de province. La fille du chanoine-Mainfroi. L'album du regiment Etienne. 4e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
6. —— Tolla. 10e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
7. ADAMS, J. Q. Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1874. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
8. ALCKSTIS. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
9. ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw and other people. Boston, 1873. 16°.
10. —— Prudence Palfrey, a novel. Boston, 1874. 16°.
11. ALEXANDER, *Mrs.* Leisure hour series. Which shall it be? N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. —— The wooing o't. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
13. ALFIERI V. Opere postume-Londra, 1804. 11 vols. 8°.
14. —— Opere varie, filosofico-politiche in prosa e in versi. Nantes, ann. XI. 3 vols. 8°.
15. —— Tragedie. Napoli, 1814. 6 v. 8°.
16. ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson With copious indexes. Phila., 1873. 8°.
17. AMES, M. C. Ten years in Washington. Life and scenes in the national capitol, as a woman sees them. Hartford, 1873. 8°.
18. AMPERE, J. J. Ballanche Paris, 1849. 8°.
19. —— César. Scenes historiques. Paris, 1859. 8°.
20. —— L'empire romain à Rome. 2e ed. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
21. —— La Grèce, Rome et Dante; études littéraires d'après nature. Paris, 1859. 8°.

1. AMPERE, J. J. Histoire de la formation de la langue française, pour servir de complement à L'histoire littéraire de la France. 2e ed. Paris, 1869. 8°.
2. —— Histoire littéraire de la France avant Charlemagne. 2 ed. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
3. —— Histoire littéraire de la France sous Charlemagne et durant les Xth et XIth siècles. 2e ed. Paris, 1868. 8°.
4. —— L'histoire romaine à Rome. 3e ed. Paris, 1866. 4 v. 8°.
5. —— Mélanges d'histoire littéraire et de littérature. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
6. —— Philosophie de deux Ampère. Publiée par J. Barthélemy St. Hilaire. Paris, 1866. 8°.
7. —— Promenade en Amerique-Etats-Unis-Cuba-Mexique. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
—— La science et les lettres en Orient. Avec une preface par Barthélemy St. Hilaire. Paris, 1865. 8°.
9. —— Voyage en Egypte et en Nubia. Paris, 1868. 8°.
10. ANTOLOGIA, giornali di scienze, lettere ed arti. V, 1-18, 20-25, 30, 31, 33, 35 Firenze, 1821-1829. 28 v. 8°.
11. ARIOSTO, L. L'Orlando furioso con annotazione di J. Ruscelli. Prato, 1816. 10 v. 12°.
12. ARNOLD, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
13. ARNOULD, *Sir* J. Life of Thomas first lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England. Boston, s. a. 2 v. 8°.
14. ART de verifier les dates avant l'ère Chrétienne. Imprimé par M. de St. Allais. Paris, 1819. 5 v 8°.
15. ART de vérifier les dates depuis notre Seigneur. Reimp. par M. de St. Allais. Paris, 1818-1819. 18 v. 8°. (V. 14 wanting.)
16. ART de vérifier les dates depuis 1770. Publiée par de Courcelles. Paris, 1821-29. 8 v. 8°.
17. ART de vérifier les dates. L'Amerique. Par D. B. Worden. Paris, 1826-1837. v. 1-8. 8°.
18. AUERBACH, B. Leisure hour series. Joseph in the snow. A tale. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
19. —— Walfried, A novel. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street; a description of the money market. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
21. BAIN, A. Mind and body. The theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
22. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry, for 1873. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
23. BAIRD, S. F., T. M. Brewer and R. Ridgway. History of North American birds. Boston, 1874. v. 1, 2, 3. 4°.
24. BALZAC, H. de. Beatrix, ou les amours forcés. Bruxelles, 1839. 2 v. 18°.
25. —— Œuvres completes. Paris, 1869-73. v. 1-23 8°.
26. BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English surnames, their sources and significations. London, s. a. 16°.
27. BARTOL, C. A. The rising faith. Boston, 1874. 16°.
28. BEALE, L. S. Protoplasm; or, matter and life. With some remarks upon the "Confession" of Strauss. 3e ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
29. BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D. D., missionary of the church of England in Connecticut. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

1. BECCARIA, C. B., *marchesa* di. Opere. Napoli, 1770. 3 v. 8°.
2. BECLARD, J. Traité élementaire de physiologie. Paris, 1855. 8°.
3. BELL, *Sir* C. Expression, its anatomy and philosophy. With additional illustrations and notes by [S. R. Wells.] N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. BELOT, A. Article 47. A romance. From the French, by J. Furbish. Phila., 1873. 8°.
5. BENEDICT, F. L. Dorothy's charge. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
6. —— John Worthington's name. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
7. BERLIOZ, H. Les soirées de l'orchestre. 3e ed. Paris, 1871. 12°.
8. BERTOLDO, Bertoldino e Cacasenno [in ottava rima, allegorie.] Venezia, 1805. 16°.
9. BLACK, W. A. princess of Thule. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. BLACKIE, J. S. Horæ Hellenicæ; essays and discussions on Greek philology and antiquity. Lond., 1874. 8°.
11. —— On self-culture, intellectual, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. BLACKLEY, W. S. Word gossip; essays on words and their peculiarities. Lond., 1869. 16°.
13. BLAKE, E. V., *editor*. Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. BLAKE, L. D. Fettered for life. A story of to-day. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
15. BLAKELY, J. The theology of inventions. N. Y., 1856. 12°.
16. BLANC, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. From the French, by K. N. Doggett. With the original illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. BLUE ribbon, The. A novel by the author of "St. Olaves" etc. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
18. BOLOGNA. Informazione della città e stato di Bologna. Bologna, 1791. 16°.
19. BONDI, C. Poemetti e rime varie Venezia, 1797. 2 v. 12°.
20. BORBSTAEDT, *Col.* A. and *Maj.* F. Dwyer. The Franco-German war to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. London, 1873. 8°.
21. BRADDON, M. E. Strangers and pilgrims. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
22. —— To the bitter end. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
BRIC-A-BRAC series. See STODDARD, R. H.
23. BRILLAT-SAVARIN, A. Physiologie du gout. Paris, 1873. 12°.
24. BRITISH quarterly review. American ed. Vols. 53-58. N. Y., 1871-73. 8°.
25. BROUGHTON, R. Nancy. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. BULWER LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. The Parisians. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
27. —— The same. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
28. —— The same. Phila., 1874. 12°.
29. BUSHNELL, H. Forgiveness and law. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
30. BUTLER, S. Hudibras, traduit en vers français par J. Townley. Avec remarques de Larcher et quinze figures d'aprés Hogarth. 2e ed. Lond., 1819. 3 v. 12°.

31. CAIRNES, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
32. CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. Boston, 1874. 16°.
33. CAMBIAGI. Guida de Firenze. Ed. 89. Firenze, 1804. 16°.
34. CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Harvard University. Catalogue 1872-73. Camb. 1873. 12°.
35. —— The same. 1873 74. Cambridge, 1874. 12°.
36. CAMOENS, L. de. Os Lusidas. Avinhaõ, 1818. 2 v. 16°.
37. CARPENTER. W. B. Principles of mental physiology. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
38. CASA, G. della. Galateo, overo dei costumi. Livorno, 1807. 24°.

1. CASTI, G. Gli animali parlanti. Poema epico. Italia, 1811. 4v. 16°.
2. CAVANIS, A. A., e Marcantonio. Squarci di eloquenza di celebri moderni autori Italiani. Napoli, 1816. 16°.
3. CELEBRATED claimants, ancient and modern. Lond., s. a. 24°.
4. CHANNING, W. E. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses. Boston, 1873. 16°.
5. CHARDON, J. Tableau historique et politique de Marseille. 3e ed. Marseille, 1817. 16°.
6. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. Against the stream. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
7. CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. Enlarged with the coöperation of S. Arloing. Tr. by G. Fleming. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
8. CHERBULIEZ, V. Prosper. A novel. From the French by C. Benson. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
9. CHESNEY, C. C. Essays in military biography. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. CHIARI, P. L'Uomo, lettere filosofiche in versi e saggio de varie poesie. Venezia, 1784. 16°.
11. CHILDS, G. W. Public ledger almanacs, 1870-73. Phila., 1874. 12°.
12. CHORLEY, H. F. Recent art and society as described in [his] autobiography and memoirs. Compiled from the ed. of H. G. Hewlett by C. A. Jones. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
13. CHRISTLIEB, T. The best mode of counteracting modern infidelity. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. —— Modern doubt and christian belief. Tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht, and ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R. Formerly Florence Marryatt. Petronel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
16. —— "No intentions." A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. CICERO, M. T. Orationes quaedam selectae, Accesserunt Dialogi de senectute et de amicitia. Cura T. Dugdale, jun. Phila., 1815. 8°.
18. CLARKE, E. H., *M. D.* Sex in education. Bost., 1873. 16°.
19. CLARKE, J. F. Common-sense in religion. Bost., 1874. 12°.
20. CLARKE, M. C. The trust and the remittance. Two love stories in metred prose. Bost., 1874. 16°.
21. CLEMENS, S. L., and C. D. Warner. The gilded age. A tale of to-day. Hartford, 1874. 8°.
22. CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. A hand-book. With illustrations and monograms. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
23. COCKBURN, H. Journal; being a continuation of the Memorials of his time, 1831-1854. Edinburgh, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
24. COLENSO, J. W., *bp. of Natal.* Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. With appendices. Lond., 1873. 8°.
25. COLERIDGE, S. Memoir and letters, ed. by her daughter. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
26. COLLINS, W. After dark. Lond., 1872. 16°.
27. —— Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. Lond., 1871. 16°.
28. —— Basil. Lond., 1872. 16°.
29. —— The dead alive. Bost., 1874. 16°.
30. COMFORT, G. F., and *Mrs.* A. M. C. Woman's education and woman's health. Chiefly in reply to "Sex in education." Syracuse, 1874. 12°.
31. CONWAY, M. D. The earthward pilgrimage. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
32. —— The sacred anthology; ethnical scriptures, ed. by M. D. C. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

1. Cooke, J. P., *jun.* The new chemistry. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
2. Costanzo, A. di. Canzoniere intiero. See Parnaso italiano. v. 30.
3. Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; a study of the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. from the latest French ed. by G. W. Small. Boston, 1874. Sm. 8°.
4. Coxe, A. C. Apollos. A plea for the religion of scripture. Phila., 1873. 12°.
5. Craik, *Mrs.* D. Muloch. My mother and I. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. Crudeli, T. Rime e prose. Parigi, 1865. 24°.
7. Cubi y Soler, M. A new Spanish grammar. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1828. 12°.
8. —— Le traducteur françois. Baltimore, 1826. 12°.
9. —— Traductor ingles. 2ª ed. Cambridge, [1840.] 12°.
10. Cudlip, Mrs. P., *formerly Annie Thomas.* The two widows. N. Y., 1 73. 8°.
11. Daniel, W. H. The voice and how to use it. Boston, 1873. 12°.
12. Dante, Alighieri. La divina commedia. [Con la vita da L. Aretino, e le annotazione di G. Poggiali, e ritratto da R. Morghen.] Livorno, 1807-13. 4 v. 8°.
13. DeForest, J. W. Kate Beaumont. Bost., 1872. 8°.
14. —— The Witherell affair. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. De Mille, J. The living link. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. Demogeot, J. C. History of French literature, adapted from the French, by C. Bridge. Phila., 1874. 16°.
17. Detlef, C. Valentine the countess. From the French by M. S. Phila., 1874. 16°.
18. Dikulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones; a popular account of gems. From the French by F. Sanford. N. Y., 1874. sm. 8°.
19. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Lucy Maria. Boston, 1874. 12°.
20. Dickens, C. Our mutual friend. Household ed. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. 16°.
21. Dod's peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1874. 34th year. Lond., 1874. 16°.
22. Dodge, M. A. *Gail Hamilton.* Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
23. Dottori, *Co.* C. L'asino, poema, eroicomico con gli argomenti di A. Zacco e le annotazione del Co. S. Orsato. 4ª ed. Padova, 1776. 16°.
24. Douglas, A. M. Home nook. Boston, 1874. 16°.
25. —— The maidenhood series. Seven daughters. Bost., 1873. 16°.
26. Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Bost., 1874. 8°.
27. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Andre. Nouvelle ed. Paris, 1868. 12°.
28. —— La comtesse de Rudolstaldt. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
29. —— Constance Verrier. Paris, 1869. 12°.
30. —— Consuelo. Paris, 1869. 3 v. 12°.
31. —— Le mare au diable. Paris, 1869. 12°.
32. —— Valvèdre. Paris, 1863. 12°.
33. Dumas, A. Henri III. et sa cour; drame en cinq actes et en prose. Paris, 1874. 8°.
34. —— Louis XV. et sa cour. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 12°.
35. —— Louis XVI. et le revolution. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
36. —— La régence. Paris, 1872. 12°.
37. Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens; its history, topography and remains. Lond., 1873. roy. 8°.
38. Edwards, A. B. The days of my youth. Phila., 1874. 12°.
39. Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Miss Forrester. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. ELLIOT, F. Romance of old court life in France. N. Y., 1873. L 8°.
2. ELLIS, G. A., *editor*. Memoir, letters, and a selection from the poems and prose writings of Anna Lætitia Barbauld. Bost., 1874. 2 v 12°.
3. FALLOUX, F. A. P., *vicomte de*. Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres 11e ed. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 12°.
4. FARJEON, B. L. Golden grain. N. Y, 1874. 8°.
5. FARRAR, F. W. The silence and the voices of God, with other sermons. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
6. FEUILLET, O. La petite comtesse-Leparc-Onesta. 10e ed. Paris, 1866. 12°
7. ——— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Paris, 1873. 12°.
8. ——— Scenes et proverbes. ; Le fruit defendu-La crise-Redemption-Le pour et contre-Alix-La partie de dames-La clef d'or. Paris, 1872. 12°.
9. ——— Le village; comedie en un acte en prose. Paris, 1869 12°.
10. FIELD, M B. Memories of many men and some women. N. Y., 1874. 12°
11. FILICAJA, V. da. Opere. Prato, 1793. 2 v. 8°.
12. FITZPATRICK, W. The great Condé and the period of the Froudes. An historical sketch. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°.
13. FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere Tr. from the French by C. B. Pitman. Ed. by J. Glaisher. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
14. ——— Stories of infinity: Lumen. History of a comet. In infinity. Tr. from the French by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1872. 16°.
15. FONBLANQUE. A. Life and labours of. Ed. by his nephew, E. B. Fonblanque. Lond, 1874. 8°.
16. FOSS, E. Memories of Westminster Hall. N. Y., 1874. 2v. 8°.
17. FOSTER, J. W. Prehistoric races of the United States of America. Chicago, 1873. 8°.
18. FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics. Six lectures. With The unity of history, the Rede lecture. N. Y., (Lond.,) 1874. 8°.
19. ——— Historical lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 8°.
20. FRENCH home life. Edinburgh, 1873. Sm. 8°.
21. FREYTAG, G. Ingraban. From the German by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
22. FRIZZI, A. Guida per la citta de Ferrara. Ferrara, 1787. 16°.
23. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker, a biography. Bost., 1874. 12.
24. FRUGONI, C. I. Poesie scelte. Colla vita dell'autore [da] P. D. F. Soave. Bassano, 1812. 4 v. 12°.
25. FURNESS, *Mrs*. H. H. A concordance to Shakespeare's poems. [Appended the poems of Shakespeare]. Phila., 1874. L. 8°.
26. GALLENGA, A. The pearl of the Antilles. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
27. GARRETT, E. Gold and dross. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
28. GARRETSON, J. E. Thinkers and thinking. Phila., 1873. 12°.
29. GASKELL, *Mrs*. E. C. Ruth and other tales. Lond., 1873. 16°.
30. GEIKE, J. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
31. GENIUS of temperance, Philanthropist, and People's advocate. N. Y., July 14, 1830 to Dec. 28, 1833. 2 v. Fo.
32. GIBBES, R. W. Documentary history of the American revolution; consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest chiefly in South Carolina, in 1781 and 1782. Columbia, S. C., 1853. 8°.
33. GILMAN, A. First steps in general history. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
34. GILMORE, J. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. L., 1874. 16°.

1. GIRARDIN, *Mme.* E. de. Lady Tartuffe; comedie en cinq actes en prose. Paris, 1866. 12°.
2. —— La joie fait peur; comedie en un acte en prose. Paris, 1871. 12°.
3. —— Marguerite; ou, deux amours. Paris, 1871. 12°.
4. —— Mosieur le marquis de Ponlanges. Paris, 1866. 12°.
5. —— Nouvelles. Le lorgnon, La canne de M. de Balzac. Il ne faut pas jouer avec la douleur. Paris, 1865. 12°.
6. —— Le Vicomte de Lannay. Lettres Parisiennes. Précédés d'une introduction par T. Gautier. Paris, 1869. 4 v. 12°.
7. —— and others. The cross of Berny. A novel. [From the French]. Phila., [1873.] 16°.
8. GLAISHER, J., *editor*. Travels in the air. 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 8°.
9. GORTON, D. A. An essay on the principles of mental hygiene. Phila, 1873. 8°.

GRANELLI, G. Drammi scelti. See Parnaso italiano. v. 48°.

10. GRAY, R. Brave hearts. A novel. N. Y, 1873. 12°.
11. GREG, W. R. The creed of christendom; its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. 3d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. Sm. 8°.
12. GROTE, G. The minor works, with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings and speeches, by A. Bain. Lond., 1873. 8°.
13. GROTE, H. The personol life of George Grote. 2e ed. Lond, 1873. 8°.
14. GUERIN, E. de. Lettres, publiées par G S. Trebutien. 18e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
15. GUERIN, M. de. Journal, lettres et poemes. Publiées par G. S. Trebutien, et précédés d'une étude biographique par M. St. Beuve. 13e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
16. GUTHRIE, T. Autobiography, and memoir by his sons. N. Y., 1874. V. 1. 12°.
17. H., M. R. Athol. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
18. HALE, E. E. In His name; a Christmas story. Bost., 1873. 8°.
19. —— and others. Workingmen's homes. Bost., 1874. 16°.
20. HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on animals; with twenty etchings, by J. Veyrassat and K. Bodmer. Bost., 1874. Sm. 4°. (English print.)
21. HAMLIN, A. C. The tourmaline; its relation as a gem. Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. HANSON, J. W. History of the town of Danvers to 1848. Danvers, 1848. 12°.
23. HARBINGER, The New York, Nov. 6, 1847 to Feb. 10. 1849. Fo.
24. HARDY, T. Leisure hour series. Desperate remedies. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
25. —— A pair of blue eyes. A novel. N. Y., 1873 16°.
26. —— Under the greenwood tree. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
27. HARRIS, G. Civilization considered as a science. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
28. HARTFORD, Conn. Young men's institute. Catalogue of the library. Hartford, 1873. 8°.
29. HARTWIG, G. The subterranean world. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1871. 8°.
30. HAWEIS, H. R. Pet; or, pastimes and penalties. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
31. HAZARD, E. Autumn musings, and other poems. Phila., 1874. 12°.
32. HAZLITT, W C. The feudal period illustrated by a series of tales. L. 1873. 16°.
33. HELPS *Sir* A. Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. Bost., 1874. 16°.
34. HERING, J. Golden days; a tale of girls' school life in Germany. Lond., s. a., 16°.
35. HERVEY G. W. A system of christian rhetoric. N. Y,, 1873. 8°.

1. HIGGINSON, T. W. Oldport days. Bost., 1873. 16°.
2. HODGE, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
3. HOLLAND, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle; an American novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. HOLLEY, M. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. By Josiah Allen's wife. Hartford, 1873. 12°.
5. HOPKINS, M. An outline study of man; With illustrative diagrams, and a method for black-board teaching. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. HOWE, J. W., *editor*. Sex and education. A reply to Dr. Clarke's "Sex in education." Bost., 1874. 12°.
7. HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. Bost., 1873. 16°.
8. HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. Lond. 1874. Sm. 8°.
9. HUGO, V. Les chatiments. 4e ed. Paris, s. a.. 12°.
10. —— Han d'Islande. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 12°.
11. —— Le Rhin. Lettres á un ami. Paris, 1869. 3v. 12°.
12. —— Les voix intérieurs. Les rayons et les ombres. Paris, 1873. 12°
13. —— Ninety-three. Tr. by F. L. Benedict. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
14. HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoye and H. W. Bates. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1874. 4°.
15. HYDE PARK, Mass. Public library. Catalogue of, 1874. Hyde Park, 1874. 8°.
16. ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. *Viz.* Taylor B. *editor*. Central Asia.
17. INDEPENDENT inquirer and Rhode Island journal. Providence, Sept. 20, 1827 to July 23, 1830. 2 v. Fo.
18. INDIANAPOLIS, Ia. Public library. Catalogue of, 1873. Indianapolis, 1873. 8°.
19. INMAN, T. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. Lond., 1868-9. 2 v. 8°.
20. JACOX, F. The literary life; or, aspects of authorship. N. Y. s. a., Sm. 8°.
21. JENKIN, *Mrs.* C. Jupiter's daughters; a novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
22. JERROLD, B. The best of all good company. First series. C. Dickens, W. Scott, W. M. Thackeray, D. Jerrold. Bost., 1874 [1873]. 8°.
23. JESSUP, H. H. The women of the Arabs; with a chapter for children Ed. by C. S. Robinson and I. Riley. N. Y., [1873.] 12°.
24. JEVONS, W. S. The principles of science; a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
25. JOHN, E. The second wife: a romance, by E. Marlitt, *pseud.* From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1874. 12°.
26. JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas to Alison's history of Europe, constructed under the direction of Sir A. Alison. With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Lond., 1855. Sm. 8°.
27. JONES, C. C., *jr.* Historical sketch of the Chatham artillery during the confederate struggle for independence. Albany, 1867. 8°.
28. —— Monumental remains of Georgia. Part first. Savannah, 1861. 8°.
29. JOSSE, M. Grammar of the Spanish language. Revised and enlarged by F. Sales. 17e American ed. Cambridge, 1853. 12°.
30. KARR, A. Clovis Gosselin. Paris, 1868. 12°.
31. —— En fumant. 3e ed. Paris, 1865. 12°.
32. —— Geneviève. Paris, 1864. 12°.
33. —— La maison close. 2e ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.

1. —— La queue d'or. Paris, 1871. 12°.
2. —— Sous les orangers. Paris, 1871. 12°.
3. —— Voyage autour de mon jardin. Nouvelle ed. augmentée de deux chapitres inédits. Paris, s. a., 12°.
4. KING, R. J. Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales. Llandaff, St. Davids, St. Asaph, Bangor. Lond., 1873. 16°.
5. KING'S Cope, A novel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
6. KINGSLEY, C. *Canon of Westminster*. Health and education. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
7. —— Prose idyls, new and old. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
8. KINGSTON, W. H. G Great African travellers. Lond., 1874. 16°.
9. KOUMA, K. M. Suntagma philosophias. Bienne, 1818-20. 4 v. Sm. 8°.
10. LABOULAYE, E. Abdallah; conte Arabe suivi de Aziz et Aziza. 4e ed. Paris, 1871. 12°.
11. —— Paris en Amerique, par le docteur René Lefebre, Parisien. Paris, 1864. 12°.
12. LAMARTINE, A. de. Jeanne d'Arc. Paris, 1867. 12°.
13. —— Jocelyn. Paris, 1872. 12°.
14. —— Mes confidences. Fior d'Aliza Paris, 1863. 8°.
15. LAMB, Mary and C. Poems, letters, and remains now first collected, with reminiscences and notes. By W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1874. Sm 8°.
16. LAMENAIS, H. F. R. de. Essai sur l'indifference en matière de religion. Paris, s. a., 4 v. 12°.
17. —— Paroles d'un croyant. Le livre du peuple. Une voix de prison. Du passé et de l'avenir du peuple. De l'esclavage moderne. Paris, s. a., 12°.
18. LAPORTE, *Count* de. French grammar. Bost., 1844. 8°.
19. —— Key to the French exercises. Bost., 1845. 8°.
20. —— A self-teaching reader for the study of the pronunciation of the French language. Bost., 1845. 8°.
21. —— Speaking exercises for the illustration of the idioms of the French language. Bost., 1845. 8°.
22. LAPORTE, L. L'Egypt a la voile. Paris, 1870. 12°.
23. LARWOOD, J. The story of the London parks. Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
24. LASCINE. By an Oxford man. N. Y., 1874. 12°
25. LE BRUN, *Mme.* V. Souvenirs de. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
26. LE CONTE, J. Religion and science. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
27. LESSING. J. G. E. Laocoön. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. Tr by E. Frothingham. Bost., 1874. 16°.
28. LESTER. J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. Lond., 1873. 16°.
29. LEWALD, F. Hulda, a romance. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1874. 12°.
30. LEWES, G. H. Problems of life and mind. First series. The foundations of a creed. Bost., 1874. v. 1., 12°.
31. LEWES, *Mrs.* G. H. The legend of Jubal and other poems. By George Eliot. Bost., 1874. 16°.
32. LILIAN Dalzell. By the author of "Unclaimed." Bost., [1873], 8°.
33. LITTRE E. Dictionnaire de la langue française. Paris, 1873. 4 v. 4°.
34. LOCKYER, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. Lond., 1874. 8°.
35. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Aftermath. Bost., 1873. 16°.

1. LORD, J. Life of Emma Willard. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J., *bart.* On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. Lond., 1874. 16°.
3. LYTTON, Robert, *lord.* Fables in song. Bost., 1874. 16°.

4. MACKAY, C. The lost beauties of the English language. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
5. MACLAREN, A. Sermons preached in Manchester. 1st, 2d and 3d series. Lond., 1870-73. 16°.
6. —— Training in theory and practice. Lond., 1866. 8°.
7. MADRID. Paseo por. Madrid, 1815. 24°.
8. MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson, (founded chiefly on Boswell). With a preface by G. H. Lewes. Lond., 1874. 8°.
9. MAISTRE, *Comte* X. de. The leper of the city of Aoste. From the French by [*Mrs.*] J. A. S[hedd]. Providence, 1873. 16°.
10. —— Œuvres complètes. Précédé d'une notice sur l'auteur par M. St. Beuve. Paris, s. a., 12°.
11. MANCHESTER, [England.] *Public free libraries.* Index catalogue of the Hulme lending branch. 2d ed. Manchester, 1874. 8°.
12. MANUFACTURER's and farmer's journal. Providence, June 12,1826 to June 18, 1827. fo.
13. MARINO, G. La strage degl' innocenti. Napoli, 1815. 12°.
14. MARTINET, *Abbé.* Religion in society. From the French with an introduction by John Hughes, D. D. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°.
15. MASSON, D. Wordsworth, Shelly, Keats, and other essays. Lond., 1874. 16°.
16. MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
17. MAURICE, F. D. The friendship of books and other lectures. Ed. with a preface, by T. Hughes. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 16°.
18. MAY, *Col.* J. Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89, with a biographical sketch, by R. S. Edes, and notes by W. M. Darlington. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.
19. MEN of the third republic; or, the present leaders of France. Phila., 1873. 16°.
20. MERIMEE, P. Derniéres nouvelles. Paris, 1874. 12°.
21. —— Lettres à une inconnue. Précédés d'une étude sur Mérimée par H Taine. 5e ed. Paris, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

METASTASIO, P. Drammi scelti. See Parnaso italiano. v. 48.

22. —— Opere. Firenze, 1814. 14 v. 16°.
23. MICHIGAN. State board of health. First annual report of the secretary. Lansing, 1874. 8°.
24. MILL, J. S. Autobiography. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. MIVART, St. G. Man and apes, an exposition of structural resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
26. MONEY market, The. What it is, what it does, and how managed. By a city man. Lond., 1873. 16°.
27. MONTALEMBERT, *Count* de. Letters to a schoolfellow 1827-1830. From the French by C. F. Audley. Lond., 1874. 16°.
28. MONTI, V. Tragedie. Ed. rivista e coretta dell' autore. Milano, 1817. 16°.
29. MORRONA, A. da. Pisa illustrata nelle arti del disegno. 2a ed. Livorno, 1812. 3 v. 8°.

1. Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians as described in [his] diaries, and correspondence. Ed. by his wife, and adapted from the German by A. D. Coléridge. N. Y., 1873 12°.
2. Moschini, G. Guida per la citta di Padova. Venezia, 1817. 16°.
3. Mossman, S. New Japan; its annals during the past twenty years Lond., 1873. 8°
4. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years war. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
5. Moulton, L. C. Some women's hearts. Bost., 1874. 16°.
6. Mueller, F. Max. On missions. A lecture delivered in Westminster Abbey on Dec. 3, 1873. With an introductory sermon by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
7. Muratori, L. A. La filosofia morale. Bassano, 1794. 2 v. 16°.
8. Murray, G. Young Brown. Bost., 1874. 8°.
9. Musset, A. de. Premières poèsies 1829-1832. Paris, 1867. 12°.
10. National philanthropist, Bost., Feb 10, 1827 to July 8, 1830. 3 v. Fo.
11. Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
12. Old Merry's travels on the Continent. Phila., 1873. 16°.
13 Oliphant, Mrs. M. For love and life. A novel, N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. Oliphant, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. Lond., 1873. 16°.
15. Owen, R. D. Threading my way. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
16. Pall Mall budget. Jan. 3. 1873-March 28, 1874. Lond., Fo. (Continued).
17 Parker, J. H. The archæology of Rome. Lond., 1874 V. 1, in 2 parts. 8°.
18. Parnaso italiano, overo racolta de' poeti classici italiani. v. 30, 41, 48, Venezia. 1787, '89, '90, 3 v. 16°. *Contents.* V. 30. Costanzo, B. e T. Tasso, e poetesse del secolo XVI. V. 41. Lirici misti del secolo XVII. V. 48, Drammatici sacri del secolo XVIII.
19. Parrino, D. A. Nuova guida per Napoli. Napoli, 1751. 12°.
20. Parton, J. Fanny Fern; a memorial volume. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
21 —— Life of Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1874. 8°.
22. Peard, F. M. Thorpe Regis. A novel. Bost., 1874. 16°.
23. Petit, J. A. History of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Tr. from the original and unpublished MS. by C. De Flandre. Edinburgh, 1873. 2 v. 4°.
24. Phaedrus, Le favole tradotté in versi volgari da D. G. G. Trombelli. Venezia, 1762. 16°.
25. Phillips, W. For a woman's sake. Anovel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
26. Pike, J. S. The prostrate state; South Carolina under Negro government. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
27. Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in and around the island of Mauritius. N. Y., 1873. 8°
28. Pindar. Le odi tradotte in versi volgari da A. Jerocades. Napoli, 1808 16°.
29. Planche, J. R. The pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. Lond., s. a., 16°.
30. Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. N Y., [1873.] Sm. 8°.
31. Proctor, R. A. The borderland of science. Phila., 1874. Sm. 8°.
32. —— The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery and physical condition. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. QUIRINUS. Letters from Rome on the council. Lond., 1870. 16°.
2. QUIXTAR. By the author of "Blindpits." N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. RABELAIS, N. Œuvres. Nouvelle ed., par L. Jacob. Paris, 1845. 16°.
4. RAE, W. F. Wilkes-Sheridan-Fox; the opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
5. REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school, with notices of their lives and works. Lond., 1874. 8°.
6. REESE. J. J. Manual of toxicology.. Phila., 1874. 8°.
7. REID, C. A daughter of Bohemia. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
8. RIBOT, Th. English psychology. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
9. RIGG, J. H. National education in its social conditions and aspects, and public elementary school education, English and foreign. Lond. 1873. 16°.
10. ROBERTI, G. *conte*. Istruzione cristiana ad un giovinetto cavaliere e a due giovinette dame sue sorelle. s. l., s. a., 16°.
11. —— Del leggere libri de metafisica e di divertimento. s. l., s. a., 16°.
12. ROBINSON, F. W. Her face was her fortune. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
13. —— Second-cousin Sarah. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. —— Slaves of the ring. Bost.. 1874. 8°.
15. ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. ROSSETTI, D. G. Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him (1100-1200-1300). A collection of lyrics ed. and tr. by D. G. R. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
17. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du Lundi 4e ed. Paris, v. y., 15 v. 12°.
18. —— Le General Jomini. Etude. 2e ed. Paris, 1869. 12°.
19. —— Portraits contemporains. Paris, 1870. 5 v. 12°.
20. SAINTINE, X. B. de. Le chemin des écoliers. Promenade de Paris à Marly-Le-Roi, en suivant les bords du Rhin. 3e ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
21. SANDEAU. J. Madeleine. Paris, 1873. 12°
22. —— Marianna, 9e ed. Paris, 1874. 12°.
23. —— La roche aux mouettes. 9e ed. Paris, 1873. 12°.
24. SCHAFF, P. and S. I. Prime, *editors*. Evangelical alliance conference. History, essays, orations and other documents. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
25. SCHURZ. C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Bost., 1874. 12°.
26. SCHWEINFURTH, G. The heart of Africa. Three years travels from 1868 to 1871. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. With introduction by W. Reade. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
27. SCRIBE, A. E. Théatre complete. 2e ed. Paris, 1834 42. 24 v. 8°.
28. —— and. G. J. R. E. W. Legouvé. Les doigts de fée, comedie en cinq actes. With English notes by F. Bôcher. Bost., 1866. 12°.
29. SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 1. 1642-1658. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.
30. SMITH, H. Hesba Stretton, *pseud.* Hester Morley's promise. N. Y. [1873]. 12°.
31. SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. Phila., 1874. 16°.
32. SOMERVILLE, M. Personal recollections. With selections from her correspondence, by her daughter Martha Somerville, Bost., 1874. 8°.
33. SOUVESTRE, E. Les anges du foyer. Paris, 1868. 12°.
34. —— Au coin du feu. Paris, 1874. 12°.

1. —— Les derniers paysans. Paris, 1871. 12°.
2. —— Un philosophe sous les toits. Paris, 1874. 12°.
3. —— Riche et pauvre. Paris, 1873. 12°.
4. —— Theatre de la jeunesse. Paris, 1870. 12°.
5. Spencer, H. The study of sociology. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. Spilsbury, W. H. Lincoln's Inn; its ancient and modern buildings with an account of the library. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. 16°.
7. Spon, E. Workshop receipts. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
8. Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
9. Stillman, W. J. The Cretan insurrection of 1866-7-8. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
10. Stoddard, R. H. *editor*. Bric-a-brac series. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
11. —— No. 2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress. s. l., 1873. 12°.
13. Sumner, C. Prophetic voices concerning America. Bost., 1874. Sm. 8°.
14. Sumner. W. G. History of American currency, with chapters on the English bank restriction, and Austrian paper money. Appendec'. "The bullion report." N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. Lond., 1873. 8°.
16. Taine, H. A. Le positivisme Anglais. Etude sur Stuart Mill. Paris, 1864. 12°.
17. —— A tour through the Pyrenees. Tr. by J. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
18. —— Voyage aux Pyrénées. 6e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
Tasso, B. Canzoni e sonetti scelti. See Parnaso italiano. v. 30.
Tasso, T. Canzoni e sonetti scelti. See Parnaso italiano· v. 30.
19. Tassoni, A. La secchia rapita. Venezia, 1809. 16°.
20. Tautphœus, *Baroness* L. von. At odds. A novel. Leipzic, 1863. 2 v. 16°.
21. —— Quits. A novel. Leipzig, 1858 2 v. 16°.
22. Taylor, I. Etruscan researches. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
23. Taylor, S. Sound and music; a treatise on the physical constitution of musical sounds and harmony. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
24. Terhune, M. V. (*Marion Harland*) Jessamine. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
25. Thoms, W. J. Human longevity; its facts and its fictions. Lond., 1873. 8°.
26. Tibullus, A. A. Elégies, suivies des Basiers de Jean Second. Tr. par Mirabeau l'aîné. Suivie de contes et nouvelles par Mirabeau. Tours, l'an 3 et 4. 3 v. 8°.
27. Tofanelli, A. Catalogo delle sculture antiche e quadri nel museo e galleria di Campidoglio. Roma, 1817. 16°.
28. —— Descrizione delle sculture e pitture al Campidoglio. Ed 4a Roma, 1820. 16°.
29. Torriano, G. The Italian revived, or, introduction to the Italian tongue. Lond., 1689. 16°.
30. Trench, R. C. Plutarch; his life, his Lives, and his Morals. Lond., 1873. 16°.
31. Tristram, H. B. The land of Moab. With a chapter on the Persian palace, by J. Ferguson. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
32. Trollope, A. Harry Heathcote of Gangoil, a tale of Australian bush life. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
33. —— Lady Anna. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
34. —— Phineas redux. A. novel. 1874. 8°.

1. TROLLOPE, T. A. Diamond cut diamond. A story of Tuscan life. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
2. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Doing his best. Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. TUCKERMAN, J. On the elevation of the poor. A selection from his Reports as minister of the poor in Boston. Introduction by E. E. Hale. Bost., 1874. 16°.
4. TURGENIEFF, I. Spring floods. From the Russian by S. M. Butts. A Lear on the steppe. From the French by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
5. TYNG, S. H. The office and duty of a christian pastor. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. TYRWHITT, R. St. John. The art teaching of the primitive church Lond., s. a., 12°.
7. TYTLER, S. Lady Bell. A story of the last century. Phila., 1874. 12°.
8. —— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874. 16°.
9. —— The old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. 16°.

10. UNDERWOOD, F. H. Lord of himself. A novel, Bost., 1874. 8°.
11. UNITED STATES. Congressional documents. *Miscellaneous.* United States commission of fish and fisheries. Part I. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and 1872. By S. F. Baird. Washington, 1873. 8°.
12. —— *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* Report of the commissioner for the year 1872. Washington. 1873. 8°.
13. —— *Department of the treasury.* Report of the superintendent of the United States coast survey for the year 1870. Wahington, 1873. 4°.
14. —— *Department of war. Engineer corps.* Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy. 3d. ed. [By T. J. Lee.] Washington. 1873. 8°.
15. UNITED STATES sanitary commission. The army chaplain, his office, duties, [etc.] By W. Y. Brown. Phila., 1863. 24°.
16. —— Contributions to practical surgery. By W. H. Van Buren. Phila. 1865. 8°.
17. —— Diagram illustrating the working organization of the United States sanitary commission. Lithograph. 33x22 inch. N. Y.
18. —— History of the Brooklyn and Long Island fair. Feb. 22, 1864. Brooklyn, 1864. 8°.
19. —— The hospital steward's manual. By J. J. Woodward. Phila., 1862. 12°.
20. —— Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers. By B. A. Gould. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
21. —— Map of Virginia showing the distribution of its slave population from the census of 1860. Washington, 1861. 27x19 inch.
22. —— Memorial of the great central fair for the Commission held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. C. J. Stillé. Phila., 1864. 4°.
23 —— Military hospital map. Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. 14x11 inch.
24. —— Military, medical, and surgical essays prepared for the Commission 1862-1864. Washington. 1865. 8°.
25. —— Minutes of the U. S. sanitary commission [1st to 24th sessions, inc. June 12th, 1861 to June 11th, 1867.] s. l., 8°.
26. —— The sanitary commission of the United States army, a succinct narrative of its works and purposes. N. Y., 1864. 8°.
27. —— Sanitary memoirs of the war of the rebellion. Ed. by Austin Flint. N. Y., 1867. 8°.

1. —— The sanitary reporter, published at Louisville, Ky. V. 1, 2. May 1863 to August 15, 1865. N. Y., 1866. 4°.
2. —— Surgical memoirs of the war of the rebellion. Ed. by F. H. Hamilton. N. Y., 1870-71. 2 v. 8°.
3. —— A treatise on military surgery and hygiene. By F. H. Hamilton. N. Y., 1865. 8°.
4. —— The U. S. sanitary commission, a sketch of its purposes and its work. Bost., 1863. 8°.
5. —— The U. S. sanitary commission in the valley of the Mississippi. Final report of J. S. Newbery. Cleveland, 1871. 8°.
6. UPHAM, C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering. Bost., 1873. V. 2, 3, 4. 8°.
7. VERGANI, A. A new and complete Italian grammar. Lond., 1818. 12°.
8. VERNE, J. Doctor Ox and other stories. From the French by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1874. 32°.
9. —— The fur country. From the French by N. D'Anvers. Bost., 1874. 8°.
10. —— A journey to the centre of the earth. From the French. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
11. —— Meridiana; the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. VERRI, A. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. Lucca, 1814. 16°.
13. VIGNY, *Cte* A. de. Poésies complètes. Paris, 1870. 12°.
14. —— Servitude et grandeur militaires. Laurette. La veillée de Vincennes. La canne de jonc. 12e ed. Paris, 1872 12°.
15. —— Stello. De Mlle. Sedaine et de. la proprieté littéraire. Discours de réception a L'Académie française 29 Janvier, 1846. 11e ed. Paris 1873. 12°.
16. —— Théatre complet. 10e ed. Paris 1873. 12°.
17. VILLEMAIN, A. F. Life of Gregory the seventh. Tr. by J. B. Brockley, Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
18. VINCENT, F. *Jr.* The land of the white elephant, sights and scenes in Southeastern Asia. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
19. VINET, E. Bibliographie méthodique et raisonnée des beaux arts. Première livraison. Paris, 1874. 8°.
20. WALKER, T. A. The Indian question. Bost., 1874. 12°.
21. WALLACE, L. The fair god. A tale of the conquest of Mexico. Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle; a painter's journal in Iceland. Lond., 1874. 16°.
23. WARNER, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874. 32°.
24. WARREN, I. P. The three judges; story of the men who beheaded their king. With introduction. By L. Bacon. N. Y., [1873.] 16°.
25. WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. Remarks upon the "Memorial address" of C. F. Adams on the late William H. Seward. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. WERNER, E. "Good luck." From the German by F. A. Shaw. Bost., 1874. 8°.
27. WHIPPLE, H. E. A brief genealogy of the Whipple families who settled in Rhode Island. Providence, 1873. 8°.
28. WILBERFORCE, S. *D.D.* Little wanderers and other Sunday stories. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
29. WILCOCKS, A. An essay on the tides. Phila., 1855. 16°.

1. WILLARD, E. History of the United States. N. Y., 1828. 8°.
2. WILMOT, *Sir*. J. E. E., *bart*. Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq. Lond., s. a. Sm. 8°.
3. WISE, J. Through the air; a narrative of forty years experience as an aëronaut. Phila., 1873. 8°.
4. WORDSWORTH, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A. D. 1803. Ed. by J. C. Shairp. N. Y., [Edinburgh], 1874. 16°.
5. YATES, E. A dangerous game. Bost., 1874. 8°.
6. YONGE, C. D. History of the British navy to the present time. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 3 v. 8°.
7. YONGE, C. M. Lady Hester. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
8. ——— Life of John Coleridge Patterson. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
9. ——— The pillars of the house. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. Sm. 8°.

ZENO, A. Drammi scelti. See Parnaso italiano v. 48.

29. 3.

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1875.

FORTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 27, 1875.

PROVIDENCE:
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.
1875.

1875 Oct. 26.
Gift of
[illegible]
[illegible]
([illegible])

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1875-76.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN, ALFRED STONE,
HORATIO ROGERS, HORACE G. MILLER,
WILLIAM CORLISS, SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
STEPHEN BROWNELL, FRANK E. RICHMOND,
ALBERT HARKNESS, CHARLES W. PARSONS,
C. A. L. RICHARDS.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER, JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM, AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALBERT HARKNESS.

ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, WILLIAM CORLISS,
ALFRED STONE.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HORATIO ROGERS, STEPHEN BROWNELL.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT.

In compliance with the constitution of the Athenæum, the Directors herewith present to the shareholders "a detailed report of the state of the Library and of the general concerns of the institution."

The Board of Directors elected at the last annual meeting was promptly organized by the re-election of William Gammell, Esq., as President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., as Vice-President. Mr. J. D. Hedge and Miss Mary M. Angell were continued in their respective positions of Librarian and Assistant Librarian.

The system of closing the Library in the months of July and August, between the hours of one and three P. M., has been repeated this year without apparent injury to the shareholders, and certainly to the benefit of the officers in charge during the severe summer just gone.

The long since authorized introduction of Pawtuxet water into the building is now an accomplished fact. The delay of this much needed work, as you are aware, was caused by the want of a sewer upon Benefit street into which the waste water could, without too great expense, be conducted. That new sewer was completed in July last, and the Board immediately caused the water

to be introduced, conveniences to be made in the building, and drainage to the new sewer completed. Last winter, during two of the many severe rain-falls, the water invaded the furnace-pit and put out the fires, thus rendering the performance of Librarians' duties painful, and occupation of the building for reading purposes almost impossible. With our new drain-pipe it is hoped that difficulty will not again occur. This improvement has been completed at a cost of over 800 dollars. Its necessity is patent, and the Board as your steward only regret it in this view, that so much money has been diverted from the purchase of books.

John Banks, the faithful and trustworthy Janitor of the building, died during the winter. He had spent in your service twenty-five years. His son, Edward L. Banks, succeeds his father in the performance of the same trust.

During the summer the removal of the ward-room building opposite was the cause of the sad mutilation of the fine trees in front of the Athenæum grounds. This estate suffered in common with those of many proprietors along Benefit street. Your Board caused an energetic remonstrance against the practice of moving buildings of little or no value through streets, whereby beautiful trees are wholly or in part destroyed, to be conveyed to the Mayor of the city. The subject was by him presented to the City Council. It is to be hoped the effort of the Board may in some measure assist in checking the practice of saving almost worthless buildings in our city at the expense of long and grateful lines of shade trees.

The Treasurer's Report for the past year exhibits the following financial condition of the Corporation:

Receipts.

From eleven new shares sold,	$165 00
From taxes and fines,	3,538 27
From dividends and interest,	1,912 91
Total	$5,616 18

Expenditures.

For salaries,	$2,750 00
For books and periodicals,	1,238 73
For other purposes,	1,349 43
Total,	$5,338 16

Upon the main matters of the Library, the purchase, use and condition of the books, the Librarian reports as follows:

The additions to the Library fall below the average of former years in number, though not greatly in value. This fact is accounted for by the diversion of our funds for water improvements, as well as by the increased cost of books and from depreciation in the currency. It should be stated, also, that no opportunities have offered to purchase books at the cheaper rates of auction sales.

There have been, however, added to the Library in the past year, 612 volumes, 170 pamphlets, 1 atlas, and 6 maps and charts. Of these volumes there were added

By purchase,	401
By gift,	75
By binding periodicals and pamphlets,	136
Total,	612

According to size the additions consist of

Folios, ...	15
Quartos, ...	35
Octavos, ...	345
Duodecimos and under, ...	217
Total, ...	612

Of the pamphlets, 36 were added by purchase, and 134 by gift.

The average cost of the volumes bought is $2.19; that of the volumes added by the binding of periodicals much greater. The average cost of the pamphlets purchased is about 41 cents. The whole number of volumes at present on our shelves is 35,104. A list of donors to the Athenæum is appended to this report.

There have been eighteen transfers of shares during the year. Eleven new shares have been sold, which is a greater number than has been disposed of during any year since the present Librarian's connection with the institution. There has also been a material increase in the circulation of books; the whole number of volumes issued being 24,911—being 1,144 more than ever previously given out in any year since the number of issues was recorded. It will be seen by the subjoined table that the literary taste of the reading public is very constant. There were issued

Of prose, fiction and juvenile books, . .	13,502	vols.
" history and biography, . . .	3,773	"
" poetry and belles lettres, . . .	1,864	"
" art, science, law and medicine, . .	1,714	"
" periodicals, ...	1,217	"

Of voyages and travels, ...	1,164	vols.
" religion, philosophy, social science and education, ...	1,014	"
" miscellaneous literature, ...	663	"
Total, ...	24,911	"

The greatest number given out in any month was in March, 2,516; the largest delivery on any day, 240, on February 13th.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant and fifteen books found missing from the shelves, and not accounted for. Three of those missing last year have again been found on the shelves. There are a considerable number of books in the department of prose fiction which are worn out or nearly so, and should be condemned. The wear and tear of books of this class is very great, much greater in the opinion of the Librarian than is needful. They are abused by being scribbled over, by having the fly-leaves torn out, or they are allowed to be played with by children and returned with a leaf or two of the text missing, and most unfortunately when the damage is pointed out to the persons returning them, it generally happens that such was the condition of the volumes when they received them!

Several changes having taken place in our list of periodicals received, some having died a natural death and been replaced by others, a new list of those regularly received is here given:

Academy, The. London. Weekly. 4°.
Advocate of peace. Boston. Monthly. 4°.
Aldine, The. New York. Monthly. Folio.
All the year round. London. Monthly. 8°.

American annual cyclopædia. New York. Yearly. 8°.
American association for the advancement of science, Proceedings of the. Yearly. 8°.
American church review. New York. Quarterly. 8°.
American journal of science and arts. New Haven. Monthly. 8°.
American missionary. New York. Monthly. 8°.
American naturalist. Salem, Mass. Monthly. 8°.
Annual register. London. Yearly. 8°.
Appleton's journal. New York. Monthly. 4°.
Argosy, The. London. Monthly. 8°.
Art journal, The. London. Monthly. 4°.
Athenæum, The. London. Monthly. 4°.
Atlantic monthly. Boston. Monthly. 8°.
Baptist quarterly. Philadelphia. Quarterly. 8°.
Bibliotheca sacra. Andover. Quarterly. 8°.
Blackwood's magazine. Edinburgh. American reprint. Monthly. 8°.
Book-Buyer, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
British almanac and companion. London. Yearly. 12°.
British quarterly review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
Builder, The. London. Monthly. Folio.
Catholic world. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Chambers's journal. London. Monthly. 8°.
Contemporary review. London. Monthly. 8°.
Cornhill magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Country gentleman. London. Monthly. 8°.
Deutsche Rundschau. Berlin. Monthly. 8°.
Dublin university magazine. Dublin. Monthly. 8°.
Dwight's journal of music. Boston. Bi-weekly. 4°.
Edinburgh review. Edinburgh. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
Examiner, The. London. Weekly. Folio.
Farmer's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Fraser's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Galaxy, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Gentleman's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Harper's new monthly magazine. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Harper's weekly. Weekly. Folio.
Historical and genealogical register. Boston. Monthly. 8°.
Horticulturist, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Illustrated London news. London. Weekly. Folio.
Illustrirte Zeitung. Leipzig. Weekly. Folio.
International review. New York. Bi-monthly. 8°.
Journal of the Franklin institute. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.
Journal of speculative philosophy. St. Louis. Quarterly. 8°.
Kladderadatsch. Berlin. Weekly. Sm. 4°.
Lancet, The. London. Monthly. 8°.
Law magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Lippincott's magazine. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.

London quarterly review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
London society. London. Monthly. 8°.
Macmillan's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
Mail, The. London. One-third weekly. Folio.
Nation, The. New York. Weekly. 4°.
Nature. London. Weekly. L. 8°.
New Englander, The. New Haven. Quarterly. 8°.
North American review. Boston. Quarterly. 8°.
Notes and queries. London. Monthly. 4°.
Official gazette of the U. S. Patent office. Washington. Weekly. L. 8°.
Our dumb animals. Boston. Monthly. 4°.
Overland monthly. San Francisco. Monthly. 8°.
Pall Mall budget. London. Weekly. Folio.
Patent right gazette. New York. Monthly. 4°.
Photographer, The. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.
Popular science monthly. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Practical magazine. London. Monthly. 4°.
Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review. New York. Quarterly. 8°.
Providence directory. Providence. Yearly. 8°.
Providence tax book. Providence. Yearly. 12°.
Publisher's circular. London. Semi-monthly. 8°.
Punch. London. Weekly. 4°.
Revue des deux mondes. Paris. Semi-monthly. 8°.
Saturday review. London. Weekly. Folio.
Scientific American. New York. Weekly. Folio.
Scribner's monthly. New York. Monthly. 8°.
Temple Bar. London. Monthly. 8°.
Unitarian review and religious magazine. Boston. Monthly. 8°.
Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. N. York. Monthly. 8°.
Vassar miscellany. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Quarterly. 8°.
Westminster review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
World of fashion. London. Monthly. Sm. 4°.
Year book of facts in science and the arts. London. Yearly. 12°.

The above list exhibits a selection of revised magazine and newspaper literature carefully made, which is invaluable to the thoughtful student. It may safely be said that the privilege of consulting these "chronicles of the time" is one of the highest privileges of the Athenæum. Granted that as business men some of the shareholders have too little time to consult the other stores of the Library, the reading room furnishes the opportunity of keeping up with the current of literature, science and

art. We claim no more for this department than is stated by wise judges of the value of our periodicals and magazines, when we say that the list is as good as can be found in any library. The opportunity to use this department of the Athenæum should induce large numbers of our citizens to become shareholders of the institution, and undoubtedly if the facts regarding the reading room were more generally known would produce such a desirable result.

We regret to call attention to the matter of delinquent taxes. Misfortunes in business have compelled some shareholders to omit the payment of the annual assessment upon their shares. Carelessness, we fear, has also caused a large number of others to neglect such payment. The number of taxes now due and unpaid is 34—an important sum to the Athenæum, with the constant calls upon its funds for necessary expenditures, to say nothing of the books which could be therewith purchased.

This report would be incomplete did it not refer to the recent decease of one of the principal benefactors of the Corporation, Robert H. Ives, Esq. He was one of the contributors of the land upon which the Library building stands; took a lively interest in the foundation of the then infant Library, and has from time to time contributed to its progress by his means and his advice. At various times during a long period, from 1846 to 1863, he was a Director of its affairs. Though not concerned in its active management for many years, it is fitting that the Board should express, in common with all the benevolent and charitable institutions of our city, their appreciation of the loss the whole community sustains in the

death of one who has taken during a long and eventful life such an interest in all enterprises looking to the moral as well as material advancement of our city.

The Board would again call the attention of the shareholders to the matter of keeping the reading room open from October to April during the evening. Such opening entails upon the treasury a considerable expense for lighting the room. This would be of trifling import if shareholders in any number visited the room between the hours of seven and nine P. M.; but the facts are that but two or three attend upon any evening to use the reading room, and perhaps as many more to return or take out a book from the Library.

The Board refer the whole matter to the shareholders, asking them to express their opinion whether it is advisable to continue open during the evening for the future as formerly. If any change is deemed desirable by the shareholders, the Board would like to be instructed whether it is your pleasure to close at the hour of seven P. M., as is done during the summer, or to continue open for a portion of the evening to accommodate those of you, who, detained by business during the day, have no opportunity of coming to the Library until evening.

A suggestion has also been made in the Board that the hour of opening from October to April may well be changed to nine A. M., to accommodate those who wish to visit the Athenæum for any purpose as they go to business in the morning, and to close the building at seven P. M., thus making the hours of opening and closing during the year uniform.

In conclusion, the Board call upon the shareholders individually to endeavor to strengthen the Corporation

by personal explanation of its advantages to friends and companions, that the number of shareholders be increased and the treasury benefited, whereby more good books may be procured to help on the higher intellectual development of this already great and still growing city.

Signed by order and in behalf of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27, 1875.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Addeman, Joshua M., Secretary of State	2	16
Angell, James B., Ann Arbor, Mich	.....	1
Anthony, Henry B	.....	1
Arnold, Stephen H	1	.....
Bailey, William Whitman, five lithographs and	1	7
Bartlett, John R	1	.....
Beckwith, Henry T., Spirit of Missions, 1874, The Churchman and	.....	.....
	2	.....
Brown, Samuel W., City Clerk	4	.....
Bucklin, Simon S	1	.....
Burnside, Ambrose E., one chart	.....	.....
Caswell, Alexis	.....	1
Caswell, Edward T	1	2
Chapin, William W., Secretary	.....	1
Eaton, John, jr., Commissioner of Education	1	.....
Gammell, William	.....	6
Hazard, Rowland, The Economist for 1874	.....	.....
Hedge, J. D., The Aldine, The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The International Review, The Providence Daily Journal and	.....	.....
	.....	.....
	16	15
Harris, C. Fiske	1	.....
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Conn	1	1
Koehler, K. F., New York	1	.....
Laurie, T., Secretary	.....	2
Lee, John W. M., Baltimore	.....	1
Lester, John Erastus	.....	10
Lindsley, J. Berrien	.....	1
Lothrop, Henry W., jr	.....	2
Miller, Horace G	6	3
Miller, Mrs. Horace G	.....	1
Moody, Loring, Boston	1	.....
Peckham, Samuel W	18	.....
Salisbury, Hon. Stephen, Worcester, Mass	1	.....
Sawyer, John W	.....	1
Schwartz, J., jr., of New York	1	.....
Sears, Barnas, Staunton, Va	1	.....
Spofford, A. R., Librarian, Washington, D. C	.....	1
Stockwell, Thomas B., Commissioner of Education	1	.....
Tibbitts, Mrs. Mary R	.....	1
Titus, Charles H., Grand Secretary	1	3
Weeden, William B	1	.....
Williams, James, Auditor, Ohio	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus	1	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Association for the Advancement of Science	2	.....
American Peace Society, The Advocate of Peace	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine	.....	.....
Editors of the "American Missionary," The American Missionary	.....	.....
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals," Our Dumb Animals	.....	.....
Editors of the "Patent Right Gazette," The Patent Right Gazette	.....	.....
Free Public Library of Lawrence, Mass	.....	6
Free Public Library of Worcester, Mass	.....	1
Hartford Young Men's Institute	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Manchester Free Public Library	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Brooklyn	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of New York	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Philadelphia	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco	.....	1
Peabody Institute of Peabody	.....	2
Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport	.....	1
Smithsonian Institution	6	.....
Superintendent of Coast Survey	1	.....
Syracuse University	.....	1
Trustees of Boston Public Library	.....	6
Trustees of Brookline Public Library	1	.....
Trustees of Public Library, Fall River, Mass	1	1
Trustees of Public Library of Taunton, Mass	.....	1
U. S. Department of War, Chief of Engineers	2	7
Wilmington Institute	.....	1
Worcester County Musical Association	.....	1
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 28, 1874			$1,450 92

RECEIPTS.

For eleven new shares sold at $15	$165 00	
For tax assessed September 28, 1874, collected on 632 shares	3,160 00	
For tax assessed September 23, 1873, collected on 36 shares	180 00	
For shares rented	22 50	
For fines collected	175 77	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,912 91	
		$5,616 18
		$7,067 10

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$854 27		
For periodicals	384 46		
For binding	221 62		
For stationery	16 21		
For salaries	2,750 00		
For fuel	219 60		
For gas	131 88		
For express and postage	23 45		
For advertising and printing report	140 01		
For repairs and furniture	66 88		
For insurance	65 27		
For partial expense of introducing water	266 96		
For city assessment for sewer on Benefit street	182 25		
For sundries	15 30		
		$5,338 16	
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co		1,728 94	$7,067 10

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank	3,150 00
10 shares Delaware & Hudson Canal registered bonds	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co	12,000 00
	$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 31 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27, 1875.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1875.

	Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold S. Augustus	584
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2

	Share. No.
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Beverly George	342
Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding R. H.	531
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodget William P.*	387
Boon Charles E.	267
Bonner Robert	666
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Henry	198

* Deceased.

Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Tully D.* 130
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford S. Standish* 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A. (Warwick) 366
Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church 484
Brown Adeline 245
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown John Carter* 77
Brown Joseph R. 480
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown Street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Francis S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin Katharine A. 601
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin 52
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock Samuel B. 426
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick 76
Burrough Martha H. 367
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M. 306
Bush Richard W. 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butts David A. (New York) 182
Butts Frank* 397
Butts George W. 597

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Calder George B. 631
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter George M. 374
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Caswell Alexis 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace George I. 224
Chace Henry R. 398
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Lillie B. 669
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M.* 176
Chafee Mary E. 555

Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin John F. 596
Chapin Joshua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Childs Charles H.* 208
Claflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Cole J. C. W. 210
Collins George L. 526
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Johns H. 72
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cook Edward 570
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crins William H. 562
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cushing Samuel B.* 399
Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel* 95
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194

Dorr Sullivan	380
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Samuel R.	670
Dorrance William T.	92
Dow George S.	634
Dow Joseph	425
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Thomas A.	305
Drown William H.	338
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Dunwell James P.	412
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.	573
Earle William	474
Eastman Samuel C.	332
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy John H.	311
Ely James W. C.	545
Ely William	325
Ernst Carl W.	590
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander	228
Farnum Susan	45
Field Daniel W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
First Presbyterian Church	419
First Universalist Society of Providence	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fletcher Joseph	368
Fogg Ezra D.	396
Foster Ira A.	322
Foster Samuel	576
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner John A.	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Gladding Henry G.	280
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. L.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorman Charles E.	464
Gorton Charles	355
Grant Henry T.	641
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Albert C., Cashier	492
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene Sarah A.	290
Greene Welcome A.*	358
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William Albert*	164
Greene William H.	617
Greene William Henry	606
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W.	302
Grosvenor William	108
Grout Abby R.	29
Gurney P. Eugene	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall George W.	496
Hall J. Clifton	559
Hallett George W.	37
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Amanda G.	281
Harris Avis L.	457
Harris C. Fiske	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris David S.	112
Harris George J.*	151
Harris Henry P.*	24
Harris Stephen	391
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.	38

Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Hedge Frederic H., jr. 238
Hedge J. D. *136
Hemperly, Francis H. 383
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Hiram 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hope Street Methodist Episcopal Church 361
Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C * 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Hubbard Hattie J. 595
Humphreys James 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Sterns 175

Ives Robert H.* 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson John T. 120
Jackson Richard 578
Jastram Henry M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Annie B. M. 106
Jenckes John 345
Jenckes Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jewett Mary L. 610
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329

Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones Edward S. 512
Jones John D.* 472

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King William J. 571
Knight Abby W. M.* 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph* 268

Lamb Augustus F. 667
Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel, 2 shares 252, 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln Clarissa E. 284
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Anne F. 323
Martin Joseph 456
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P. 258
Mason George E. 81
Mason Henry W. 285
Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen* 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Methodist Episcopal Church 36
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Mead Marshall B. 508
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537

Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George, jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T. 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchell John A. 603
Mitchell Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, jr. 379

Nichols Charles A. 613
Nickerson S. H. 196
Nightingale Cornelia S. 265
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Charles E. 147
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst John W. 177
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35, 375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Pease Alvin F. 214
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Frank B. 309
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce Edwin J. 471
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Peirce Kate L. 170
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips, Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G. 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Pond Charles G. 225
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery M. 80
Porter Sidney 671
Potter Asa K. 625
Potter Charles* 55
Potter William H. 139
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495
Prescott John R. 503
Prouty Charles 281

Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone Stephen K.* 20
Razee S. W. 133
Read Francis 434
Read James H., 2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds George T. 232
Reynolds James 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes Olive B. M. 62
Rhodes Peleg A.* 260
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604

Richardson James	658
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400
Rogers Joseph*	301
Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sack Albert H.	473
Sackett Adnah*	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sampson Thomas	663
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer John W.	435
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Shattuck E. L.	494
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw James, jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Thomas P.	385
Simmons James S.	291
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Skeele Amos	239
Slade George H.	354
Slater John 2d.*	11
Slater William S.	621
Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Smith Amos D.	101
Smith Amos D. 3d	648
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Elma L.	90
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.	504
Smith John W	215
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Stafford Robert R.	100
Stanley J. W.	650
Staples Carlton A.	263
Staples William R.	181
Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Steere Thomas E.*	16
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	132
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Sutton Edward	335
Swan Jarvis B.	255
Sweet Joseph	276
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Ella H.	674
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor John H.	87
Temple William	436
Thomas George B.	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C., jr.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Edmund W.	124
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Turner John	327
Twining Kinsley	668
Tyler Solomon	64
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Utley Leander*	242
Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Wall Beriah	660
Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Warner James M.	138
Warner William W.	657
Warren Julia*	659
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277

Waterman William H.	240	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Watson Matthew*	27	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Webster Josiah L.	460	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Weeden Anna H.	125	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Weeden Benjamin D.	99	Whitaker William	60
Weeden Frank E.	656	Whitney Patrick	543
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394	Wilbour Joshua	542
Weeden William B.	522	Williams N. W.	386
Weeden William G.	246	Williams William G.	298
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442	Woodbury Augustus	557
Westcott Amasa S.	639	Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	
Wheaton George, 2d	550	Woodward William	499

657 owners of one share each	657
6 owners of two shares each	12
1 owner of five shares	5
664	674

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1874—AUGUST 31, 1875.

1. ABBOTT, E. A paragraph history of the United States. Bost., 1875. 16°.
2. ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
3. ADAMS, W. Davenport. Famous books. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
4. AIDÉ, H. A nine days wonder. A novelette. Bost., 1875. 8°.
5. AIKD, D. M. The civil laws of France to the present time. [With] notes illustrative of the analogy between the rules of the Code Napoleon and the leading principles of the Roman law. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
6. ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold and other poems. Bost., 1874. 16°.
7. ALEXANDER, *Mrs.* Leisure hour series. Ralph Wilton's weird, a novel. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
8. ALGER, H., *jr.* Risen from the ranks. Bost., [1874.] 16°.
9. AMES, M. C. His two wives. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
10. AMOS, S. The science of law. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
11. ANCIENT history from the monuments. 1, Egypt, By S. Birch. 2, Assyria, By George Smith. 3, Persia, By W. S. W. Vaux.
12. ANTHONY, H. B. Memorial addresses on several occasions delivered in the senate of the United States. Providence, 1875. 8°.
13. ASHETON, Francis, *pseud.* See LOCKWOOD, Mrs. F. B.
14. AUSTIN, J. G. Moonfolk; a true account of the home of the fairy tales. N. Y., 1874. 12°.

15. BACON, L. The genesis of the New England churches. With illustrations. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
16. BAIRD, S. F., *editor.* Annual record of science and industry for 1874. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
17. BAKER, *Sir* S. W., *pasha.* Ismailia; a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. With maps, portraits, [etc.] N. Y., 1875. 8°.
18. BALLANTINE, J. Life of David Roberts, R. A. With etchings and facsimiles of pen and ink sketches by the artist. Edinburgh, 1866. 4°.
19. BANVARD, J. Pioneers of Maryland and the old French war. Bost., 1875. 12°.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. BARNARD, C. Camilla. Being the artist life of Camilla Urso. Bost., [1874.]. 16°.
2. BARTLETT, J. R. The soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with the proceedings at its consecration, at the laying of the corner-stone of the monument, and at its dedication. Providence, 1874. 4°.
3. BASCOM, J. Philosophy of English literature. [Lowell lectures.] N. Y., 1874. 12°.
4. BASTIAN, H. C. On paralysis from brain disease in its common forms. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
5. BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazon. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
6. BEACH, A. E., *editor*. Science record for 1875. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
7. BEAL, S. The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha; from the Chinese-Sanscrit. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
8. BEAUFORT, E. A. (Viscountess Strangford.) Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
9. BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
10. BENEDICT, F. L. St. Simon's niece. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
11. BERNARD, B. Life of Samuel Lever. With selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
12. BESANT, W. The French humorists from the 12th to the 19th century. Bost., 1874. 8°.
13. BIBLE. *German*. Die Schriften des alten und neuen Bundes übersetzt und erklärt von C. C. J. Bunsen. Leipzig, 1858-1869. 9 Bände. 8°.
14. BIRCH, S., *editor*. Records of the past; being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. Vol. 1, Assyrian texts; V. 2, Egyptian texts; V. 3, Assyrian texts. Lond., s. a., 3 vols. 16°.
15. BIRCH, S. Ancient history from the monuments. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
16. BLACK, W. Kilmeny. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
17. ——— Love or marriage. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
18. ——— The maid of Killeena and other stories. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. ——— The monarch of Mincing lane. A novel. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
20. ——— Three feathers. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. BLACKBURNE, E. Life of Francis Blackburne, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland. By his son. Lond., 1874. 8°.
22. BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine, a tale of the South Downs. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. ——— Lorna Doone. A romance of Exmoor. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
24. BLAKE, W. The poetical works. Ed. with a prefatory memoir by W. M. Rossetti. Bost., 1875. 16°.
25. BONNET, V. The example of France. Two essays on the payment of the indemnity and management of the currency since the German war, 1870-74. Tr. from the Revue des deux mondes by George Walker. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. BONNEY, *Mrs.*, C. V. R. A legacy of historical gleanings. With illustrations and autographs. Albany, N. Y., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
27. BOSTON, Mass. Public library. Catalogue of books belonging to the Lower Hall of the central department in the classes of history, biography and travels. 2d ed. Bost., 1873. 8°.
28. BOURNE, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk to 1820. With biographical sketches. Portland, 1875. 8°.
29. BRACKETT, A. C., *editor*. The education of American girls. Essays [by various hands]. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
30. BRADDON, M. E. A strange world. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
31. BROWNING, R. Aristophanes' apology, including a transcript from Euripides; being the last adventure of Balaustion. Bost., 1875. 12°.
32. BUCKLAND, F. Log-Book of a fisherman and zoölogist. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
33. BUIST, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
34. BUNSEN, C. C. J. Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. See BIBLE.
35. BURTON, I. The inner life of Syria, Palestine and the Holy Land. With map, photographs and coloured plates. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.

36. C., J. The golden guide to London. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
37. CAIRNES, J. E. The character and logical method of political economy. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

1. CALVERT, G. H. Essays æsthetical. Bost., 1875. 16°.
2. CARLYLE, T. The early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
3. CASTLETON, D. R. Salem, a tale of the seventeenth century. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
4. CAZELLES, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy. Tr. from the French by O. B. Frothingham. [Appended Herbert Spencer and the doctrine of evolution, a lecture, by E. L. Youmans.] N. Y., 1875. 12°.
5. CHANEY, G. L. F. Grant & Co.; or, partnerships. A story. Bost., 1875. 18°.
6. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. Conquering and to conquer. N. Y., [1875.] 12°.
7. CHENEY, *Mrs.* E. D. The child of the tide. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. CHOMET, H. The influence of music on health and life. Tr. from the French by Mrs. L. A. Flint. N. Y., 1875. 24°.
9. CHURCH, A., and W. J. Brodribb. Pliny's letters. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
10. CHURCHMAN, The. [A religious periodical.] Vol. 31, Jan.-June, 1875. Hartford. Fo.
11. CLARKE, E. H. The building of a brain. Bost., 1874. 16°.
12. CLARKE, M. C. A rambling story. Bost., 1875. 16°.
13. COLLINS, C. W. Plato. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
14. —— Sophocles. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
15. COLLINS, W. L. Aristophanes. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
16. —— Cicero. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
17. —— Homer. The Iliad. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
18. —— Homer. The Odyssey. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
19. —— Lucian. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
20. —— Plautus and Terence. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
21. —— Virgil. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
22. COLLINS, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers. Phila., v. y. 20 vols. 16°. *Viz:*
23. —— Æschylus. By R. S. Coppleston.
24. —— Aristophanes. By W. L. Collins.
25. —— Cæsar. By A. Trollope.
26. —— Cicero. By W. L. Collins.
27. —— Euripides. By W. B. Donne.
28. —— Greek The, anthology. By C. Neaves, *lord Neaves.*
29. —— Herodotus. By G. C. Swayne.
30. —— Hesiod and Theognis. By J. Davies.
31. —— Homer. The Iliad. By W. L. Collins.
32. —— Homer. The Odyssey. By W. L. Collins.
33. —— Horace. By T. Martin.
34. —— Juvenal. By E. Walford.
35. —— Lucian. By W. L. Collins.
36. —— Plato. By C. W. Collins.
37. —— Plautus and Terence. By W. L. Collins.
38. —— Pliny. By A. Church and W. J. Brodribb.
39. —— Sophocles. By C. W. Collins.
40. —— Tacitus. By W. B. Donne.
41. —— Virgil. By W. L. Collins.
42. —— Xenophon. By *Sir* A. Grant, *bart.*
43. COLLINS, W. The frozen deep. Bost., 1875. 12°.
44. —— The law and the lady. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

1. COOKE, M. C. International scientific series. Fungi; their nature and uses. Ed. by M. J. Berkely. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. COOLIDGE, S. Mischief's thanksgiving and other stories. Bost., 1874. 16°.
3. COPLESTON, R. S. Æschylus. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
4. COX, G. W. The crusades. With map. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history.]
5. ——— The mythology of the Aryan nations. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
6. CRAIK, G. M. Sylvia's choice. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
7. CRAVEN, *Mme.* A. Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn. Bost., 1875. 8°.
8. CRAWFORD, T. J. The doctrine of the Holy Scripture respecting the atonement. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.
9. CROWEST, F. The great tone poets; being memoirs of the greater musical composers. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
10. CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman empire from the death of Theodosius to the coronation of Charles the great, A. D. 395-800. Phila., 1875. 16°.
11. CUSTER, G. A. My life on the Plains, or personal experiences with Indians. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

12. DANA, J. D. The geological story briefly told; an introduction to geology. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. D'ANVERS, N. Elementary history of art. With preface by T. R. Smith. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
14. DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
15. DARWIN, C. Insectivorous plants. With illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. DAWKINS, W. B. Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. Illustrated. Lond., 1874. 8°.
17. DE MILLE, J. The lily and the cross. A tale of Arcadie. Bost., [1874]. Sm. 8°.
18. DEMSTER, C. Iseulte. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains. With a brief memoir. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
20. DIAZ, *Mrs.* A. M. A domestic problem; work and culture in the household. Bost., 1875. 12mo.
21. ——— The schoolmaster's trunk. Papers on home life. Bost., 1874. 24°.
22. DICKENS, C. Old curiosity shop. Household ed. Illustrated. N. Y., 1861. 3 vols. 16°.
23. DIGBY, K. E. An introduction to the history of real property. Oxford, 1875. Sm. 8°.
24. DODGE, M. A. Nursery noonings. By Gail Hamilton [*pseud*]. N. Y., 1875. 16mo.
25. DONNE, W. B. Euripides. Phila., 1872. 16mo. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
26. ——— Tacitus. Phila., 1873. 16m. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
27. DRAKE, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. With numerous illustrations. N. Y., 1875. Sq. 8°.
28. DRAPER, J. W. International scientific series. History of the conflict between science and religion. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
29. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. My sister Jeannie. A novel. From the French by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1874. 16°.

30. ECONOMIST, The. A political, literary and general newspaper. Lond., 1874. Vol. 32. Fo.
31. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. Estelle. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
32. EGGLESTON, G. C. A rebel's recollections. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
33. ELLIOT, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Leipzig, 1872. 2 vols. 16°.
34. ——— The Italians. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
35. EMERSON, R. W., *editor*. Parnassus. Bost., 1875. 8°.
36. EPOCHS of history. See Morris, E. E., *editor*.
37. ERSKINE, *Mrs.* T. Leisure hour series. Wyncote. N. Y., 1875. 16°.

1. FABRE, F. The abbé Tigrane; candidate for the papal chair. Tr. by L. W. Bacon, N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. FALL RIVER, Mass. Catalogue of Public library established 1861. Bost., 1874. 8°.
3. ——— Appendix No. 1 to Catalogue. Bost., March, 1875. 8°.
4. FARJEON, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
5. ——— Jessie Trim. A novel. N. Y., 1875 8°.
6. ——— The king of No-Land. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
7. ——— Love's victory. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
8. FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. N. Y., [Lond.] 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
9. FARRAR, *Miss* H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. N. Y., [Edinburgh] 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. FIELD, Kate. Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1875. 24°.
11. FISHER, F. C. Christian Reid, *pseud.* Hearts and hands. A story. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. ——— A question of honor. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. FISKE, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. Bost., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
14. FITZGERALD, P. The romance of the English stage. Phila., 1875. 12°.
15. FLAGG, W. The birds and seasons of New England. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
16. FLINT, R. The philosophy of history in Europe. Vol. 1. France and Germany. Lond., 1874. 8°.
17. FORD, R. Handbook for travellers in Spain. 4th ed. with additions. With maps and plans. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 12°.
18. FORSYTH, W. The history of lawyers ancient and modern. Bost., 1875. 8°.
19. FOTHERGILL, J. M. The maintenance of health. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. FRANKLIN, B. Life, written by himself. Now first edited from the original manuscripts and from his printed correspondence and other writings, by J. Bigelow. Phila., 1875 [1874]. 3 vols. 12°.
21. FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. Leisure hour series. Mistress Judith. A Cambridgeshire story. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
22. FREEDOM and fellowship in religion. A collection of essays and addresses. Ed. by a committee of the Free religious association. Bost., 1875. 16°.
23. FULLER, H. Grand transformation scenes in the United States; or, glimpses of home after thirteen years abroad. N. Y., 1875. 16°.

24. GABORIAU, E. Other people's money. From the French. Bost., 1875. 8°.
25. GAIRDNER, J. The houses of Lancaster and York with the conquest and loss of France. With five maps. N. Y., 1875. 16°. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of history.]
26. GANNETT, Wm. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett; unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-1871. A memoir by his son. Bost., 1875. 8°.
27. GARDINER, S. R. The thirty years' war, 1618–1648. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Morris, E. E. *editor.* Epochs of history.]
28. GARDNER, E. C. Homes and how to make them. Illustrated. Bost., 1874. 16°.
29. GARDNER, J. Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. Bost., 1875. 12°.
30. GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. From the French, by R. H. Gould. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
31. ——— A winter in Russia. From the French, by M. M. Ripley. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
32. GEIKE, A. Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. With notices of his scientific contemporaries, and a sketch of the rise and growth of palæozic geology in Britain. Illustrated. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
33. GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. Tr. under the author's superintendence by F. E. Bunnètt. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
34. GILL, W. I. Evolution and progress. N. Y., 1875 [1874.] 12°.
35. GLADDEN, W. From the Hub to the Hudson; sketches of nature, history and industry in Northwestern Massachusetts. Bost., 1869. 12°.
36. GLADSTONE, W. E. Vaticanism; an answer to Reproofs and replies. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

1. GORDON, L. A., *lady* Duff. Last letters from Egypt. Added letters from the Cape. With a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
2. GRANT, *Sir* A., *bart.* Xenophon. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
3. GREEN, J. R. A short history of the English people. With maps and tables. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
4. GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. Ed. by H. Reeve. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°.
5. GUERAZZI, F. D. Manfred; or the battle of Benevento. Tr. from the Italian by L. Monti. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
6. GUHL, E. and W. Koner. The life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Tr. from the 3d German ed. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
7. HALE, E. E. The good time coming. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. HALL, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the christian church. Privately printed. Worcester, 1874. 8°.
9. HALL, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter. Phila., [Lond.] 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. HALL, J., *D. D.* God's word through preaching. The Lyman Beecher lectures before the theological department of Yale college. (4th series.) N. Y. [1875.] 12°.
11. HALLOWELL, S. C. On the church steps. Phila., 1875. 8°.
12. HAMERTON, P. G. Harry Blount; passages in a boy's life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
13. HARDY, R. S. The legends and theories of the Buddhists compared with history and science. With introductory notices of the life and system of Gotama Buddha. Lond., 1866. Sm. 8°.
14. HARDY, T. Leisure hour series. Far from the madding crowd. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
15. HARE, A. J. C. Days near Rome. With illustrations. Phila., 1875. 2 vols. in 1. Sm. 8°.
16. HARRIS, C. F. Index to the American poetry and plays in the collection of C. Fiske Harris. Providence, 1874. Sm. 8°. (Printed for private distribution.)
17. HARRISON, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
18. HARTE, F. Bret. Echoes of the foot-hills. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. HARTWIG, G. The ærial world; a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. With plates, map and wood cuts. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
20. HAVEN, G. Our next door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. HAWTHORNE, J. Idolatry. A romance. Bost., 1874. 16°.
22. HAY, M. C. Old Myddelton's money. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. HELPS, *Sir* A. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey, 1865–1870. Bost., 1874. 8°.
24. ——— Social pressure. Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
25. HIGGINSON, T. W. Brief biographies. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
26. ——— Young folk's history of the United States. Illustrated. Bost., 1875. 16°.
27. HILL, Walter N. Liquid carbonic acid; its preparation and the construction of vessels to contain it. Newport, R. I., 1875. 8°.
28. ——— Notes on explosives and their application in torpedo warfare. Newport, R. I., 1875. 8°.
29. HILLER, F. Mendelssohn. Letters and recollections. Tr. with the revision of the author by M. E. von Glehen. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
30. HITCHCOCK, C. H., and J. Huntington. The geology of New Hampshire. Part I. Physical geography. Concord, N. H., 1874. Vol. 1. Roy. 8°.
31. HOEY, *Mrs.* C. The blossoming of an aloe. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
32. ——— A golden sorrow. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
33. HOLLAND, J. G. The mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
34. HOLMES, O. W. Songs of many seasons. 1862–1874. Bost., 1875. 16°.
35. ——— and OTHERS. Memorial. Bunker Hill, June 17th, 1775–1875. Bost. [1875.] L. 8°.
36. HOPPIN, J. M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote. With portrait and illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
37. HOTTEN, J. C., *editor.* The original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, servingmen sold for a term of years, apprentices, children stolen, maidens pressed, and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. With their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the

mother country, the names of the ships in which they embarked and other interesting particulars. From MSS. preserved in the state paper department of her majesty's public record office, England. N. Y., [Lond.] 1874. 4°.

1. HOWARD, B. W. One summer. Bost., 1875. Sq. 16°.
2. HOWE, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. An account of various localities in Europe and America suitable for consumptive and other invalids during the winter months. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
3. HOWELLS, W. D. A foregone conclusion. Bost., 1875. 16°.
4. HÜBNER, J. A. von. A ramble round the world, 1871. Tr. by Lady Herbert. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
5. HULME, F. E. Plants, their natural growth and ornamental treatment. Lond., 1874. 4°.
6. HURST, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. N. Y., 1875, [1874]. 12°.

7. INGELOW, J. Fated to be free. A novel. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. INTELLECTUAL observer, The; review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. Illustrated. Lond., 1862-'68. 12 vols. 8°.
9. INTERNATIONAL review. N. Y., 1874. Vol. 1. 8°. (Continued.)
10. IRELAND, W. H. Confessions containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts, together with anecdotes and opinions of many distinguished persons. New ed. with an introduction, by R. G. White and additional facsimiles. N. Y., 1874. 12°.

11. JACOBI, A. Infant diet. Adapted to popular use, by M. P. Jacobi. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
12. JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines. With illustrations and map. Lond., 1875. 8°.
13. JAY, W. M. L., *pseud.* See WOODRUFF, J. L. M.
14. JENKIN, *Mrs.* C. Leisure hour series. Within an ace. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
15. JOHNSTON, J. E. Narrative of military operations during the late war between the states. Illustrated. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. JONES, W. A. Report upon the reconnaissance of Northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone National park made in the summer of 1873. With appendix. Washington, 1875. 8°.

17. KAVANAGH, J. John Dorrien. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
18. KEENE, E. F. The Haven children. N. Y., 1875. Sq. 16°.
19. KENNEDY, *Lieut.-Col.* V. Researches into the nature and affinity of ancient and Hindu mythology. Lond., 1831. 4°.
20. KING, K. Our detachment. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. KITCHIN, G. W. A history of France down to 1453. Oxford, 1873. Sm. 8°.
22. KŒHLER, K. F. Systematic catalogue of German periodicals. With the exception of political newspapers. Leipzig, 1875. 16°.

23. LANGFORD, J. A. Prison books and their authors. Lond., 1861. Sm. 8°.
24. LARNED, E. D. History of Windham county, Conn. Vol. I. 1600-1760. Worcester. 1874. 8°.
25. LAWRENCE, G. A. Hagarene. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. LAWRENCE, Mass. Free public library. Catalogue, 1873. Lawrence, 1873. 8°.
27. LEATHES, S. The religion of Christ; its historic development considered as an evidence of its origin. Bampton lectures for 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
28. LE BRETON, A. L., *editor.* Correspondence of Wm. Ellery Channing and Lucy Aiken from 1826 to 1842. Bost., 1874. 12°.
29. LELAND, C. G., E. H. Palmer, and J. Tukey. English gipsy songs. In Rommany; with metrical translations. Phila., 1875. 16°.
30. LESSING, G. E. Laocoon. Tr. with preface and notes by Sir R. Phillimore. With woodbury-type illustrations. Lond., 1874. 8°.
31. LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. Founded on D. Müller's "History of the German people." N. Y., 1874. 8°.
32. LINTON, E. L. Patricia Kemball. A novel. Phila., 1875. 12°.

1. LIVINGSTONE, D. Last journals in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings by H. Waller. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
2. LOCKER, F., *editor*. Lyra elegantiarum; a collection of some of the best specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language by deceased authors. Lond., 1867. 16°.
3. LOCKWOOD, *Mrs.* F. B. A modern Cressida. By Francis Asheton [*pseud.*] Appended. On the church steps by Sarah C. Hallowell. Phila., 1875. 8°.
4. LOWELL, R. Anthony Brade. Bost., 1874. 16°.
5. LOWER, M. A. English surnames. An essay on family nomenclature. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
6. LOYSON, C. J. M. *Pere Hyacinthe*. Catholic reform. Letters, fragments, discourses. Tr. by *Mme*. Hyacinthe Loyson. Preface by A. P. Stanley. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
7. MCCARTHY, J. Linley Rochford. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
8. ——— Paul Massie. A romance. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
9. MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. With illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. MACDONALD, G. A double story. N. Y., [1875.] 32°.
11. ——— Malcolm. A romance. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. MACMILLAN, H. First forms of vegetation. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 16°.
13. MACQUOID, K. S. My story. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
14. ——— Through Normandy. Illustrated by T. R. Macquoid. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
15. MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters. Ed. by Sir F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. MÆTZNER, E. An English grammar. From the German by C. J. Grece. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°. [Berlin print.]
17. MAHAFFY, J. P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874. 16°.
18. MAINE, *Sir* H. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. MANSEL, H. L. The gnostic heresies of the first and second centuries. With a sketch of his work, life and character by the Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by J. B. Lightfoot. Lond., 1875. 8°.
20. MARCOY, P. Travels in South America from the Pacific to the Atlantic Ocean. Illustrated. [From the French by E. Rich] N. Y., [Glasgow] 1875, [1874]. 2 vols. L. 8°.
21. MARTIN, T. Horace. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
22. ——— Life of the prince consort. With portraits and views. N. Y., 1875. Vol. 1. 12°
23. MARTINEAU, J. Religion as affected by modern materialism; an address delivered in Manchester new college, London, Oct. 6, 1874. With an introduction by Rev. H. Bellows. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
24. MASSACHUSETTS. Official topographical atlas of. From surveys by H. F. Walling and O. W. Gray. Bost., 1871. 4°.
25. MASSON, D. The three devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. With other essays. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
26. MILL, J. S. Three essays on religion. [With a sketch of Berkeley's life and writings.] N. Y., 1874. 8°.
27. MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830–1874. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. MOODY, L. The problem of life and immortality. A lecture delivered before the Boston young men's christian union, January 3, 1861. 2d ed. Bost., 1873. 16°.
29. MORLEY, J. On compromise. Lond., 1874. 8°.
30. MORRIS, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history. *Viz:*
31. ——— Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York.
32. ——— Gardiner, S. R. The thirty years' war.
33. ——— Morris, W. O.'C. The French revolution and first empire.
34. ——— Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution.
35. MORRIS, W. The defence of Guenevere and other poems. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
36. MORRIS, W. O.'C. The French revolution and the first empire. With an appendix upon the bibliography of the subject, and a course of study by A. D. White. N. Y., [1875]. 16°. [Morris, E. E. *editor*. Epochs of history.]

1. MURPHY, J. J. The scientific bases of faith. Lond., 1873. 8°.
2. MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires, Palmyra, etc. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
3. NARRAGANSETT Bay from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of B. Peirce, superintendent of the survey of the coast of the United States. Scale, one-forty thousandths. 1873.
4. NEAVES, C., *lord Neaves*. The Greek anthology. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
5. NEWMAN, F. W. Phases of faith. Lond., 1870. 12°.
6. NEWMAN, J. H. Callista. A sketch of the third century. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
7. —— Characteristics from [his] writings. Arranged by W. S. Lilly. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
8. —— The idea of an university defined and illustrated. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
9. —— A letter to the duke of Norfolk on the occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation [against the Vatican decrees.] N. Y., 1875. 12°.
10. —— Loss and gain. The story of a convert. 6th ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
11. NIBELUNGENLIED. The fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise the Book of Kriemhild. Tr. by W. N. Lettsom. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
12. NORDHOFF, C. The communistic societies of the United States. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
13. —— Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
14. NORTON, *Hon.* C. E. S. Old Sir Douglas. Bost., 1875. 12°.

15. OHIO. Annual report of the auditor of state to the governor of state for the year 1874. Columbus, 1874. 8°.
16. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Squire Arden. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. —— The story of Valentine and his brother. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
18. —— Leisure hour series. Whiteladies. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
19. ORTOLAN, J. L. E. The history of Roman law. From the text of [the] (edition of 1870.) Tr. by the author's permission, and supplemented by a chronometrical chart of Roman history by I. T. Prichard and D. Nasmith. Lond., 1871. 8°.
20. OSGOOD, J. R. & Co. The maritime provinces, a handbook for travellers. Bost., 1875. 16°.

21. PAPILLON, F. Nature and life. From the second French ed., by A. R. Macdonough. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
22. PARKMAN, F. France and England in North America. Part fourth. The old regime in Canada. Bost., 1874. 8°.
23. PAYN, J. Walter's word. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
24. PEABODY, A. P. Christian belief and life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
25. —— Christianity and science. A series of lectures delivered in New York in 1874 on the Ely foundation of the Union theological seminary. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. PEABODY education fund. Proceedings of the trustees from their organization on the 8th of February, 1867. Bost., 1875. Vol. 1. 8°.
27. PERRY, N. After the ball, and other poems. Bost., 1875. Sq. 16°.
28. PHELPS, E. S. Poetic studies. Bost., 1875. 16°.
29. PHILOJUVENIS, *pseud.* Edda or the tales of a grandmother. History of Denmark from the earliest ages to the accession of the Oldenburg dynasty, 1448. Lond., 1875. L. 8°.
30. PIKE, F. W. A. Safely married! A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
31. POE, E. A. Poems. With memoir by R. S. Stoddard and illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
32. PORTER, E. G. and H. M. Stephenson. Souvenir of 1775. Lexington. 1775-1875. Illustrated. [Bost., 1875]. 4°.
33. PORTFOLIO, The. An artistic periodical. With numerous illustrations. Ed. by P. G. Hamerton. Lond., 1870-1874. 5 vols. 4°.
34. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E. Urbané and his friends. N. Y., [1874]. 12°.
35. PUTNAM, A. P. Singers and songs of the liberal faith; with biographical sketches of the writers and with historical and illustrative notes. Bost., 1875. 8°.

36. READE, C. A hero and a martyr. A true narrative. With a portrait. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
37. REID, Christian, *pseud.* See FISHER, F. C.

1. REVUE des deux mondes. Table générale 1831-1874. Paris, 1875. 8°.
2. RIBOT, T. Heredity; a psychological study of its phenomena, causes and consequences. From the French. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
3. RITSCHL, A. A critical history of the christian doctrine of justification and reconciliation. From the German by J. S. Black. Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.
4. ROBINSON, W. C. Warrington's manual of parliamentary law and practice in the United States. Bost., 1875. 16°.
5. RUSSELL, J., *earl.* Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. Bost., 1875. 8°.
6. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. Tr. from the "Causeries du Lundi." With an introductory chapter on [his] life and writings. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
7. SARGENT, N. Public men and events from 1817 to 1853. Phila., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
8. SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 3d ed. Bost., 1875. 16°.
9. SAXE, J. G. Leisure-Day rhymes. Bost., 1875. 16°.
10. SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains. Ed. by P. Smith. With map, plans, views and cuts. Lond., 1875. 8°.
11. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. Added the Eulogy by Wm. M. Evarts, June 24. 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
12. SCOTT, R. Practical cotton spinner and manufacturer. 8th ed. With plates. Manchester, s. a. 8°.
13. SEARS, E. H. Sermons and songs of christian life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
14. SEEBOHM, F. The era of the protestant revolution. With maps. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of history.]
15. SEELYE, J. H. Christian missions. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
16. SEILER, E. The voice in singing. From the German, [by W. H. Furness.] Phila., 1875. 16°.
17. ——— The voice in speaking. From the German, by W. H. Furness. Phila., 1875. 16°.
18. SHAKESPEARE, W. Dramatische Werke. Uebersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel. Ergänzt und erläutert von L. Tieck. Berlin, 1825-34. 9 Bände. Sm. 8°.
19. SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs of. By himself. N. Y., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
20. SHINN, E. The new Hyperion. From Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine. By Edward Strahan, [*pseud.*] With illustrations by G. Doré, and others. Phila., 1875. 8°.
21. SMITH, G. Ancient history from the monuments. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
22. ——— Assyrian discoveries. An account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873 and 1874. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. SMITH, J. P. Ten old maids. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
24. SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain in 1874. With appendix containing E. Deutsch's article on "Islam." N. Y., 1875. 12°.
25. SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual report of the board of regents. 1871-1872. Washington, 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
26. ——— Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 19. Washington, 1874. 4°.
27. ——— Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1873-74. Vols. 10-12. 8°.
28. STEPHEN, L. Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
29. STODDARD, R. H., *editor.* Bric-a-brac series. N. Y., 1874-5. Vols. 3-8. 16°. *Viz:*
30. ——— 3. Prosper Merimée's Letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.
31. ——— 4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness and Hodder.
32. ——— 5. The Greville memoirs.
33. ——— 6. Personal reminiscences, by Moore and Jerdan.
34. ——— 7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.
35. ——— 8. Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly and Taylor.
36. STORRS, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. Lectures before the students of the Union theological seminary, 1875. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
37. ——— The early American spirit and the genesis of it. An address before the New York Historical society, 1875. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

1. STOWE, H. B. We and our neighbors. A novel. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
2. STRAHAN, Edward [*pseud.*] See Shinn, E.
3. STUBBS, W. The constitutional history of England in its origin and development. Oxford, 1874. Vol. 1. Sm. 8°.
4. STUDENT, The, and intellectual observer of science, literature and art. Illustrated. Lond., 1838-1871. 5 vols. 8°.
5. STURTEVANT, E. L. and J. N. The dairy cow. A monograph on the Ayrshire breed of cattle. With an appendix on Ayrshire, Jersey and Dutch milks. Bost., 1875. 12°.
6. SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
7. SWING, D. Truths for to-day, spoken in the past winter. Chicago, 1874. 16°.
8. SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: the age of the despots. Lond., 1875. 8°.

9. TABOR, E. Eglantine. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
10. —— Hope Meredith. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
11. TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. Tr. with notes by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
12. TASWELL-LANGMEAD, T. P. English constitutional history. Lond., 1875. 8°.
13. TAUTPHŒUS, I. von, *Baronin.* Uneins; oder Krieg im Krieg. Phila., 1863. 12°.
14. TAYLOR, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
15. —— The prophet. A tragedy. Bost., 1874. 16°.
16. TAYLOR, B. F. Pictures of life in camp and field. Chicago, 1875. 12°.
17. TAYLOR, Tom. Leicester Square; its associations and its worthies. With a sketch of Hunter's scientific character and works by R. Owen. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
18. TENNYSON, A. Queen Mary; a drama. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. From my youth up. By Marion Harland [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1874. 12°.
20. THACKERAY, A. I. Bluebeard's keys and other stories. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. —— Miss Angel. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
22. THACKERAYANA; notes and anecdotes illustrated by nearly 600 sketches by W. M. Thackeray. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
23. THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; ten years travel abroad. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
24. TIMBS, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
25. TIMROD, H. The Poems. Ed. with a sketch of the poet's life by P. H. Hayne. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
26. TRAFTON, *Miss* A. Katherine Earle. Illustrated. Bost., 1874. 16°.
27. TROLLOPE, A. The Commentaries of Cæsar. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
28. —— The way we live now. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
29. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The emigrant's story and other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
30. —— Fast friends. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 12°.
31. TURGÉNIEW, I. Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers. Mitau, 1875. 2 Bände. Sm. 8°.
32. TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Our sketching club. Letters and studies on landscape art. With an authorized reproduction of the lessons and wood cuts in Professor Ruskin's Elements of drawing. Bost., 1875. 8°.
33. TYTLER, S. Musical composers and their works. Bost., 1875. 16°.

34. UNITARIAN review and religious magazine. Ed. by Rev. C. Lowe. Bost., 1874. Vol. 1. 8°.
35. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* Circulars of information. No. 1, 1875. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the National educational association at Washington, January 27-28, 1875. Washington, 1875. 8°. No. 2, 1875. Education in Japan. W., 1875. 8°.
36. —— Report of the commissioner for the year 1873. Washington, 1875. 8°.
37. —— *Patent office.* Official gazette. Vols. 2-7. Washington, 1872-5. L. 8°.
38. —— General index of the official gazette, 1872-74. W., 1873-5. 3 vols. L. 8°.
39. —— Subject matter index of patents for inventions issued from 1790 to 1873, inclusive. Washington, 1874. 3 vols. L. 8°.

*1. UNITED STATES. *Department of the treasury. Coast survey.* Report of the superintendent for 1871. Washington, 1874. 4°.

2. ——— *Department of war. Bureau of Engineers.* Geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian. Preliminary report upon invertebrate fossils collected by the expeditions of 1871, 1872 and 1873. By C. A. White. Washington, 1874. 8°.

3. ——— Progress-Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian in 1872. By G. M. Wheeler. W., 1874. 4°.

4. ——— Report in reference to the canal to connect the Chesapeake and Ohio canal with the city of Baltimore. By J. J. Abert, 1838. Reprinted. W., 1874. 4°.

5. VASSAR miscellany, The. Published quarterly by the students' association of Vassar college. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1872-75. 4 vols. 8°. (No. 2 of Vol. 2 wanting.)

6. VAUGHAN, R. B. Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. Lond., 1871-2. 2 vols. 8°.

7. VERNE, J. A floating city and the blockade-runners. From the French. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

8. ——— The mysterious island. Part I. Shipwrecked in the air. From the French. Bost., 1875. 12°.

9. VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E. The story of a house. From the French by G. M. Towle. Illustrated by the author. Bost., 1874. 8°.

10. VOGEL, H. The international scientific series. Chemistry of light and photography. With 100 illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

11. WAGNER, R. Art life and theories of. Selected from his writings by E. L. Burlingame. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

12. WALFORD, E. Juvenal. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]

13. WALFORD, L. B. Leisure hour series. Mr. Smith. A part of his life. N. Y., 1875. 16°.

14. WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States based on the results of the ninth census, 1870. S. l., 1874. Atlas fo.

15. WARD or wife? A romance. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

16. WEEDEN, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. An essay. Bost., 1875. 16°.

17. WEISS, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the Loch Earn. From the French. N. Y., [1875.] 16°.

18. WERNER, E. Glück auf! Roman. Leipzig, 1874. 2 Bände. 16°.

19. WEST POINT, N. Y. U. S. military academy. Catalogue of the library, 1852. N. Y., 1853. 8°.

20. WHITNEY, W. D. International and scientific series. The life and growth of language. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

21. ——— Oriental and linguistic studies. Second series. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.

22. WHITTIER, J. G. Hazel-Blossoms. Bost., 1875. 16°.

23. WHYTE-MELVILLE, J. G. Uncle John. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.

24. WICHERT, E. The green gate. From the German, by A. L. Wister. Phila., 1875. 12°.

25. WILLIS, J. A. What a boy! What shall we do with him? Phila., 1875. 12°.

26. WINES, E. C., *editor.* Transactions of the third National reform congress held at St. Louis, Mo., 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

27. WOOD, J. G. Man and beast, here and hereafter. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

28. WOODBURY, A. The Second Rhode Island regiment. A narrative of military operations in which the regiment was engaged from the beginning to the end of the war for the Union. Illustrated. Providence, 1875. 12°.

29. WOODRUFF, J. L. M. Holden with cords. By W. M. L. Jay [*pseud*]. N. Y., 1874. 12°.

30. WOOLSON, A. G., *editor.* Dress reform. Lectures on dress as it affects the health of women. Bost., 1874. 16°.

31. WORDSWORTH, C. Social life at the English universities in the 18th century. Cambridge, 1874. Sm. 8°.

1. WRIGHT, T. Womankind in Western Europe from the earliest times to the 17th century. Lond., 1867. Sm. 4°.
2. WYLD, R. S. The physics and philosophy of the senses. Lond., 1875. 8°.
3. YATES, E. The silent witness. A novel. Bost., 1875. 8°.
4. ZELLER, E. David Friedrich Straus in his life and writings. An authorized translation. Lond., 1874. 16°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1876.

FORTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 25, 1876.

PROVIDENCE:
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.
1876.

1876, Nov. 3.
Copy of
the Athenaeum.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1876-77.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
STEPHEN BROWNELL,
ALBERT HARKNESS,
ALFRED STONE,
HORACE G. MILLER,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
WILLIAM B. WEEDEN,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
C. A. L. RICHARDS,
NELSON W. ALDRICH,
JOHN PEIRCE,
HOWARD M. RICE.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,
JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.
ALBERT HARKNESS.

ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.

ON ACCOUNTS.

STEPHEN BROWNELL,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Directors of the Athenæum, in presenting their Report, take pleasure in again congratulating the shareholders on the continued progress and prosperity of the institution. The year has been marked by few events of special interest or importance, but our accustomed work has gone on with little of anything to hinder its progress or to mar its success. The officers of the institution have been the same as in the year preceding. Mr. Frank E. Richmond, who was chosen a Director at the last Annual Meeting, declined the position, and Mr. William B. Weeden was chosen to take his place. It has been found necessary to make considerable expenditures in repairs upon the building. The roof around the skylights, for several years past, has occasionally leaked, especially in severe rain storms. This has produced numerous stains in the ceiling, and also in the matting with which the floor was covered. The condition of the roof was found to be such as required immediate attention. The leaks must first of all be stopped, and afterwards the ceiling must be repaired and covered with a tinted wash, as before. Both these works have been done, it is hoped effectually; though leaks in a roof are

at all times so insidious and so difficult of remedy, or even of discovery, that we cannot be sure of entire success till after a winter's experience. The roof, however, has been thoroughly examined and every part of it that suggested the possibility of a leak, has been carefully covered and repaired. Especially is this true of the sashes, not only on the outside, but also on the inside, for no small part of the trouble we have experienced has arisen from the condensation and deposit of atmospheric moisture upon the inside windows in the ceiling, and its overflow upon the adjoining plastering. It is hoped that the entire evil has been remedied by what has been done upon the roof.

The matting on the main floor has been in use for the past eight years. It was worn through in several places and was badly stained in others by droppings from the roof. As such a covering must always require to be renewed at short intervals, and is at all times a receptacle of dust which is injurious to the books, it was decided to dispense with it altogether, and to cover the main floor with a thin upper flooring of Southern pine, which, it is expected, will not only last much longer, but in many other ways prove advantageous to the good appearance and cleanliness of the room. The cost of this new covering is scarcely greater than that of the matting, and it cannot fail to endure a much longer wear. In connection with this work, a new carpet has been placed on the floor of the south-west room, known as the Directors' Room, and that room has in other respects been made more commodious and agreeable. The bills for these expenditures have not yet been received, but

it is estimated that their amount will be about two hundred and fifty dollars.

The Directors always regret any necessity which occasions the diversion of a considerable amount of money from the increase and care of the library, for after all, the maintenance and growth of the library form the grand object of the institution. The expenditures of the past year, here referred to, though not directly for books, are yet very intimately connected with the safety and well being of the library. The books on our shelves are never secure from injury while water is liable to drop from leaks in the roof, and few frequenters of the Athenæum would be satisfied to see stains continually multiplying on its ceiling or its floor. It must also be kept in mind that the building and its fences are now nearly forty years old. Situated as it is in the excavation of a hill, and on this account specially exposed to dampness, it has reached the period when repairs must of necessity be more frequent than they have hitherto been. It has always been our hope, however, that the increasing expenditures for this purpose will be more than made up by the increasing resources of the institution, so that though we may be compelled to expend more in changes and repairs we shall also be able to expend more in the purchase of books and the increase of our intellectual advantages and attractions.

The interests of the Athenæum as a public library have received the careful and constant attention of the Directors. The number of volumes added during the year is 750. Besides these there have been received 221 pamphlets, 3 atlasses, and 8 charts; of the volumes added, 490 were purchased, 98 were given, and 162 were obtained

by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. The classification and character of these volumes will be given in the statement of the Librarian. Among them may be mentioned about eighty volumes, the works of popular authors, in the German language. These have been purchased for the special use and encouragement of the increasing number of those of our proprietors, or their families, who are familiar with that language or are engaged in its study. A similar purchase was made in a preceding year of books in the French language, which have ever since been in almost constant use.

It will also be seen from the Librarian's statement that the number of volumes given to the library during the year is larger than usual. The customary list of donors is appended to this report. The Directors, however, desire to make special acknowledgment of an elegant and costly Italian work, in 2 volumes, folio, on the Churches and Fountains of Rome, presented by Mr. Frank E. Richmond; of 13 volumes of the Congressional Globe, by the Hon. Benjamin T. Eames; of several literary and scientific works, together with the "Abridged Memoirs of the Royal Society," in 10 volumes, by Dr. Horace G. Miller; and still more particularly, a copy of The Providence Daily Journal, The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The International Review, each of which has been continued for several years; and a complete set of the new edition of Appleton's American Cyclopœdia, in 16 volumes, by Mr. J. D. Hedge, our esteemed Librarian.

From the Annual Report of the Treasurer it appears that the receipts and the expenditures have been as follows:

RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold,	$120 00
For taxes and fines,	3,576 79
For dividends and interest,	1,801 90
Total	$5,498 69

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries,	$2,800 00
For books and periodicals,	1,646 41
For completing the introduction of water,	488 18
For College street sewer assessment,	76 28
For other purposes,	1,059 08
Total,	$6,069 95

The following is the annual statement of the Librarian:

The past year has been a prosperous one for the Athenæum. There has been a considerable increase in the number of additions to the library, and in the use of the library by the shareholders. The additions consist of seven hundred and fifty volumes, two hundred and twenty pamphlets, three atlasses and eight charts. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase,	490
By gift,	98
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,	162
Total,	750

Of the pamphlets, 71 were purchased and 150 given. Classified according to size we find these volumes are

Folios,	27
Quartos,	46
Octavos,	459
Duodecimos and under,	218
Total,	750

The books selected by the Library Committee are mostly such as will be of permanent value to the library, the proportion of merely ephemeral and juvenile works being much smaller than usual. About eighty volumes, however, of the popular light literature of Germany have been obtained from abroad for the especial benefit of such among our readers as are pursuing the study of the language. The whole number of volumes in the library is now 35,859. The number of books presented to the Athenæum is this year larger than usual, and the thanks of the Corporation are hereby tendered to the donors, a list of whom will be found on a subsequent page. Eight new shares have been sold during the year, and there have been twenty transfers of shares. Forty shares have been unused. The number of volumes taken out of the library was 26,279. The proportion of books, thus given out in the different departments of literature, is nearly the same from year to year. There were taken out

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	13,626
" history and biography,	4,089
" poetry and belles lettres,	2,251
" art, science, law and medicine,	1,893

Of voyages and travels, ...	1,367
" periodicals, ...	1,309
" religion, philosophy, social science and education	1,115
" miscellaneous literature, ...	629
Total, ...	26,279

In the four preceding years the number of volumes issued was, in 1872, 21,502 ; in 1873, 22,852 ; in 1874, 23,767 ; and in 1875, 24,911. But the number of volumes delivered at the desk affords no adequate idea of the use of the library. Many persons do most of their reading in the rooms of the Athenæum. Strangers from abroad visiting the city for purposes of literary investigation make daily use of the library. To such the freest use of the treasures on our shelves is gladly extended, and every accommodation is willingly afforded them; but many others, residents of the city, who are not shareholders are in the habit of visiting the Athenæum for their own amusement and recreation, and using the library and reading-room as freely as if they owned shares in it. It is questionable if such use of it should be permitted, and if the rights of shareholders are not abridged in consequence of it.

The library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant, and seven volumes only found missing from the shelves and not accounted for. The ɔooks lost are mostly novels and of little value. Two 'olumes previously lost have been returned to the ibrary. The books generally were found in good condi-ion; but in the department of fiction many show hard sage, and some have been badly abused. The Librarian

is tired of having this complaint to make year after year. The wanton defacing of a book belonging to a public library is in Massachusetts a state prison offence. The evil is a very serious one and deserves severe punishment. The difficulty is in detecting the guilty parties. There is not time to examine every volume as soon as it is returned to the library before it is given out again. Moreover, the books are transferred from one shareholder to another, and sometimes lent to persons having no right to the library, which is strictly illegal. Sufficient diligence is not taken to prevent the books from being handled by children or even played with by dogs. A moderate amount of care in this respect by those using the library would be a great saving of expense to the Athenæum.

In the last Annual Report mention was made of the practice among some of the shareholders of allowing the yearly assessments to remain unpaid till the close or nearly the close of the year. The number of such delinquents last year was 34, and the present number is 33. In some cases this undoubtedly arises from the absence of shareholders from the city, or from causes beyond their control. In others it is to be ascribed to negligence or an habitual want of promptness in making payments of every kind; while in others still, it appears to have its origin in an erroneous impression that the tax is not due till the end of the year. Whatever the cause may be, the result is always injurious to the rights and interests of the Athenæum, for it deprives its treasury of funds which belong to it, and which are needed for the payment of its bills. As to the time at

which the annual tax ought to be paid, the annual vote of the Corporation invariably fixes it *on or before the first day of October next after it is assessed.* The Directors also take the liberty to call attention to the rule relating to fines for delinquency in the returning of books to the library. There is said to be an impression somewhat prevalent, that the imposition of these fines is wholly at the discretion of the Librarian, or that of the Board of Directors. It should therefore be understood that it is explicitly enjoined by a by-law of the Corporation, and that this by-law, and indeed all the by-laws of the Athenæum, are as old as the institution itself, having been adopted in 1836, and having been in full force ever since. They were passed evidently for no other pupose than to secure the equal rights of every shareholder, and to prevent any one from taking undue advantage of others in using the privileges of the library. They must commend themselves to the entire approval of those who will reflect on what would be the condition of the institution if every member of the Corporation should pay the assessments, or return the books taken from its library, only according to his own convenience.

Forty years have now elapsed since the Athenæum was founded. Like all institutions which have to do with the highest interests of society, it is very largely of the nature of a public charity. As such it was regarded by its founders. The land on which its building stands and the sum of $10,000 were given to the Corporation on condition that $14,000 more should be obtained by subscription. The amount thus secured exceeded the condition prescribed and was raised to about $17,000, making, in addition to the land, about $27,000 for the erec-

tion of the building and the purchase of books. All this was a free gift for the benefit of the people of Providence; for the whole enterprise was designed as a benefaction to the public as truly as if no shareholders or corporation had existed. Share-holding, however, was the only method in which public libraries were then carried on in the United States. But in order to place its advantages within the reach of the largest possible number of families, the price of its shares was fixed at $15, a price lower than then existed at any corresponding instution in the country. A share in the Redwood Library at Newport, cost then, as now, $25. A share in the old libraries out of which the Athenæum was formed, cost the same, while shares in similar institutions in other states cost from $100 to $250. On this generous foundation has the institution been reared to its present proportions. Its success and usefulness have far surpassed the expectations of its earliest friends. This building, which is now so nearly filled with books, was at first thought to be large enough for the joint accommodation of another society. The shareholders at its first annual meeting numbered 293, and of these only 157 had made use of their shares during the first year. The volumes in the library were only such as had been bought of the two feeble and somewhat dilapidated libraries which were merged in the formation of this, and they numbered not more than 4,080. The demand for books in the town was exceedingly limited, and literary reading was confined to a few narrow circles.

During all this period the Athenæum has been doing a work of inestimable importance to the community. If in all circles of society in Providence there are many,

both men and women, who are unusually well read in the literature of the English language, the fact is to be ascribed in no small degree to the opportunities and the inducements afforded by the Athenæum. If many a young man has developed a special taste for science or art, or for higher learning of any kind, it has most frequently been because he has found here the means of rising to a nobler intellectual life. And if in a multitude of homes the hours of leisure are spent more profitably, and domestic life has taken on a brighter and happier aspect, the good influences of the Athenæum must be reckoned among the causes which have led to the improvement.

Providence, as we all believe, is destined to become one of the great cities of the country; but this destiny in the truest sense cannot be reached by material agencies alone. There must exist here institutions and means of individual and social improvement worthy of the civilization of the age, and fitted to the work of exalting the character of the community. Among these we hope ere long to see a free library permanently established and in full operation. Nowhere will the advent of such a library be more cordially welcomed than among the friends of the Athenæum. Several of them are already enrolled among its promoters and benefactors, and it is not to be imagined for a moment, that any other relations than those of sympathy and reciprocal good will can subsist between two institutions originating in the same generous public spirit, and devoted alike to the public good of the city.

The existence of a free library, however, need not change the aims or retard the progress of the Athenæum. As it

has been in the past, so will it be in the future, ever increasing its attractions and multiplying its agencies for the intellectual growth and culture of the community. Of this growth and culture good books have in all ages been the most efficient promoters. To accumulate such books, the best that the literature of the world affords, and to circulate them as widely as possible, will always be the appointed work of this institution. Its alcoves were nearly doubled in their capacity eight years ago; but the time will come when the building itself will require to be enlarged, by extending its front to the sidewalk, and ultimately, perhaps, by placing wings at its sides. In carrying it forward into this opening and expanding future, let us so cherish its interests, and so administer its affairs, that it shall always be regarded with affection and pride by the people of Providence for whom its benefits were designed.

Submitted in behalf and by order of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1876.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Angell, James B., Ann Arbor, Mich	.....	3
Arnold, Stephen H	1	.....
Austin, Samuel	.....	1
Bailey, William M., Jr	.....	1
Bailey, William W	1	3
Bartlett, John R	1	1
Becker, Alexander R	.....	1
Beckwith, Henry T., The Spirit of Missions and The	.....	.....
Churchman	.....	.....
Benedict, Maria W	2	.....
Brinley, Francis, Newport, R. I	.....	1
Bowen, Holder Borden	6	.....
Brown, Samuel W., City Clerk	2	.....
Caswell, Alexis	.....	2
Caswell, Edward T	1	.....
Chase, Henry R	1	.....
Chapin, Charles V	.....	1
Childs, Harold C	.....	1
Davis, Lucy A	1	.....
Diman, J. Lewis	.....	1
Doyle, Thomas A	.....	1
Drowne, Henry T., New York	1	.....
Eames, Benjamin T	15	.....
Gammell, William	2	3
Gates, Charles H., L'Educateur, 1875	1	2
Harkness, Albert	3	.....
Harris, William T., St. Louis, Mo	.....	1
Hartshorn, Charles P	.....	1
Hayes, Frederic	.....	1
Hazard, Rowland, The Economist	.....	.....
Hedge, J. D., The International Review, The Journal of	.....	.....
Speculative Philosophy, The Providence Daily Journal	.....	.....
and	9	3
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Conn	.....	2
Hubbard, Luther Prescott, New York	.....	1
Jenks, J. W. P	1	1
Knapp, H., New York	4	.....
Miller, Horace G	14	1
Rawson, Henry M	1	.....
Richmond, Frank E	2	.....
Rogers, Horatio	.....	2
Sawyer, John W	.....	1
Stone, Edwin M	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Smith, James Y	1	.....
Spofford, H. R	.....	1
Stockwell, Thomas B	1	.....
Titus, Charles H	.....	3
Upham, William Phineas, Salem, Mass	.....	5
Waterman, Emily	1	.....
Wiley, John & Son, New York City	1	.....
Wilkinson, Israel, Jacksonville, Ill	1	.....
Williams, James, Ohio	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus	.....	1
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	1
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Peace Society, "The Advocate of Peace."	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review	.....	.....
& Religious Magazine."	.....	.....
Astor Library, New York	.....	1
Brazillian Commissioners to the Centennial Exposition,	.....	.....
Philadelphia. 8 charts	2	6
Boston Public Library	.....	5
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, London	.....	7
Commissioners on the building of R. I. County Court	.....	.....
House, Atlas of plans and	1	.....
Editors of the "American Missionary," The American	.....	.....
Missionary	.....	.....
Editors of "The Brunonian," The Brunonian	.....	.....
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals," Our Dumb Animals	.....	.....
Editors of "The Patent Right Gazette," The Patent Right	.....	.....
Gazette	.....	.....
East St. Louis Public Library and Reading Room	.....	1
Fall River Public Library	.....	2
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, of New	.....	.....
York City	.....	1
Hartford Young Men's Institute	.....	1
Lawrence Free Public Library	.....	6
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Manchester, England, Public Free Library	1	1
Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of St. Louis	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco,	.....	2
Mercantile Library Association of New York	.....	2
Minnesota Historical Society	.....	2
New York Homœopathic Medical College	.....	1
Smithsonian Institution	2	.....
Saint John's Commandery, Providence	1	.....
State of Rhode Island	3	2
Trustees of Obadiah Brown's Benevolent Fund	2	.....
United States Department of the Interior	1	2
United States Department of State	4	.....
United States Department of the Treasury	2	3
United States Department of War	8	.....
United States Patent Office, "The Offical Gazette," and	.....	.....
"General Index of Patents,"	.....	.....
Wilmington Institute	.....	1
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Warwick Yacht Club	1	.....
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 27, 1875			$1,728 94

RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold at $15	$120 00	
For tax assessed September 27, 1875, collected on 635 shares	3,175 00	
For tax assessed September 28, 1874, collected on 20 shares	100 00	
For eight shares sold for non-payment of taxes	80 25	
For shares rented	41 00	
For fines collected	180 54	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,801 90	
		$5,498 69
		$7,227 63

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,247 08		
For periodicals	399 33		
For binding	285 57		
For stationery and record-book	41 85		
For salaries	2,800 00		
For fuel	199 00		
For gas and water	143 02		
For express and postage	18 05		
For printing report and advertising	150 31		
For repairs	95 17		
For insurance	24 80		
For completing expense of introducing water	488 18		
For city assessment of sewer on College street	76 28		
For sundries	16 11		
		$5,984 75	
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co		1,242 88	$7,227 63

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank—par value	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank—par value	3,150 00
10 Delaware and Hudson Canal registered Bonds—par value	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co	12,000 00
	$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 33 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1876.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1876.

	Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2

	Share, No.
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providenoc)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Bennett Charles E.	584
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R	594
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding William B	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodget William P.*	387
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Charles E.	267
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Bourn Robert C.	404

*Deceased.

Bowen Henry 198
Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Tully D. 130
Boyd Thomas, Jr. 597
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford S. Standish* 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A., (Warwick) 366
Briggs Jeremiah 456
Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church 484
Brown Adeline 245
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown John Carter* 77
Brown Joseph R.* 480
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown Street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Francis S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin Katharine A. 601
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin 52
Bugbee James H. 570
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock Samuel B. 426
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick 76
Burrough Martha H. 367
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M. 306
Bush Richard W.* 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butts David A. (New York) 182
Butts Frank* 397

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Calder George B. 631
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter George M. 374
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Caswell Alexis 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace George L. 224
Chace Henry R 395
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Lillie B. 669
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M.* 176
Chaffee Mary E. 555
Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin John F. 596
Chapin Joshua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Child Edward F. 679
Childs Charles H.* 208
Claflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Clarke Walter L. 512
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Cole Joseph C. W. 210
Collins George L. 526
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Johns H. 72
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crins William H. 562
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cushing Samuel B.* 399
Cutler Edward H. 153

Dagget John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229

Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Dike Arba B.	483
Diman J. Lewis	194
Dorr Sullivan	380
Darrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Samuel R.	670
Dorrance William T.	92
Dow George S.	634
Dow Joseph	425
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Thomas A.	305
Drown William H.	338
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Dunwell James P.	412
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Charles, Jr.	290
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.	573
Earle William	474
Eastman Samuel C.	332
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy John H.	311
Ely James W. C.	545
Ely William	325
Ernst Carl W.	590
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander	228
Farnum Susan	45
Field Daniel W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
First Presbyterian Church	419
First Universalist Society of Providence	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fitzgerald Peter J.	393
Fletcher Joseph	368
Fogg Ezra D.	396
Foster Ira A.	322
Foster Samuel	576
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner John A.	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Gladding Henry G.	280
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorton Charles	355
Grant Henry T.	641
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Albert C., Cashier	492
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene Welcome A.*	358
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William Albert*	164
Greene William H.	617
Greene William Henry	608
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W.	302
Grosvenor William	108
Grout Abby R.*	29
Gurney P. Eugene	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall George W.	496
Hall J. Clifton	559
Hallett George W.	37
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Amanda G.	281
Harris Avis L.	487
Harris C. Fiske	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris David S.	112
Harris George J.*	151

Harris Henry P.* 24
Harris Isabel 680
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Charles E. 682
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hartwell Sarah F. 676
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heap James 439
Heaton Ida F. 508
Hedge Frederic H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hemperly Francis H. 383
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Hiram* 163
Hill Paris 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hope Street Methodist Episcopal Church 361
Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H. 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A. 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Humphreys Rebecca C. 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Sterns 175

Inman Anna 16
Ives Robert H.* 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson John T. 120
Jastram Ellen M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Annie B. M. 106
Jenckes John 345
Jenckes Marcia M. 127
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jenkins Charles W.* 202
Jenkins William* 5
Jewett Mary L. 610
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones John D.* 472
Joslin J. A. D. 464

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
King William J. 571
Knight Abby W. M.* 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph* 268

Lamb Augustus F. 667
Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel, 2 shares 252, 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Anne F. 323
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P.* 258
Mason Henry W.* 285

Mason John N. 222
Mason Owen* 216
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson St. Methodist Episcopal Church 36
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George, Jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T.* 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchel John A.* 603
Mitchel Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, Jr. 379

Newcome Mary L. 681
Nichols Charles A. 613
Nickerson S. H. 196
Nightingale Cornelia S.* 265
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T. 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Charles E. 147
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fannie 669
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C. Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst John W. 177
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35, 375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Pease Alvin F. 214
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Frank B. 309
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce Edwin J. 471
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Peirce Kate L. 170
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G. 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Pond Charles G. 225
Pope William H. 496
Porter Emery M. 80
Porter Sidney 671
Potter Asa K. 625
Potter Charles* 55
Potter Elisha R. 677
Potter Frank K. 578
Potter William H. 139
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495
Prescott John R. 503
Prouty Charles 231

Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone Stephen K.* 20
Rawson Henry M. 675

Rarze S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds James	333
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richardson James	658
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Robbins Anna C.	678
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Huratio	400
Rogers Joseph*	301
Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sack Albert H.	473
Sackett Adnah*	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sampson Thomas	663
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer John W.	435
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Sharpe Lucian	575
Shattuck E. L.	494
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw James, Jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Thomas P.	385
Sharrocks Thomas H.	531
Simmons James S.	291
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slade George H.	354
Slater John, 2d*	11
Slater William S.	621
Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Smith Amos D.	101
Smith Amos D., 3d	648
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Elma L.	90
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Stafford Robert R.	100
Staples Carlton A.	263
Staples William R.	181
Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	132
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sutton Edward	335
Swan Jarvis B.	255
Sweet Joseph	276
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Ella H.	674
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor John H.	87
Temple William	436
Thomas George B.*	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Edmund W.	124
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Turner John	327
Twining Kinsley	668
Tyler Solomon	64
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Vaughan Daniel W.	98

Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9	Weeden Stephen R., (North Providence)	394
Vinton E. Dyer*	220	Weeden William B.	522
Vose Seth M.	440	Weeden William G.	246
		Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Walcott Erastus L.	81	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wall Beriah	660	Wheaton George, 2d	550
Wardwell Stephen P.	568	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Warner James M.	138	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Warner William W.	657	Whipple Carlota I.	95
Warren Julia*	659	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Waterman Emily	180	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Waterman Henry	278	Whitaker William	60
Waterman Resolved	41	Whitney Patrick	543
Waterman Rufus	277	Wilbour Joshua	542
Waterman William H.	240	Williams N. W.	386
Watson Matthew*	27	Williams William G.	298
Webster Josiah L.	460	Woodbury Augustus	557
Weeden Anna E.	125	Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326, 359,	547
Weeden Benjamin D.	99	Woodward William	499
Weeden Frank E.	656		

65 owners of one share each	665
6 owners of two shares each	12
1 owner of five shares	5
672	682

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1875—AUGUST 31, 1876.

1. ABBOTT, EDWARD. Revolutionary times; sketches of our country one hundred years ago. Bost., 1876. 32°.
2. ABBOTT, EDWIN. A concordance to the works of Alexander Pope. With an introduction by E. A. Abbott. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
3. ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. Life of Columbus. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
4. ADAMS, JOHN AND ABIGAIL. Familiar letters of, during the revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. [1875.] Sm. 8°.
5. AGASSIZ, L. Geological sketches. Second series. Bost., 1876. 16°.
6. ALCOTT, L. M. Eight cousins. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 16°.
7. —— Silver pitchers and independence. Bost., 1876. 16°.
8. ALEXANDER, MRS. Leisure hour series. Her dearest foe. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
9. AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Memoirs I. Salem, 1875. 4°.
10. ANDERSEN, M. E. (Viall). The merchant's wife; or, he blundered, and other miscellanies, by "A looker on here in Vienna." Bost., 1876. Sm. sq. 8°.
11. ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology. Chicago, 1875. Sm. 8°.
12. ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes of travel in South-western Africa. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. ANNALS of England; an epitome of English history from contemporary writers. [Compiled by W. E. F.] Lond., 1876. 8°.
14. APPLETON, T. G. A Nile journal. Illustrated by E. Benson. Bost., 1876. 12°.
15. ARCHIVES of ophthalmology and otology. Edited and published simultaneously in English and German by H. Knapp, M. D. in New York and S. Moos, M. D. in Heidelberg. N. Y., 1869–'75. 4 vols. 8°.
16. ARNOLD, M. Culture and anarchy; an essay. Second ed. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
17. —— God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." Bost., 1876. 16°.
18. —— St. Paul and protestantism, with an essay on puritanism and the church of England. Third ed. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. AUERBACH, B. Barfüssele. Stuttgart, 1873. 16°.
2. —— Edelweiss. Eine Erzählung. Sechste Aufl. Stuttgart, 1873. 16°.
3. —— Das Landhaus am Rhein. Vierte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. 3 vols. in 1. 16°.
4. —— Sämmtliche schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. Stuttgart, 1871. 8 vols. in 4. 16°.
5. —— Waldfried. Stuttgart, 1874. 3 vols. 16°.

6. BACON, O. N. History of Natick [Mass.] from 1651 to the present time; also an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851, etc. Bost., 1856. 8°.
7. BÆDEKER, K., *editeur*. Handbook for travellers. Italy. Part third. Southern Italy. Sicily and excursions to the Lipari islands. Second ed. Coblenz, 1867. 16°.
8. —— Manuel du voyageur. L'Allemagne, et quelques parties des pays limitrophes. 2d ed. Coblenz, 1863. 16°.
9. —— Manuel du voyageur. La Belgique et La Hollande. 3d ed. Coblenz, 1864. 16°.
10. —— Manuel du voyageur. La Suisse, ainsi que les lacs avoisinant de L'Italie septentrionale. La Savoie, Piedmont, [etc.] 5th ed. Coblenz. 1862. 16°.
11. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry for 1875. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
12. BAMBERGER, L. Reichsgold. Studien über Währung und Wechsel. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.
13. BATTEY, T. C. The life of a quaker among the Indians. Illustrated. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
14. BEARD, G. M. Hay fever; or, summer catarrh; its nature and treatment. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. BENEDICT, D., *D. D.* History of the Donatists, with notes. With a sketch of the life and work of Dr. Benedict by H. C. Graves. Memorial ed. [Portrait.] Providence, 1875. 12°.
16. BENSON, J. W. Time and time-tellers. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
17. BILLINGS, Josh. *pseud.* See Shaw, H. W.
18. BLACK, A. & C. Picturesque tourist through England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1863. Sm. 8°.
19. BLACKMORE, R. D. Cripps the carrier. A woodland tale. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. BLEEK, F. Introduction to the New Testament. Ed. by J. F. Bleek. From the German of the second ed, by W. Urwick. Edinburgh, 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
21. —— Introduction to the Old Testament. Ed. by J. Bleek and A. Kamphausen. From the second ed. [Berlin, 1865] by G. H. Venables. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
22. BODENSTEDT, F. M. Die Lieder des Mirza-Schaffy mit einem Prolog. 46te ed. Berlin, 1873. 16°.
23. —— Shakespeare's Zeitgenossen und ihre Werke. Berlin, 1858–'60. 3 vols. 8°.
24. BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. The Memoirs in the light of the record. A review. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.
25. BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Die Männer der neuen deutschen Zeit. Eine Sammlung von Biographieen unserer Fürsten, Staatsmänner und Helden. Hannover, 1873–'75. 4 vols. 8°.
26. BREWER, *Rev.* C. The political, social, and literary history of France; brought down to the middle of 1874. Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
27. BROOKE, S. English literature. N. Y., 1866. 24°.
28. BRYANT, W. C., and S. H. Gay. A popular history of the United States, from the first discovery to the end of the first century of the union of the states. Preceded by a sketch of the pre-historic period. Illustrated. N. Y., 1876. V. 1. 8°.
29. BULWER-LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. Pausanias, the Spartan. An unfinished romance. Ed. by his son. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
30. —— The same. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
31. BURGER, G. A. Werke, herausgegeben von E. Grisebach. Berlin, 1872. 16°.
32. BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland. From Agricola's invasion to the last Jacobite insurrection. Second ed. N. Y., [Edinburgh.] 1875. 8 vols. Sm. 8°.
33. BURTON, R. F. Explorations of the Brazil. Also canoeing down 1500 miles of the great river São Francisco. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
34. BUTT, R. M. Leisure hour series. Miss Molly. N. Y., 1876. 16°.

1. CADELL, H. M. Leisure hour series. Ida Craven. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
2. CÆSAR, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic war, with explanatory notes, a copious dictionary and a map of Gaul. By A. Harkness. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. CALVERT, F. See Crace-Calvert.
4. CARR, A. E. All the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. Lond., s. a., 16°.
5. CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* See Dodgson, C. L.
6. CASTELAR, E. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
7. CATALOGUE, Reference, of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale, with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers. Lond., 1875. Thick 8°.
8. CHAPMAN, G. The works. Plays. Ed. with notes by R. H. Shepherd. Lond., 1874. 8°.
9. —— Poems and minor translations. With an introduction by A. C. Swinburne. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. The Bertram family. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
11. CHESNEY, G. The dilemma. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
12. CHURCH, A. Ovid. Phila., 1876. 16°. [Collins, W. L.. *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
13. CHURCH, G. E., *editor*. Explorations made in the valley of the river Madeira from 1749 to 1868. Lond., 1875. 8°.
14. CICERO, M. T. Select orations, with explanatory notes. By A. Harkness. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
15. CLARKE, F. W., *compiler*. Weights, measures and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. COCKAYNE, O., *editor*. Loechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England. Documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest. Lond., 1864-66. 3 vols. 8°. [Great Britain, Rolls chronicles.]
17. COLLINS, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series. *Namely*. Church, A. Ovid.
Collins, W. L. Livy.
18. COLLINS, W. L. Livy. Phila., 1876. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
19. CONNECTICUT academy of arts and sciences. Transactions. New Haven, 1876. V. 3. Pt. I. 8°.
20. COOPER, T. Men of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries. Ninth ed. Lond., 1875. 8°.
21. CORMENIN, L. M. de la Haye de. Eminent orators of France. By Timon [*pseud.*] Ed. by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. Phila., 1876. 12°.
22. COX, G. W. A general history of Greece to the death of Alexander the great. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. —— The Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1876. 16° [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]
24. COX, G. W., and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history. *Namely*. Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians.
25. COX, S. S. Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. COXE, W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, earl of Orford. Lond., 1816. 4 vols. 8°.
27. CRACE-CALVERT, F. Dyeing and calico printing; including an account of the most recent improvements in the manufacture and use of analine colours. Illustrated. Ed. by J. Stenhouse and C. E. Groves. Manchester, 1876. 8°.
28. CRANCH, C. P. The bird and the bell, with other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
29. CRANE, E. B. The Rawson family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay 1650-1686; with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. Worcester, 1875. 8°.
30. CREIGHTON, M. The age of Elizabeth. With maps and tables. N. Y., 1876. 16° [Morris, E. E. and J. S. Phillpots, *editors*. Epochs of modern history.]
31. CROLL, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. CUNNINGHAM, P., *editor*. The songs of England and Scotland. Lond., 1835. 2 vols. 16°.

1. DARWIN, C. The movements and habits of climbing plants. Second ed. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
2. DAVILLIER, Ch., *baron*. Spain. Illustrated by G. Doré. Tr. by J. Thomson. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 4°.
3. DAVIS, L. A., *editor*. The life of Jesus Christ, the son of God; as compiled from the four gospel narratives. Bost. [1876], 12°.
4. DELTUFF, P. Aventures Parisiennes. Paris, 1859. 12°.
5. DENISON, F., *chaplain*. Sabres and spurs: the first regiment Rhode Island cavalry in the civil war, 1861-1865. With the roll of honor and roll of the regiment. Illustrated. Central Falls, 1876. 12°.
6. DEVRIENT, E. Dramatische und dramaturgische Schriften. Leipzig, 1846. 3 vols. 16°. *Contents.* Vol. 1. Das graue Männlein. Die Gunst des Augenblicks. Hans Heiling. V. 2. Die Verirrungen. Der Fabrikant. Die Kirmes. V. 3. Treue Liebe. Wer bin ich? Der Ziegeuner.
7. ——— Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. Leipzig, 1848-'74. Bänd. 2. 4. 5., 16°. *Contents.* 2r Band. Die regelmässige Schauspielkunst unter der Prinzipalschaft. 4r Band. Das Hoftheater. 5r Band. Das Virtuosenthum.
8. DEXTER, H. M. As to Roger Williams and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts plantation. A monograph. Bost., 1876. 4°.
9. DODD, H. P. The epigrammatists; a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. DODDRIDGE, P. Some remarkable passages in the life of Col. James Gardiner who was slain at the battle of Preston-Pans, Sept. 21, 1745. With an appendix relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Fowlis. Bost., 1811. 12°.
11. DODGE, M. M. Theophilus and others. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
12. DODGSON, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Alice's adventures in wonderland. Bost., 1869. Sm. 8°.
13. DORAN, J. A lady of the last century, (Mrs. Elizabeth Montague.) Lond., 1873. 8°.
14. DOUBLEDAY, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. DOUGLAS, M. Peter and Polly. Bost., 1876. 18°.
16. DOUGLAS, R. K. The language and literature of China. Two lectures. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
17. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*). Narcisse. Paris, 1869. 12°.
18. DUMAS, A. Henri IV., Louis XIII., et Richelieu. Paris, 1866. 2 vols. 12°.
19. DUMAS, A. *fils*. Affaire Clemenceau. Memoire de l'accusé. 9e ed. Paris, 1867. 12°.
20. ——— La dame aux perles. Paris, 1872. 12°.
21. ——— Diane de lys. ce qu' on ne sait pas. Grangette. Une loge à Camille. Paris, 1870. 12°.
22. ——— La vie à vingt ans. Paris, 1871. 16°.
23. DURUY, V. Histoire de France. Illustrée. Paris, 1862. 2 vols. 12°.
24. ——— Histoire du moyen age, jusq' au milieu du XVe siècle. 2e ed. Paris, 1864. 12°.
25. ——— Histoire des temps modernes, 1453-1789. Paris, 1863. 12°.

26. EARLY English text society. No. 45. King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. Ed. by H. Sweet. Part I. Lond., 1871. 8°.
27. ——— No. 47. Sir David Lyndesay's works. Part 5. The minor poems. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1871. 8°.
28. ——— No. 48. The times whistle. Compiled by R. C., gent. Ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871. 8°.
29. ——— Extra series XII. England in the reign of Henry VIII. A dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset. By Thomas Starkey. Ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871. 8°.
30. EDWARDS, A. Leah; a woman of fashion. N. Y., [1875.] 8°.
31. EGGLESTON, G. C. The big brother, a story of Indian war. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. ELLIOTT, *Sir* G., *first earl of Minto*. Life and letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. by his great niece [Nina] countess of Minto. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°.

1. EMERSON, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. Second ed. Bost., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
2. EMERSON, R. W. Letters and social aims. Bost., 1876. 16°.
3. ENGEL, C. Musical instruments. With numerous wood cuts. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
4. ERCKMANN, E., and A. Chatrian. Brigadier Frederick. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
5. ETTING, F. M. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence. With numerous illustrations. Bost., 1876. 4°.
6. EVANS, C. Friends in the sixteenth century. Phila., 1875. 8°.
7. EWALD, H. The antiquities of Israel. From the German by H. S. Solly. Lond., 1876. 8°.

8. FALKENER, E. Dædalus; or, the causes and principles of the excellence of Greek sculpture. Lond., 1860. L. 8°.
9. FALKENER, E., *editor.* The museum of classical antiquities, being a series of essays on ancient art. Lond., 1861. L. 8°.
10. FERGUSSON, J. History of Indian and eastern architecture. Lond., 1876. 8°.
11. FIELD, *Mrs.* H. M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. With some notices of her life and character. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
12. FINNEY, C. G. Memoirs of. Written by himself. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. FISKE, J., *H. U.* The unseen world and other essays. Bost., 1876. 12°.
14. FITZGERALD, P. Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
15. FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876. 16°.
16. FLETCHER, *Mrs.* E. Autobiography. Ed. by the survivor of her family. Bost., 1876. 8°.
17. FONTANA, G. Raccolta delle migliori chiese di Roma e surburbane, esposte con tavole disegnate ed incise dall' architetto prospettico; G. F. Roma, 1855. 4 vol. (in 2). Fo.
18. FORNEY, J. W. A centennial commissioner in Europe 1874-76. Phila., 1876. 12°.
19. FORSTER, J. Life of Jonathan Swift. N. Y., 1876. Vol. 1. 1667-1711. 8°.
20. FORTNIGHTLY review, The. Ed. by John Morley. Vol. 19. New series. Jan'y-June, 1876. (Vol. 25. Old series. Lond., 1876. 8°. *Continued.*
21. FORTNUM, C. D. E. Maiolica. With numerous wood cuts. N.Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
22. FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. Leisure hour series. Jonathan. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
23. FREYTAG, G. Die Ahnen. Leipzig, 1875. 3 vol. 16°.
24. —— Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. Leipzig, 1874-75. 4 vol. in 5. 8°.
25. —— Dramatische Werke. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1874. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
26. —— Soll und Haben. Roman in sechs Büchern. 13te Aufl. Leipzig. 2 vol. 16°.
27. —— Die verlorene Handschrift. Roman in fünf Buchern. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
28. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. A history. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
29. FULLER, O. P. The history of Warwick, R. I., from 1642 to the present time. Prov. 1875. 12°.

30. GARDINER, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution 1603-1660. With four maps. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Morris, E. E., and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors.* Epochs of modern history.]
31. GEIBEL, E. Gedichte. 76te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. Kl. 8°.
32. —— Junius lieder. 20te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1873. Kl. 8°.
33. —— Neue Gedichte. 12te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1872. Kl. 8°.
34. GIFT, Theo., *pseud.* Leisure hour series. Pretty Miss Bellew. A tale. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
35. GILMAN, A., *editor.* Theatrum majorum. The Cambridge of 1776, with the Diary of Dorothy Dudley [by Mary W. Greely]. Ed. for the Ladies' centennial committee. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.
36. GILMORE, Q. A. A practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
37. GLADSTONE, W. E. Homeric synchronism. An inquiry into the time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
38. —— Speeches of Pope Pius IX. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
39. GRANT, J. The newspaper press; its origin, progress, and present position. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.

1. GRAY, A. Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
2. GREEN, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
3. GREENE, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
4. GREG, W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
5. GRIFFIS, W. E. The mikado's empire. Book 1. History of Japan 660 B. C. to 1872 A. D. Book 2. Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870-'74. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
6. GRIMM, Die Brüder. Kinder und Hausmärchen. 13te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. Kl. 8°.
7. HACKLANDER, F. W. Europäisches Sklavenleben. Roman. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 4 vols. 16°.
8. ——— Kunstlerroman. Stuttgart, 1866. 5 vol. in 3. 8°.
9. ——— Namenlose Geschichten. Stuttgart, 1856. 3 vol. 16°.
10. HAECKEL, E. The history of creation. From the German. The translation revised by E. R. Lankester. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 12°.
11. HALE, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe from 1678 to 1697. With maps and plans. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Morris, E. E. and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors*. Epochs of modern history.]
12. HAMERTON, P. G. Etchings and etchers. Illustrated. Bost., 1876. 8°.
13. ——— Round my house, notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Bost., 1876. Sq. 12°.
14. ——— The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. With 25 etchings by the author and other artists. Bost., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
15. HAMMOND, W. A. A treatise on the diseases of the nervous system. Sixth ed. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
16. HARDY, T. Leisure hour series. The hand of Ethelberta. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
17. HARE, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. N. Y., 1876. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
18. HARKNESS, A. A Latin Grammar for schools and colleges. Revised ed. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
19. HARP and crown, With. A novel. By the authors of "Ready-money Mortiboy." Bost., 1876. 8°.
20. HARTE, F. B. Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. Bost., 1875. 16°.
21. HASSARD, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. Lond., 1876. 12°.
22. HAWTHORNE, J. Saxon studies. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. HAY, M. C. Hidden perils. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
24. ——— The squire's legacy. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
25. ——— Victor and vanquished. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
26. HAYDON, B. R. Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir by his son, F. W. Haydon. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
27. HEALY. A romance. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
28. HECKETHORNE, C. W. The secret societies of all ages and countries. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
29. HEINE, H. Sämmtliche Werke. Hamburg, 1873. 21 vol. 16°.
30. HELEN'S babies. With some account of their ways. By their latest victim. Bost., [1876.] Sq. 16°.
31. HELPS, *Sir* A. The life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. Lond., 1869. Sm. 8°.
32. HERSCHEL, *Mrs.* J. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
33. HERTZ, H. König Rene's Tochter. Lyrisches Drama. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1864. 16°.
34. HILL, T. The true order of studies. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
35. HILLERN, W. von. Geir-Wally, a tale of the Tyrol. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
36. HINDLEY, C., *editor*. The old book collector's miscellany; a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners and biography of the English nation during the 16th and 17th centuries. Lond., 1871-73. 4 vols. 8°.
37. HODGES, E. R. Cory's ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Carthaginian, Babylonian, Egyptian, and other authors. Lond., 1876. 8°.

1. HOLLAND, J. G. Sevenoaks; a story of to-day. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. Edith Lyle. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
3. HOPKINS, E. Rose Turquand. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
4. HOWITT, W. The northern heights of London; or, historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell hill, Hornsey and Islington. Lond., 1869. 8°.
5. HUNT'S merchants' magazine year book, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
6. HUTTON, L. Plays and players. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
7. HUXLEY, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. Second ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.

8. ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. *Namely.* Lacombe, M. P. Arms and armour.
9. INMAN, T. Ancient faiths and modern; a dissertation upon worships before the christian era. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
10. INTERNATIONAL scientific series. *Namely.*
    Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange.
    Lommel, E. The nature of light.
    Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parisites and messmates.

11. JAMES, H., *jr.* Roderick Hudson. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
12. ——— Transatlantic sketches. Bost., 1875. 12°.
13. JARVES, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
14. JEAFFRESON, J. C. Brides and bridals. Second ed. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
15. JEBB, R. C. The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
16. JENKINS, E., *M. P.* The devil's chain. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
17. JERROLD, D. The barber's chair and The hedge-hog letters. Ed. with an introduction by his son, B. Jerrold. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
18. JEVONS, W. S. The international scientific series. Money and the mechanism of exchange. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
19. JOHN, E. (*E. Marlitt.*) At the councillors. From the German by A. L. Wister. Phila., 1876. 12°.
20. JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopædia. F. A. P. Barnard and A. Guyot, editors in chief. N. Y., 1876. Vols. 1, 2. L. 8°.
21. JONES, *Dr.* B. The royal institution; its founders and its first professors. Lond., 1871. Sm. 8°.

22. KING, E. Brief biographies. French political leaders. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
23. KINGSLEY, C. Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. Eighth ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
24. ——— Lectures delivered in America in 1874. Phila., 1875. 16°.
25. KIP, W. I. Historical scenes from the old jesuit missions. N. Y., [1855.] 12°.
26. KLACZKO, J. Two chancellors. Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. From the Revue des deux mondes by F. P. Ward. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. KNEELAND, S. An American in Iceland. Bost., 1876. 12°.
28. KOCH, W. D. J. Synopsis der deutschen und Schweizer Flora, nach dem De Candollischen Systeme geordnet. Frankfort am Main, 1838. 8°.

29. LACOMBE, M. P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also a descriptive notice of modern weapons. From the French, with an additional chapter on arms and armour in England, by C. Boutell. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
30. LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. K., *baron de.* Sintram und seine Gefährten. Braunschweig, 1867. 16°.
31. ——— Undine. Eine Erzählung. Leipzig, s. a. 16°.
32. LATOUCHE, J. Travels in Portugal. With illustrations. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
33. LEISURE hour series. *Namely,*
    Alexander, *Mrs.* Her dearest foe.
    Butt, B. M. Miss Molly.
    Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven.
    Fraser-Tytler, C. C. Jonathan.

1. LEISURE hour series. *Namely.*
   Gift, T. Pretty Miss Bellew.
   Hardy, T. Hand of Ethelberta.
   Maxwell, C. A story of three sisters.
   Poynter, *Miss.* Erailia.
2. LELAND, C. G. Pidgin-English sing-song; or songs and stories in the China-English dialect. With a vocabulary. Phila., 1876. 16°.
3. LEMAOUT, E. and J. Decaisne. A general system of botany, descriptive and analytical. From the original by Mrs. Hooker. With additions and a synopsis of the orders by J. D. Hooker. Lond., 1873. L. 8°.
4. LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. Bost., 1876. 16°.
5. LEGGE, A. O. Pius IX. The story of his life to the restoration in 1850. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
6. LENORMANT, A. Madame Recamier and her friends. From the French by [*Mrs.* I. M. Wheelwright]. Bost., 1875. 16°.
7. LEWES, M. J. (Evans). (*George Eliot.*) Daniel Deronda. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 12°
8. LEWIN, T. The life and Epistles of St. Paul. Third ed. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 2 vols. 4°.
9. LEWIS, G. C. An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. Second ed. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. LINDSAY, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. With numerous illustrations. Lond., 1874-76. 4 vols. 8°.
11. LIPPINCOTT'S magazine of popular literature and science. Phila., 1875-76. Vols. 16, 17. 8°. *Continued.*
12. LLOYD, W. W. The age of Pericles. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
13. LOMMEL, E. International scientific series. The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
14. LONDON. *Cobden Club.* Free trade and the European treaties of commerce; being report of proceedings at the dinner July 17, 1875, [etc.] Lond., 1875. 16°.
15. ——— The history of free trade in Tuscany by J. M. Stuart. Lond., 1876. 16°.
16. ——— *Royal Society.* Memoirs of; or, a new abridgement of the Philosophical transactions, 1665-1740. Second ed. By M. Baddam. Lond., 1745. 10 vols. 8°.
17. LONGFELLOW. H. W. The masque of Pandora and other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
18. LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. Second series. Bost., 1876. 16°.
19. LUDLOW, J. M. The war of American independence 1775-1783. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Morris E. E., and J. S, Phillpotts, *editors.* Epochs of modern history.]

20. MACAULAY, T. B., *baron.* Life and letters, by his nephew G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
21. MACCALL, W. Foreign biographies. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
22. MCCARTHY, J. Dear lady Disdain. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
23. MCCLURE, R., *editor.* Every horse-owner's cyclopædia. Phila., 1872. 8°.
24. MACDONALD, G. St. George and St. Michael. A novel. N. Y., [1875.] 12°.
25. ——— Thomas Wingfold, curate. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. MACLEOD, D. Memoir of Norman Macleod. By his brother. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
27. MAINE, *Sir.* H. S. Village communities in the East and West. Six lectures delivered at Oxford. Added other lectures, addresses and essays. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
28. MALLET, G. Le conteur Genevois. Nouvelles, souvenirs, épisodes. Paris, 1851. 12°.
29. MARGUERITE d' Angoulême, *queen of Navarre.* L'heptameron. Contes. Paris, a. a., 1 .
30. MARRYATT, F. King's own. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. MARTIN, F. The statesman's yearbook for 1876. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°.
32. MASKELL, W. Ivories ancient and mediæval. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W , *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
33. MASKELL, W., *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks. *Namely,*
   Engel, C. Musical instruments.
   Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica.
   Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval.

1. MASKELL, W., *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks. *Namely,*
Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture.
Rock, D. Textile fabrics.
Smith, R. M. Persian art.
2. MATHEWS, E. D. Report to the directors of the Madeira and Mamoré railway company. Lond., 1875. 8°.
3. MATHEWS, W. The great conversers and other essays. Fifth ed. Chicago, 1876. 12°.
4. MAXWELL, C. A story of three sisters. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
5. MEADE, W., *bp. of Va.* Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Phila., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
6. MERIVALE, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustus, B. C. 753—A. D. 476. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
7. MICHEL, F. (Antony Real.) The story of the stick in all ages and lands. Adapted from the French. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
8. MILLER, C. H., (*Joaquin.*) The one fair woman. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
9. —— The ship in the desert. Bost., 1875. 16°.
10. MIVART, St. G. Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
11. MORRIS, E. E., and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors.* Epochs of modern history. *Namely,*
Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth.
Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts.
Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts.
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence.
12. MORRIS, L. The epic of Hades. Phila., 1876. 16°.
13. MORSE, J. T., *jr.* The life of Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
14. MUELLER, O. Charlotte Akermann. Ein hamburger Theater-Roman aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert, 1873. 2 vols. in 1. 16°.
15. MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland. Third ed. With maps and plans. Lond., 1858. 12°.
16. —— Handbook for travellers in France. With maps and plans. Ninth ed. L., 1864. 12°.
17. —— The knapsack guide to Norway. With map. Lond., 1864. 12°.

18. NAIMA, M., *effendi.* Annals of the Turkish empire, 1591 to 1659. From the Turkish by C. Fraser. Lond., 1832. Vol. 1. 4°. (Oriental translation fund, No. 26.)
19. NAPIER, J. Manufacturing arts in ancient times with special reference to Bible history. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. NEWMAN, J. P. The thrones and palaces of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
21. NEW YORK. *State of.* Manual for the use of the legislature for the year 1855. Albany, 1855. 16°.
22. —— Report on the topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness, for the year 1873. By V. Colvin. Albany, 1874. 8°.
23. NORDHOFF, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
24. NOTLEY, *Mrs.* Olive Varcoe. A novel. Bost., s. a., 8°.

25. OHIO, *State of.* Annual report of the auditor to the governor for the year 1875. Columbus, 1875. 8°.
26. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. The curate in charge. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
27. —— Memoir of Count De Montalembert. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. OSGOOD, J. R. & Co. White mountains. A handbook for travellers. Bost., 1876. 16°.
29. OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian history. With maps. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.

30. PARIS, L. P. A. d' Orleans, *comte de.* History of the civil war in America. Tr. with the approval of the author by L. F. Tasistro. Ed. by H. Coppée, Phila., 1875-76. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
31. PATTISON, M. Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. Lond., 1875. 8°.
32. PAUL, C. K. William Godwin; his friends and contemporaries. With portraits and illustrations. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.

1. PEACOCK, T. L. The works. With a preface by Lord Houghton, a biographical notice by his grand-daughter E. Nicolls, and portrait. Ed. by H. Cole. Lond., 1875. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
2. PENHALLOW, S. The history of the wars of New England with the eastern Indians. Cincinnati, 1859. Sq. 8°.
3. PENNOT, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud.* See Round, W. M. F.
4. PERRY, N. Bessie's trials at boarding school. Bost., [1876.] 12°.
5. PETERSEN, N. Prinzessin Ilse. Mährchen aus dem Hartzgebirge 17te Aufl., Berlin, 1875. 16°.
6. PHILADELPHIA centennial exposition. *Brazil exhibit.* Catalogue of the Brazilian section. Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 8°.
7. —— The empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, in Philadelphia. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.
8. —— Das kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Philadelphia. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°. [For particulars of Brazil exhibit see card catalogue.]
9. PICCIOTTO, J. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. PLANCHÉ, J. R. (*Somerset herald.*) The recollections and reflections of. A professional biography. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
11. POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. With numerous wood cuts. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor.* South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
12. POYNTER, *Miss.* Ersilia. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
13. PRICE, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
14. PRIME, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire. Memoirs of Rev. William Goodell, D. D. By his son in law. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City atlas of Providence by wards. Published under the direction of G. M. Hopkins. 3 vols. Vol. 1. Comprising 1st, 2d and 3d wards and part of East Providence. Vol. 2. The 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th wards and parts of Johnston and Cranston. Vol. 3. The 4th, 7th and 10th wards. Phila., Fo.
16. —— Contracts and specifications for [together with an atlas of] lithographed plans of Providence county court house. Providence, 1875–'76. 1 vol. 8°, and 1 vol. Obl. fo.
17. —— *Union for christian work.* Catalogue of the library. [Prepared by Wm. M. Bailey, jr.] Providence, 1876. 8°.
18. —— *Warwick yacht club.* Constitution, by-laws, sailing regulations, etc. Providence, 1876. 16°.
19. PTOLEMÆUS, C. Cosmographia latine reddita a Jac. Angelo, curam mapparum gerente Nicolao Donis Germano. Ulmæ, M.CCC.LXXXII. Gr. fo.
20. QUEBEC. Province de. Rapport du ministre de l'instruction publique pour l'année 1872–73 et partie de l'année 1874. Montreal, 1874. 8°.
21. —— Annuaire de l'université Laval pour l'année académique 1874–5, no. 18. Quebec, 1874. 8°.
22. —— Le même, pour l'année académique 1875–76. Quebec, 1875. 8°.
23. QUINCY, J. P. The protection of majorities; or, considerations relating to electoral reform. With other papers. Bost., 1876. 16°.
24. RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. Illustrated. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
25. RAWLINSON, G. The seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian, or new Persian empire. Lond., 1876. 8°.
26. RECORDS of the past. Vol. 5. Assyrian texts. [Ed. by S. Birch.] Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
27. REED, W. B. Memories of familiar books. With a memoir of the author by M. Marble. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
28. RENNIE, *Sir* J. Autobiography. Lond., 1875. 8°.
29. REUSS, E. History of christian theology in the apostolic age. Tr. by A. Harwood. With a preface and notes by R. W. Dale. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. RHODE ISLAND. Index to the printed acts and resolves of, and of the reports to the general assembly from 1863 to 1873; with tabular indexes of charters to the year 1875, inclusive. By J. M. Addeman, secretary of state. Providence, 1875. 8°.
2. ROCK, D. Textile fabrics. With numerous wood cuts. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
3. RODD, T. History of Charles the Great and Orlando; together with the most celebrated ancient Spanish ballads. With English metrical versions. Lond., 1812. 2 vols. 8°.
4. ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. A history of agriculture and prices in England from (1259) to (1793). Compiled entirely from original and contemporaneous records. Oxford, 1866. 2 vols. 1259-1400. 8°.
5. ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. Bost., 1876. 12°.
6. ROUND, W. M. F. (*Rev. Peter Pennot.*) Achsah; a New England life study. Bost., 1876. 12°.
7. RULE, W. H. History of the inquisition. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.

8. SANSON, H., *editor*. *Late executioner of the court of justice of Paris.* Memoirs of the Sansons from private notes and documents, (1688-1847.) Lond., 1876. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
9. SAUNDERS, J. Israel Mort, overman. A story of the mine. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
10. SCRIBNER'S monthly. An illustrated magazine for the people. Conducted by J. G. Holland. N. Y., 1874-'76. Vols. 9-11. 8°. *Continued.*
11. SHAW, H. W. (*Josh Billings.*) His works complete. With 100 illustrations by T. Nast and others, and a biographical introduction. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
12. SCHEPFF, J. D. The climate and diseases of America. Tr. by J. R. Chadwick. Bost., 1875. 4°.
13. SCUDDER, H. E., *editor*. Sans-souci series. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
14. SEWALL, R. K. Ancient dominions of Maine. Bath, 1859. 8°.
15. SHEDD, *Mrs.* J. A. Famous painters and paintings. With heliotypes of engravings from works by Raphael, Corregio, Titian, etc. Bost., 1876 [1875.] 8°.
16. SIMSON, S. Biography of Stephen Girard. Phila., 1832. 12°.
17. SIMROCK, K. Die Edda; die ältere und jüngere nebst den mythischen Erzählungen der Skalda. 6te Aufl., Stuttgart. 1876. 8°.
18. —— Das Heldenbuch. Stuttgart, 1863-64. 6 vol. 8°.
19. SMILES, S. Thrift. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
20. SMITH, G. The Chaldean account of Genesis. From the cuneiform inscriptions. With illustrations. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
21. SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists; a series of literary studies. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
22. SMITH, R. M. Persian art. With map and wood cuts. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
23. SMITH, W., and S. Cheetham, *editors*. Dictionary of christian antiquities; being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Illustrated. Bost., [Lond.,] 1875. Vol. 1. 8°.
24. SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future. Toronto, [1851.] 2 vols. 8°.
25. SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel, up the Nile and through the Soudan. With map and illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. SPIELHAGEN, F. Auf der Düne. Novelle. 5te Aufl., Leipzig, 1872. 16°.
27. —— Die schönen Amerikanerinnen. Novelle. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1873. 16°.
28. —— Die von Hohenstein. Roman. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1872. 16°.
29. —— Was die Schwalbe sang. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1875. Kl. 8°.
30. SPINOZA, B. de. Tractatus theologico-politicus; a critical inquiry into the history, purpose, and authenticity of the Hebrew scriptures, with the right to free thought and free discussion asserted. From the Latin, with introduction and notes by the editor. Lond., 1862. 8°.
31. SPURGEON, C. H. Lectures to my students. First series. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
33. STENHOUSE, T. B. H. The Rocky-Mountain saints; a full and complete history of the Mormons, including the development of the great mineral wealth of the territory of Utah. Illustrated. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. STIGAND, W. Life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
2. STODDARD, R. H., *editor*. Bric-à-brac series. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt and others. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
3. ——— Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
4. ——— Sans-souci series. The life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
5. STONE, W. L. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
6. STORER, J., and J. Greig. Antiquarian and topographical cabinet; containing views of the most interesting objects of curiosity in Great Britain. With letter-press descriptions. Lond., 1807-1811. 10 vols. Sm. 8°.
7. STORRS, R. S. The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. [Fourth of July oration at New York, 1876.] N. Y., 1876. 8°.
8. STORY, W. W. Nero. An historical play. Lond., 1875. 16°.
9. STRONG, W. Two lectures upon the relations of civil law to church polity, discipline, and property. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
10. STUART, J. M. The history of free trade in Tuscany, with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy. Lond., 1876. 16°. [Cobden club publication.]
11. STUART-GLENNIE, J. S. Pilgrim-memories; or, travel, and discussion in the birth-countries of christianity with the late Thomas Buckle. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.

12. TAINE, H. A. The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. TARBOX, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. (Old Put.) With map and illustrations. Bost., 1876. 8°.
14. TAYLOR, B. The echo club, and other literary diversions. Bost., 1876. 16°.
15. ——— Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. Bost., 1875. 16°.
16. TAYLOR, J. J. A retrospect of religious life in England. Second ed. With an introductory chapter on recent developments by J. Martineau. Lond., 1876. 8°.
17. THOMPSON, J. C. Illustrated handbook of the city of Providence, 1876. Central Falls, R. I., 8°.
18. THORNE, P. Jolly good times; or, child life on a farm. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. THURSTON, C. M. Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston and of his wife Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I., By their son. [Added] Descendants of Edwin Thurston, the first of the name in the colony of R. I.; and Descendants of John Pitman, first of the name in the colony of R. I. N. Y., 1865-68. 8°.
20. TICKNOR, G. Life, letters, and journals Ed. by G. S. Hillard. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
21. TIMBS, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
22. TIMES, The; the annual summaries for a quarter of a century. (A reprint.) Lond., 1876. 16°.
23. TODHUNTER, I. William Whewell; an account of his writings, with selections from his literary and scientific correspondence. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
24. TROLLOPE, A. The prime minister. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
25. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The young surveyor. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 16°.
26. TSCHUDI, F. von. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt. Illustrirt von E. Mittemayer und W. Georgy. 10te Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
27. TULLOCH, J. The christian doctrine of sin. (The Croall lecture, 1876.) Edinburgh, 1876. Sm. 8°.
28. TYTLER. See Fraser-Tytler.

29. UHLAND, L. Gedichte. 60te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1875. 16°.
30. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* Report of the commissioner for the year 1874. Washington, 1875. 8°.
31. ——— Patent office. General index of the Official gazette and monthly volumes of patents, 1875. Washington, 1876. L. 8°.
32. ——— Official gazette. Vols 8, 9. Washington, 1875-76. 2 vols. L. 8°.
33. ——— *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional globe. Third session of 42d congress to 2d session of 43d congress (inc.) Washington, 1872-75. 15 vols. 4°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous documents.* Library of congress. Catalogue of books added during the year 1872. Washington, 1874. L. 8°.
2. —— *Department of state.* Reports of the commissioners of the United States to the international exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. Ed. by R. H. Thurston. Washington, 1876. 4 vols. 8°.
3. —— *Department of the treasury. Coast survey.* Report of the superintendent, for year 1873. Washington, 1875. 4°.
4. —— *Department of war. Bureau of engineers.* Annual report of the chief for the year 1875. Washington, 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
5. —— Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler. Vol. 3. Geology. Wash., 1875. 4°.
6. —— Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874 by W. Ludlow. Washington, 1875. 4°.
7. —— Report of the exploring expedition from Sante Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers in 1859, under command of J. N. Macomb; with geological report by J. S. Newberry. W., 1876. 4°.
8. —— Report of explorations across the great basin of the territory of Utah for a direct wagon-route from Camp Floyd to Genoa in Carson valley in 1859, by J. H. Simpson. W., 1876. 4°.
9. UNSEEN universe. The; or, physical speculations on a future state. Third ed. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

10. VAN BENEDEN, P. J. International scientific series. Animal parasites and messmates. With 83 illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
11. VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of scripture. With maps and wood cuts. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoir of Eliphalet Nott. With contribution and revision by T. Lewis. N. Y., [1876]. 12°.
13. VAUGHAN, H. The sacred poems and private ejaculations. With a memoir by H. F. Lyte. Bost., 1854. 16°.
14. VAUX, W. S. W. Ancient history from the monuments. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
15. VERMONT. Historical society. Collections. Montpelier, 1870–71. 2 vols. 8°.
16. —— Records of the Council of safety, and governor and council of the state. Prefixed the Records of the general conventions from July, 1775, to Dec., 1777. Ed. by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, 1873–75. 3 vols. 8°.
17. VINCENT, F., *jr.* Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
18. VIOLET LE DUC, E. E. Annals of a fortress. Tr. by B. Bucknall, architect. Bost., 1876. 8°.
19. —— Discourses on architecture. Tr. with an introductory essay by H. Van Brunt. Illustrated. Bost., 1875. L. 8°.
20. —— The habitations of man in all ages. Tr. by Bucknall, architect. With numerous illustrations. Bost., 1876. 8°.
21. VIRGILIUS Maro, P. The Æneids done into English verse by W. Morris. Bost., [Lond.,] 1876. Sq. 8°.

22. WALKER, F. A. The wages question. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
23. WARD, A. W. A history of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
24. WARD, J. A memoir of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward, first Rhode Island regiment, army of the revolution; with a genealogy of the Ward family. N. Y., 1875. 4°.
25. WARING, G., *jr.* The sanitary drainage of houses and towns. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. WARNER, S., and A. Wych Hazel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. WARREN *Mrs.* M. History of the American revolution. Bost., 1805. 3 vols. 8°.
28. WATSON, R. S. Caedmon, the first English poet. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.

1. WATTS, I., his life and writings; his homes and friends. [With preface by E. P. Hood.] Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
2. WELCH, R. B. Faith and modern thought. With an introduction by T. Lewis. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
3. WELLS, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. With illustrations by T. Nast. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
4. WESTCOTT, T. The official guide book to Philadelphia. Illustrated. Phila., [1875.] 12°.
5. WHITE, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France; how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
6. —— The warfare of science. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
7. WHITNEY, A. D. T. Sights and insights; Patience Strong's story of over the way. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 12°.
8. WHITTIER, J. G. The complete poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1876. 16°.
9. —— *editor.* Songs of three centuries. Bost., 1876. 16°.
10. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor. With illustrations. Lond., 1875. 8°.
11. WILLIAMS, M. Indian wisdom; or, examples of the religious, philosophical, and ethical doctrines of the Hindûs; with a brief history of the chief department of Sanskrit literature, and some account of the past and present condition of India, moral and intellectual. Lond., 1875. 8°.
12. WILLIAMS, R., *D. D.* Life and Letters, with extracts from his note books. Ed. by his wife. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
13. WILSON, Andrew. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°. (Reprinted from Blackwood's magazine.)
14. WILSON, A. E. Infilice, a novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. WILSON, C. H. Life and works of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. The life partly compiled from that by A. Gotti. Lond., 1876. 8°.
16. WINGATE, C. F., *editor.* (*Carlfried.*) Views and interviews on journalism. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
17. WOOD, E. J. Giants and dwarfs. Lond., 1868. Sm. 8°.
18. WOODWARD, B. B., and W. L. R. Cates. Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. Bost., 1872. 8°.
19. WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law. Fourth ed. N. Y., 1876.
20. WORLD, The, of wonders, in nature, science, and art. Phila., 1873. 4°.
21. WRIGHT, T. A history of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.

22. YONGE, C. M. My young Alcides; a faded photograph. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. YOUNG, E. Labor in Europe and America; a special report on the rate of wages, cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes in Great Britain, France, Belgium, Germany and other countries of Europe, also in the United States and British America. Phila., 1875. 8°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1877.

FORTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 24, 1877.

PROVIDENCE:
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.
1877.

1877. Oct. 31,

Gift of

The Athenaeum.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1877-78.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, President,
ALEXANDER FARNUM, Vice-President.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, Jr., Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ALFRED STONE,
HORACE G MILLER,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
WILLIAM B. WEEDEN,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
C. A. L. RICHARDS,
NELSON W. ALDRICH,
HOWARD M. RICE,
FRANCIS H. HEMPERLEY,
GEORGE A. PIERCE,
HENRY R. CHACE,
THOMAS B. STOCKWELL.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,
JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HORACE G. MILLER,
HENRY R. CHACE.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, Librarian.
MARY M. ANGELL, Assistant-Librarian.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Providence Athenæum herewith submit to the Proprietors their Forty-Second Annual Report. In a year of unprecedented financial depression, when the resources of so many institutions have been most seriously affected by the loss or shrinkage of invested funds, it is a matter for congratulation that our income has been so large as it has been, and that, without incurring debt, we have been able to meet all the current expenses of the year. In times like these it is not amiss, once more, to commend the financial wisdom which sought, with so much care, to place the funds of this institution where there was as much certainty as there would be in anything human, that they would not be subjected to those fluctuations which put in peril some of the choicest interests entrusted to the hands of the guardians of our social, intellectual and religious institutions. When commercial prosperity rules the hour, and the spirit of speculation loosens men from their moorings, the temptation is very great to lead them to embark in schemes which promise to yield larger incomes than accrue from what observation and experience should teach them, are safe repositories of the trusts

committed to their charge. In an institution like ours there never comes a time when its wants do not outrun our ability to meet them. We see so many things to be done, which, for the lack of means, we cannot do—improvements called for in so many directions—the establishment of new departments of literature, or the generous enlargement of those already established—the introduction of new, attractive and perhaps more useful periodicals, quarterly, monthly or weekly—more attention to art, both in sculpture and painting—a richer culture of the modern languages—better facilities for the study of the sciences and the mechanic arts—in short, so much to be accomplished to bring up the Athenæum to our ideal standard, and make it what it ought to be, the praise and the glory of our fair city, that we, as Directors, may well be pardoned if we sometimes indulge the wish that our resources were larger, and our facilities greater to do what we would be glad to do. Within a few years schemes without number have been started which hold out most alluring prospects of returning to those who took hold of them, larger revenues than came from the ordinary sources of pecuniary income.

The temptation to embark in such schemes has been steadily resisted by those who have felt themselves sacredly bound not to put in jeopardy funds which came from those who have so earnestly desired to do what lay in their power to give a higher, more intellectual tone to the character of our citizens. They have thought that the temporary success which might follow a departure from a course of sober providence, would not be a sufficient compensation for the risks they might run in attempting such a departure. The danger lest in the eager

grasping for larger income, they might perchance sink out of sight and all hope of recovering the very sources from which that income was to flow, was too great, and they have been satisfied "to let well enough alone."

The Directors desire to place on record their appreciation of the valuable service rendered to the Athenæum for so many years, by the late Rev. Alexis Caswell, D. D., LL. D. Identified with its fortunes from its very start down to the close of his life, he promoted its interests in many ways, sympathizing with its friends in all their attempts to advance its prosperity and increase its efficiency as an instrument for good in the community of which for so long a period he had been an honored and most highly esteemed citizen. Sixteen years of official connection with the Athenæum, eight years as a Director and eight as Vice-President, sufficiently indicate the regard in which he was held by the proprietors of this institution. A perpetual memorial of the interest he personally felt for it, may be found in one of our rooms in the form of the elegant marble models which he purchased in Rome, illustrating some of the choicest specimens of ancient classic art found in that imperial city. Few men among us have touched life on more sides than the friend whose genial face and sunny smile we so much miss at this our annual gathering. The example of such a man is a benediction, and we are sure that the memory of his virtues will long be kept fragrant in the hearts of so many who knew him but to love him.

The improvements made on both the exterior and the interior of the building, which were referred to somewhat at length in the report of the last year, have added

materially to the comfort of those who have frequented the Athenæum. Some apprehension was expressed that the exchange of the matting for the thin flooring of southern pine might not be an agreeable one. But experience has shown that such apprehension was groundless. Greater cleanliness has been secured. The books have been protected from the fine dust which is always sure to collect in any matting or carpet, and the ease with which such a floor as we now have, can be washed, makes it certain that our principal room will wear the appearance of neatness and good order. Some complaints have been made of the dampness and want of thorough ventilation observed in the basement. Such is the location of the building that it is almost unavoidable that there will be more or less of the dampness referred to. The best we can do, under existing circumstances, is to warn our patrons of either sex whose health may be at all delicate, not to remain too long in the basement if they are aware of the chill to which allusion has been made. One who is sensitive can readily detect the presence of such a chilliness in the air, and ought to have strength of will sufficient to overcome any temptation to linger too long over the brilliant essay or the fascinating story. We anticipate the coming of the time when more thorough drainage and some better system of ventilation will remedy the infelicities to which we have referred, although, probably, situated as the building now is in the recess of an excavated hill, it can never in all respects be what it would be, if placed where it would be exposed on all sides to currents of fresh, pure air.

During the past year the Board of Directors have held twelve monthly meetings. At these meetings the inter-

ests of the Athenæum have received the careful attention of those who are especially appointed its guardians. It was with great pleasure that at their first meeting this year they re-elected the accomplished Librarian, J. D. Hedge, Esq., to the position which he has held for so many years, and continued in office his faithful assistant, Miss M. M. Angell. The labors of those executive officers of the Athenæum, it will readily be perceived, must be expected to increase from year to year with the growth of the institution. Without being able positively to verify the statement, we hazard the opinion that very few similar institutions carry on their affairs with a smaller clerical force than this. We casually read the Report of the Librarian as incorporated with the Annual Report of the Board of Directors. We are told how many books, pamphlets, atlases, charts, etc., have been added to the Library — how many of these were purchased and how many given, and how many volumes have been made by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. We are told how many books have been taken from the Library, amounting this year to 25,876. Without much thought and a very faint idea of the continued every-day labor involved in tabulating these many thousands of volumes, we read in exact numbers that so many were of prose fiction and juvenile books, so many of history and biography, so many of poetry and belles-lettres, so many of art, science, law and medicine, so many of voyages and travels, so many of periodicals, so many of religion, philosophy, social science and education, and so many of miscellaneous literature. And then we are aware, in a general way, that a great many persons visit the Athenæum for purposes of reading and

consultation, that the number is not small who, as strangers in the city, are drawn to the spot to observe what are its attractions, all of whom are to be treated courteously, and cheerfully shown whatever may be supposed to interest them. We are aware, too, in a general way, that the Librarian and his assistant are supposed to have some acquaintance with all the books in the Library, that they must inform themselves as to the sources of knowledge on all sorts of subjects, and be ready, with the least possible delay, to turn to the book or the periodical or the pamphlet in which is to be found the particular information which the inquirer seeks—that, in some sense, both these officers stake their professional reputation on being able to direct the inquisitive mind not merely to *a* source of knowledge, but to *the very best* source, so that precious time may not be wasted on what is inferior and unsatisfactory, when just the right page is close at hand to gratify curiosity or help honest research, if one only knew precisely where that page was to be found—that there must be patience with dullness, and imperturbable good-nature with heedlessness and stupidity—when one thinks of all this work to be done, and all these graces of character to be cultivated, he may well come to the conclusion that the situation of the executive officers of a Library of not far from 40,000 volumes, is no sinecure.

A Director chosen at the last Annual Meeting, Mr. John Pierce, having declined the position to which he had been elected, Rev. Francis H. Hemperley was chosen at the November Meeting of the Directors to take his place. At the December Meeting, a communication was presented from several gentlemen, shareholders in the

Athenæum, requesting that room be designated for the use of persons who might wish to engage in chess-playing, at such hours as they might select when the building was open. There appearing to be no serious objection to a compliance with such a request, at the January Meeting of the Board the following vote was unanimously passed:

"*Voted*, That in accordance with the request of certain shareholders of the Athenæum, the centre alcove on each side of the reading-room be designated for the playing of chess by way of experiment, for the period of three months from this date, on the following conditions, viz.:

First—That the privilege be confined to those who represent shares in this Corporation.

Secondly—That it be exercised in accordance with the rules of the institution, and

Thirdly—That the requisite apparatus be furnished without expense to the treasury."

The interest in the game, however great it may have been for a time, did not seem to be of sufficient strength to warrant a renewal of the petition at the end of the three months, and no further action on the matter has been taken by your Board. We regret to state that the Board has been obliged, in accordance with article four of the by-laws, to order the sale by auction of seven shares in consequence of the failure of their owners or the executors of the estates which they represented, to pay the taxes assessed on them. Some of these delinquencies were of long standing, and had greatly tried

the patience of your Treasurer in his efforts to secure their removal. It is hoped that the number of delinquents will be reduced to as low a figure as possible, and that all shareholders will carefully note the standing rule of the Athenæum that all assessments on their shares are to be paid *on or before the first day of October next after they are made* by the annual vote of the Corporation.

The Treasurer makes the following report of the receipts and expenditures for the year:

RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold, . . .	$120 00
For taxes and fines, ...	3,645 15
For dividends and interest . . .	1,608 64
Total, ...	$5,373 79

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, ...	$2,800 00
For books and periodicals, . . .	1,290 33
For other purpose, ...	1,329 99
Total, ...	$5,420 32

The by-laws of the Athenæum allow each shareholder to take out *two* books at a time. The question has been discussed by the Board whether the privilege of the shareholders might not be somewhat enlarged, so that this number might be increased. The Directors refer the matter to the shareholders and ask them to take such action on the subject as in their judgment may be deemed best.

The Librarian reports that the general stagnation in business which has prevailed throughout the country, and the shrinkage of property consequent upon it, which has been felt in this city it is believed as severely as anywhere, has not been without its effect upon the prosperity of the Athenæum. This is especially shown in the backwardness of shareholders in paying their annual dues to the institution, and partially, it is believed, in the reluctance of some to use their shares so long as the taxes were upaid. Would it not be well for the Corporation to pass a vote that no books shall be delivered on any share on which the tax is unpaid on the first of January after its assessment?

The additions to the library, as might have been expected, fall short of the usual average. The whole additions amount to seven hundred and nine volumes, one hundred and fifty pamphlets and two charts. Of these there were added,

By purchase,	413	vols.
By gift,	146	"
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,	150	"
Total,	709	

Of the pamphlets, 121 were given and 29 bought.

Classified according to size, the additions consist of

Folios,	65
Quartos,	38
Octavos,	412
Duodecimos and under,	194
Total,	709

The number of volumes at present in the Library is 36,568. It has been sometimes customary to mention in the Report, a few of the more important additions, but in reviewing the catalogue of accessions, those which might with propriety be named as such, bear so large a proportion to the whole, that it is better to refer those inquiring for them to the list of additions appended to the Report. It is sufficient to state that while no costly illustrated works and no specially expensive books of any kind are included in the purchases, the cost of the whole number bought is $2.44 per volume.

The gifts to the Library have been more than usual, both in number and value. That of forty-four volumes of newspapers from the Providence Press Company is specially deserving of notice. From Hon. Benjamin T. Eames and Senator Burnside we have received valuable congressional documents. To them and others who have favored us with gifts, a list of whom is given below, the thanks of the Corporation are respectfully tendered. Five new periodicals have been placed upon the tables of the Reading Room, namely, "The American Architect," a weekly journal; "The Library Journal," monthly, "The Nineteenth Century," "The Popular Science Monthly Supplement," and "The Radical Review," a quarterly journal. Eight new shares have been sold, most of which were sold by the special solicitation of the Committee of the Directors, and twenty-two have been transferred. No books have been delivered on thirty-seven shares. The whole number of volumes given out was 25,876.

Of prose fiction and juvenile books, . .	13,119
" history and biography, . . .	4,231
" poetry and belles-lettres, . . .	2,423
" art, science, law and medicine, . .	1,750
" periodicals, ...	1,333
" voyages and travels, . . .	1,292
" religion, philosophy, social science and education, ...	1,245
" miscellaneous literature, . . .	483
Total, ...	25,876

This is a little less than were issued last year. But the Library was closed for repairs one week more than usual, which will fully account for the difference. In comparing this table with that of last year, it will be seen that there is a considerable decrease in the demand for fiction, and a corresponding increase in the readers of history and biography, and poetry and belles-lettres, It may be that the supply of fiction was not equal to the the demand. The mere circumstance of having a few extra copies of very popular works, in whatever department of literature it may happen to be, will often make a decided difference in the number of issues in that department. The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his assistant, and only three volumes were found missing from the shelves and not accounted for, and these of very little value.

It is a source of the highest gratification to your Board of Directors, as it must be to many shareholders of this cherished institution, that we are able to make such a report of its present condition, and to cherish such

hopes as we do of its future prospects and usefulness. In seasons of such great depression as those through which for a few years we have been passing, it is not easy to tell how much solace many an anxious heart and many a depressed spirit has found in the abundant resources of culture and mental stimulus afforded within the walls of the Athenæum. Most impressive lessons have been taught us, of the instability of that which to us all has so many charms, the wealth we struggle so hard to gain, and put forth so many efforts to retain. The gifts of the intellect, the treasures of mind and heart—among the purest and the best of all our possessions—are not taken from us by the fluctuations of fortune, nor scattered by tempests which sweep away the earthly goods to which we so tenaciously cling. We are not insensible, we must not be, to the value of all efforts made to enlarge the material prosperity of our city and our State. Heaven has given us a fair heritage in the commonwealth which we are proud to call our home. Its resources have been wonderfully developed and pressed into service to add to our wealth and furnish facilities for our larger enjoyment of the necessaries and even the luxuries of life. But has not the time come when, with more impressive emphasis than ever, we may ask, whether the highest glory of a community is not to be found in well trained minds, in properly educated hearts rather than in mere material success. May we not ask in the words of that accomplished orator, that most finished scholar, the late Rufus Choate, "Is there a surer way of achieving the boast of Themistocles, that he knew how to make a small state a great one, than by making it wise, bright, knowing, apprehensive, quick-

witted, ingenious, thoughtful; by communicating to the whole mass of its people the highest degree of the most improved kind of education in its largest sense, which is compatible with the system of practical things; by beginning at the cradle, by teaching the infant lips with fire from heaven; by perfecting the methods of the free schools, and of all schools, so that the universal understanding shall be opened, kindled, guided at its very birth, and set forward, without the loss of a day, in the true path of intellectual life; by taking care that all the food of which the soul of the people eats shall be wholesome and nutritious—that the books and papers which they read, the sermons and speeches which they hear, shall possess at least a predominance of truth, fact, honesty of right and high thoughts, just and peaceful feeling; by providing institutions to guide the mature mind to the heights of knowledge; by collections of art and taste that shall unfold and instruct the love of beauty; by planting betimes the gardens of a divine philosophy, and spreading out the pavilion of the muses?"

We need to keep before us some such lofty aim as this to guard ourselves against the force of influences which are ever at work about us tending to lower morals, and make us the slaves rather than the lords of Mammon. Would it not be well if we were fired by the laudable ambition to make this metropolis of a small State what Athens was to the little commonwealth of Attica. With commendable pride we point to our manifold industries, and love to think of the city as a hive in which labor directed to so many worthy ends, finds a congenial home. With equal pride we point to all that has been done for

the intellectual elevation of our community. Here is to be found one of the most potent safeguards against the benumbing influence of mere material property. When cultivated mind directs labor, unfolding the hidden secrets of nature, with skill applying hitherto undeveloped forces to purposes of utility; when it opens new channels within which shall be made to flow streams of the wealth which it teaches men to consecrate to high and noble purposes—when, by chosen words and fitting terms, it exalts virtue and bravery and heroism, and stimulates men to a better life by the inculcation of exalted precepts, and enforces these precepts by the presentation of bright examples of all that is worthy and good — when it seeks to develop, to mould and bring into active exercise all the best faculties of body, mind and heart, doing what it may to lift up a whole community, and keeping before men's eyes the purest ideals of all that is true and just and lovely, then we say it best conforms to the purpose of Him who made man after His own "image and likeness." And just how much such an institution as this, properly conducted, filled with ever increasing stores of knowledge and wisdom, and silently but powerfully influencing scores and hundreds who avail themselves of its privileges, how much it does for the right training of the mind which controls and guides in all civil and social affairs, it is not easy to tell. We have the profound conviction that not a few of our fellow citizens, as they do not comprehend, so they do not appreciate the value of the great privileges we enjoy for the highest mental culture, that they do not see what opportunities are presented for the richer improvement of themselves and the families that

are growing up around them, by bringing them in closer contact with the master spirits of all climes and all times, and so lifting them above the frivolities and the littlenesses which occupy so much thought and attention, and making them in all respects worthier members of society. The forty-two years which have elapsed since the Athenæum was founded have brought us to a period in its history when we feel no shame in calling attention to it, both as an exponent and a cultivator of the intellectual life of our city. Once we might have appealed to our citizens as beggars to put us in possession of stores of mental wealth, which other communities were garnering, and of which we were sadly deficient. As beggars, in this sense, we no longer make our appeals. But we do ask that, as we have collected so much that is costly, so much that will prove healthful and nutritious to a hungry mind, that they will come to the ample feast which we have spread for them, and of which we invite them to partake, almost literally, "without money and without price." We are willing to acknowledge that we earnestly desire to extend the influence and widen the usefulness of the institution, for whose fortunes we have cared during the past year. And all this may be done at a cost comparatively so small, that we venture to press upon the attention, especially of heads of families and all who are thirsting for the knowledge gathered up in the volumes on our shelves, that they avail themselves at once of all the privileges to which, as stockholders, they will be justly entitled. We assure them, with a depth of conviction which comes from personal experience and wide observation, that the reward which they will gain in better trained minds, and, with

the divine blessing, better cultivated hearts, will be an hundred-fold compensation for any little self-denial practiced to secure the rights and enjoy the immunities to which, as proprietors of this institution, they can lay lawful claim.

Submitted in behalf and by order of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Allen, Zachariah	1	.....
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	.....	1
Anthony Gardiner C	.....	2
Arnold, Samuel G	.....	1
Bailey, William W., "New England Journal of Education," and	2	2
Bartlett, John R., Jr	.....	1
Beckwith, Henry T., "The Spirit of Missions," and "The	.....	.....
Churchman,"	.....	.....
Bourne, Joseph H	2	.....
Brigham, Charles H., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	1	.....
Brinley, Francis, *Newport, R. I*	.....	1
Brown, Samuel W	1	.....
Burnside, Ambrose E., "The Congressional Record," 2d Sess.,	.....	.....
44th Congress	.....	.....
Bushee, James, *Worcester, Mass*	.....	1
Caswell, Alexis	.....	2
Caswell, Edward T	1	.....
Chace, *Mrs.* George I	.....	1
Chapin, William W	.....	1
Clarke, Edward H., *Boston, Mass*	1	.....
Douglas, William	.....	1
Drowne, Henry T., *New York City*	.....	1
Eames, Benjamin T	8	.....
Edes, Richard S., *Bolton, Mass*	.....	1
Ernst, Carl W	.....	6
Farnum, Alexander	.....	1
Fitzgerald, Desmond, *Brookline, Mass*	1	.....
Foster, William E	1	.....
Gammell, William	.....	6
Gates, Charles H	.....	5
Guild, Reuben A	.....	1
Hedge, J. D., "Providence Daily Journal," "International Re-	.....	.....
view," "Journal of Speculatlve Philosophy," "Radical Re-	.....	.....
view," and	30	1
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	.....	1
Hubbard, Luther Prescott, *New York City*	.....	1
Jenks, J. W. P	1	.....
Jillson, David, *South Attleboro', Mass*	1	.....
Laurie, Thomas	.....	4
Leeds, Josiah W., *Germantown, Pa*	1	.....
Lester, J. Erastus	.....	3
Mellish, John H	.....	1
Miller, Horace G	1	1
Parsons, Charles W	1	.....
Rawson, Henry M	.....	1
Rice, Howard M	4	.....
Rogers, C. R. P., *Annapolis, Md*	1	.....
Sawyer, John W	.....	1
Schubarth, Niles B	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
Snow, Edwin M	2	.....
Stockwell, Thomas B	1	.....
Titus, Charles B., *Boston, Mass*	.....	4
Upham, William Phineas, *Salem, Mass*	.....	1
Ward, Elijah H., *New York City*	1	.....
Williams, James, *Columbus, Ohio*	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus	.....	1
American Antiquarian Society	.....	3
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine,"	.....	.....
Anonymous	4	3
Apprentices' Library, *New York City*	.....	2
Boston Public Library	2	5
Brazilian Centennial Commission, *Philadelphia, Pa*	.....	1
Bronson Library Fund Agents	.....	2
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
City of Boston	1	.....
Cobden Club, *London*	3	.....
Committee on the National Centennial Commemoration, *Philadelphia, Pa*	.....	1
Fall River Public Library	.....	1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York City*	.....	1
Lawrence Free Public Library	.....	5
Macmillan & Co	1	.....
Manchester, England, Public Free Library	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association, *New York City*	1	.....
Mercantile Library Association, *San Francisco, Cal*	.....	1
Mercantile Library Company, *Philadelphia, Pa*	.....	1
New Bedford Free Public Library	1	.....
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass*	.....	1
Philadelphia Library Company	.....	2
Providence Press Company	44	.....
Rhode Island Board of Education	1	.....
Smithsonian Institution	10	.....
State of Rhode Island	3	1
United States Bureau of Education	2	1
" " Bureau of Statistics	1	3
" " Chief of Engineers	6	.....
" " Department of the Interior	.....	3
" " Department of State	1	.....
" " Department of the Treasury	1	.....
" " Library of Congress	1	1
" " Patent Office, The Official Gazette, Index of Patents and	1	.....
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquities	.....	1
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo, N. Y*	.....	1
Young Men's Institute, *Hartford, Conn*	.....	2
Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, *Cincinnati, Ohio*	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 25, 1876			$1,242 88

RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold at $15	$120 00	
For tax assessed September 25, 1876, collected on 637 shares	3,185 00	
For tax assessed September 27, 1875, collected on 25 shares	125 00	
For seven shares sold for non-payment of taxes	70 00	
For shares rented	41 25	
For fines collected	223 90	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,608 64	
		$5,373 79
		$6,616 67

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$88[illegible] 47		
For periodicals	406 86		
For binding	279 95		
For stationery and record-book	34 65		
For salaries	2,800 00		
For fuel	141 60		
For gas	113 41		
For water	10 00		
For express and postage	30 80		
For printing report and advertising	153 12		
For repairs	370 59		
For insurance	29 50		
For furniture	100 05		
For labor on building and grounds	37 19		
For sundries	13 31		
		$5,404 50	
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.		1,212 17	$6,616 67

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank—par value	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank—par value	3,150 00
10 Delaware and Hudson Canal registered Bonds—par value	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.	12,000 00
	$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 38 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 24, 1877.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1877.

	Share, No.
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Angell W. I.	660
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Baker George	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Truman	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Bennett Charles E.	584
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530

* Deceased.

Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodget Wiliiam P.*	387
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Charles E.	267
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597
Bradford Joseph	250
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton George A., (Warwick)	366
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Broadway Meth. Episcopal Church	484
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter,* estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Street Baptist Society	574
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William F.	216
Brown William Waterman	219
Brown William Whipple	466
Browne George H.	585
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Stephen	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin James C.	373
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin	52
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock Samuel B.	426
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Frederick	76
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Patience M.	306
Bush Richard W.*	91
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts David A. (New York)	182
Butts Frank*	397
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Calder George B.	631
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Caswell Alexis*	270
Caswell Edward T.	184
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Lillie B.	669
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Mary E.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin John F.	596
Chapin Joshua B.	423
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke James M.	501
Clarke John H.*	313
Clarke Walter L.	512
Coats James	686
Cobb Dewey A.	633
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Collins George L.*	526
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.	514
Congdon Johns H.	72

Congdon Joseph W. 166
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cross William J. 29
Cutler Edward H. 153

Dagget John (Attleborough) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWitt Henry A. 469
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Charles T. 673
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance Samuel R. 670
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow George S. 634
Dow Joseph 425
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628

Dwight Gamaliel Lyman* 273
Dyer Charles, Jr. 290
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Benjamin T. 107
Earle George B. 573
Earle William 474
Eastman Samuel C. 332
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan G. 45
Field Daniel W. 26
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fitzgerald Peter J. 393
Fletcher Joseph 368
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Foster Samuel 576
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Garvin L. F. C. 651
Ghirardini Maria L. 431
Gladding Henry G. 280
Gladding Mary T. 349
Glauner Matilda K. 467
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I. 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares 264, 406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582

Gorham John 427
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Henry T. 641
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C., Cashier 492
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Ella A. 372
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William Albert* 164
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Gregory Harry 646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W. 302
Grosvenor William 108
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559
Hallett George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E.* 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P.* 24
Harris Isabel 680
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Charles E. 682
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac* 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hartwell Sarah F. 676

Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heaton Ida F. 508
Hedge Frederic H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D. 136
Hemperley Francis H. 383
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Nathaniel P., Colorado 688
Hill Paris* 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Church 361
Hoppin Carrington 599
Hoppin George H.* 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Horton William D. 265
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A.* 75
Howland John A 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Humphreys Rebecca C. 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Sterns 175

Inman Anna 16
Ives Robert H.* [4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson John T. 120
Jastram Ellen M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Annie B. M. 106
Jenckes John 345
Jenckes Thomas A. 485
Jencks Marcia M. 127
Jenkins Moses Brown 5

Jewett Mary L. 610
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones John D.* 472
Joslin J. A. D. 464

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
Kimball James M. 685
King William J. 571
Knight Abby W. M.* 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P. 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph* 268

Lamb Augustus F. 667
Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lewis Dexter B. 195
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Eliza C. 399
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa 551
Martin Annie F. 323
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P.* 258
Mason Henry W.* 265
Mason John N. 222
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson Rollin 255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Matteson George W. R. 568
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George, Jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Charles T.* 443
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchel Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, Jr. 379

Newcome Mary L. 681
Nichols Charles A. 613
Nickerson Edward I. 480
Nickerson S. H. 196
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie Caroline 638
Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T. 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Pabodie Charles A.*	96
Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Paige Henry	632
Paine Amasa*	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Palmer Amelia F.	131
Palmer Fanny	609
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Parkhurst John W.	177
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Payton Eliza J.	264
Pearce Edward	185
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Pearce Edward D.	321
Pearce Thomas*	30
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.	376
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H.	533
Peckham Frank B.	309
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Peirce John	413
Peirce Kate L.	170
Perry Amos	458
Perry Herbert L.	247
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery M.	80
Porter Sidney	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Charles	55
Potter Elisha R.	677
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter William H.	139
Pratt Peter*	17
Pratt William H.	495
Prescott John R.	503
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Randall Thomas A.	291
Randolph George	606
Randolph John R.	521
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Rawson Henry M.	675
Razee S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds James	333
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richardson James	658
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Robbins Anna C.	678
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400
Rogers Joseph*	301
Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sack A. Albert	473
Sackett Adnah*	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sampson Thomas	663
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer John W.	435
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Sharpe Lucian	595

Shattuck E. L. 494
Shaw Allen* 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw James, Jr. 665
Shaw Mary A.* 587
Shearman Sylvester G.* 308
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Shepard Thomas P.* 385
Shurrocks Thomas H. 531
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slade George H. 354
Slater John, 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Slocum Jonathan L. 463
Smith Amos D.* 101
Smith Amos D., 3d 648
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith Elma L. 90
Smith Ferdinand 15
Smith James Y.* 504
Smith John W. 215
Snow J. Lippitt 275
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Stafford Robert R. 100
Staples Carlton A. 263
Staples William R. 181
Stayner Sarah Hood 569
Stead Thomas J.* 249
Steere Jonah* 420
Steere Thomas 381
Stiness John H. 471
Stiness Samuel G. 109
Stockbridge John C. 132
Stockwell Thomas B. 199
Stone Alfred 417
Stone Emily C. 172
Sturges Howard O. 239
Sutton Edward 335
Sweet Joseph 276

Taft Cyrus 161
Taft James W. 624
Taft Orray* 59
Taft Royal C. 465
Talbot Ella H. 674
Talbot Theodore B. 535
Talbot William R. 56
Taylor Daniel A. 534
Temple William* 436
Thomas George B.* 591
Thomas Hiram H. 370
Thompson John C., Jr. 365
Thurber Samuel 509
Thurston Benjamin F. 356
Tibbitts Mary R. 227
Tibbitts William W.* 552
Tillinghast James 272
Tillinghast Sophia F. 74
Tingley Henry F. 297
Tobey John F. 462
Torrey Moses E. 384
Townsend William C. 122
Tripp Benjamin 61
Truman Nathan 248
Turner John* 327
Twining Kinsley 668
Tyler Solomon 64

Updike Cæsar Augustus 611

Vaughan Daniel W. 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W. 9
Vinton E. Dyer* 220
Vose Seth M. 440

Walcott Erastus L. 81
Warner James M. 138
Warner William W. 657
Warren Julia* 659
Waterman Emily 180
Waterman Henry* 278
Waterman Resolved 41
Waterman Rufus 277
Waterman William H. 240
Watson Matthew* 27
Webster Josiah L. 460
Weeden Anna E. 125
Weeden Benjamin D. 99
Weeden Frank E. 656
Weeden Stephen R., (North Prov.) 394
Weeden William B. 522
Weeden William G. 246
Wesson Samuel Augustus 442
Westcott Amasa S. 639
Wheaton George, 2d 550
Wheeler Bennett W.* 282
Wheeler Charles H. 18
Whipple Carlota I.* 95

Whitaker C. Earle	271	Williams William G.	298
Whitaker Henry C.	121	Wood George H.	499
Whitaker William	60	Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87, 557
Whitney Patrick	543	Woods Marshall, 5 shares	145, 243, 326, 359, 547
Wilbour Joshua	542	Woodrow Samuel G.	562
Wilcox George D.	252		
Williams N. W.	386		

671 owners of one share each	671
7 owners of two shares each	14
1 owner of 5 shares	5
	690

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1876—AUGUST 31, 1877.

1. ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. From the Spectator. 31 December 1711—3 May 1712. Lond., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
2. ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. A tragedy taken from Æschylus. [By E. Fitzgerald.] L., 1876. S. 8°.
3. AGUILAR, G. The mother's recompense; a sequel to "Home influence." N. Y., 1877. 12°.
4. AIKEN, L. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 3d ed. L., 1819. 2 vols. 8°.
5. ALBERTI, L. B. Della architettura, della pittura, e della statua. Traduzione de Cosimo Bartoli. Bologna, 1782. Fo.
6. ALCOTT, A. B. Table-talk. Bost., 1877. 8°.
7. ALCOTT, L. M. Rose in bloom. A sequel to "Eight cousins." Bost., 1876. 16°.
8. ALDRICH, T. B. Flower and thorn. Later poems. Bost., 1877 [1876.] 12°.

ALEXANDER, *Mrs.* *See* Hector, Annie F.

9. ALEXANDER, P. P. Moral causation. 2d ed. revised and extended. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. ALEXANDER, W., *bp. of Derry and Raphoe.* The witness of the Psalms to Christ and christianity. Eight [Bampton] lectures preached in 1876. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.

AMBERLY, John Russell. *Viscount, See* Russell, John.

11. AMERICAN Architect, The, and building news. Bost., 1876. Vol. 1. Fo. [Continued.]
12. AMERICAN pomological society. Proceedings. 13th and 14th sessions. Richmond, Va., 1871. Boston, 1873. 2 vols. 4°.
13. ANGELONI, B. Letters on the English nation. From the Italian. L., 1755. 2 vols. 8°.
14. ANGLO-SAXON law. Essays in, Bost., 1876. 8°. [*For contents see Card catalogue.*]
15. APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. Bost., 1877. 16°.
16. ARBER, Edward, *editor.* English reprints. L., 1868-70. 9 vols. Sm. 8°.

Contents. V. 1. MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644.
LATIMER, H. Sermon on the ploughers, 1549.
GOSSON, S. The schoole of abuse, 1579.
——— A short apologie of the schoole of abuse, 1579.
V. 2. SIDNEY, *Sir* P. An apologie for poetrie, 1595.
WEBBE, E. His trauailes, 1590.
SELDEN, J. Table-Talk, 1689.
V. 3. ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545.
ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost, 1711-12.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. ARBER, Edward, *editor*. English reprints. L., 1868-70. 9 vols. Sm. 8°.
Contents. V. 4. LYLY, J. Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579.
——— Euphues and his England, 1580.
V. 5. VILLIERS, G., *second duke of Buckingham*. The rehearsal, 1672.
GASCOIGNE, G. The steele glas, 1576.
EARLE, J. Micro-Cosmographie, 1628.
V. 6. LATIMER, *Master* H., *ex. bp. of Worcester*. Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549.
MORE, *Sir* T. Utopia, 1516. Tr. by R. Robinson, 1556.
V. 7. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, 1589.
V. 8. HOWELL, J. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642.
UDALL, N. Roister Doister, ? 1553-1566.
REVELATION, The, to the Monk of Evesham, ? 1196-1482.
JAMES VI. *of Scotland, I. of England*. The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie, 1585.
——— A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604.
V. 9. NAUNTON, *Sir* R. Fragmenta regalia, ? 1630-1653.
WATSON, T. The Hekatompathia; or, passionate century of love, 1582.
——— Meliboeus; sive, ecloga inobitum, etc., 1590.
——— An eclogue upon the death of Sir Francis Walsingham, 1590.
——— The teares of fancie; or, love disdained, 1593.
2. ARNOLD, *Major* F. S. The discipline and drill of the militia. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
3. ARNOLD, M. Last essays on church and religion. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
4. ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545. L. 1868. Sm. 8°. (Arber's Eng. reprints.)
5. ATLANTIC, The, monthly. Index to Volumes 1-38, 1857-1876. Boston., 1877. 8°.
6. AUERBACH, B. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
7. ——— The convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
8. ——— Lorley and Reinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
9. ——— Poet and merchant. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.

10. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry for 1876. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
11. BAKER, J. Turkey. [With two colored maps.] N. Y., 1877. 8°.
12. BANCROFT, H. H. The native races of the Pacific states of North America. N. Y., 1875-6. 5 vols. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. Wild tribes. V. 2. Civilized nations. V. 3. Myths and languages. V. 4. Antiquities. V. 5. Primitive history.
13. BARKER, M. A., *lady*. Life in South Africa. Phila., 1877. 8°.
14. BARLOW, J. The Columbiad. A poem. Phila., 1809. 2 vols. 12°.
15. BARNARD, F. A. P. The metric system of weights and measures. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
16. BECKWITH, A. Majolica and fayence. With photo-engraved illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. BENEDICT, F. L. Twixt hammer and anvil. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
18. BERNSTEIN, J. The five senses of man. International scientific series. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
19. BEZOLD, W. von. The theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry. From the German, by S. R. Koehler. With an introduction and notes by E. C. Pickering. American ed. revised and enlarged by the author. Illustrated. Bost., 1876. 8°.
20. BESCHERELLE, *aîné*, L. N. Dictionnaire de la langue française. 16e ed. Paris, 1877. 2 vols. 4°.
21. BLACK, W. Madcap Violet. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
22. ——— The same. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
23. BLANC, C. Art in ornament and dress. From the French. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
24. BLASERNA, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music. With numerous wood cuts. International scientific series. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

1. BOLLES, A. L. The conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1877. 12°.
2. BOSTON, Mass. First report of the Record commissioners of the city, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°.
3. BOSTON Athenæum. Catalogue of the library, 1807-1871. Parts 1, 2. Bost., 1874-76. L. 8°. *Contents.* Part 1, A-C. Part 2, D-H.
4. BOSTON Public library. Catalogue of books in the Roxbury branch library, including the collection of the Fellowes Athenæum, together with notes for readers under subject references. 2d ed. Bost., 1876. 8°.
5. —— Lower hall. Class list for English prose fiction, with notes for readers intending to point out for parallel reading the historical sources of works of fiction. 6th ed. Bost., 1877. 8°.
6. BOURNE, R. H. Fox. The life of John Locke. N. Y., 1876. 2. vols. 8°.
7. BROADUS, J. A. Lectures on the history of preaching. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
8. BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
9. BROUGHTON, R. Joan. A tale. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
10. BROWNING, E. B. The book of the poets. N. Y., 1877. 24°.
11. —— Letters addressed to Richard Hengist Horne. With a preface and memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1877. 24°.
12. BROWNING, R. Pachiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
13. BRUCE, E. C. The century, its fruits and its festival. Being a history and description of the Centennial exhibition. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
14. BUGBEE, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The eastern question historically considered. With maps. 3d ed. Bost., 1877. 24°.
15. BÜLOW. See MARENHOLZ-BÜLOW.
16. BURNABY, F. A ride to Khiva; travels and adventures in Central Asia. With maps and an appendix. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. BURNETT, F. H. That lass o' Lowrie's. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
18. BUSK, R. H. The folk-lore of Rome. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
19. BUTT, B. M. Eugénie. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.

20. CAHUN, L. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition B. C. 1000. Illustrated. From the French by E. E. Brewer. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
21. CALIFORNIA. *Geological survey. J. D. Whitney, state geologist.* Botany. Vol. 1. Polypetalæ by W. H. Brewer and S. Watson. Gamopetalæ by A. Gray. Cambridge, Mass., 1876. L. 8°.
22. CALKINS, A., *M. D.* Opium and the opium appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, cannabis Indica, tobacco and coca, and tea and coffee in their hygeienic aspects and pathologic relations. Phila., 1871. 12°.
23. CALVERT, G. H. The life of Rubens. Bost., 1876. 16°.
24. CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. L. Juliet's guardian. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
25. CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. With numerous illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
26. CAPES, W. W. The Roman empire of the second century; or the age of the Antonines. With two maps. L., 1876. 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
27. —— Roman history. The empire, from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. With two maps. N. Y., [1876] 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
28. CARLYLE anthology, The. Selected and arranged with the author's sanction, by Edward Barrett. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
29. CARPENTER, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically considered. Two lectures delivered at the London Institution. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
30. CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781. N. Y., 1876. L. 8°.
31. CATLIN, G. O-Kee-Pa; a religious ceremony, and other customs of the Mandans. With 13 coloured illustrations. Phila., 1867. L. 8°.
32. CHAPIN, E. H. Lessons of faith and life. Discourses. N. Y., 1877. 12°.

1. CHERBULIEZ, V. Samuel Brohl and company. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (Collection of foreign authors. No. 1.)
2. CHOPIN, J. N., C. Famin et E. Boré. Russie. Paris, 1838–46. 2 vols. 8°. (L'Univers.)
3. CHOPIN, J. N., et A. Ubicini. Provinces Danubiennes et Roumaines. Paris, 1856. 8°. (L'Univers.)
4. CHURCH, F. M. *Formerly Miss Marryat.* "My own child." A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
5. CHURCH, G. E. The route to Bolivia via the river Amazon. A report to the governments of Bolivia and Brazil. [With two maps.] Lond., 1877. L. 8°.
6. CHURCH, [Protestant Episcopal]. Authorized report of the third congress in the United States, held in Boston, Nov. 14, 15, 16 and 17, 1876. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
7. CINCINNATI, O. Forty-seventh annual report of the Board of education for the school year ending August 31, 1876. 8°.
8. CLARKE, E. H., *M. D.*, and others. A century of American medicine, 1776–1876. Phila., 1876. 12°.
9. CLARKE, M. C. The iron cousin. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
10. COBDEN, R. Russia, Turkey and England. Reprinted from the "Political writings" of R. C., by the Cobden club. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°.
11. COFFIN, C. C. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
12. COLLETTE, C. H. Henry VIII. An historical sketch, as affecting the reformation in England. L., 1864. 12°.
13. COLLINS, W. The two destinies. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

    COLLINS, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series. *Namely.*
    Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes.
    Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius.
    Grant, *Sir* A. Aristotle.

14. CONWAY, M. D. Idols and ideals; with an essay on christianity. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
15. COOLEY, W. D. Physical geography. Illustrated. L., 1876. 8°.
16. COUES, E. Birds of the North West; a handbook of American ornithology. Bost., 1877. 8°.
17. COX, G. W. The Athenian empire. N. Y., [1876.] 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]

    ——— and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history. *Namely.*
    Capes, W. W. Roman history. The empire.
    ——— The Roman empire of the second century.
    Cox, G. W. The Athenian empire.
    Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire.
    Ihne, W. Early Rome.
    Merivale, C. The Roman triumvirates.

18. CRAIK, D. M., *formerly Miss Muloch.* Laurel bush. An old-fashioned love story. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
19. CRAIK, G. M. Anne Warwick. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. CROWE, J. A. and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Titian, his life and times, with some account of his family. With portrait and illustrations. L., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
21. CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. With eight maps. L., 1877. 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]
22. CURTIS, B. R. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876. 8°.

23. DALMON, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, manual of weights, measures and coins. Phila., 1870. 12°.
24. DAUDET, A. (Fromont jeune et Risler aîné.) From the French. Bost., 1877. 12°.
25. DAVIES, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
26. DEWEY, O. The two great commandments. Sermons. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. DISRAELI, B., *earl of Beaconsfield.* Vivian Grey. A novel. N. Y., 1870. 8°.

1. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) What think ye of Christ? The testimony of the English Bible. Bost., 1877. 16°.
2. DODGE, R. I. The plains of the Great West and their inhabitants. With an introduction by W. Blackmore. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
3. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (*George Sand.*) Impressions and reminiscences. Tr. by H. K. Adams. With memoir. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
4. DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes," a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity. With an Introduction by E. Harris, M. D. 3d ed., revised. N. Y., 1877. 12°. [With four charts.]

5. EARLE, John. *M. A. Fellow of Merton college, Oxford.* Micro-Cosmographie. *Editio princeps.* 1628. With additional characters from the fifth ed. of 1629; and the sixth ed. of 1633. L., 1868. Sm. 8°.
6. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. A point of honor. N. Y., [1876]. 12°.
7. ENGLISH, G. B. Narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar under the command of Ismael pasha. Bost., 1823. 8°.
8. ENGLISH, The, catalogue of books for 1872. L., 1873. 8°.
9. —— The same for 1873, 1875 and 1876. L., 1874–'77. 8°.
10. EPICTETUS. The discourses; with the Enchiridion and Fragments. Tr. with notes, a life of Epictetus, and a view of his philosophy, by G. Long. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
11. ERCKMANN, E. and A. Chatrian. Friend Fritz. A tale. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
12. ERSKINE, Thomas of *Linlathen.* Letters of from 1800 to 1840. Ed. by W. Hanna, D. D. N. Y.. 1877. Sm 8°. (Edinb. print.)
13. EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and Herzegóvina on foot during the insurrection, August and September, 1775. With map and 58 illustrations. L., 1776. 8°.
14. EWING, J. H. Jan of the windmill, a story. Bost., 1877. 16°.

15. FABER, G. S. A dissertation on the mysteries of the Cabiri. Oxford, 1803. 3 vols. 8°.
16. FANNING, J. T. A practical treatise on water-supply engineering, relating to the practical construction of water-works in North America. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
17. FARRAR, F. W. "In the days of thy youth." Sermons preached at Marlborough college from 1871 to 1876. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
18. FETIS, F. J. Biographie universelle des musiciens, et bibliographie générale de la musique. 2d éd. augmentée de plus de moité. Paris, 1869-73. 8 V. 8°.
19. FIALHO, A. Don Pedro II., empereur du Brésil. Notice biographique. Bruxelles, 1876. 8°. [With portrait.]
20. FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1877 [1876.] 12°.
21. FINLASON, W. F. An exposition of our judicial system and civil procedure as reconstructed under the Judicature Acts, including the Act of 1876. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
22. FITZGERALD, D. History of the Boston water works from 1868 to 1876. Bost., 1876. L. 8°.
23. FOX, S., *editor.* Memoirs of Maria Fox, late of Tottenham; consisting chiefly of extracts from her journal and correspondence. Phila., 1847. 8°.
24. FREEDLEY, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures in 1857. Phila., 1858. 12°.
25. FREEMAN, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian. With 22 illustrations. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
26. —— History of Europe. N. Y., 1876. 24°. [Green, J. R. *editor.* History primers.]
27. —— The history and conquests of the Saracens. Six lectures. 2d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
28. —— The Ottoman power in Europe. With three coloured maps. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
29. —— The Turks in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 32°. [Harper's half hour series.]
30. FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
31. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The cradle of Christ. A study in primitive christianity. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
32. FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. Third series. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.

1. FRYXELL, A. The history of Sweden. From the original. Ed. by Mary Howitt. L., 1844. 2 vols. 12°.
2. FURNESS, W. H. The power of the spirit manifest in Jesus of Nazareth. Phila., 1877. 12°.

3. GALTON, F. English men of science, their nature and nurture. L., 1874. 8°.
5. GARRETT, R., and A. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. Phila., n. d. Sm. 8°. [Art at home series. No. 2.]
4. GASCOIGNE, G., *esq* I. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575. II. The steele glas. III. The complaynt of Philomene. Preceded by George Whetstone's A remembrance of the well imployed life and godly end of George Gascoigne, esquire. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
6. GASKELL, A. A widow of Windsor. A. novel. Bost., [1877]. Sq. 16°.
7. GAY, J. D. The Prince of Wales in India. Toronto, 1877. 12°.
8. GERARD, A. An essay on taste. Added Part fourth, Of the standard of taste. 3d ed. Edinb., 1780. 8°.
9. GERVINUS, G. G. Introduction to the history of the nineteenth century. From the German, with a brief notice of the author by the translator. L., 1853. 16°.
10. GILBERT, W. S. Original plays. N. Y., 1876. 12°. *Contents*. The wicked world. Pygmalion and Galatea. Charity. The princess. The palace of truth. Trial by jury.
11. GILL, W. F. The life of Edgar Allan Poe. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
12. GLADDEN, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? A review of Joseph Cook's theory of the atonement. Bost., 1877. 16°.
13. GOLDSMITH, O. The vicar of Wakefield. A tale. L., 1815. 12°.
14. GOLDZIHER, I. Mythology among the Hebrews. From the German by R. Martineau. L., 1877. 8°.
15. GORE, G. The Art of electro-metallurgy. N. Y., [Lond.] 1877. 16°.
16. GOSSON, S. The schoole of abuse, 1579. And A short apologie of the Schoole of abuse. 1579. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
17. GRAEME, E. Beethoven: a memoir. With an introductory essay by Dr. F. Hiller of Cologne. Second ed. L., 1876. 16°.
18. GRANT, *Sir* A., *bart*. Aristotle. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
19. GREEN, J. R., *editor*. History primers. *Namely*. Freeman E. A. History of Europe.
20. GREENE, G. W. A short history of Rhode Island, Providence, 1877. 12°.
21. GREG, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
22. GRIFFITHS, A. Lola, a tale of Gibraltar. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
23. GUILD, C. Abroad again. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.
24. GUIZOT, F. P. G. A popular history of France from the earliest times. With 300 illustrations. Tr. by R. Black. Bost., [1876]. 6 vols. L. 8°.

25. HABBERTON, J. Other people's children. By the author of "Helen's babies." N. Y., 1877. Sq. 16°.
26. HABINGTON, W. Castara. With a preface and notes by C. A. Elton. Bristol, n. d. 16°.
27. HADDAM, A. W. Remains. Ed. by A. P. Forbes, bishop of Brechin. Oxford, 1876. 8°.
28. HALE, E. E. G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. Bost., 1877. 16°.
29. ——— Philip Nolan's friends. A story. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
30. HAMERTON, P. G. Wenderholme. A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
31. HARDER, L. A family feud. After the German. By Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1877. 12°.
31. HARRY. By the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal." N. Y., 1877. 16°.
32. HARTE, F. Bret. Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys. Bost., 1877. 16°.
33. ——— Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama. Bost., 1876. 16°.
34. HAWTHORNE, J. Garth. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
35. HAY, M. C. The Arundel motto. A novel. N. Y., 1876, 8°.
36. ——— Nora's love test. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

1. HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain adventures, selected from the narratives of celebrated travellers. With 41 illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
2. HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The heritage of Langdale. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
3. HELFFT, H. Berg und Thal. Wanderungen durch Sud-Deutschland, die Schweiz and Oberitalien. Berlin, 1854. 16°.
4. HETTY's strange history. By the author of "Mercy Philbrick's choice." Bost., 1877 16°. (No name series.)
5. HEYSE, P. Fünf neue Novellen. 4e Aufl. Berlin, 1872. 16°. *Inhalt.* Franz Abreyer. Die Riese nach dem Glück. Die kleine Mama. Kleopatra. Die Wittwe von Pisa.
6. HIGGINSON, T. W. A book of American explorers. Bost., 1877. 12°.
7. HOFFMAN, W. Camp, court and siege; a narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-1865; 1870-1871. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
8. HOLST, H. von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. From the German by John J. Lalor and A. B. Mason, 1750-1833. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
9. HOVELACQUE, A. The science of language. Tr. by A. H. Keane. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
10. HOWELL, J. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. (Arber's Eng. reprints.)
11. HOWELLS, W. D., Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes. Also, a biographical sketch of William A. Wheeler. With portraits of both candidates. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
12. HUIDEKOPER, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C., 76—A. D., 140. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. HUXLEY, T. H., and H. N. Martin. A course of practical instruction in elementary biology. 2d ed. revised. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.

14. IHNE, W., Early Rome from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. With a map. L., 1876. 16°. [Cox, G. W., and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
15. Is that all? [Fiction.] No name series. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Attributed to Miss Harriet W. Preston.]
16. IU-KIAO-LI; or, the two fair cousins. A Chinese novel. From the French of [Jean Pierre] Abel Remusat. L., 1830. 2 vols. 12°.

17. JACKSON, C. C., *lady.* Fair Lusitania. With 20 illustrations from photographs. L., 1874. L. 8°.
18. JAMES, H., *jr.* The American. Bost, 1877. 12°.
19. JAMES VI. of Scotland. I. of England. The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. Edinb., 1585. A counterblaste to tobacco. Lond., 1604. L., 1869. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
20. JEWETT, L. Half-hours among some English antiquities. Illustrated with 300 engravings. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
21. JILLSON, D., *South Attleboro', Mass., compiler.* Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Central Falls, 1876. 8°.
22. JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions and their relations to universal religion. China. Bost., 1877. 8°.
23. JOHNSON, S., *LL. D.* A journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. First American ed. Baltimore, 1810. 12°.
24. JONES, W. Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotical. L., 1877. [1876.] Sm. 8°.
25. JOYCE, R. D. Deirdré. [Poem.] No name series. Bost., 1876, 16°.

26. KAVANAGH, J. Two lilies. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
27. KAVANAGH, M. Origin of language and myths. L., 1871, 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. KEATS, J. The poetical works, chronologically arranged, and ed. with memoir by Lord Houghton. Bost., 1877. 16°.
29. KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England. A new ed. revised by Walter de Gray Birch. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
30. KINGSLEY, *Mrs.* F. E. *editor.* Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. By his wife. Abridged from the London ed. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

1. KNIGHT, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. Illustrated with upwards of 7,000 engravings. N. Y., 1877. 3 vols. L. 8°.
2. KNIGHT, R. P. The symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. A new ed. with additions by A. Wilder. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
3. KNOX, V. A narrative of transactions relative to a sermon preached in the Parish church of Brighton, Aug. 18, 1793. L., 1793. 8°.
4. KOSSUTH in New England; a full account of [his] visit to Massachusetts with his speeches and the addresses made to him. Bost., 1852. 8°.

5. LAMARTINE, A. de. My mother's manuscript. From the French by M. L. Helper. Phila., 1877. 12°.
6. LATIMER, H., *ex-bp. of Worcester*. Sermon on the ploughers. 18 January, 1549. L., [1868.] Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
7. ——— Seven sermons before Edward VI. on each Friday in Lent. 1549. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
8. LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
9. LEEDS, J. W. The primitive christian's estimate of war and self-defense. New Vienna, O. 1876. 12°.
10. LEIGHTON, W., *jr*. The sons of Godwin. A tragedy. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 16°.

LEISURE HOUR series. *Namely.*

Auerbach, B. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.
——— The convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.
——— Lorley and Reinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.
——— Poet and merchant. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.
Butt, M. Eugénie.
Griffiths, A. Lola; a tale of Gibraltar.
Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The heritage of Langdale.
Noblesse oblige. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori."
Turgénieff, I. Virgin soil. From the French, by S. S. Perry.
Villari, L. In change unchanged.

11. LENNOX, W. P., *lord*. Drafts on my memory; being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. L., 1866. 2 vols. 8°.
12. LEVER, C. The confessions of Con Cregan. With illustrations. L. n. d. 8°.
13. ——— The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. With illustrations. L. n. d. 8°.
14. ——— The Dodd family abroad. With 40 illustrations. L., 1872. 8°.
15. ——— Luttrell of Arran. With illustrations. L., 1865. 8°.
16. ——— One of them. With illustrations. L., 1872. 8°.
17. LEWES, G. H. The physical basis of mind. With illustrations. Being the second series of Problems of life and mind. Bost., 1877. 8°.
18. LIBRARY, The. Journal. (*Monthly*) *Managing editor*. Melvil Dewey. Journal of the American library association. N. Y., Vol. 1. Sept., 1876—Aug., 1877. 4°. [*Continued*]
19. LICHTENSTEIN, *Princess* M. Holland house. With numerous illustrations. 2d ed. L., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
20. LIE, J. A Norse love story. The pilot and his wife. Tr. by Mrs. Ole Bull. Chicago 1876. 12°.
21. LIN-LE. Ti-Ping Tien-Kwoh; the history of the Ti-Ping revolution. L., 1866. 2 vols. L. 8°.
22. LIVERMORE, S. T. A history of Block Island from its discovery in 1514 to the present time, 1876. Hartford, Conn. 1877. 12°.
23. LONGFELLOW, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. Bost., 1876-77. 15 vols. Sq. 16°. *Contents.* Vols. [I-IV.] 1-3. England. 4. England and Wales. [V.] Ireland. [VI-VIII.] 1, 2, Scotland. 3. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland Norway, Sweden, [IX-X.] 1. France. 2. France and Savoy. [XI-XIII.] Italy 1-3. [XIV.] Spain. [XV.] Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland.

1. LODGE, H. C. Life and letters of George Cabot. Bost., 1877. 8°.
2. LOFTIE, W. J. A plea for art in the house. (Art at home series, No. 1.) Phila., n. d. Sm. 8°.
3. LOWELL, J. R. The poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1876. 12°.
4. LUCE, S. B., *lieut.-commander, U. S. N.* Seamanship; for the use of the United States naval academy. In two parts. 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1863. 8°.
5. LUCRETIUS Carus, T. De rerum natura libri sex. With notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1873. 2 vols. 8°. *Contents.* Vol. 1. Text and notes. Vol. 2. Translation.
6. LUNDY, J. P., *presbyter.* Monumental christianity; or the art and symbolism of the primitive church. N. Y., 1876. 4°.
7. LYLY, John, *M. A.* Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579. Euphues and his England. 1580. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]

8. MACAULAY, T. B., *baron.* Life and letters, by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. [in one]. 8°.
—— Selections from the writings. Ed. by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
9. MACDONALD, G. The marquis of Lossie. A romance. Phila., 1877. 8°.
10. MACDONALD, J. M. The life and writings of St. John. Ed. with an introduction by J. S. Howson. N. Y., 1877. 8°. [English print.]
11. MACLEAN, J. History of the college of New Jersey, 1746–1854. Phila., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
12. MAHAFFY, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. Lond., 1876. 16°.
13. MALTON, J. The young painter's maulstick, a practical treatise on perspective. L., 1800. 4°.
14. MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. von Bulow, *baroness.* Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. Tr. by Mrs. H. Mann. With a sketch of the life of Froebel by E. Shirreff. Bost., 1877. 16°.
15. MARTINEAU, H. Autobiography. Ed. by M. W. Chapman. Bost., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
16. MARTINEAU, J. Hours of thought on sacred things. Bost., 1876. 16°.
17. MASSACHUSETTS Historical society. Collections. Fourth series. Vols. 7, 9, 10. Fifth series. Vol. 1. Bost., 1865-71. 4 vols. 8°. *Contents.* Fourth series. V. 7. The Winthrop papers. Part 2. Vol. 9. The Aspinwall papers. V. 10. The Aspinwall papers and index to 4th series. 5th series. V. 1. Members and officers of the society. The Winthrop papers. Part 3.
18. —— Institute of technology. President's report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1875. Bost., 1876. 8°.
19. MATHERS, H. B. Comin' thro' the rye. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. MAYHEW, A. Paved with gold. With illustrations. 4th ed. L., 1872. 8°.
21. MEDIÆVAL saints and miracles. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
22. MERCY Philbrick's choice. (No name series.) Bost., 1876. 16°.
23. MERIVALE, C., *dean of Ely.* The Roman triumvirates. With a map. Lond., 1876. 16°. [Cox G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
24. METRIC bulletin. The official journal of the American metric bureau, July-Dec., 1876. With supplement. Bost. Sq. 8°.
25. —— International, or decimal system of weights and measures already adopted by the majority of nations and now legalized by the United States. Chart No. 1. 1 meter sq.
26. —— The same. Chart No. 2. 1 meter X 73 c. m.
27. MICHIGAN. Fourth annual report of the secretary of the state board of health for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1876. Lansing, 1876. 8°.
28. MILLER, J., *Princeton, N. J.* Questions awakened by the Bible. 2d ed. Phila., 1877. 12°.
29. MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
30. MISHNA. Eighteen treatises from the. Tr. by A. de Sola and M. J. Raphall. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8°.
31. MIVART, St. G. Contemporary evolution. An essay. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.

1. MONK of Evesham, The. The revelation to, 1196. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
2. MORE, *Sir* T. Utopia. Originally printed in Latin, 1516. Tr. into English by Ralph Robinson. 2d ed. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
3. MORGAN, L. H. Ancient society, human progress from savagery to civilization. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

MORRIS, E. E., J. S. Phillpotts, and C. Colbeck, *editors*. Epochs of modern history. *Namely*. Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets.

4. MORRIS, W. The story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblung. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.
5. MUIR, *Sir* W. The life of Mahomet. New ed. L., 1877. 8°.
6. MURRAY, W. H. H. Adirondack tales. With illustrations. Bost., 1877. 12°.
7. MUSSET, A. de. Comédies et proverbes. Paris, 1867. 2 vols. 12°.
8. ——— Nouvelles. Paris, 1867. 12°.
9. MUSSET, P. de. Biographie de Alfred de Musset. La vie et ses œuvres. 4e ed. Paris, 1877. 12°.

10. NAUNTON, *Sir R., master of the Court of wards*. Fragmenta regalia, 1630. From the 3d ed. of 1653. L., 1870. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
11. NEW BEDFORD, Centennial in. Historical address by Hon. W. W. Crapo, delivered on fourth of July, 1876. Added an account of the celebration and an appendix. New Bedford, 1876. 8°.
12. NICHOLAS, T. British ethnology. The pedigree of the English people. 4th ed. L., 1874. 8°.
13. NICHOLS, G. W. Art education applied to industry. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
14. NINETEENTH century, The. A monthly review. Ed. by James Knowles. L. Vol. 1. March-July, 1877. 8°. [*Continued.*]

NO NAME series. *Namely*.

Hetty's strange history. By the author of "Mercy Philbrick's choice."
Is that all?
Joyce, R. D. Deirdré.
Mercy Philbrick's choice.

15. O'CURRY, E. On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish. A series of lectures. Ed. with an introduction, etc., by W. K. Sullivan. L., 1873. 3 vols. 8°. *Contents*. Vol. 1. Introduction. Vols. 2, 2. Lectures.
16. OFFENBACH, J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician. With a biographical preface, by A. Wolff. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. OHIO. Annual report of the Auditor of state to the Governor of the state for the year 1876. Columbus, 1876. 8°.
18. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. The makers of Florence; Dante, Giottó, Savonarola; and their city. With a portrait of Savonarola and illustrations. L., 1876. 8°.
19. ——— Phœbe junior. A last chronicle of Carlingford. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. ORRED, M. A long time ago. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.

21. PACKARD, A. S., *jr*. Half hours with insects. Bost., 1877. 8°.
22. PAGE, H. A. Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence. N. Y., 1877. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
23. PAIGE, L. R. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877. With a genealogiacl register. Bost., 1877. 8°.
24. PARKER, J. H. The archæology of Rome. Chapter or part IV. The Egyptian obelisks, added a supplement to the first three parts which form the first volume. Vol. 2. The forum Romanum and the via sacra. Part VIII. The aqueducts. Part XI. Church and altar decorations and mosaic pictures. Oxford, 1876. 4 vols. 8°.
25. PARR, H. (*Holme Lee.*) Ben Milner's wooing. Bost., 1877. 16°.
26. PARSONS, T. The personal property and rights of a citizen of the United States. Hartford, 1877. 8°.

1. PAULI, R. Pictures of Old England. Tr. by E. C. Otté. L., 1861. Sm. 8°.
2. —— Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons. Tr. by U. M. Goodwin. With introduction by H. Martineau. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
3. PAYER, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. From the German. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
4. PEARD, F. M. A winter story. Bost, 1877. 16°.
5. PERKINS, F. B. The best reading, hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries, on courses of reading; etc. 4th ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
6. PERRY, A. L. An introduction to political economy. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
7. PESCHEL, O. The races of man and their geographical distribution. From the German. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
8. PETERS, S. General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the Revolution. [Ed. with] notes by S. J. Macormick. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
9. PHILADELPHIA International exposition. Norwegian special catalogue. Christiana, 1876. 8°.
10. PHILLIMORE, *Sir* R. The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in the Court of Arches, 1867 to 1875. Oxford, 1876. 8°.
11. PLEASANTON, A. J. The influence of the blue ray of sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease and in restoring health. Phila., 1876. 8°.
12. PRESTON, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères, new and old. Bost., 1876. 16°.
13. PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads, tr. from the originals. L., 1860. 2 vols. 8°.
14. PROBYN, J. W., *editor*. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. L., 1877. Sm. 8°. [Cobden club pub.]
15. —— Systems of land tenure in various countries. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden club. L., [1876.] Sm. 8°.
16. PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall.*) An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends, Bost., 1877. 16°.
17. PROVIDENCE evening press. Vols. 4–34. Oct. 1, 1860—Sept. 13, 1876. [Wanting Vol. 13, March 14—Sept. 13, 1865. Vol. 18, Sept. 14, 1867—March 14, 1868, and Vol. 21, March 15—Sept. 13, 1869.] 29 vols. Fo.
18. —— Morning star. Vols. 1–14, Dec 6, 1869—Dec. 5, 1876. Fo.
19. PULIGA, *Comtesse de*. Madame de Sévigne; her correspondents and contemporaries. L., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
20. PUTNAM, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. 2d ed. Bost., 1877. 8°.
21. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, 1559. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]

22. QUICHERAT, L. Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ. Paris, 1836. 8°.

23. RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. N. Y., n. d. Sm. 8°.
24. RAM, J. A treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. 3d American ed. By J. Townshend. With an appendix. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. RANDALL, S. S. History of the state of New York. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
26. RANDOLPH, Mass. Turner free library. [With plate of building. Prepared by W. E. Foster.] Bost., 1877. L. 8°.
27. READE, C. A woman-hater. A novel. Household ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
28. REID, G. H. An essay on New South Wales, the mother country of the Australias. Sydney, 1876. 8°.
29. REID, T. W. Charlotte Bronté. A monograph. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. Sm 8°.
30. RHODE Island press. Vols 14–15, March 28, 1874—March 11, 1876. Providence. Fo.
31. —— —— Report upon the census of 1875; with the statistics of the population, [etc.] By E. M. Snow, superintendent of the census. Providence, 1877. 8°.
32. RICARDO, D. The works. With a notice of his life and writings, by J. R. McCulloch, New ed. With a portrait. L., 1876. 8°.

1. RICHARDSON, E. History of Woonsocket. Woonsocket, 1876. 8°.
2. RIMMER, A. Ancient streets and homesteads of England, and an introduction by J. S. Howson. With 150 illustrations. L., 1877. 8°.
3. ROBERTSON, F. W. Notes on Genesis. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
4. RULE, W. H. Oriental records. Monumental; confirmatory of the Old Testament scriptures. L., n. d. Sm. 8°.
5. RUSSELL, J. J. The life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. L., 1857. 12°.

6. S., H. W. The christian's secret of a happy life. New ed. Bost., n. d. 16°.
7. SALM-SALM, *Princess* F. Ten years of my life. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
8. SCAPULA, J. Lexicon Græco-Latinum, item, [J. Harmari] lexicon etymologicum, et J. Meursii glossarium. Indici Græce inseruntur aliquot verborum millia e Scotto. Bastio, aliisque. Oxon, 1820. Fo.
9. SCHAFF, P. Bibliotheca symbolica ecclesiæ universalis. The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. N. Y., 1877. 3 vols. 8°.
10. SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. Illust. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
11. SCUDAMORE, C. A treatise on the natnre and cure of gout and rheumatism. Phila., 1819. 8°.
12. SEEMANN, O. The mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art. From the German. Ed. by G. H. Bianchi. Illust. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
13. SELDEN, J. Table-Talk. 1689. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
14. SERTIUM Carthusianum floribus trium seculorum contextum. cura G. H. Brown, scholæ Carthusianæ archididascali. Cantab., M D CCC LXX. 8°.
15. SEWARD, W. H. Autobiography of, from 1801 to 1834. With memoir of his life and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846. By F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
16. SHAKESPEARE, W. A new variorum ed., by H. H. Furness. Phila., 1877. Vols. 3, 4. 8°. Vol. 3. Hamlet. Text. Vol. 4. Hamlet. Appendix.
17. SHAW, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. Bost., 1877. 24°.
18. SIDNEY, *Sir* P. An apologie for poetrie, 1595. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
19. SIMPSON, W. Meeting the sun. A journey round the world. Illust. L., 1877. 8°.
20. SMILES, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. Portrait and illustrations by G. Reid. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
21. SMITH, C. A. Stoneridge. Etchings from the sketch book of a country pastor. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
22. SMITH, J. P. His young wife. A novel. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
23. SMITH, W., and H. Wace, *editors*. A dictionary of christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. Bost., 1877. Vol. 1. 8°. *Contents*. V. 1. A–D.
24. SOLEY, J. R. Historical sketch of the United States Naval academy prepared by direction of Rear Admiral C. R. P. Rogers for the International exhibition. Washington, 1876. 8°.
25. SPRY, W. J. J., *R. N.* The cruise of H. M. S. Challenger. Map and illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
26. SQUIER, E. G. Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
27. STEPHEN, L. History of English thought in the 18th century. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
28. STOCKDALE, J. J. New Robinson Crusoe. Altered from the French. L., 1818. 12°.
29. STOCKWELL, T. B., *editor*. A history of public education in Rhode Island. Providence, 1876. 8°.
30. STODDARD, R. H., editor. Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Sans-souci series. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
31. STORY, W. W. Castle of St. Angelo, and the evil eye. Being additional chapters to "Roba de Roma." L., 1877. 8°.
32. STOWE, H. B. Footsteps of the Master. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
33. STRICKLAND, M. A memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D. D., inventor of the power-loom. L., 1843. 12°.

1. STUART, J. McD. Explorations in Australia. Journals during the years 1858–1862. Ed. by W. Hardman. Maps, portrait and engravings. 2d ed. L., 1865. 8°.
2. STUBBS, G., *painter*. The anatomy of the horse. Illustrated by 24 plates [2d ed.] L., 1853. Roy. fo.
3. STUBBS, W. The early Plantagenets. With two maps. N. Y., [1876.] 16°. [Morris, E. E., J. S. Phillpotts, and C. Colbeck, *editors*. Epochs of modern history.]
4. SÚRYA-SIDDHÂNTA, a text-book of Hindu astronomy. Translation, notes and appendix by E. Burgess. New Haven, 1860. 8°.

5. TAIT, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
6. TAUTPHŒUS, I. von, *baroness*. The initials. A novel. Leipzig. 1854. 2 vols. Sqr. 16°.
7. TAYLOR, B. Boys of other countries. Stories for American boys. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
8. TAYLOR, J., and others. The pictorial history of Scotland. A. D. 79–1746. Illustrated with engravings on steel. N. Y., n. d. 2 vols. 8°.
9. TENCH, W. Account of the settlement at Port Jackson in New South Wales. L., 1793. 4°.
10. TENNYSON, A. Harold. A drama. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
11. TEUFFEL, W. S. A history of Roman literature. Tr. by W. Wagner. L., 1873. 2 vols. 8°. *Contents*. V. 1. The republican period. V. 2. The imperial period.
12. THACKERAY, W. M. Miscellanies. The four Georges. The English humorists, Round-about papers, etc. Household ed. Bost., 1867. 12°.
13. THAT husband of mine. Bost., 1877. 16°.
14. THEURIET, A. Gérard's marriage. A novel. From the French [by E. M. Converse]. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (Coll. of foreign authors. No. 2.)
15. THOMAS, G., *earl of Albemarle*. Fifty years of my life. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
16. THOMPSON, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
17. THORNBURY, G. W. Life of J. M. W. Turner, founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends. New ed. With illustrations facsimiled in colours from Turner's original drawings. L., 1877. 8°.
18. TOWLE, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube; Servia and Roumania. Map and illustrations. Bost., 1877. Sq. 16°.
19. TROLLOPE, A. The American senator. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. —— Phineas Finn, the Irish member. 20 illustrations. L., 1871. 8°.
21. TROLLOPE, *Mrs*. F. Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. Phila., 1834. 8°.
22. TRUMBULL, J. H., *editor*. The true Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false Blue Laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters. Added specimens of the laws of other colonies and some Blue Laws of England. Hartford, Conn., 1876. 12°.
23. TURGENIEFF, I. S. Virgin soil. From the French by T. S. Perry. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
24. TURNER, H. E. Greenes of Warwick in colonial history. Newport, R. I., 1877. 8°.
25. TYRELL, J. A brief disquisition of the law of nature. 2d ed. L., 1701. 8°.

26. UDALL, N. Roister Doister. Written before 1553. L., 1869, Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
27. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior. Bureau of education*. Public libraries in the United States of America; their history, condition, and management. Special report. [Ed. by S. R. Warren and S. N. Clark.] Illustrated. Washington, 1876. 2 parts. L. 8°.
28. —— — — Report of the commissioner for the year 1875. Washington, 1876. 8°.
29. —— *Department of state*. Report of the official delegates to the International statistical congress, held at St. Petersburg in Aug., 1862. Washington, 1875. 8°
30. —— — Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, transmitted to congress Dec. 4, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.
31. —— *Department of the treasury*. Annual report of the operations of the United States life-saving service for the year ending June 30. 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Department of the treasury. Bureau of statistics.* Quarterly reports showing the imports and exports of the United States and other statistics [July, 1874, June, 1876.] Washington, 1876. 8°.
2. ——— *Department of war. Bureau of engineers.* Annual report of the chief for the year 1876. Washington, 1876. 3 vols. 8°.
3. ——— — — Report of the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel, C. King, geologist in charge. Vol. 6. Microscopical petrography. By F. Zirkel. Illustrated by 12 plates. Wash., 1876. 4°.
4. ——— — — Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler. Vol. 5. Zoology. Wash., 1875. 4°.
5. ——— — *Bureau of topographical engineers.* Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return in 1875. By W. Ludlow. Wash, 1876. Maps, plates. 4°.
6. ——— *Library of Congress.* Catalogue of recently added books, 1873-'75. With index to subjects and titles. Wash., 1876. L. 8°.
7. ——— *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional record, containing the proceedings and debates of the 44th congress, 1st session, also the special session of the senate. Vol. 4 in 7 parts. [Part 7 contains proceedings of the senate sitting for the trial of W. W. Belknap.] Wash., 1876. 7 vols. 4°.
8. ——— *Patent office.* Annual report of the commissioner for the year 1876. Wash., 1876. L. 8°.

9. VAILLE, F. O. and H. A. Clark, *compilers.* The Harvard book. A series of historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches. By various authors. With views and portraits. Cambridge, 1875. 2 vols. 4°.
10. VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. N. Y., 1876-7. Vol. 1. 2. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. From its origin to the renaissance. V. 2. From the classical renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV.
11. VENEGAS, M. A natural and civil history of California. With plates and map. From the original Spanish. L., 1759. 2 vols. 8°.
12. VIGNY, A. V. de, *comte.* Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1837. L., 8°.
13. VIKING tales of the North. From the Icelandic, by R. B. Anderson and others. Chicago, 1877. [1876.] 12°.
14. VILLARI, L. In change unchanged. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
15. VILLIERS, G., *second duke of Buckingham.* The rehearsal. 1672. With illustrations from previous plays. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]

16. WALKER, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons. Preached chiefly in the [Harvard] college chapel. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
17. WALLACE, A. R. The geographical distribution of animals. With maps and illustrations. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
18. WALLACE, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
19. WARD, E. Speeches on commercial, financial and other subjects. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
21. WARREN, G. W. The history of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. With illustrations. Bost., 1877. 8°.
22. WASHINGTON, D. C. *Smithsonian institution.* Annual reports of the Board of regents for the years 1860, '63, '65-66, 68-69, and 1875. Washington, 1861-76. 7 vols. 8°.
23. ——— —— Contributions to knowledge. Vols. 20, 21. Wash., 1876. 4°. [For contents see card catalogue.]
24. WATSON, T. Poems; 1590 and 1593. L., 1870 Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
25. WEBBE, E. His travailes, 1590. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
26. WEISS, J. Wit, humor and Shakspeare. Twelve essays. Bost., 1876. 12°.
27. WERNER, E. Vineta. The phantom city. From the German by F. A. Shaw. Bost., 1877. 16°.

1. WHITAKER, J. An almanac for the year 1877. L., 1877. 16°.
2. WHITMORE, W. H. The elements of heraldry. With an essay upon the use of coat-armor in the United States. Illust. Bost., 1866. L. 8°.
3. WHITNEY, L. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction by a mob of the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, as remembered by one of the pupils. Bost., 1877. 16°.
4. WILTSHIRE, W. H. An introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2d ed. L., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
5. WISTER, *Mrs.* O. J. and *Miss* A. Irwin, *editors.* Worthy women of our first century. Phila., 1877. 8°. *Contents.* Mrs. T. M. Randolph by Mrs. S. N. Randolph. Mrs. Philip Schuyler by Miss S. F. Cooper. Mrs. Samuel Ripley by Miss E. Hoar. Women of New Hampshire by Mrs. F. W. Fiske. Mrs. Rebecca Motte by a lady of South Carolina. Deborah Logan by Mrs. O. J. Wister.
6. WOOD, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. With numerous illustrations. Bost., [Lond.] 1877. [1876.] L. 8°.
7. WOOLSEY, F. D. and others. The first century of the republic; a review of American progress. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
8. WORDSWORTH, W. Prose works; for the first time collected, with additions from unpublished manuscripts. Ed. with preface, notes, and illustrations by A. B. Grosart. L., 1876. 3 vols. 8°. *Contents.* Vol. 1. Political and ethical. V. 2. Æsthetical and literary. V. 3. Critical and ethical.
9. WRIGHT, C. Philosophical discussions. With a biographical sketch of the author by C. E. Norton. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

10. YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
11. YONGE, C. M. The three brides. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

12. ZELLER, E. Plato and the older academy. From the German by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
13. ZERFFI, G. G. A manual of the historical development of art. With special reference to architecture, sculpture, painting, and ornamentation. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.

REPORT

HARVARD

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 23, 1878.

FORTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 23, 1878.

PROVIDENCE:
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.
1878.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 2, 1888
LIBRARY.

Daniel Beckwith.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1878-79.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
WILLIAM B. WEEDEN,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
C. A. L. RICHARDS,
NELSON W. ALDRICH,
HOWARD M. RICE,
FRANCIS H. HEMPERLEY,
HENRY R. CHACE,
THOMAS B. STOCKWELL,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
EDWARD H. CUTLER,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ELI W. BLAKE.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING,
HENRY T. BECKWITH.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

ALEXANDER FARNUM,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
WILLIAM B. WEEDEN.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HENRY R. CHACE,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

In accordance with the requirement of the Constitution, the Directors present this their Forty-Third Annual Report to the Shareholders of the Athenæum.

At the first regular meeting of the Directors, William Gammell, Esq., was re-elected President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., Vice-President. Dr. Geo. A. Pierce declining to serve as a Director, A. L. Calder, Esq., was chosen to fill the vacancy.

The financial condition of the Athenæum is a cause for congratulation to all its friends. Its invested funds have not been diminished, nor its income curtailed, during a period in which almost every similar institution has suffered more or less severely. More than one such library has had its usefulness seriously impaired by the losses incident to the present shrinkage in values, and one in a neighboring city has lost to the extent of half its funds. In our investments, some important changes have been made, which the Directors think will be permanently beneficial. Ten thousand five hundred dollars have been taken from the participation account in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company to purchase bonds of the Buffalo, New York and Erie R. R., bring-

ing a higher rate of interest. Ten thousand dollars in Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.'s bonds have been exchanged for those of the Syracuse, Binghamton and New York R. R., guaranteed, and bearing seven per cent. interest. That these changes were judicious is seen by the fact that in both instances the market value of the securities has materially increased since they have been held by the Athenæum.

The Treasurer makes the following report of the receipts and expenditures for the year: —

RECEIPTS.

For six new shares sold	$ 90 00
For taxes and fines	3,773 07
For dividends and interest	1,432 96
	$5,296 03

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries	$2,800 00
For books and periodicals	1,293 21
For other purposes	888 32
	$4,981 53

The building and grounds, owing to previous care and attentions, have been in such good condition, that an unusually small outlay for repairs has been required. Some necessary work upon the heating apparatus, in preparation for the coming winter, is now going on, but the outlay will not appear in this year's account.

The Librarian states that he can congratulate the Proprietors of the Athenæum on the progress made during

the last year in the affairs of the institution. In looking over the reports of various other libraries, he finds that in many there has been a large falling off in the use of them, as indicated by the decrease of their circulation, and in some a more serious loss in the diminution of their funds by bad investments. The Athenæum has fortunately suffered nothing on this last account. Owing to the hard times, there has been some backwardness of shareholders in paying their annual dues, but there have been no losses. Our circulation has fallen off a few hundred. When the Public Library was opened, it was predicted by many that it would seriously diminish the call for books from this library. But such has certainly not been the case. The falling off has been mostly in months before the Public Library was opened, and is due to other causes easily accounted for. In some of the months since that library was opened, our circulation was even larger than last year.

The additions to the library consist of 685 volumes, 152 pamphlets, 4 maps, and 1 atlas.

Of the volumes there were added —

By purchase	475 vols.
By gift	50 "
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets.	160 "
Total	685 vols.

Classified according to size, we have —

Folios	20
Quartos	52
Octavos	410
Duodecimos and under . . .	203
Total	685

The average cost of the volumes purchased is $1.87¼. The whole number of volumes now in the library is 37,253. A list of those who have favored the institution with gifts is appended to this Report, and the thanks of the Corporation is hereby tendered to them. It will be noticed that our accessions from this source are much smaller than usual.

Six new shares have been sold, and twenty-two transferred. Twenty-six shares were not used. The number of volumes circulated was 25,077, namely: —

Of prose fiction and juvenile books .	11,941
" history and biography . . .	4,449
" poetry and belles-lettres . . .	2,538
" art, science, law, and medicine . .	1,802
" religion, philosophy, social science, and education	1,488
" voyages and travels . . .	1,207
" periodicals	1,094
" miscellaneous literature . . .	558
Total	25,077

The most noticeable feature in this statement of the circulation, when compared with that of last year, is the fact that while the falling off in the whole circulation is less than 800, the decline in the department of fiction is 1,278. Of course, there was corresponding increase in other classes, as history and biography, poetry and belles-lettres, religion and philosophy. This is the first time in a long series of years that the issues in the class of prose fiction have not been more than half of the whole number of books circu-

lated. The reason undoubtedly is, that the supply of this kind of books has been small. There have been but few good novels published, and the Library Committee have wisely judged that it would be more for the welfare of the library to place books of permanent value on the shelves, even if not so eagerly called for, deeming it more important what books were read, than how many.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his assistant, and only three books found missing from the shelves and not accounted for, namely,

C. 76. 5.	History of Journalism.	By Frederic Hudson. 8°.
G. 14. 1.	The One Fair Woman.	By Joaquin Miller. 16°.
14. 21. J.	History of Lawyers.	By William Forsyth. 8°.

The Librarian cannot close without expressing his high appreciation of the valuable services of his assistant, Miss Mary M. Angell. It is mainly owing to her watchful care and untiring industry that he has been enabled to make so favorable a report of the affairs of the Athenæum.

In addition to the valuable donations of books received during the year, the Athenæum has been the recipient of a choice work of art, now become doubly precious as a memento of its gifted and lamented donor. Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman transmitted to the Athenæum, through the President, a miniature likeness of her father, the late Nicholas Power, painted by Malbone, and said to be an excellent specimen of the work of that artist. This was accompanied by the autograph receipt of the painter for the price of his work. The Athenæum being already in possession of the well-known "Hours" by the same artist, the Directors have ar-

ranged that the two pictures should be framed together in a way to display their merits to the best advantage. They also directed the President to thank the accomplished author and poet by letter in the name of the Athenæum. She has since passed away, leaving a name honored and loved for her kindly virtues, and admired for her talents and accomplishments.

During the past year death has taken away one who was a firm friend and generous patron of the Athenæum, ex-Governor Seth Padelford. To his munificence we are indebted for several of our most valuable illustrated works on art. One rare and desirable set of books, which he himself purchased in Europe for this Library, having been lost on the voyage, was replaced by him at his own expense, as he was not willing to have his generous intentions thwarted by such an accident. Let us gratefully remember his generosity, and let us hope that others will rise up to take the place of those who in former years gave so liberally of their means, to the perpetual benefit of this institution.

Mr. George Baker, who for a long period has served as chairman of the Auditing Committee, also died since our last report. He was one of the constituent members of this corporation, a director during its earliest years, and always identified with its best interests. The Directors desire to place here on record their high estimation of his services to the Athenæum, and of his character and worth as a citizen.

In accordance with a vote of the shareholders, referring the subject to the Directors, permission was granted to those having the privileges of the library, to take out additional volumes on payment of ten cents

for each volume more than the two previously allowed. It appears that the sum of $9.40 has been received for books so taken, showing the whole number to have been ninety-four. This is considered a very satisfactory exhibit, in view of the fact that the rule has only been in operation since the first day of March, a little more than six months. This period also includes that portion of the year in which the library is least used. When the provisions of this rule become more generally known, it is likely a much greater number of shareholders will avail themselves of it. It seems a simple and practical solution of a question which for some time has been frequently brought to our consideration. The burden of so slight a tax is trifling, compared with the benefit derived in many instances; as, for example, when one is engaged in studying the authorities on some special subject.

Two events have occurred during the past year, interesting to all the inhabitants of our city who are fond of books, one of which was alluded to by anticipation in our last report, — the opening of the Public Library, and the completion of the Library Building of Brown University. The Providence Public Library is no longer an experiment. Opened on the 1st of February, with upwards of ten thousand volumes on its shelves, its uses were appreciated from the start by those for whom it was designed. In the few months which have since passed, books have been taken out and returned aggregating several times the whole number on hand, additions have been rapidly made, and the whole managed in a manner highly beneficial to the public who benefit by it, and creditable to its managers, some of whom bring to it the

experience they have gained in connection with our own library. There has been no diminution in the number of our own book-takers in consequence of this additional supply of reading matter. Each institution will have its special field of usefulness. Our own shares will be rendered more valuable than before, as we are enabled to apply our funds to the purchase of books of more permanent value, if less useful for popular education. May the new Public Library prosper according to its fortunate beginning.

This year has also witnessed the completion of the elegant new building for the Library of Brown University. A valuable collection of books is rendered doubly precious when stored in commodious, well lighted, and comfortable apartments. The work of its guardians is relieved of much of its tediousness and difficulty by the admirable arrangement of its interior. Its elegant and substantial appearance exteriorly is a credit to its builders, its founders, and to the ancient University. If the Athenæum has passed a quiet and uneventful year in its own household, it has witnessed with deep satisfaction the birth of a younger sister, and the establishment of its elder one in a permanent and elegant home.

The Directors in many previous reports have testified to the efficiency and faithfulness of our Librarian, so large a portion of whose life has been devoted to the best interests of the Athenæum. His zeal and interest are undiminished. In the list of donors his name always stands prominent. For almost a quarter of a century he has been found at his post, rarely leaving it, even for what others would consider the necessary recreation and

rest. To him are due in no small measure the present success and prosperity of the Athenæum.

In closing, we would commend to the Shareholders of the Athenæum the diligent use of its privileges, as the best means of promoting its interests. It is thus that we shall become duly appreciative of its present value and its future needs and possibilities. Let each one endeavor to increase its funds by obtaining new shareholders from among his friends. Let those who are able add to its shelves contributions of rare or standard volumes from their private stores. By such hearty co-operation, we might increase in manifold ratio the benefits which we ourselves derive from it, and make our cherished institution, more than ever, an ornament and a blessing to the community.

Signed by order and in behalf of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

W. M. BAILEY, Jr., *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, *Sept.* 23, 1878.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Allen, Zachariah		1
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*		2
Appleton, Henry		1
Arnold, Stephen H	1	
Bailey, Loring W., *Fredericton, N. B*		1
Bailey, William W., "The New England Journal of Education," and		42
Barber, George W., National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	1	5
Becker, George F., *California*		1
Beckwith, Henry T., "The Spirit of Missions," and "The Churchman"		
Bradlee, C. D., *Boston, Mass*		1
Brinley, Francis, *Newport, R. I*		1
Brown, Samuel W	1	
Burnside, Ambrose E., "The Congressional Record," and	3	
Caldwell, Samuel L., *Newton, Mass*		1
Caswell, Edward T	1	
Chace, George I		1
Chace, Henry R	4	
Chapin, William W		1
Childs, George W., *Philadelphia, Pa*		1
Cleveland, H. W. S., *Chicago, Ill*	1	
Crosby, Nathan, *Lowell, Mass*	1	
Cross, James M		1
Davis, J. Bancroft, *Worcester, Mass*		1
Diman, J. Lewis		1
Doyle, Thomas A	1	
Eames, Benj. T		2
Farnum, Alexander		1
Gammell, William	1	
Gates, Charles H., "Six Periodicals," and		3
Gorton, D. A., *New York City*, "The National Quarterly Review"		
Greene, George Washington, *East Greenwich, R. I*		2
Harrison, George L., *Philadelphia, Pa*	1	
Hedge, J. D., "Providence Daily Journal," "International Review," "Journal of Speculative Philosophy," and	4	2
Hemperley, Francis H		1
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*		4
Hubbard, Luther P., *New York City*		1
Miller, Horace G	1	
Northrop, Birdsey Grant, *New Haven, Conn*	4	
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C*		1
Parsons, Charles W	1	3
Sears, Barnas, *Staunton, Va*		1
Southwick, Miss	1	
Steiger, E., *New York City*	1	
Stockwell, Thomas B	1	

	Vols.	Pamph.
Titus, Charles H., *Boston, Mass*	.....	4
Warner, William W.	.....	1
Williams, James, *Columbus, Ohio*	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus	1	3
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine"	.....	.....
Anonymous	.....	4
Boston Public Library	.....	5
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
City of Fall River, Mass	1	.....
Cobden Club, London	.....	2
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of New York City	.....	1
Hartford Library Association	.....	1
Lawrence Free Public Library	.....	5
Manchester, England, Free Public Library	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of *New York City*	.....	2
Mercantile Library of *Philadelphia*	.....	1
New Bedford Free Public Library	.....	1
Nicholson File Company	1	.....
Odd Fellows Library Association of *San Francisco*	.....	1
Philadelphia Library Company	.....	2
Reid, J. A. & R. A.	.....	1
R. I. Chapter of American Institute of Architects	.....	1
R. I. Medical Society	.....	3
Rogers Free Library, *Bristol, R. I.*	.....	2
Smithsonian Institution	1	.....
State of Rhode Island	2	2
Superintendent of Coast Survey	2	.....
Taunton Public Library	1	2
United States Bureau of Education	1	1
" " Bureau of Statistics	.....	4
" " Chief of Engineers, 1 Atlas, 3 Maps, and	6	.....
" " Department of the Interior	1	.....
" " Department of State	1	1
" " Department of the Treasury	2	.....
" " Library of Congress	.....	1
" " Patent Office, "The Official Gazette," and	1	.....
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquities	.....	1
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 24, 1877			$1,212 17

RECEIPTS.

For six new shares sold at $15	$ 90 00	
For tax assessed September 27, 1875, collected on 1 share	5 00	
For tax assessed September 25, 1876, collected on 27 shares	135 00	
For tax assessed September 24, 1877, collected on 655 shares	3,275 00	
For four shares sold for non-payment of taxes	41 50	
For shares rented	71 91	
For fines collected	235 26	
For extra books	9 40	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,432 96	
		$5,296 03
		$6,508 20

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$ 913 70		
For periodicals	379 51		
For binding	337 14		
For stationery and record-books	33 90		
For salaries	2,800 00		
For fuel	106 00		
For gas	107 20		
For water	10 00		
For express and postage	25 61		
For printing report and advertising	153 78		
For repairs	33 07		
For insurance	47 10		
For labor on building and grounds	16 23		
For furniture	12 04		
For sundries	6 25		
For premium on ten Syracuse, Binghamton & N. Y. R. R. Bonds bought for investment	100 00		
		$5,081 53	
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.		1,426 67	$6,508 20

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank — par value	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank — par value	3,150 00
10 Buffalo, N. Y. and Erie registered Bonds — par value	10,000 00
10 Syracuse, Binghamton & N. Y. registered Bonds — par value	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.	1,500 00
	$26,500 00

Tax unpaid on 31 shares.

Respectfully submitted.

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, *Sept.* 23, 1878.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 23, 1878.

	Share, No.
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Akerman Charles	350
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M.	195
Angell Willard I.	660
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker George*	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou David	48
Ballou Sarah V	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Beckwith Truman*	19
Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Bennett Charles E.	584
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R.	594

* Deceased.

Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding William B.	40
Blodgett Samuel C.	110
Bougartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Charles E.	267
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597
Bradford Joseph	250
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Broadway Meth. Episcopal Church	484
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Street Baptist Society	574
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William F.	216
Brown William Waterman	219
Brown William Whipple	466
Browne George H.	585
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Stephen	410
Bucklin James C.	373
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin*	52
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Frederick	76
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Patience M.	306
Bush Richard W.*	91
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts David A. (New York)	182
Butts Frank*	397
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Anna C. R.	678
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Caswell Alexis*	270
Caswell Edward T.	184
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Lillie B.	669
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin Joshua B.	423
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke James M.	501
Clarke John H.*	313
Clarke Walter L.	512
Coats James	686
Cobb Dewey A.	633

Coggeshall James H. 450
Cole Joseph C. W. 210
Collins Geerge L.* 526
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Johns H. 72
Congdon Joseph W. 166
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Crandell Kate L. 170
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cross William J. 29
Cutler Edward H. 153

Dagget John (Attleboro') 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Charles T. 673
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance Samuel R. 670
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow Joseph 425
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman* 273
Dyer Charles, Jr. 290
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Benjamin T. 107
Earle George B.* 573
Earle William* 474
Eastman Samuel C. 332
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy John H. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnam Susan G. 45
Fenner William H., Jr. 196
Field Daniel W. 26
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fitzgerald Peter J. 393
Fletcher Joseph 368
Flint Alonzo 648
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Church 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A. 424
Garvin L. F. C. 651
Gladding Henry G. 280
Gladding Mary T. 349
Glauner Matilda K. 467

Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I. 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard William G.* 2 shares 234, 406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorton Charles 355
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C. 164
Greene Albert Collins 492
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Ella A. 372
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Gregory Harry 646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W. 302
Grosvenor William 108
Gurney P. Eugene 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559
Hallett George W. 37
Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E.* 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P.* 24
Harris Isabel 680
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Charles E. 682
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac* 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hartwell Sarah F. 676
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate* 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hayward Walter 696
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Heaton Ida F. 508
Hedge Frederic H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D., 3 shares 136, 634, 641
Hemperley Francis H. 383
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado) 688
Hill Paris* 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Church 361
Hoppin Carrington 596
Hoppin George H.* 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Horton William D. 265
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Albert C. 550
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A.* 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Humphreys Rebecca C. 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Sterns 175

Inman Anna 16
Ives Robert H.* 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson John T. 120

Jastram Ellen M. 141
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Annie B. M. 106
Jenckes John 345
Jenckes Thomas A.* 485
Jencks Marcia M. 127
Jenkins Moses Brown 5
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones John D.* 472
Joslin J. A. D. 464

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
Kimball James M. 685
King William J. 571
Knight Abby W. M.* 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P.* 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph* 268

Lamb Augustus F. 667
Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Eliza C. 399
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lockwood Amelia DeF. 693
Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa* 551
Martin Annie F. 323
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P.* 258
Mason Henry W.* 285
Mason John N.* 222
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson Rollin 255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church 36
Matteson George W. R. 568
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George, Jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchel Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, Jr. 379

Newcome Mary L. 681
Nichols Charles A.* 613
Nickerson Edward I. 480
Nightingale Edwin J. 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie A. Howard 586
Okie Caroline 638
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T.* 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347

Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Mary W. 469
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Charles E. 147
Paine Daniel* 328
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fanny 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C. Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst John W. 177
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35, 375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearce Thomas* 30
Pearson Luther* 23
Pease Alvin F. 214
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phetteplace James S. 508
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G.* 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63

Poland William C. 694
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery M. 80
Porter Sidney 671
Potter Asa K. 625
Potter Charles 55
Potter Elisha R. 677
Potter Frank 576
Potter Frank K. 578
Potter William H. 139
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495
Prescott John R. 503
Preston Howard W. 689
Prouty Charles 231

Randall Thomas A. 291
Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone Stephen K.* 20
Rawson Henry M. 675
Rawson Mary E. 387
Razee S. W. 133
Read Francis 434
Read James H., 2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds George T. 232
Reynolds James 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes Olive B. M. 62
Rhodes Peleg A.* 260
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604
Richardson James 658
Richmond Anna, trustee 46
Richmond Frank E. 157
Richmond Harriet T. 525
Richmond Howard 652
Rickard Roswell R. 43
Ripley James M. 28
Robinson Charles P. 459
Robinson E. G. 236
Robinson William A.* 489
Rogers Horatio 400
Rogers Joseph* 301
Russell Hope B. Ives 3

Sabin Charles 201
Sack A. Albert 473
Sackett Adnah* 317

Salisbury Charles T. 513
Salisbury Levi 575
Sampson Thomas 663
Sawin Isaac W. 241
Sawtelle Franklin J. 524
Sawyer John W. 435
Schmid Albert J. 691
Seabury Frederick N. 664
Seagrave Caleb 217
Sessions Mary J. 327
Sharpe Lucian 595
Shattuck E. L.* 494
Shaw Allen* 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw James, Jr. 665
Shaw Mary A.* 587
Shearman Sylvester G.* 308
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Sherman William O. 431
Shepard Elizabeth A. 385
Shurrocks Thomas H. 531
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slade George H. 354
Slater John, 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Slocum Jonathan L. 463
Smith Amos D.* 101
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith Elma L. 90
Smith Ferdinand 15
Smith James Y.* 504
Smith John W. 215
Snow J. Lippitt 275
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Stafford Robert R. 100
Staples Carlton A. 263
Staples William R. 181
Stead Thomas J.* 249
Steere Jonah* 420
Steere Thomas 381
Stiness John H. 471
Stiness Samuel G. 109
Stockbridge John C. 132
Stockwell Thomas B. 199
Stone Alfred 417
Stone Emily C. 172
Sturges Howard O. 239
Sutton Edward 335
Sweet Joseph* 276

Taft Cyrus 161
Taft James W. 624
Taft Orray* 59
Taft Royal C. 465
Talbot Ella H. 674
Talbot Theodore B. 535
Talbot William R. 56
Taylor Daniel A. 534
Taylor Mary L. 610
Temple William H. G. 436
Thomas George B.* 591
Thomas Hiram H. 370
Thompson John C., Jr. 365
Thurber Samuel 509
Thurber Samuel T. 309
Thurston Benjamin F. 356
Tibbitts Mary R. 227
Tibbitts William W.* 552
Tillinghast James 272
Tillinghast Sophia F. 74
Tingley Henry F. 297
Tobey John F. 462
Torrey Moses E. 384
Townsend William C. 122
Tripp Benjamin 61
Truman Nathan 248
Twining Kinsley 668
Tyler Solomon 64

Vaughan Daniel W. 98
Vaughan Mrs Henry W. 9
Vinton E. Dyer* 220
Vose Seth M. 440

Walcott Erastus L. 81
Walsh Michael A. 543
Warner James M. 138
Warner William W. 657
Warren Julia* 659
Waterman Emily 180
Waterman Henry* 278
Waterman Resolved 41
Waterman Rufus 277
Waterman William H. 240
Watson Matthew 27
Webster Josiah L. 460
Weeden Anna E. 125
Weeden Benjamin D. 99

Weeden Frank E.	656	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Weeden Stephen R. (North Prov.)	394	Whitaker William	60
Weeden William B.	522	Wilbour Joshua	542
Weeden William G.	246	Wilcox George D.	252
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442	Williams N. W.	386
Westcott Amasa S.	639	Williams William G	298
Wheeler Benjamin I.	611	Wood George H.	499
Wheeler Bennett W.*	282	Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87, 557
Wheeler Charles H.	18	Woodrow Samuel G.	562
Whipple Carlota I.*	95	Woods Marshall, 5 shares	
Whitaker C. Earle	271		145, 243, 326, 359, 547

676 owners of one share each	676
6 owners of two shares each	12
1 owner of three shares	3
1 owner of five shares	5
684	696

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1877—AUGUST 31, 1878.

1. ACHARD, A. La famille Guillemot. Paris, 1860. 16°.
2. ADAMS, H., *editor*. Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800-1815. Bost., 1877. 8°.
3. ADVENTURES of Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch, gentleman. L., 1854. Sm. 8°.
4. ALDRICH, T. B. The queen of Sheba. Bost., 1877. 16°.
5. AMERICAN almanac, and treasury of facts for the year 1878. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
6. AMICIS, E. de. Constantinople. Translated from the seventh Italian edition by Caroline Tilton. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
7. ANGELL, H. C., *M. D.* How to take care of our eyes, with advice in regard to the management of the eyes of children. B., 1878. 16°.
8. ARBER, E., *editor*. A transcript of the registers of the Company of stationers of London, 1554-1640, A. D. L. January 1, 1875-May 1, 1877. 4 vols. 4°.
9. ARBUTHNOT, J., *M. D.* Miscellaneous works. With an account of the author's life. L., 1770. 2 vols. 12°.
10. AUERBACH, B. Landolin. Tr. by A. B. Irish. Bost., 1878. 16°. [Leisure-hour series.]
11. BAKER, H. Medulla poetarum Romanorum; or, the most beautiful and instructive passages of the Roman poets with translations of the same in English verse. L., 1737. 2 vols. 8°.
12. BANCHERO, G. La tavola di bronzo, il pallio di seta, ed il codice Colombo Americano nuovamente illustrati per cura di G. Banchero. Genova, 1857. Gr. 8°.
13. BARCLAY, J. The Talmud. With illustrations and plan of the Temple. L., 1878. 8°.
14. BARTLETT. J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Fourth ed. Greatly improved and enlarged. Bost., 1877. 8°.
15. BATTERSON, H. G., *D. D.* A sketch-book of the American episcopate. Phil., 1878. 12°.
16. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands as resorts of health or pleasure. N. Y., 1878. Sq. 8°.
17. BIBLE. The Bible for learners. By H. Oort and Hooykaas, assisted by A. Kuenan [From the Dutch by P. H. Wicksteed]. Bost., 1878. Vols. 1, 2. Sm. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. Introduction; the generations before Moses; from Moses to David. V. 2. From David to Josiah; from Josiah to the supremacy of the Mosaic law.
18. BIRCH, S., *editor*. Records of the past. Vol. 9. Assyrian texts. L., n. d. Sm. 8°.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe; a geographical journey of 2,500 miles from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, during 1874-75. Bost., 1878. 8°.
2. BLACK, W. Kilmeny. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
3. ——— With an American writer. Green pastures and Piccadilly. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
4. BLACKIE, J. S. The natural history of atheism. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
5. ——— The wise men of Greece in a series of dramatic dialogues. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
6. BLACKMORE, R. D. Erema; or, my father's sin. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
7. BLACKWOOD, F. T. H., *earl Dufferin*. Letters from high latitudes; account of a voyage in 1856 in the schooner yacht "Foam." N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.
8. BOARDMAN, G. D. Studies in the creative week. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
9. BONWICK, J. Pyramid facts and fancies. L., 1877. 16°.
10. BOULDIN, P. Home reminiscences of John Randolph, of Roanoke. Richmond, Va., 1878. 8°.
11. BOWEN, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
12. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E. An open verdict. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
13. BRADLEY, E. *Cuthbert Bede*. The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman. With numerous illustrations. L., 1853. 12°.
14. BRADLEY, S. M. Manual of comparative anatomy and physiology. Third edition. Phil., 1875. Sm. 8°.
15. BRAINERD, *Rev.* D. Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos; or, The rise and progress of a remarkable work of grace among the Indians, 1745-46. Phil. [1746]. 8°.
16. BRASSEY, *Mrs.* A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." With illustrations. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
17. BRECK, S. Recollections; with passages from his note-books, 1771-1862. Ed. by H. E. Scudder. Phil., 1877. Sm. 8°.
18. BRISTED, C. A. The upper ten thousand; sketches of American society. N. Y., 1852. 12°.
19. BROOKS, C. T. See WARING, G. E., *jr*.
20. BROOKS, *Rev.* P. Lectures on preaching delivered before the Divinity school of Yale college in January and February, 1877. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
21. BROWNING, E. B. The earlier poems, 1826-1833. N. Y., 1878. Sq. 16°.
22. BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman empire. Seventh ed. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
23. ——— Transcaucasia and Ararat; being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
24. BURLINGAME, E. L., *editor*. Current discussion. A collection from English essays on questions of the time. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1878. 2 vols. 8°. *Contents*: Vol. 1. International politics: The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians, by Archibald Forbes; Turkey, by Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe; Montenegro, by W. E. Gladstone; The political destiny of Canada and The slave-owner and the Turk, by Goldwin Smith; Prussia in the XIX century, by J. S. Blackie; The future of Egypt, by Edward Dicey; The stability of the British empire in India, by L. J. Owen; The relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war, by E. A. Freeman. V. 2. Questions of belief. The soul and future life, by F. Harrison; A modern symposium. 1. The soul and future life, by R. H. Hutton (and others). 2. The influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief, by Sir James Stephen (and others). The course of modern thought, by G. H. Lewes; Condition and prospects of the Church of England, by T. Hughes; Is life worth living, by W. H. Mallock.
25. BURNETT, *Mrs.* F. H. Dolly. A love story. Phil. [1877]. 12°.
26. ——— Theo. A love story. Phil. [1877]. Sq. 16°.
27. BURTON, R. F. Ultima Thule; or, a summer in Iceland. With historical introduction, maps, and illustrations. Edinb., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
28. BYNNER, E. L. Nimport. A novel. Bost., 1878. 16°.

29. CALVERT, G. H. Charlotte von Stein. A memoir. Bost., 1877. 16°.
30. CARPENTER, J. E. See TIELE, C. P.

1. CARR, *Mrs.* C. North Italian folk. Sketches of town and country life. Illustrated by R. Caldecott. L., 1878. 8°.
2. CARR, *Rev.* W. The dialect of Craven in the West Riding of the county of York; with a copious glossary. Second ed., much enlarged. L., 1828. 2 vols. 8°.
3. CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka, land of massacre: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, with an outline of Indian operations and conferences from 1865 to 1878. Third edition. [Ed. by] H. B. Carrington. Revised, enlarged, and illustrated. Phil., 1878. 12°.
4. CASWELL, Alexis, Memorial of. Born Jan'y 28, 1799—Died Jan'y 8, 1877. [Privately printed. Providence, 1877. 8°.]
5. CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. A narrative of researches, and excavations during ten years residence in that island. With maps and illustrations. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°.
6. [CHAMBERS, G. F. A handbook of descriptive astronomy. Third ed. Oxford, 1877. 8°.
7. CHERBULIEZ, V. Meta Holdenis. A novel. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
8. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M., *compiler.* Aspirations of the world. With an introduction. Bost., 1878. 16°.
9. CHINA hunter's club, The. By the youngest member. [With an introduction by W. C. Prime.] N. Y., 1878. Sq. 12°.
10. CHURCH, *Rev.* A. J. Stories from Homer. With 24 illustrations from Flaxman's designs. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
11. CHURCH, R. W., *dean of St. Paul's.* The beginnings of the middle ages. With three maps. N. Y., n. d. 16°. [Morris, E. E., Phillpotts, J. S., and Colbeck, C., *editors.* Epochs of modern history.]
12. CLARKE, E. H., *M. D.* Visions; a study of false sight. (*Pseudopia.*) With introduction and memorial sketch by O. W. Holmes. Bost., 1878. 16°.
13. CLARKE, J. F. Essentials and non-essentials in religion. Six lectures. Bost., 1878 [1877]. 16°.
14. —— Go up higher; or, religion in common life. Bost., 1877. 16°.
15. —— Memorial and biographical sketches. Bost., 1878. 12°. *Contents.* J. A. Andrew — J. Freeman — C. Sumner — Th. Parker — S. G. Howe — W. E. Channing — W. Channing and others — E. S. Gannett — S. J. May — S. Dimmock — G. Keats — R. J. Breckinridge — G. D. Prentice — J. B. Booth, the elder — Washington and the secret of his influence — Shakespeare — J. J. Rousseau — Heroes of one country town [West Roxbury] — W. Hull.
16. CLAYTON, E. C. English female artists. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
17. CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Landscape architecture as applied to the wants of the West, with an essay on forest planting on the Great Plains. Chicago, 1873. Sq. 16°.

CODE de commerce, Napoleon, etc. See FRANCE.

18. CONDER, C. R. Tent work in Palestine. A record of discovery and adventure. With illustrations by J. W. Whymper. N. Y., 1878. 2 vols. 8°. [Eng. print.]
19. CONNECTICUT, Board of education. Annual reports for 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878. New Haven, 1875-78. 4 vols. 8°.
20. COOK, J. Boston Monday lectures. Biology, with preludes on coming events. Three colored plates. Bost., 1877. 12°.
21. —— Boston Monday lectures. Transcendentalism, with preludes on coming events. Bost., 1878 [1877]. 12°.
22. CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M. *Formerly Miss Muloch.* The head of the family. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
23. —— A legacy; being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
24. CRAIK, G. M., and STIRLING, M. C. Two tales of married life. Hard to bear, by G. M. Craik. A true man, by M. C. Stirling. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
25. CREASY, *Sir* E. S. The invasions and projected invasions of England from the Saxon times. With remarks on the present emergences. L., 1852. 12°.
26. CROSBY, N. A Crosby family. Josiah Crosby and descendants. Lowell, Mass., 1877. 12°.
27. CURTIS, G. T. The last years of Daniel Webster. A monograph. N. Y., 1878. 8°.

1. CURTIS, G. W. Trumps. A novel. Illustrated by Augustus Hoppin. N. Y., 1861. 12°.
2. CUSHING, W. Index to the North American review. Vols. I-CXXV. 1815-1877. Camb., 1878. 8°. *Contents.* 1. Index of subjects. 2. Index of writers.
3. CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Letters and memories of her life. Ed. by E. Stebbins. Bost., 1878. Sm. 8°.

4. DALE, R. W. Nine lectures on preaching, delivered at Yale College, New Haven, Conn. N. Y, 1878 [1877]. Sm. 8°.
5. DANA, W. B. Cotton from seed to loom. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
6. DARWIN, C. The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
7. DAUDET, A. The nabob. From the French by Lucy H. Hooper. Bost., 1878. 16°.
8. DELEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt. With illustrations. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 12°.
9. DESCHAMPS, P., et Brunet, G. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. Supplément conténant, 1e un complément du Dictionnaire bibliographique de J. Ch. Brunet. 2e. La table raisonnée des articles au nombre d'environ 10,000 décrits au présent supplément. Paris, 1878. Vol. 1. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. A-M.
10. DIAZ, *Mrs.* A. M. The Jimmyjohns and other stories. Illustrated. Bost., 1878. 16°.
11. DOBSON, A. Vignettes in rhyme and vers de société. Third ed. L., 1875. 16°.
12. DODD, C. R. A manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence. L., 1844. 16°.
13. DOLBEAR, A. E. The telephone. Bost., 1877. 16°.
14. DOWDEN, E. Shakspere. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 18°. [Green, J. R., *editor.* Literature primers.]
15. DURAND, Alice, *Henry Gréville.* Ariadne. A novel. From the French. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
16. ——— Dosia. A Russian story. From the French. Bost. [1877]. 16°.
17. DYER, T. H. Modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople to the etstablishment of the German empire, A. D. 1453-1871. Second ed. L., 1877. 5 vols. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1, 1453-1530; V. 2, 1521-1598; V. 3, 1593-1721; V. 4, 1714-1796; V. 5, 1794-1871.

DUFFERIN. See BLACKWOOD, F. T. H., *earl Dufferin.*

18. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. The tower of Percemont. A novel. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.

19. EARL, H. H. A centennial history of Fall River, Mass., from 1656 to 1876. Prepared under the direction of the city government. N. Y., 1877. 4°.
20. EDEN, C. H. China, historical and descriptive. With an appendix on Corea. Illustrations and map. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
21. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. A blue-stocking. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
22. EDWARDS, J. An account of the life of the late Rev. Mr. Brainerd, missionary to the Indians. Bost., N. E., 1849. 8°.
23. ELECTORAL count of 1877. Proceedings of the Electoral commission and of the two houses of congress in joint meeting relative to the count of electoral votes cast Dec. 6, 1876, for the presidential term commencing March 4, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.
24. EMERSON, R. W. Fortune of the republic; lecture delivered at the Old South Church. March 30, 1878. 16°.
25. ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, The. Ninth ed. N. Y., 1878. Vols. 1-8. 4°. *Contents.* V. 1, A-Ana; 2, Ana-Ath; 3, Ath-Bol; 4, Bok-Can.; 5, Can-Cle.; 6, Cli-Day; 7, Dea-Eld.; 8, Ele-Fak.

26. FALCONER, *Capt.* R. The voyages, dangerous adventures, and imminent escapes, intermixed with the voyages and adventures of Thomas Randall of Cork, pilot. Second ed. L., 1724. 12°.
27. FARRAR, F. W., *canon of Westminster.* Eternal hope. Five sermons, preached in Westminster Abbey, November and December, 1877. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
28. ——— Language and languages. Being "Chapters on language" and "Families of speech." L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
29. FAWCETT, E. Fantasy and passion. [Poems.] Bost., 1878. 16°.

1. FERRIER, *Miss* M. The inheritance. L., n. d. 16°.
2. —— Marriage. L., n. d. 16°.
3. FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
4. FIELDS, J. T. Underbrush. Bost., 1877. 16°.
5. FISHER, *Miss* F. C. *Christian Reid.* Bonny Kate. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
6. FISHER, G. P. The beginnings of Christianity, with a review of the state of the world at the birth of Christ. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
7. FIVE years penal servitude by one who has endured it. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
8. FLETCHER, G. Christ's victory in heaven and on earth, and triumph over and after death. A poem, in four parts. L., 1783. 8°.
9. FLETCHER, *Miss* J. Kismet. No name series. Bost., 1877. 16°.
10. —— Mirage. No name series. Bost., 1878. 16°.
11. FLETCHER, P. The purple island; or, the isle of man. An allegorical poem. L., 1783. 8°.
12. FLUCKIGER, F. A. & Hanbury, D. Pharmacographia A history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin met with in Great Britain and British India. L., 1874. 8°.

FORMAN, A. See WAGNER, R.

13. FRANCE. Code de commerce. Ed. stéréotype. D'Herhan. Paris, 1810. 8°.
14. —— Code d'instruction criminelle. Ed. stéréotype. D'Herhan. Paris, 1810. 8°.
15. —— Code Napoleon. Ed. stéréotype. D'Herhan. Paris, 1810. 8°.
16. —— Code penal. Ed. stéréotype. D'Herhan. Paris, 1810. 8°.
17. —— Code de procedure civile. Ed. stéréotype. D'Herhan. Paris, 1810. 8°.
18. FREEMAN, E. A. General sketch of history. New ed. Revised, with chronological table, maps, and index. N. Y., cop. 1876. 16°. [Freeman, E. A., *editor.* Historical course for schools.]

FREEMAN, E. A. *editor.* Historical course for schools. *Namely.*
Freeman, E. A. General sketch of history.
Hunt, W. History of Italy.
Macarthur, M. History of Scotland.
Sime, J. History of Germany.

19. FROTHINGHAM, N. L. Sermons in the order of a twelvemonth. Bost., 1852. 12°.
20. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Gerrit Smith. A biography. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
21. FROUDE, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.

22. GALT, J. The lives of the players. Bost., 1831. 2 vols. 12°.
23. GARDNER, E. C. Home interiors. With illustrations. Bost., 1878. 16°.
24. GAUTIER, T. Spirite. A fantasy. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
25. GEIKE, C. The life and words of Christ. N. Y., 1877. 2 vols. L. 8°.
26. GIFT, T. Maid Ellice. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 16°. [Leisure-hour series.]
27. GRAY, J. H. China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. Ed. by W. G. Gregor. With 140 illustrations. L., 1878 2 vols. 8°.
28. GREEN, J. R. History of the English people. L., 1877-78. Vols. 1, 2 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. Early England. Foreign Kings. The charter. The parliament. With eight maps. V. 2. The monarchy, 1461-1540. The reformation, 1540-1603.
29. —— The same. N. Y., 1878. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.

——, *editor.* Literature primers. *Namely.*
Dowden, E. Shakspere.

30. GREENE, D. H. History of the town of East Greenwich and adjacent territory from 1677, to 1877. Providence, 1877. 12°.
31. GREENWELL, W., and ROLLESTON, G. British barrows; a record of the examination of sepulchral mounds in various parts of England. Oxf., 1877. 8°.
32. GREENWOOD, J. In strange company. Second ed. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.

GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* See DURAND, Alice.

33. GRIMM, J. L. C., and W. C. German household stories. With illustrations. Phil., n. d. 12°.
34. —— German popular tales. Phil., n. d., 12°.
35. GROHMAN, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people; sketches of Tyrolese life and customs. N. Y., 1878. 16°. [Leisure-hour series.]

H., H. See Jackson, H. (M.).

1. HALE, E. E. What career? Ten papers on the choice of a vocation, and the use of time. Bost., 1878. 12°.
2. HAMILTON, R. Money and value; an inquiry into the means and ends of economic production. With an appendix on the depreciation of silver and Indian currency. L., 1878. 8°.
3. HAMLEY, E. B. Voltaire. Phil. [1877]. 16°. [Oliphant, *Mrs.* M., *editor*. Foreign classics for English readers.]
4. HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. Sm. 8°.
5. HAMMOND, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
6. HANNAY, J. Sand and shells. Nautical sketches. With illustrations. L., 1854. Sm. 8°.
7. HARE, A. J. C. Walks in London. L., 1878. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
8. HARRISON, G. L. Chapters on social science as connected with the administration of state charities. Privately printed. Phil., 1877. 8°.
9. HARVEY, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1877. 8°.
10. HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R. The art of beauty. Illustrated by the author. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°.
11. HAYWARD, A. Goethe. Phil. [1878]. 16°. [Oliphant, *Mrs.* M., *editor*. Foreign classics for English readers.]
12. HEDGE, F. H. Ways of the spirit and other essays. Bost., 1877. 16°.
13. HELPS, A. Some talks about animals and their masters. L., 1873. Sm. 8°.
14. HITCHCOCK, C. H. The geology of New Hampshire. Part II. Stratigraphical geology. Concord, 1877. Roy. 8°.
15. HOCKLEY, ——. Pandurang Hari; or, the memoirs of a Hindoo. With an introductory preface by Sir H. Bartle E. Frere. L., 1873. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
16. HOLLAND, J. G. Nicholas Minturn. A study in story. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. HOLLY, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country adapted to American wants and climate. With 100 original designs. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
18. HOLM, Saxe. Stories. N. Y., 1875–78. First and second series. 2 vols. 12°.
19. HOLMES, O. W. The poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1877. 12°.
20. HONORABLE, Miss Ferrard, The. By the author of "Hogan, M. P." N. Y., 1878. 16°. [Leisure-hour series.]
21. HORSES, Famous, of America. With short biographies. Phil., n. d. 4°.
22. HOWARD, B. W. One year abroad. Bost., 1877. 24°.
23. HOWELLS, Wm. D. A counterfeit presentment. Comedy. Bost., 1877. 18°.
24. HUGO, V. The history of a crime. The testimony of an eye-witness. With illustrations. N. Y., 1878. Parts 1, 2. 8°.
25. HUIDEKOPER, F. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the underworld. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. HULLAH, J. Music in the house. Phil., n. d., 16°.
27. HUNT, W. History of Italy. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Freeman, E. A., *editor*. Historical course for schools.]
28. HUNTINGTON, F. D., *Bp.* The Bohlen lectures, 1878. The fitness of christianity to man. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
29. HUTTON, R. H. Essays in literary criticism. Phil. [1877]. Sm. 8°. *Contents.* Goethe and his influence — Nathaniel Hawthorne — Arthur Hugh Clough — Wordsworth and his genius — George Eliot — Matthew Arnold.
30. —— Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., 1878. 12°. [Morley, John, *editor*. English men of letters.]
31. HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
32. —— A manual on the anatomy of invertebrated animals. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
33. —— Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature. With illustrations and coloured plates. Second ed. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.

1. IRVING, D., *LL. D.* The history of Scotish poetry. Ed. by J. A. Carlyle, M. D. With a memoir and glossary. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°.

2. JACKSON, H. (M.). *Formerly Mrs. Hunt.* Bits of travel at home. By H. H. Bost., 1878. Sq. 16°.
3. JACQUEMART, A. A history of furniture. From the French. Ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. With numerous illustrations. L., 1878. Sm. 8.°
4. JAMES, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. Lond., 1878. Sq. 8°.
5. —— Watch and ward. Bost., 1878. 18°.
6. JENNINGS, L. J. Field paths and green lanes. Being walks chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. Illustrated by J. W. Whymper. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
7. JOHNSTON, K., *editor.* Africa. With ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illustrations. Lond., 1878 [1877]. 8°.
8. JOHONNOT, J. Principles and practice of teaching. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
9. JUNCKER, E. Margarethe. A romance. From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1878. 12°.

10. K., O. Is Russia wrong? A series of letters by a Russian lady. With a preface by J. A. Froude. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
11. KEARY, A. Castle Daly. New ed. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.
12. —— Clemency Franklin. New ed. L., 1871. 16°.
13. —— Oldbury. Second ed. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.
14. KENNEY, C. L. A memoir of Michael William Balfe. L., 1875. 8°.
15. KHAYYÁM, Omar; *astronomer poet of Persia.* Rubáiyát. Rendered into English verse [by Edward Fitzgerald]. First American from the third London ed. Bost., 1878. Sq. 16°.
16. KING, T. S. Christianity and humanity. Sermons. Edited with an introduction by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877. 16°.
17. —— Substance and show, and other lectures. With introduction by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877. 16°.
18. KINGSLEY, *Rev.* C. Two years ago. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
19. KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt, its people and its products. With a prefatory notice by Dr. G. Schweinfurth. N. Y. [Glasgow], 1878 [1877]. 8°.

20. LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Illustrated with 13 chromolithographic prints by E. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 engravings on wood. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. Roy. 8°. [English print.]
21. LAMB, Charles & Mary. Poetry for children. Added Prince Dorus and some uncollected poems by C. Lamb. Edited and annotated by R. H. Shepherd. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
22. LATHROP, G. P. Somebody else. Bost., 1878. Sq. 16°.
23. LAVELEYE, E. de. Primitive property. From the French by G. R. L. Marriott. With an introduction by T. E. C. Leslie. L., 1878. 8°.
24. LAWRENCE, G. A. Maurice Deering; or, the quadrilateral. A novel. N. Y., 1864. 8°.
25. LECKY, W. E. H. A history of England in the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1878. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
26. LE CONTE, J. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
27. LETOURNEAU, *Dr.* C. Biology. Translated by Wm. Maccall. With 83 illustrations. L., 1878. 8°.
28. LEVER, C. The Daltons. N. Y., 1852. 8°.
29. —— Jack Hinton, the guardsman. With portrait of the author and numerous illustrations by H. K. Browne. Dublin, n. d. 8°.
30. —— Luttrell of Arran. N. Y., 1865. 8°.
31. —— Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. N. Y., 1852. 8°.
32. —— The Nevilles of Garretstown. A tale of 1760. N. Y., n. d. 8°.
33. —— Roland Cashel. With illustrations by Phiz. L., 1854. 2 vols. 8°.

1. LEVER, C. Tom Burke of "Ours." With numerous illustrations on steel by H. K. Browne. Dublin, n. d. 2 vols. 8°.
2. LEWES, G. H. On actors and the art of acting. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
3. LOCKHART, L. W. M. Mine is thine. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
4. LOCKYER, J. N. Stargazing past and present. L., 1878. 8°.
5. ——— Studies in spectrum analysis. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
6. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Kéramos and other poems. Bost., 1876. 16°.
7. ——— *editor.* Poems of places [Vols. 16-23]. Bost., 1877-78. Sq. 16°. *Contents.* [XVI.] Switzerland and Austria. [XVII-XVIII.] Germany. [XIX.] Greece and Turkey in Europe. [XX.] Russia. [XXI-XXII-XXIII.] Asia. [XXI.] Syria. [XXII.] Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Turkestan, Afghanistan. [XXIII.] Persia, India, Chinese Empire, Japan.
8. MACARTHUR, M. History of Scotland. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Freeman, E. A., *editor.* Historical course for schools.]
9. MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. With map. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
10. MACKENZIE, D. The flooding of the Sahara. [With map and illustrations.] L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
11. MAGAZINE, The, of American history; with notes and queries. N. Y., 1877. Vol. 1. 4°. [Published monthly. Ed. by John Austin Stevens.]
12. MALLOCK, W. H. The new republic; or, culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house. A new edition. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.
13. MANNING, H. E., *cardinal of Westminster.* The independence of the Holy See. With an appendix containing the Papal Allocution of March, 1877, and an English translation. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
14. MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. Fifth series. Vols. 2, 3. Bost., 1877. 8°. *Contents.* V. 2. Correspondence between Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard. Part I. V. 3. Belknap correspondence. Part II. Letters and documents relating to slavery in Massachusetts.
15. MAUDSLEY, H. The physiology of mind. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
16. MAY, *Sir* T. E. Democracy in Europe. A history. N. Y., 1878. 2 vols. 12°.
17. MERIVALE, C. School history of Rome. Abridged from [his] General history of Rome, with the sanction of the author, by C. Puller. With 13 maps. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
18. METASTASIO, P. Opere. Firenze, 1819. 16 vol. 8°.
19. MILES, H. A. The birth of Jesus. Bost., 1878 [1877]. 16°.
20. MILLER, B. K. The romance of astronomy. Second ed. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.
21. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* (*Ennis Graham*). Hathercourt. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (Leisure-hour series.)
22. MOLIERE, J. B. Poquelin. The dramatic works. Rendered into English by Henri Van Laun. Illustrated with 19 engravings on steel. Phil., 1878. 3 vols. 8°.
23. MOLLY Bawn. By the author of "Phyllis." Phil., 1878. 12°.
24. MONTI, L. Adventures of a consul abroad. By Samuel Sampleton, esq. Bost., 1878. 16°.
25. MOORE, T. Prose and verse. With suppressed passages from the Memoirs of Lord Byron. With notes. Ed. by R. H. Shepherd. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
26. MORISON, J. C. Gibbon. N. Y., 1878. 12°. [Morley, J., *editor.* English men of letters.]
    MORLEY, J., *editor.* English men of letters. *Namely.*
    Morison, J. C. Gibbon.
    Stephen, L. Samuel Johnson.
27. MORLEY, S. Margaret Chetwynd. A novel. Phil., 1878. 12°.
28. MORRIS, E. E. The age of Anne. With maps and plans. N. Y. [1877]. 16°. [Morris, E. E., Phillpotts, J. S., and Colbeck, C., *editors.* Epochs of modern history.]
    MORRIS, E. E., Phillpots, J. S, and Colbeck, C., *editors.* Epochs of modern history. *Namely.*
    Church, R. W. The beginnings of the middle ages.
    Morris, E. E. The age of Anne.
29. MOULTON, E. L. C. Poems. Bost., 1878 [1877]. 16°.
30. MURRAY, A. Economic entomology. Aptera. N. Y., n. d. Sm. 8°. [English Print.]

1. MUSSET, P. de. The biography of Alfred de Musset. From the French by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.

2. NAAKE, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales. From the Russian, Polish, Servian, and Bohemian. With four illustrations. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
3. NATIONAL home for disabled volunteer soldiers (Northwestern branch). Catalogue of library. National soldiers' home printing office. 1875. 8°.
4. NATIONAL quarterly review. Ed. by David A. Gorton, M. D. New series. N. Y., 1877-78. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
5. NEAL, D. The history of New England to 1700. Added the present state of New England, with a new and accurate map of the country. Second ed., with many additions by the author. L., 1747. 2 vols. 8°.
6. NEVIN, R. J. St. Paul within the walls; an account of the American chapel at Rome, Italy, with sermons in connection with its consecration, March 25, 1876. New York, 1878 [1877]. Plate. 12°.
7. NEWMAN, J. H. Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in catholic teaching considered. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
8. —— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 3d ed. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
9. —— Tracts theological and ecclesiastical. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
10. —— The via media of the Anglican church. Illustrated in lectures, letters, and tracts written between 1830 and 1831. With preface and notes. L., 1877. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
11. NICHOLSON, H. A. The ancient life history of the earth. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
12. NICHOLSON, W. T. A treatise on files and rasps, descriptive and illustrated. With a description of the process of manufacture, and a few hints on the use and care of the file. Published by the Nicholson File Company. Prov., 1878. 4°.
13. NORMAN, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. With maps and plans. L. [1878]. 8°.

14. OHIO, Annual report of the auditor of state for 1877. Columbus, 1878. 8°.
15. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Mrs. Arthur. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
16. —— The primrose path. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
17. —— Young Musgrave. A novel. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
—— *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers. *Namely.*
Hanley, *Col.* K. B. Voltaire.
Hayward, A. Goethe.
Reeve, H. Petrarch.
Tulloch, J. Pascal.
OMAR. See KHAYYÁM.

18. PACKARD, A. S., *jr.* Our common insects. With 4 plates and 268 wood-cuts. Bost., n. d. 12°.
PAGE, H. A. See YAPP, Alexander.
19. PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. Bost., 1878. 16°.
20. PARKER, J. H. The archæology of Rome. Part XII. The catacombs. L., 1877. 8°.
21. PARKMAN, F. France and England in North America, Part fifth. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Bost., 1877. 8°.
22. PARTON, J. Caricature and other comic art. With 203 illustrations. N. Y., 1877. Sq. 8°.
23. ——, *compiler.* Le Parnasse français. A book of French poetry from A. D. 1550 to the present time. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.
24. PEIRCE, E. W. Indian history, biography, and genealogy pertaining to Massasoit and his descendants. North Abington, Mass., 1878. 12°.
25. PERKINS, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo: a critical and biographical essay. Bost., 1875. 8°.
26. PHELPS, E. S. The story of Avis. Bost., 1877. 16°.
27. PHILOCHRISTUS: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. Bost., 1878. 12°.
28. PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. Bost., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.

1. PLAYS for private acting; from the French and Italian by members of the Bellevue dramatic club of Newport. N. Y., 1878. 16°. (Leisure-hour series.)
2. POOR, H. V. Money and its laws: embracing a history of monetary theories and a history of the currencies of the United States. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
3. ——— Resumption and the silver question. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
4. PRESCOTT, G. B. The speaking telephone. Fully illustrated. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
5. PRIME, W. C. Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. Sq. 8°.
6. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City manual for the year 1878. Providence, 1878. 8°.
7. ——— — Ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument to Roger Williams, erected by the city of Providence, with the Address by J. L. Diman, Oct. 16, 1877. Prov., 1877. L. 8°.

8. RALSTON, W. R. S. The songs of the Russian people as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life. Second ed. L., 1872. 8°.
9. RAWLINSON, G. The origin of nations [with two maps]. L., s. a., 16°.
10. RAY, J. A collection of English words not generally used, with their significations. With an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England. Second ed. L., 1691. 12°.
11. REEVE, H. Petrarch. Phil. [1878]. 16°. [Oliphant, *Mrs. M., editor.* Foreign classics for English readers.]
12. REID, H. The service and art of the manufacture of Portland cement. L., 1877. 8°.
13. REUMONT, A. von. Lorenzo de Medici. From the German by R. Harrison. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
14. RHODE ISLAND. History of the State. With illustrations. Phil., 1878. 4°.
15. ——— ——— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. Vol. 11. Arnold Green, reporter. Bost., 1878. 8°.
16. RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of modern life. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. ROBINSON, W. S. ("*Warrington*"). Pen portraits; a collection of personal and political reminiscences. Ed. [with memoir] by Mrs. M. S. Robinson. [With introduction by F. B. Sanborn.] Bost., 1877. 12°.
18. ROGERS, H. Private libraries of Providence. With a preliminary essay on the love of books. Providence, 1878. Sm. 4°.
19. ROSCOE, H. E., and SCHORLEMMER, C. A treatise on chemistry. Vol. 1. The non-metallic elements. With illustrations and a portrait of Dalton. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
20. ROSENGARTEN, A. A handbook of architectural styles. From the German by W. Collett-Sandars. With 639 illustrations. L., 1878. 8°.
21. ROW, C. A., *prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral.* Christian evidences viewed in relation to modern thought. Bampton lectures, 1877. L., 1877. 8°.
22. RUSSELL, W. Clark. The wreck of the "Grosvenor." N. Y., 1878. 8°.

23. S., H. Ceylon, a general description of the island. With a map. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
24. SACHS, J. Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological. Tr. and annotated by A. W. Bennett, assisted by W. T. Dyer. Oxford, 1875. 8°.
25. SALUSTE, G. de, *seigneur du Bartas.* Du Bartas his diune weekes and workes; with a complete collectiõ of all the other most delightful workes. Tr. by Josvah Sylvester. L., 1633. Fo.

SAMPLETON, Samuel, *esq.* See MONTI, L.

26. SANBORN, F. B. Memoirs of John Brown. With memorial verses by Wm. Ellery Channing. Concord, Mass., 1878. 8°.
27. SAVAGE, M. J. Bluffton, a story of to day. Bost., 1878. 12°.
28. SAVARY, A. J., M. R., *duc de Rovigo.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoleon. Paris, 1828. 8 vols. 8°.
29. SCHILLER, J. C. F. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe from 1794 to 1805. From the third edition of the German with notes by L. Dora Schmitz. L., 1877. Vol. 1. 16°.
30. ——— The poems and ballads. Translated by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, bart. N. Y., n. d. 16°.

1. SCHLIEMANN, *Dr.* H. Mycenæ, a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. The preface by W. E. Gladstone. Maps, plans, and other illustrations. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. Roy. 8°.
2. SCHUMANN, R. Music and musicians. Essays and criticisms. Translated, edited, and annotated by F. R. Ritter. With portrait of Schumann. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°. [English print.]
3. SCIENCE lectures at South Kensington by Capt. Abney [and others]. L., 1878. Vol. 1. Sm. 8°.
4. SEISS, J. A. A miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. Phil. [1877]. 12°.
5. SETON, G., *advocate*. St. Kilda past and present. Edinburgh, 1878. Sq. 8°.
6. SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith, his Harvard days. Bost., 1878. 12°.
7. SHAIRP, J. C. On poetic interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
8. SIME, J. History of Germany. N. Y., 1875. 16°. [Freeman, E. A., *editor*. Historical course for Schools.]
9. —— Lessing. With two portraits. Bost., 1877. 2 vols. 8°. [English print.]
10. SINDING, P. C. The Scandinavian races. Second ed. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
11. SINGLETON, *Mrs. Violet Fane, pseud.* From dawn to noon. Poems. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
12. SKELTON, *Rev.* P. The complete works. Prefixed [Samuel] Burdy's life of the author. Edited by Rev. Rob't Lynam. L., 1824. 6 vols. 8°.
13. SMITH, Henry B., *LL. D.* Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. Edited with an introductory notice by G. L. Prentice, D. D. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
14. SMITH, R. Bosworth. Carthage and the Carthaginians. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
15. SMITH, T. L. Elements of the laws; or, outlines of the system of civil and criminal laws in force in the United States and in the several States of the Union. Phil., 1878 [1877]. 12°.
16. SOUTHALL, J. C. The epoch of the mammoth, and the apparition of man upon the earth. With illustrations. Phil., 1878. Sm. 8°.
17. SPENCE, J. The American Union: its effect on national character and policy, with an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right and the causes of disruption. Fourth ed. L., 1862. 8°.
18. SPOFFORD, H. P. Art decoration applied to furniture. Illustr. N. Y., 1878 [1877]. 8°.
19. STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. With maps and plans. N. Y., 1877. 3 vols. Sm. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1, Abraham to Samuel; V. 2, Samuel to the captivity; V. 3, Captivity to the Christian era.
20. STANLEY, E. J. Rambles in Wonderland; or, up the Yellowstone and among the Geysers and other curiosities of the National Park. Map and illustrations N. Y., 1878. 12°.
21. STEDMAN, E. C. Hawthorne and other poems. Bost., 1877. 12°.
22. STEPHEN, L. Samuel Johnson. N. Y., 1878. 12°. [Morley, John, *editor*. English men of letters.]
23. STEVENS, H. The Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877. With an introduction on the history of printing from 1450 to 1877. L., 1878. 8°.

STERLING, M. C. See CRAIK, G. M.

24. STRECKFUSS, A. Too rich. A romance. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1878. 12°.
25. SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. Phil., 1878. 12°.
26. SUMNER, W. G. Lectures on the history of protection in the United States, delivered before the International free trade alliance. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
27. SUPERNATURAL religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. Vols. 1, 2. Fifth ed. L., 1875. Vol. 3. Second ed. L., 1877. 8°.
28. SWETSER, M. T., *editor*. Claude Lorraine. Bost., 1878. 18°.
29. —— Guido Reni. Bost., 1878. 18°.
30. —— Michael Angelo. Bost., 1878. 18°.
31. —— Rembrandt. Bost., 1878. 18°.
32. SWINBURNE, A. C. A note on Charlotte Brontë. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
33. SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. L., 1877. Vol. 2, 3. 8°. *Contents.* V. 2. The revival of learning. V. 3. The fine arts.

1. TASSO, Torquato. La Gierusalemme liberata, overo il Goffredo. L., 1724. 2 vols. 4°.
2. TAUNTON, Mass. Catalogue of the Public library of the city. Taunton, 1878. Sq. 8°.
3. TAYLER, J. J. Last series of Christian aspects of faith and duty. [Ed. by his daughter, H. E. Osler.] Bost., 1877. 12°.
4. TAYLOR, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
5. TENNEY, E. P. Agamenticus. [Fiction.] Bost., 1878. 16°.
6. THAT wife of mine. By the author of "That husband of mine." Bost., 1877. 16°.
7. THEURIET, A. The godson of a marquis. [From the French.] N. Y., 1878. 12°.
8. THIBAUT, A. F. J. On purity in musical art. From the German by W. H. Gladstone. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
9. THOMPSON, J. P. The United States as a nation. Bost., 1877. 12°.
10. THOMPSON, M. The witchery of archery; a complete manual of archery. Illustrated. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
11. THOMSEN, *Dr.* V. The relations between ancient Russia and Scandinavia, and the origin of the Russian state. Three lectures. Oxford, 1877. Sm. 8°.
12. THOMSON, *Sir* C. W. The voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic, a preliminary account of the results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," 1873 and 1876. N. Y., 1878. 2 vols. 8°.
13. TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of universal religion. From the Dutch by J. E. Carpenter. Bost., 1877. 8°.
14. TOLSTOY, *Count* L. The Cossacks; a tale of the Caucasus in 1852. From the Russian by E. Schuyler. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
15. TOO clever by half; or, the Harroways. By the Mofussilite. L., 1853. Sm. 8°.
16. TOPINARD, *Dr.* P. Anthropology. With preface by P. Broca. Tr. by R. T. H. Bradley. With 49 wood-cuts. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
17. TORRENS, W. T. McCullagh, *M. P.* Memoirs of William, second viscount Melbourne. With portrait. L., 1878. 2 vols. 8°.
18. TOWLE, G. M. The voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. Illustrated. Bost., 1878. 16°.
19. TRAFTON, A. His inheritance. Bost., 1878. 12°.
20. TROLLOPE, T. A. A peep behind the scenes at Rome. L., 1877. 12°.
21. TULLOCH, J., *principal.* Pascal. Phil. [1878]. 16°. [Oliphant, *Mrs.* M., *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers.]
22. TURNBULL, L., *M. D.* The advantages and accidents of artificial anæsthesia. With twenty-five illustrations. Phil., 1878. 12°.

23. ULBACH, L. Madame Gosselin. [Fiction. From the French.] N. Y., 1878. 12°.
24. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior.* Alphabetical catalogue of the library of the Department of the interior, including additions from Dec. 31 to May 31, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.
25. ——— *Department of the navy.* Narrative of the North polar expedition U. S. ship Polaris, Capt. C. F. Hall commanding. Ed. by C. H. Davis, U. S. N. Washington, 1876. 4°.
26. ——— *Department of state.* Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S., transmitted to Congress Dec. 3, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.
27. ———Appendix [to the above] containing correspondence relating to the improvement of commercial intercourse between the United States and foreign countries. Washington, 1877. 8°.
28. ——— *Department of the treasury.* Annual report of the operations of the U. S. life saving service for year ending June 30, 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.
29. ———Annual report of the secretary on the state of the finances for the year 1877. Washington, 1877. 8°.
30. ——— *Coast survey.* Report of the superintendent for 1874. Washington, 1877. 4°.
——— The same for 1875. Washington, 1878. 4°.
31. ——— *Department of war. Bureau of engineers.* Annual report of the chief for the year 1877. Washington, 1877. 2 vols. 8°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Department of war. Bureau of engineers.* Geological exploration of the 40th parallel. Vol. 4. Illustrated by 24 plates. Washington, 1877. 4°. *Contents:* Palæontology by F. B. Meek, J. Hall, and R. P. Whitfield; Ornithology by R. Ridgway.
2. ——— The same. Vol. 2. Descriptive geology. By A. Hague and S. F. Emmons. Illustrated by 26 plates. Washington, 1877. 4°.
3. ——— Maps of the battle-field of Gettysburg. Positions of troops compiled and added by J. B. Bachelder from the official reports [etc.]. Bost., 1876. Three folded maps. Size 28¼ x 27 in. Scale 1,000 ft. to the inch.
4. ——— Report upon United States geographical surveys, west of the 100th meridian in charge of G. M. Wheeler. Vol. 2. Astronomy and barometric hypsometry. Washington, 1874. 4°.
5. ——— The same. Vol 4. Paleontology. Washington, 1874. 4°.
6. ——— *Miscellaneous.* Memorial addresses on the life and character of M. C. Kerr, delivered Dec. 16, 1875, and Feb. 27, 1877. Published by order of Congress. [With portrait.] Washington, 1877. L. 8°.
7. ——— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner for 1877. Washington, 1878. L. 8°.
8. ——— Official Gazette. Vols. 12-13. Washington, 1877-78. 2 vols. L. 8°.
9. UPTON, E. The armies of Asia and Europe: official reports. Accompanied by letters. N. Y., 1878. 8°.

10. VEITCH, J. The history and poetry of the Scottish Border. Glasgow, 1878. 8°.
11. VERNE, J. Hector Servadac. Tr. by E. E. Brewer. Illustr. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
12. VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. Mont Blanc, a treatise on its geodesical and geological constitution; and the ancient and recent state of its glaciers. With 120 illustrations. Tr. by B. Bucknall. L., 1877. 8°.

13. WACE, H. Christianity and morality. Boyle lectures for 1874 and 1875. Third edition. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
14. WAGNER, R. Nibelung's ring; a festival play. English words by A. Forman. L., 1877. 12°.
15. WALFORD, L. B. Pauline. (Leisure hour-series.) N. Y., 1877. 16°.
16. WALKER, F. A. Money. 1878. 8°.
17. WALL, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester. Map and illustrations. Worcester, Mass., 1877. 8°.
18. WALLACE, A. R. Tropical nature and other essays. L., 1878. 8°.
19. WAR correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-78. History of the war between Russia and Turkey. L., 1878. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
20. WARBURTON, E. Reginald Hastings. A tale. N. Y., 1850. 8°.
21. WARD, *Mrs.* H. O. Sensible etiquette of the best society. Second ed. Phil., 1878. 16°.
22. WARING, G. E., *jr.* The bride of the Rhine. Two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. Added a paper on the Latin poet Ausonius and his poem "Mosella" by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1878 [1877]. 16°.
23. WARNER, S. Diana. [Fiction.] N. Y., 1877. 12°.
24. WASHINGTON, D. C, *Smithsonian institution.* Annual report of the Board of regents for 1876. Washington, 1878. 8°.
25. ——— Bibliographical index to North American botany. By S. Watson. Part I. Polypetalæ. Washington, 1878. 8°.
26. WEBBER, C. H., and NEVINS, W. S. Old Naumkeag: sketch of the city of Salem and the towns of Marblehead, Peabody [etc.]. Illustrated. Salem, 1877. 12°.
27. WESLEY, J. The works. L., 1809-13. 16 vols. With index. 8°.
28. WHITAKER, J. An almanac for the year 1878. L. 16°.
29. WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin; a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. L., 1877. 8°.

1. WILSON, G., *M. D.* A handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. Third edition, greatly enlarged. Phil., 1877. Sm. 8°.
2. WOOLSEY, T. D. Political science. N. Y. [1877]. 2 vols. 8°.
3. WRIGHT, Chauncey. Letters. With some account of his life by J. B. Thayer. Privately printed. Cambridge, 1878. Sm. 8°.
4. WYNTER, A., and GRANVILLE, J. M. The borderlands of insanity, and other papers. With five new chapters by J. M. G. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.

5. YAPP, Alexander. Thoreau; his life and aims. A study. By H. A. Page, *pseud.* Bost., 1877. Sq. 16°.
6. YEAR-BOOK of education for 1878. Edited by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem. N. Y., 1878. L. 8°.
7. YONGE, C. M. Womankind. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.

29.3

HARVARD OFFICE

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1879.

FORTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 22, 1879.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1879.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

Editorial

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1879-80.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, President.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, Vice-President.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, Jr., Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

C. A. L. RICHARDS, ALBERT L. CALDER,
NELSON W. ALDRICH, EDWARD H. CUTLER,
HOWARD M. RICE, ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ELI W. BLAKE,
HENRY R. CHACE, ARNOLD GREEN,
THOMAS B. STOCKWELL, EDWARD T. CASWELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND, HENRY T. BECKWITH,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM, C. A. L. RICHARDS,
HOWARD M. RICE.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HENRY R. CHACE, SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.

DANIEL BECKWITH, Librarian.
MARY M. ANGELL, Assistant-Librarian.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

In accordance with the requirement of the Constitution, the Directors herewith present their Forty-fourth Annual Report to the Shareholders of the Athenæum.

The Board of Directors was organized, at its first regular meeting, by the reëlection of William Gammell, Esq., as President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., as Vice-President. The President having been absent from the country during a large part of the year, the duties pertaining to his office have been faithfully discharged by the Vice-President.

For the first time in twenty-five years we hold our annual meeting without the presence of one whose name and labors have become forever identified with the history of the Providence Athenæum. The memory of not a few of the present shareholders, indeed, will fail to recall the time when any other name than that of Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was connected with its office of Librarian, and by these, as well as the older members, the remembrance of his scholarly tastes, his genial bearing, and his self-forgetful efforts in their behalf will long be most affectionately cherished. With a deep sense of the loss this Institution has sustained

and of its great obligations to Mr. Hedge for his long and faithful service, the Board of Directors, at a meeting held on the evening of September 1st, unanimously voted that the following minute be entered on its records:

On the morning of August 23d, 1879, there died, at his residence in this city, in the 71st year of his age, J. DUNHAM HEDGE, the eminently faithful Librarian of this institution for over twenty-five years, having begun his term of service at the beginning of April, 1854. With the belief that, permanent as are the obligations of the Athenæum to his predecessors in office, Mr. Hedge's connection with it must forever form an epoch in its existence, the Directors cannot suffer this event to pass without an official expression of their conviction of the extraordinary value of his services. Coming to us in the full plenitude of his powers, with a technical knowledge of books of a high order, with a singularly wide and accurate acquaintance with what is best in ancient and modern literature, from the very first Mr. Hedge devoted himself to the duties of his position with rare earnestness, assiduity and skill. In them he found both his vocation and his avocation. During the whole of his long period of service he persistently declined to take periods for rest and recreation, and all offers to relieve him of some portion of his labor at times when his bodily strength was impaired by physical suffering, he met with a determined refusal unless such relief were furnished at his own expense.

And great as are the obligations of the Athenæum and its patrons to Mr. Hedge for this zealous and skillful discharge of the duties of his position, they are perhaps still more profound for the evidence he gave of its possibilities. More of a scholar and a reader than he was a mere bibliographer, Mr. Hedge placed his ample store of knowledge of the contents of books at the service of every inquirer with a cordial readiness which enhanced the value of the assistance, so that while his advice in the selection of books for purchase was most valuable, in the proper use and in the increase of the availability of our literary accumulations, its importance can hardly be over-estimated.

Nor does this mention of his qualifications for his post and of his methods in meeting its responsibilities exhaust the measure of the Athenæum's indebtedness to its late librarian. Among its list of donors he stands in the first rank. In the annual list of those who have contributed to our collections during the year his name is never wanting, but he always forbade the mention of the fact, that not infrequently the value of his year's gifts exceeded the combined worth of all other donations. The aggregate number of volumes given to the Athenæum by Mr. Hedge would form a respectable fraction of the whole library, and it was only his extreme modesty which prevented the directors from giving, in their annual reports to the shareholders, frequent and emphatic expression to their appreciation of his generosity and their sense of his worth.

To those who knew Mr. Hedge as a man or as a librarian these words will have no conventional sound. Of unswerving loyalty as a friend, of a sweetness of temper which nothing could disturb, of a gentleness of manner which nothing could ruffle, of a generosity limited only by his means, of a catholicity in the use of his mental gifts and acquirements which could not be surpassed, Mr. Hedge combined in a conspicuous degree the characteristics of the Christian, the gentleman and the scholar.

At a special meeting of the board, held on the 8th of September, Mr. Daniel Beckwith, of this city, was unanimously elected to the vacant position of librarian and at once entered upon the duties of the office.

During the past year, the Assistant Librarian, Miss Mary M. Angell, has had, in the enforced absence of Mr. Hedge, the almost entire charge of the Library. The Directors take great pleasure in acknowledging the thoroughness and efficiency with which she has performed the extraordinary duties thus devolved upon her, and have not allowed her labors to pass without a more substantial remuneration. For a large part of the year Mr. D. Berkeley Updike has been employed to

assist the Acting Librarian, and has discharged his duties to the acceptance of all.

The Treasurer makes the following report of the financial condition of the Athenæum:

RECEIPTS.

For one new share sold,	$ 15 00
For taxes and fines,	3,633 22
For dividends and interest,	1,700 58
	$5,348 80

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries,	$3,300 00
For books and periodicals,	1,178 07
For other purposes,	887 58
	$5,365 65

The additions to the Library during the past year consist of 627 volumes, 174 pamphlets, 10 maps, and 2 atlases. Of the volumes there were added:

By purchase,	433
By gift,	64
By binding periodicals,	130
	627

Classified according to size we have

Folios,	36
Quartos,	40
Octavos,	321
Duodecimos and under,	230
	627

The average cost of the volumes purchased is $1.82.

A list of those who have favored the Library with gifts is appended to this report, and the thanks of the Corporation are hereby tendered to them. Although our acquisitions from this source have been somewhat smaller than usual, they include two valuable gifts, viz., 16 volumes of The Congressional Record, presented by Hon. Benj. T. Eames, and seven numbers (56–62) of "*Le Case ed i Monumenti di Pompei*," presented by Mr. Holder Borden Bowen.

The number of volumes given out during the year was 23,148, viz:

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	10,856
" history and biography,	3,920
" poetry and belles-letters,	2,412
" art, science, law and medicine,	1,672
" religion, philosophy, social science and education,	1,496
" voyages and travels,	1,469
" periodicals,	845
" miscellaneous literature,	478
Total,	23,148

The largest number taken out in any month, 2,389, was in March, and the largest number in any single day, 192, was on February 8.

It may be noticed that there has been quite a falling off, for the last year, in the circulation of works of fiction. This has been probably largely due to the fact that so few good novels have been published of late that the Library Committee did not feel warranted in extending their purchases in this direction. At the

same time, the circulation of books treating of religion, philosophy, social science and education has increased slightly, and that of books of voyages and travels, very considerably.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his assistant, who find that nine books are missing from the shelves.

The Board feel it their duty to call the attention of the shareholders again to the matter of unpaid taxes. At the annual meeting in 1877, it was voted "that the Board of Directors take into consideration the propriety of withholding the privileges of the Athenæum from all shareholders the taxes on whose shares should remain unpaid on the first of January next after they were assessed." The matter was referred by the Board to a special committee who, after considerable discussion, and in consideration of the particular fact, among others, that some of the shareholders were suffering from the unusual depression in business, decided to take no immediate action thereon. But since that time the evil has increased rather than diminished until this year there are fifty shares on which the annual assessment is still due. Of course there may be cases in which this is unavoidable, but the delinquency is probably for the most part due to carelessness or neglect. The Board would like to refer the whole matter to the shareholders, and inquire whether it be their pleasure to enact some by-law by which the first of January or some not much later date be fixed upon as the limit beyond which the use of the shares shall be suspended, until the annual tax shall have been paid.

During the past year a larger number than usual of

shareholders, some of whom had been connected with this Institution for many years, have been removed by death. Among them was Mr. Henry G. Gladding, a member of your Auditing Committee, and for several years an almost daily visitor to the Athenæum.

The Providence Athenæum was established at a time when this country contained but few libraries, and those for the most part of inconsiderable size. But within the last thirty years the number of both public and private institutions of a similar character has increased in a manifold ratio, until now the organization and administration of libraries has assumed almost the proportions of a science. In connection with this growth and development has the office of a librarian acquired a new significance and importance. With the constantly increasing number of readers, and the eager desire for information in all branches of knowledge that characterizes the present time, few persons have so large an opportunity for guiding the intellectual tastes and pursuits of a community as the guardians of its libraries. And to these new demands and responsibilities they have given a noble response. Not only by their careful attention to the details of their occupation, but by the earnest and intelligent spirit which they are bringing to the discussion of the varied relations of libraries to the communities in which they exist, have they fairly earned for their calling the dignity of a profession, and awakened a general interest in the subject which augurs well for the future usefulness of our repositories of learning.

That the shareholders of the Athenæum may catch this generous spirit of enthusiasm and insist that *it* shall

fall into this new line of progress and keep pace with the future growth and prosperity of our beautiful city, is a result most earnestly to be desired.

By order of the Board of Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

W. M. BAILEY, Jr., *Secretary.*

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Addeman, Joshua M., *Secretary of State*	2	3
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*		4
Anthony, Walter E., *Sec. R. I. Medical Society*		1
Austin, *Miss* K. H.		1
Bailey, W. Whitman, the "New England Journal of Education," and		2
Barber, George W., *Milwaukee County, Wis.*		2
Becker, Alexander R.		1
Beckwith, Henry T., "The Spirit of Missions" and "The Churchman"		
Bowen, Holder B., "Le Case ed i Monumenti di Pompei," 7 numbers		
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston, Mass.* 28 Broadsides, and		4
Brigham, Charles H., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*	1	
Brinley, Francis, *Newport*		1
Brown, Obadiah, Trustees of Benevolent Fund of	1	
Burnside, Ambrose E.	12	2
Chace, George I., *Pres. R. I. Hospital*		4
Chapin, William W., *Sec. Board of State Charities and Corrections*		1
Cheever, Tracy P., *Boston, Mass.*		3
Cowing, *Miss* Frances	1	
Cross, James M., *City Auditor*		1
Douglas, Charles H. J.	1	
Drowne, Henry T., *New York city*		1
Eames, Benjamin T., the "Congressional Record"	16	
Eaton, Amasa M.		5
Ernst, Carl W.	5	46
Fisher, Charles H., *Sec. State Board of Health*	1	
Foster, William E., *Librarian, Public Library*		1
Gates, Charles H.		2
Gatschet, Albert S., *Washington, D. C.*		1
Harris, William T., *St. Louis, Mo.*	2	1
Hedge, J. Dunham, "Providence Daily Journal," and "Journal of Speculative Philosophy"		
Homer, Joseph W.		1
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn.*		1
Howgate, Henry W., *U. S. Army*		1
Kidder, Frederic		1
Lane, James P., *Bristol*		2
Laurie, Thomas		4
Mason, George C., jr., *Newport*		1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Miller, Horace G.	3	2
Mullins, J. D., *Birmingham, England*	.....	1
Osgood, Samuel, *New York city*	.....	1
Patten, George W., *U. S. army*	.....	2
Ray, Isaac, *Philadelphia, Pa*	1	.....
Rice, Howard M.	1	.....
Round, William M. F., *Boston, Mass*	2	.....
Sawyer, John W.	.....	1
Sears, Barnas, *Staunton, Va*	.....	1
Slafter, Edmund F., *Boston, Mass*	1	.....
Stockwell, Thomas B., *School Commissioner*	1	1
Titus, Charles H., *Boston, Mass*	.....	1
Walling, H. F., *Boston, Mass*	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus	.....	1
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine"	.....	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	2
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Buffalo, Young Men's Association	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cincinnati Mercantile Library Association	.....	1
Cleveland Public School Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	1
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences	.....	1
Gorham Manufacturing Company	.....	1
Hartford Library Association	.....	3
Lawrence Public Library	.....	5
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
New Bedford Free Public Library	.....	1
Newport, Redwood Library Association	.....	2
New York Apprentices Library	.....	1
New York General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	.....	1
Ohio, Auditor of the State of	1	.....
Philadelphia Library Company	.....	1
Philadelphia, Mercantile Library of	.....	2
Reid, J. A. & R. A.	.....	3
Smithsonian Institution	7	.....
Springfield, *Mass.*, Library Association of	.....	1
United States, Bureau of Education	.....	1
" " Bureau of Statistics	.....	5
" " Chief of Engineers, 1 Atlas, 10 Maps, and	5	2
" " Department of the Treasury	.....	1
" " Library of Congress	.....	1
" " Patent Office, "The Official Gazette"	.....	.....
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 23, 1878,		$1,426 67

RECEIPTS.

For one new share sold	$ 15 00	
For tax assessed September 24, 1877, collected on 18 shares	90 00	
For tax assessed September 23, 1878, collected on 642 shares	3,210 00	
For four shares sold for non-payment of taxes	40 00	
For shares rented	62 00	
For fines collected	211 42	
For extra books	19 80	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,700 58	
		$5,348 80
		$6,775 47

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$ 804 65		
For periodicals	373 42		
For binding	340 82		
For stationery	12 75		
For salaries	3,300 00		
For fuel	116 80		
For gas	128 87		
For water	10 00		
For express and postage	12 80		
For printing report and advertising	134 53		
For repairs	15 01		
For insurance	23 50		
For labor on building	21 12		
For furniture	13 37		
For supplies	58 01		
		$5,365 65	
Balance this day in R. I. Hospital Trust Co.		1,409 82	
			$6,775 47

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank—par value	$ 1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank—par value	3,150 00
10 Buffalo, N. Y., and Erie registered bonds—par value	10,000 00
10 Syracuse, Binghampton & N. Y., registered bonds—par value,	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in R. I. Hospital Trust Co	1,500 00
	$26,500 00

Tax unpaid on 50 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, *Sept.* 22, 1879.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1879.

	Share, No.
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M.	195
Angell Willard I.	660
Anthony Henry	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Samuel G.	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George*	226
Balch John R.	339
Balch Joseph*	205
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Becker Alexander R.	13
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Bennett Charles E.	584
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding William B.	40
Blodgett Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666

*Deceased.

Borden Holder* (Fall River) 288
Borden Norman E. 143
Bourn Robert C. 404
Bowen Henry 198
Bowen Holder Borden 640
Bowen Louisa H. 130
Boyd Thomas, Jr. 597
Bradford Joseph 250
Bradford Moses B. L. 65
Bradley Charles S. 303
Brayton George A. (Warwick) 366
Brayton Nettie P. 392
Briggs Charles 684
Briggs Jeremiah 456
Broadway Meth. Episcopal Ch. 484
Brown Adeline 245
Brown Allen 692
Brown Edward W. 532
Brown Henry T. 510
Brown John Carter, estate 77
Brown Moses* 1
Brown Samuel W. 454
Brown Street Baptist Society 574
Brown Thomas 212
Brown William* 324
Brown William F. 216
Brown William Waterman 219
Brown William Whipple 466
Browne George H. 585
Brownell Francis S. 160
Brownell Stephen 410
Bucklin James C. 373
Bucklin Katharine A. 601
Bucklin Simon S. 168
Buffum Benjamin* 52
Buffum Harriet 603
Bugbee James H. 570
Bullock Julia 502
Bullock William P.* 144
Burges Walter S. 78
Burgess Frederick* 76
Burnham George H. 163
Burrough Martha H. 367
Burroughs George H. 426
Bush Edwin A. 390
Bush Patience M.* 306
Bush Richard W.* 91
Butler Cyrus* 7
Butler Mary A. 358
Butts David A. (New York) 182
Butts Frank* 397

Cady Shubael H. 536
Calder Albert L. 274
Campbell Daniel G. 683
Capron Elizabeth C. 225
Carlisle Elizabeth 441
Carpenter Anna C. R. 678
Carpenter Earl* 486
Carpenter George M., jr. 374
Carpenter Sturgis P. 79
Carver Alexander B. 503
Caswell Alexis* 270
Caswell Edward T. 184
Central Baptist Society 307
Central Congregational Society 49
Chace Anna Harvey 443
Chace George I. 224
Chace Henry R. 398
Chace Lewis J. 527
Chace Lillie B. 669
Chace Thomas E. 627
Chace William M.* 176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr. 555
Channing William F. 105
Chapin Alexander Duncan 94
Chapin George W. 337
Chapin Joshua B. 423
Chapman Rhodes B. 408
Chapman Robert B. 124
Cheney Edward C. 202
Child Edward F. 679
Childs Charles H.* 208
Claflin George L. 482
Clark George H. 428
Clark Henry C. 439
Clark Thomas M. 411
Clarke Benjamin F. 403
Clarke George L. 612
Clarke James M. 501
Clarke John H.* 313
Clarke Walter L. 512
Coats James 686
Cobb Dewey A. 633
Coggeshall James H. 450
Cole Joseph C. W. 210
Collins George L.* 526
Congdon George W. 257
Congdon Henry R. 514
Congdon Johns H. 72
Congdon Sarah W. 592
Cook Caleb C.* 352
Cooke Joseph J. 565
Corliss George H. 360
Corliss William 622
Cowing Grace A. L. 30
Crandell Kate L. 170
Cranston Henry C. 548
Crocker Nathan B.* 296
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cross William J. 29
Cutler Edward H. 153

Daggett John (Attleboro) 455
Dailey Charlotte F. 209

Dana Newton C. 344
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G. 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWolf J. Halsey. 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield) 371
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arba B. 483
Diman J. Lewis 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Charles T. 673
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance Samuel R. 670
Dorrance William T. 92
Dow Joseph 425
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 336
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Dunwell James P. 412
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman* 273
Dyer Charles, Jr. 290
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Benjamin T. 107
Earle George B.* 573
Earle William* 474
Eastman Samuel C. 332
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy Mary E. 311
Ely James W. C. 545
Ely William 325
Ernst Carl W. 590
Esten Rhoda A. 48

Fairbank Alfred N. 393
Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan G. 45

Fenner William H., Jr. 196
Field Charles W. 26
Fifield Moses 166
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Flint Alonzo 648
Fogg Ezra D. 396
Foster Ira A. 322
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Ch. 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner John A.* 424
Garvin L. F. C. 651
Gladding Henry G.* 280
Gladding Mary T. 349
Glauner Matilda K. 467
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I. 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares 234, 406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Alexander 267
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C. 164
Greene Anna L. 298
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Ella A. 372
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 73
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William H. 617
Greene William Henry 608
Greene William R. 167
Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Gregory Harry 646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W. 302
Grosvenor William 108
Gurney P. Eugene.* 623

Haines William S. 102
Hale Isaac 382
Hall George W. 496
Hall J. Clifton 559

Ham Benjamin W. 437
Ham James S.* 341
Hamlin Richard E. 477
Hamlin William E.* 178
Harkness Albert 357
Harkness Thomas 33
Harris Amanda G. 281
Harris Avis L. 457
Harris C. Fiske 204
Harris Cyrus 221
Harris David S. 112
Harris George J.* 151
Harris Henry P.* 24
Harris Isabel 680
Harris Stephen 391
Harris Thomas 353
Harrison Charles E. 682
Harrison Joseph 626
Hart Charles 553
Hartshorn Charles P. 38
Hartshorn Cornelia R. 438
Hartshorn Isaac* 191
Hartshorn Joseph C. 644
Hartwell Sarah F. 676
Hawes Amos B. 207
Hayes Wingate* 93
Hayward Lyman 600
Hayward Thomas W. 563
Hayward Walter 696
Hazard Edward H. 583
Hazard George P. 529
Hazard Rowland 615
Hedge Frederic H., Jr. 238
Hedge J. D.,* 2 shares 136, 641
Hidden Henry A. 137
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado) 688
Hill Paris* 134
Hill Thomas J. 363
Hilton William D. 114
Hinckley Frederic A. 37
Hinckley Herbert F. 511
Hoard John W. 598
Holbrook A. 451
Holbrook Uriah H. 577
Homer Joseph W. 634
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Ch. 361
Hoppin Carrington* 596
Hoppin George H.* 430
Hoppin Thomas C.* 51
Hoppin William W. 283
Horton Walter S. 663
Horton William D. 265
Hoskins Charles C. 294
Hoswell Charlotte R. 230
Howard Albert C. 550
Howard Ezra W.* 47
Howard William A.* 75
Howland John A. 192
Hoyt David W. 581
Humphreys Rebecca C. 636
Hunt Daniel A. 189
Hunt George 364
Huston William R. 618
Hutchins Sterns 175

Inman Anna 16
Ives Robert H.* 4

Jackson Charles E. 541
Jackson Ephraim S. 346
Jackson John T. 120
Jefferson Street Baptist Church 540
Jenckes Annie B. M. 106
Jenckes John 345
Jenckes Thomas A.* 485
Jencks Marcia M. 127
Jenkins Moses Brown 5
Jillson Charles D. 461
Johnson William S. 329
Jollie Edward 86
Jones Albert J. 82
Jones John D.* 472
Joslin J. A. D. 464

Keach Mary T. 200
Keith Christopher T. 507
Kelley Ebenezer* 109
Kendall Henry L. 88
Kendall Oliver 505
Kilton John B. 148
Kimball James M. 685
King William J. 571
Knight Abby W. M.* 418
Knight Benjamin B. 129
Knight Henry P.* 233
Knight Nehemiah R.* 89
Knight Robert 616
Knowles Edward P. 488
Knowles John P. 71
Knowles Joseph* 268

Lamb Augustus F. 667
Lapham Benjamin N. 446
Larchar John* 39
Larned Samuel* 306
Leach Daniel 515
Lester J. Erastus 572
Lincoln John L. 119
Lippitt Christopher 150
Lippitt Eliza C. 399
Lippitt Henry 68
Lippitt Peleg W. 567
Lockwood Alice 351
Lockwood Amelia DeF. 693

Lonsdale John H. 602
Lothrop Henry W. 140
Lyman Henry B.* 67
Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

McFarlane Thomas 468
Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa* 551
Martin Annie F. 323
Mason Amey W. 222
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P.* 258
Mason Henry W.* 285
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson Rollin 255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch. 36
Matteson George W. R. 568
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran Suchet, 2d* 330
Merrill William S. 314
Merrimam Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George, Jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Frederick 518
Miller Horace G. 632
Mitchel Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Mowry William G. R. 10
Mumford George A. 476
Murray Robert, Jr. 379

Newcome Mary L. 681
Nichols Charles A.* 613
Nickerson Edward I. 480
Nightingale Edwin J.* 299
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbit William 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie A. Howard 586
Okie Caroline 638
Oldfield John, 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T.* 186
Ordway A. L. 334
Ormsbee Henry H. 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340
Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Mary W. 469
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Benjamin G. 85
Pabodie Charles A.* 96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares 111, 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Charles E. 147
Paine Daniel* 328
Paine George T. 350
Palmer Amelia F. 131
Palmer Fanny 609
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C. Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parkhurst Clara E. 653
Parkhurst John W. 177
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35, 375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearson Luther* 23
Pease Alvin F. 214
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce Fenelon A. 523
Peirce John 413
Perry Amos 458
Perry Herbert L. 247
Phetteplace James S. 508
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G.* 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Poland William C. 694
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery H. 80
Porter Sidney 671
Potter Asa K. 625

Potter Charles 55
Potter Elisha R. 677
Potter Frank 576
Potter Frank K. 578
Potter William H. 139
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495
Preston Howard W. 689
Prouty Charles 231

Randall Thomas A. 291
Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rathbone Stephen K.* 20
Rawson Henry M. 675
Rawson Mary E. 387
Razee S. W. 133
Read Francis 434
Read James H., 2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds George T. 232
Reynolds James 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes Olive B. M. 62
Rhodes Peleg A.* 260
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604
Richardson James 658
Richmond Anna, trustee 46
Richmond Frank E. 157
Richmond Harriet T. 525
Richmond Howard 652
Rickard Roswell R. 43
Ripley James M. 28
Robinson Charles P. 459
Robinson E. G. 236
Robinson William A.* 489
Rogers Horatio 400
Russell Hope B. Ives 3

Sabin Charles 201
Sack A. Albert 473
Sackett Adnah* 317
Salisbury Charles T. 513
Salisbury Levi 575
Sawin Isaac W. 241
Sawtelle Franklin J. 524
Sawyer John W. 435
Schmid Albert J. 691
Seabury Frederick N. 664
Seagrave Caleb 217
Sessions Mary J. 327
Sharpe Lucian 595
Shattuck E. L.* 494
Shaw Allen* 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw James, Jr. 665
Shaw Mary A.* 587
Shearman Sylvester G.* 308
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Sherman William O. 431
Shepard Elizabeth A. 385
Shurrocks Thomas H. 531
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slade George H. 354
Slater John, 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Slocum Jonathan L.* 463
Smith Amos D.* 101
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith Elma L. 90
Smith Ferdinand 15
Smith James Y.* 504
Smith John W. 215
Snow J. Lippitt 275
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Stafford Robert R.* 100
Staples Carlton A. 263
Staples Fanny 383
Staples William R. 181
Stead Thomas J.* 249
Steere Jonah* 420
Steere Thomas 381
Stiness John H. 471
Stiness Samuel G. 109
Stockbridge John C. 132
Stockwell Thomas B. 199
Stone Alfred 417
Stone Emily C. 172
Sturges Howard O. 239
Sutton Edward 335
Sweet Joseph* 276

Taft Cyrus 161
Taft James W. 624
Taft Orray* 59
Taft Royal C. 465
Talbot Ella H. 674
Talbot Theodore B. 535
Talbot William R. 56
Taylor Daniel A. 534
Taylor Mary L. 610
Temple William H. G. 436
Thomas George B.* 591
Thomas Hiram H. 370
Thompson John C., Jr. 365
Thurber Samuel 509
Thurber Samuel T. 309
Thurston Benjamin F. 356

Tibbitts Mary R. 227
Tibbitts William W.* 552
Tillinghast James 272
Tillinghast Sophia F. 74
Tingley Henry F. 297
Tobey John F. 462
Torrey Moses E 384
Townsend William C. 122
Tripp Benjamin 61
Truman Nathan 248
Twining Kinsley 668
Tyler Solomon 64

Vaughan Daniel W. 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W. 9
Vinton E. Dyer* 220
Vose Seth M. 440

Walcott Erastus L. 81
Walsh Michael A. 543
Warner James M. 138
Warner William W. 657
Warren Julia* 659
Waterman Emily 180
Waterman Henry* 278
Waterman Resolved 41
Waterman Rufus 277
Waterman William H. 240
Watson Matthew 27
Webster Josiah L. 460
Weeden Anna E. 125
Weeden Benjamin D. 99
Weeden Frank E. 656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.) 394
Weeden William B. 522
Weeden William G. 246
Wesson Samuel Augustus 442
Westcott Amasa S. 639
Wheeler Benjamin I. 611
Wheeler Bennett W.* 282
Wheeler Charles H. 18
Whipple Carlota I.* 95
Whitaker C. Earle 271
Whitaker Henry C 121
Whitaker William* 60
Wilbour Joshua 542
Wilcox George D. 252
Williams N. W. 386
Wood George H. 499
Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares 87, 557
Woodrow Samuel G. 562
Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326, 359, 547

678 owners of one share each	678
7 owners of two shares each	14
1 owner of five shares	5
686	697

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1878 — AUGUST 31, 1879.

1. ADAMS, Charles Francis, jr. Railroads: their origin and problems. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
2. ADAMS, Henry. Life of Albert Gallatin. Phila., 1879. 8°.
3. ALCOCK, *Sir* R. Art and art industries in Japan. L., 1878. il. 8°.
4. ALCOTT, Louisa May. Under the lilacs. Bost., 1878. 12°.
5. ALEXANDER, *Mrs. pseud.* See HECTOR, Annie F.
6. ALLEN, Grant. The colour-sense: its origin and development. An essay in comparative psychology. Bost., 1879. 8°.
7. ALLEN, John. The blessed bees. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
8. AMICIS, E. de. Studies of Paris: from the Italian. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
9. ANGELL, James Burrill. The higher education: a plea for making it accessible to all. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1879. 8°.
10. ARAGO, Dominique François. Popular astronomy; trans. by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. L., 1855–58. 2 v. 8°.
11. ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, The, written in German by R. Napp, assisted by several fellow-writers, for the Central Argentine Commission on the centenary exhibition at Phila. [Trans. into English.] Buenos Aires, 1876. 8°.
12. ARNDT, Ernst Moritz. Life and adventures; compiled from the German, with preface by J. R. Seeley. Bost., 1879. Sm. 8°.
13. ARNOLD, Matthew. See JOHNSON, Samuel.
14. ATKINSON, W. P. On the right use of books. Bost., 1878. 16°.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. BAILEY, James M., *the Danbury Newsman*. England from a back window, with views of Scotland and Ireland. Bost., 1879. 8°.
2. BAIN, Alexander. Education as a science. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
3. BAKER, Henry Barton. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°.
4. BALL, John. See HOOKER, *Sir* J. D.
5. BALLANTINE, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia. Bost., 1879. Maps and illus. 8°.
6. BARNARD, Charles. See MAYER, Alfred Marshall.
7. BEAL, Samuel. Texts from the Buddhist canon commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives. From the Chinese. Bost., 1878. 8°.
8. BEECHER, Eunice W., *wife of* Henry Ward. Letters from Florida. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
9. BEERBOHM, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia; or life among the ostrich hunters. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
10. BENEDICT, William A., and TRACY, Hiram A., *compilers*. History of the town of Sutton, Mass. Worcester, 1878. 8°.
11. BESANT, Walter. See BRODRIBB, W. J.
12. BIBLE. A popular commentary on the New Testament by English and American scholars of various Evangelical denominations; with illus. and maps. Ed. by P. Schaff. Vol. 1. Introduction, Matthew, Mark, Luke. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 8°.
13. BISHOP, William H. Detmold: a romance. Bost., 1879. 16°.
14. BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, Otto E. L. *Fuerst* von. Letters. 1844-70. Tr. by F. Maxse. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
15. BLACK, William. Goldsmith. N. Y., 1879. 8° (Morley, J., *editor*. English men of letters.)
16. ——— Macleod of Dare; a novel. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
17. BLAIKIE, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
18. BLAKE, John F. Astronomical myths based on Flammarion's History of the heavens. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
19. BLUNT, *Lady* Anne. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Ed. by W. S. B. Maps and sketches by the author. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
20. BLYTH, Alex. Wynter. Manual of practical chemistry: the analysis of foods and the detection of poisons. L., 1879. il. 12°.
21. BONNER, Sherwood, *pseud.* See McDOWELL, Kate.
22. BOOK of historical costumes, drawn from the best specimens and the most authentic documents of each period. L., n. d. 4to.
23. BOREL, Thomas. Count Agénor de Gasparin: trans. from the French. N. Y., [1879.] 12°.
24. BOUCICAULT, Dion. See READE, Charles.
25. BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Falconberg. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
26. ——— Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works, including a commentary on Faust. N. Y., 1879. 12°.

1. BRIGHT, William. Chapters of early English church history. Oxford, 1878. 8°.
2. BRODRIBB, W. J. and BESANT, Walter. Constantinople; a sketch of its history to 1453. L., 1879. Sm. 8°.
3. BROGLIE, C. J. V. Albert *duc* de. The King's secret: secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752–1774. L., [1879.] 2 v. 8°.
4. BROOKE, Stopford A. Milton. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Green, J. R., *ed.* Classical writers.)
5. BROOKLYN Library. Catalogue of. Vols. 1, 2. Brooklyn, 1877–78. Sm. fo.
6. BROOKS, *Mrs.* Maria Gowen. Zóphiël; or the bride of seven; by Maria del Occidente (*pseud*). Ed. by Mrs. Z. B. Gustafson. Bost., 1879. 16°.
7. BROOKS, Phillips. Sermons. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.
8. BROWNLOW, W. R. See NORTHCOTE, J. Spencer.
9. BRUGSCH-BEY, Henry. History of Egypt under the Pharoahs. Tr. from the German. L., 1879. 2 v. Plates and maps. 8°.
10. BRUSH, *Mrs.* A. H. The colonel's opera-cloak. Bost., 1879. 16°. (No name series.)
11. BRYANT, William C. Poetical works. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
12. BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The fairy-land of science. N. Y., 1879. il. 12°.
13. BURNETT, *Mrs.* Frances H. Miss Crespigny. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
14. BURROUGHS, John. Locusts and wild honey. Bost., 1879. 16°.
15. —— Winter sunshine. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
16. BUSCH, *Dr.* Moritz. Bismarck in the Frano-German war, 1870–71. Tr. from the German. N. Y., [1879.] 2 v. Sm. 8°.
17. BUSK, *Miss* R. H. The valleys of the Tirol, their traditions and customs, and how to visit them. Frontispiece and three maps. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
18. BUTLER, Samuel. Evolution old and new; or the theories of Buffon, Dr. Erasmus Darwin, and Lamarck, as compared with that of Mr. Charles Darwin. (Op. 4.) Salem, 1879. 8°.
19. BUTT, Beatrice May. Delicia. N. Y., 1879. 16°.

20. CALDERWOOD, Henry. The relations of mind and brain. L., 1879. 8°.
21. CALVERT, George H. Wordsworth; a biographic æsthetic study. Bost., 1878. 16°.
22. CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. White and black; the outcome of a visit to the United States. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
23. CHADWICK, John W. The Bible of to-day. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
24. CHAMBERS, W. Stories of old families. Edinburgh, 1878. Sm. 8°.
25. CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Joan the Maid, deliverer of France and England; a story of the 15th century done into modern English. N. Y., 1879. 12°.

1. CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Jean Têterol's idea: a novel from the French. N. Y., 1878. 12 .
2. CHOATE, Rufus. Addresses and orations. 2d ed. Bost., 1878. Sm. 8°.
3. CHRISTIE, Robert. A history of the late province of Lower Canada. Montreal, 1866. 6 v. 12°.
4. CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories from Virgil. 24 illus. from Pinelli's designs. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] Sm. 8°.
5. CHURCH, Richard W. Spencer. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Morley, J., *editor*. English men of letters.)
6. CLARK, Edson L. The races of European Turkey, their history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
7. CLARK, Henry A. See RICHARDSON, Charles F.
8. CLARK, William R Savonarola; his life and times. L., 1878. 8°.
9. CLARKE, Charles and Mary Cowden. Recollections of writers. N. Y., [1878.] 8°.
10. CLARKE, Edward H. Visions; a study of false sight (pseudopia.) Bost., 1878. 16°.
11. CLEMENT, Clara E., and HUTTON, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°.
12. COFFIN, Charles C. The story of liberty. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] il. 8°.
13. COLLINS, William Lucas. Montaigne. Phila., [1878.] 16°. (Oliphant, *Mrs., ed.* Foreign classics for English readers.)
14. ——— *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers, supplementary series. *Namely:* Morice, F. D. Pindar.
15. COLLINS, William Wilkie. The haunted hotel; a mystery of modern Venice. Toronto, 1878. 16°.
16. ——— A rogues life from his birth to his marriage. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
17. ——— The yellow mask. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
18. COMBE, George. See JOLLY, William, *editor*.
19. CONWAY, Moncure D. Demonology and devil-lore. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. il. 8°.
20. COOK, Joseph. Monday lectures. Conscience. Bost., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
21. COOKE, John E. Stories of the old dominion. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
22. COOPER, J. Fenimore. [Tales.] N. Y., 1868–72. 32 v. 12°.
23. COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats; or an overland journey from China towards India. L., 1871. il. 8°.
24. CRUTTWELL, Charles T. A history of Roman literature to 180, A. D. N. Y., [1878.] 8°.
25. CUNDALL, Joseph. Hans Holbein. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
26. CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* Arthur T. My command in South Africa, 1874–78. L., 1879. Maps. 8°.
27. CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Her letters and memories of her life. Ed. by Emma Stebbins. Bost., 1878. 8°.

1. Da Costa, J., *M. D.* Harvey and his discovery. Phila., 1879. [1878.] 8°.
2. Damon, William E. Ocean wonders: a companion for the seaside. N. Y., 1879. il. 12°.
3. Dana, Edward S. A text-book of mineralogy, with coöperation of James D. Dana. 800 wood-cuts. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
4. Dana, James D. Manual of geology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1876. il. 8°.
5. D'Anvers, N. Raphael. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
6. Daudet, Alphonse. The little good-for-nothing. From the French, by Mary N. Sherwood. Bost., 1878. 16°.
7. Davenport-Hill. See Hill.
8. Davidson, Samuel, The canon of the Bible; its formation, history, and fluctuations. 2d ed. L., 1877. 8°.
9. Denison, Frederic. Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. Prov., 1879. 8°.
10. —— Narragansett sea and shore. Prov., 1879. 8°.
11. Dennis, George. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. Revised ed. recording the most recent discoveries. Map, plans, and illus. L., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
12. Descartes, René. His life and meditations. A new translation of the "Meditationes," with introduction, memoir and commentary, by R. Lowndes. L., 1878. 8°.
13. Dickens, Charles. Dictionary of London, 1879. L., 1879. 16°.
14. Dickinson, Anna E. A ragged register (of people, places and opinions). N. Y., 1879. 16°.
15. Didier, Eugene L. The life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
16. Disraeli, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield.* The political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., [1878.] 16°. (From the Fortnightly Review).
17. —— Upwards of 100 cartoons from the collection of "Mr. Punch." L., 1878. 4°.
18. Dobson, Austin. Proverbs in porcelain and other verses. L., 1877. 8°.
19. Doran, *Dr.* John. 'Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786. Founded on the letters of Horace Mann to Horace Walpole. L., 1876. 2 v. 8°.
20. Douglas, C. H. J., *compiler and editor.* Records of Douglas families. Prov., 1879. 8°.
21. Drake, Samuel Adams. Captain Nelson; a romance of colonial days. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
22. Draper, John Wm. Scientific memoirs, being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
23. Dunman, Thomas. A glossary of biological, anatomical, and physiological terms. N. Y., 1879. 12°.

1. EDKINS, Joseph, *D.D.* Religion in China. Bost., 1878. 8°.
2. EGGLESTON, Ed., and SEELYE, Lillie E. Famous American indians. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. N. Y., 1878. il. 12°.
3. EGGLESTON, G. C. Famous American indians. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek indians of Alabama. N. Y., 1878. il. 12°.
4. EGLESTON, N. H. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
5. ELIOT, George, *pseud.* See LEWES, *Mrs.* Marian (Evans).
6. EMERSON, W. A. History of the town of Douglas, Mass. Bost., 1879. 8°.
7. EWING, Juliana H. Six to sixteen, a story for girls. Bost., 1876. il. 16°.

8. FARRAR, Frederic William. See SHAKSPEARE, Charles.
9. FERRIS George T. The great German composers (Anon). N. Y., 1879. 16°.
10. ——— The great Italian and French composers. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
11. FEUILLET, Octave. The diary of a woman. From the French. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
12. FORBES, Robert B. Personal reminiscences. Bost., 1878. Sm. 8°.
13. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin: a novel. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
14. FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing. Bost., 1879. 16°.
15. FREITAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen, Roman. 5te Abth. Die Geschwister. Leipzig, 1878. 16°.
16. FROTHINGHAM, Octavius B. Visions of the future and other discourses. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
17. FROUDE, J. A. Cæsar, a sketch. N. Y., 1879. 8°.

18. GAGE, William C. A complete guide-book to the scenery of New Hampshire. Prov., 1879. Sm. 8°.
19. GALLATIN, Albert. Writings ed. by Henry Adams. Phila., 1879. 3 v. 8°.
20. GAMEKEEPER, The, at home. Sketches of natural history and rural life. 3d ed. Bost., 1879. Sm. 8°.
21. GARDEN, Francis. A dictionary of English philosophical terms. L., 1878. 16°.
22. GARRARD, Thomas. Edward Colston, the philanthropist; his life and times. Ed. by Samuel G. Tovey. Bristol, Eng., 1852. 4°.
23. GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* See MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella Fivy.
24. GEDDES, William D. The problem of the Homeric poems. L., 1878. 8°.
25. GEGENBAUR, Carl. Elements of comparative anatomy. Trans. by E. Jeffrey Bell. Revised by E. Ray Lankester. L., 1878. 8°.
26. GEIKIE, Archibald. Outlines of field-geology. 2d ed. L., 1879. il. 12°.

1. GILBERT, W. S. The "Bab" ballads. Illus. by the author. 2d ed. Phila., [1879.] 12°.
2. GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past years. 1843–78. Vols. 1–4. N. Y., [1879.] 16°.
3. GODWIN, *Mrs.* Mary (Wollstonecraft). Letters to Imlay, with memoir by C. Kegan Paul. L , 1879. Sm. 8°.
4. GOSSE, Edmund W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. Etching by L. Alma Tadema. L., 1879. 8°.
5. GRAY, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America. Vol. 2. Part 1. N. Y., May 1, 1878. L. 8°.
6. GREEN, John Richard, *editor*. Classical writers. *Namely*, Brooke, S. A. Milton.
7. GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. N. Y., 1879. 16°. (Health primers, No. 2.)
8. GUERNSEY, Alfred H. Thomas Carlyle: his life, his books, his theories. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
9. GUEST, M. E. Lectures on the history of England. L., 1879. Maps. Sm. 8°.

10. HAECKEL, Ernst Henrich. The evolution of man. From the German. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. 12°.
11. HAGEMAN, John Frelinghuysen. History of Princeton and its institutions. 2d ed. Phila., 1879. 2 v. 8°.
12. HALE, E. E. Mrs. Merriam's scholars: a story of the "Original ten." Bost., 1878. 16°.
13. HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The life of J. M. W. Turner. 9 etchings. Bost., 1879. Sm. 8°.
14. —— Modern Frenchmen. 5 biographies. Bost., 1878. 16°.
15. —— The sylvan year, and The unknown river. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
16. HANDBOOK of nursing, for family and general use. Phila., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
17. HARDY, Thomas. The return of the native. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
18. HARE, Augustus J. C. The life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. N. Y., [1879.] 2 v. Sm. 8°.
19. HARRISON, James Albert. Spain in profile: a Summer among the olives and aloes. Bost., 1879. 16°.
20. HAUG, Martin. Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsis. 2d ed. Edited by E. W. West. Bost., 1878. 8°.
21. HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The house of the seven gables, and The snow image. 2 v. in 1. Bost., 1879. 12°.
22. HAYWARD, Abraham. Goethe. Phila., [1878.] 16°. (Oliphant, *Mrs.* M., *editor*. Foreign classics for English readers).
23. —— Selected essays. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. Sm. 8°.
24. HAZARD, Thomas R. Recollections of olden times. Newport, 1879. 8°.
25. HEAD, Percy Rendell. Van Dyke and Hals. L., 1879. il. Sm. 8°.

1. HEATH, Richard Ford. Titian. L., 1879. il. Sm. 8 .
2. HECTOR, Annie F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander). Maid, wife, or widow? N. Y., 1879. 16°.
3. HEILPRIN, Michael. The historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews translated and critically examined. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
4. HEYSE, Paul J. L. Im Paradiese. 2ter Abdruck. Berlin, 1875. 3 v. 16°.
5. ——— In paradise: a novel from the German. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 12°.
6. ——— Tales from the German. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
7. H. H. See JACKSON, Helen M.
8. HILL, Rosamond, and Florence Davenport ——. The recorder of Birmingham; a memoir of Matthew Davenport Hill, with selections from his correspondence. L., 1878. 8°.
9. HINTON, James. Life and Letters. Ed. by E. Hopkins. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
10. HODGSON, James F. Memoir of the Rev. Francis Hodgson. L., 1878. 2 v. Sm. 8°.
11. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. Bost., 1879. 12°.
12. HOLST, H. von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. Trans. from the German by John J. Lalor. [Vol. 2.] 1828–46. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
13. HOMERUS. The Odyssey done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. L., 1879. Sm. 8°.
14. HOOKER, *Sir* Joseph Dalton, and BALL, John. Journal of a tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas. L., 1878. 8°.
15. HOSMER, James K. Short history of German literature. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
16. HOWELLS, W. D. The lady of the Aroostook. Bost., 1879. Sm. 8°.
17. HUGHES, Thomas. The old church: what shall we do with it? L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
18. HUNT, H. G. Bonavia. A concise history of music. Rev. ed. N. Y., [1878.] 16°.
19. HUTTON, Lawrence. See CLEMENT, Clara E.
20. HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Hume. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Morley, J., *editor*. English men of letters).

21. JACKSON, Helen M., *formerly Mrs. Hunt.* Nelly's silver mine; a story of Colorado life, by H. H. Bost., 1878. 16°.
22. JAMES, Henry, jr. The Europeans; a sketch. Bost., 1879. [1878.] 16°.
23. JEWETT, Sarah O. Play days; a book for children. Bost., 1878. Sq. 16°.
24. JOHN, Eugenie (*pseud.* E. Marlitt). Gold Elsie; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1878. 12°.
25. JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 16°. (Morris, E. E., Phillpotts, J. S., and Colbeck, C., *editors*. Epoch of modern history.)

1. JOHNSON, Edwin A. Winter greeneries at home. N. Y., 1878. il. 12°.
2. JOHNSON, Samuel. Chief lives of the poets. Preface by Matthew Arnold. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
3. JOLLY, William, *editor*. Education; its principles and practice as developed by George Combe. L., 1879. 8°.

4. KEARY, C. F., *editor*. The dawn of history; an introduction to prehistoric study. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
5. KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Records of a girlhood. N. Y., 1879. L. 12°.
6. KERNER, *Dr.* A. Flowers and their unbidden guests. The translation revised by W. Ogle. L., 1878. il. 8°.
7. KING, *Rev.* James. Moab's patriarchal stone. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
8. KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Talks about trees. 2d ed. L., n. d. il. 16°.
9. KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. Illus. from charcoal drawings by William Hunt. Bost., 1879. Sq. 16°.

10. LAIRD of Logan, The, or anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. New ed. Edited by John D. Carrick and others. Glasgow, 1878. Sm. 8°.
11. LANGE, Frederic Albert. History of materialism, and criticism of its present importance. Authorized translation by E. C. Thomas. Vol. 1. Bost., 1877. 8°.
12. LE BRUN, *Madame* M. L. E. (Vigee). Souvenirs. [Translated.] N. Y., 1879. portrait. 12°.
13. LEGOUVÉ, Ernest. Reading as a fine art. Trans. by Abby Langdon Alger. Bost., 1879. 16°.
14. LENNOX, *Lord* William Pitt. My recollections from 1806 to 1873. L., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
15. LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works translated. Ed. by Ernest Bell. L., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
16. LEWES, George Henry. Problems of life and mind. 3d series. Bost., 1879. 8°.
17. LEWES, *Mrs.* Marian (Evans) (*pseud.* George Eliot). Impressions of Theophrastus Such. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
18. LOCKE, D. R. (*pseud.* Petroleum V. Nasby). A paper city. Bost., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
19. LOEHER, Franz von. Cyprus; historical and descriptive. Adapted from the German by Mrs. A. B. Joyner. N. Y., 1878. Maps and illus. 12°.
20. LONGFELLOW, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. [Vols. 24–31] Bost., 1878–1879. 16°.
21. LOWE, Edward Joseph. Ferns, British and exotic. L., 1872. 8 v. 8°.
22. LOWELL, Robert. A story or two from an old Dutch town. Bost., 1878. 12°.

1. McCarthy, Justin. A history of our own times. Vols. 1, 2. 8th ed. L., 1879. 8°.
2. Macdonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighborhood. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
3. ——— Paul Faber, surgeon. Phila., 1879. 8°.
4. ——— Sir Gibbie; a novel. Phila., 1879. 8°.
5. McDowell, Kate. (*pseud.* Sherwood Bonner). Like unto like; a novel. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
6. Macedo, Joaquin Manoel de. Brazilian biographical annual. Vols. 1 and 3. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.
7. Macpherson, Geraldine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Bost., 1878. portrait. 8°.
8. Macquoid, Thomas and Katharine. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. L., 1879. [1878.] 34 il. Sq. 8°.
9. Mallock, Wm. Hurrell. Is life worth living? N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
10. Maria del Occidente, *pseud.* See Brooks, *Mrs.* M. G.
11. Marlitt, E., *pseud.* See John, Eugenie.
12. Mason, James. The year-book of facts in science and the arts for 1878. L., 1879. 16°.
13. Mathews, William. Getting on in the world. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
14. ——— Hours with men and books. Chicago, 1878. 12°.
15. ——— Oratory and orators. Chicago, 1879. [1878.] 12°.
16. ——— Words; their use and abuse. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
17. Mayer, Alfred Marshall. Sound: a series of experiments in the phenomena of sound. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
18. ——— and Barnard, Charles. Light: a series of experiments in the phenomena of light. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
19. Mayo, *Mrs.* Isabella Fivy. (*pseud.* Edward Garrett). The occupations of a retired life. N. Y., n. d. 16°.
20. Merivale, Charles. Four lectures on some epochs of early church history, delivered in Ely cathedral. N. Y., [1879.] Sm. 8°.
21. Miles, Manly. Stock breeding. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 12°.
22. Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Morley, J., *editor.* English men of letters).
23. Mollett, John W. Rembrandt. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
24. Montfaucon, Bernard de. Antiquity explained and represented in Sculptures. Trans. into English by David Humphreys. L., 1721-22. 5 v. fo.
25. Morice, *Rev.* F. D. Pindar. Phila., 1879. 16°. (Collins, W. Lucas, *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series).
26. Morley, Henry. A first sketch of English literature. 4th ed. L., n. d. Sm. 8.
27. Morley, John. Diderot and the encyclopædists. New ed. N. Y., 1878. 8°.

1. MORLEY, John, *editor*. English men of letters. *Namely:*
   Black, W. Goldsmith.
   Church, R. W. Spenser.
   Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott.
   Huxley, T. H. Hume.
   Minto, W. Daniel Defoe.
   Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns.
   Symonds, J. A. Shelley.
   Trollope, A. Thackeray.
2. MORRIS, Edward E., Phillpotts, J. Surtees, and Colbeck, C., *editors*. Epochs of modern history. *Namely:* Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe.
3. MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger," 1872–76. L., 1879. il. 8°.
4. MUELLER, F. Max. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
5. MURRAY, E. C. Grenville. Round about France. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
6. NAPIER, Macvey, *ed*. Selections from the correspondence of the late Macvey Napier, by his son. L., 1879. 8°.
7. NEW BEDFORD, *Mass. Free Public Library*. Catalogue. New Bedford, 1858. 8°.
8. ——— Same. Supplement to the Catalogue. New Bedford, 1869. 8°.
9. NEWMAN, John Henry. Fifteen sermons preached before the university of Oxford between 1826 and 1843. 3d ed. N. Y., 1872. Sm. 8°.
10. ——— Selections adapted to the seasons of the ecclesiastical year from the Parochial and plain sermons. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
11. NEWPORT, *R. I.* City atlas of. Surveyed and published under the directions of C. M. Hopkins. Phila., 1876. fo.
12. NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg. Greek hero stories; with illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. Trans. by Benj. Hoppin. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
13. NORTHCOTE, J. Spencer, and BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma sotterranea; or an account of the Roman catacombs, compiled from the works of Commendatore de Rossi. L., 1869–79. 2 v. 8°.
14. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Dress. Phila., [1879.] Sm. 8°.
15. ——— *editor*. Foreign classics for English readers. *Namely:*
   Collins, W. Lucas. Montaigne.
   Oliphant, *Mrs.* and Tarver, F. Moliere.
16. ——— and TARVER, F. Moliere. Phila., [1879.] 16°. (Oliphant, *Mrs., ed.* Foreign classics for English readers).
17. OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war. Vol. 1. L, [1878.] L. 8°.
18. OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. N. Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
19. PACKARD, A. S., jr. Outlines of comparative embryology. N. Y., 1878. 8°.

1. PARSONS, Theophilus. The mystery of life, and other papers. Phila. 1879. 16°.
2. PAUL, C. Kegan. See GODWIN, *Mrs.* Mary.
3. PIKE, James S. The new puritan. New England 200 years ago. Life of Robert Pike. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
4. POLE, William. The philosophy of music. Bost., 1879. 8°.
5. POORE, Ben: Perley. The political register and congressional directory. Bost., 1878. 8 .
6. PORTER, Noah. The American colleges and the American public. New ed., with afterthoughts on college and school education. N. Y., [1878.] 12°.
7. PRATT, Charles E. The American bycycler. Bost., 1879. 16°.
8. PUTNAM, George. Sermons preached in the church of the First Religious Society in Roxbury. Bost., 1878. 16°.
9. QUACKENBOSS, John D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
10. QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. The human species. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
11. RAY, Isaac. Contributions to mental pathology. Bost., 1873. 8°.
12. READE, Charles, and BOUCICAULT, Dion. Foul play; a novel. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
13. RHODE ISLAND, Public laws of the state, January, 1873—June, 1878. Prov., 1878. 8°.
14. ——— *State board of health.* First annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1878. Prov., 1879. 8°.
15. RICE, Allen Thorndike, *editor.* Essays from the North American Review. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
16. RICHARDSON, Charles F. and CLARK, Henry A., *editors.* The college book. Bost., 1878. 4°.
17. ROBINSON, H. M. The great fur land; sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. Il. from designs by Charles Gasche. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
18. ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their homes and ours. Salem, 1878. il. 12°.
19. ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics with applications to art and industry. 130 illus. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
20. ROSCHER, Wilhelm. Principles of political economy. With an essay on the historical method in political economy, by L. Wolowski. Trans. by John J. Lalor. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
21. ROUND, Wm. M. F. Child Marian abroad. Bost., 1878. il. 16°.
22. ——— Torn and mended; a Christmas story. Bost., [1877.] Sq. 16
23. RUSKIN, John. Notes on his collection of Turner's drawings. L 1878. 35 plates and map. 4°.
24. ——— On painting, with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1879. 16
25. RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. New ed. Bost., 1879. Sm. 8°.

1. ST. LOUIS, *Board of Directors of Public Schools.* Reports for 1876 and 1877. St. Louis, 1877–8. 2 v. 8°.
2. SCHAFF, Philip. Through Bible lands; notes of travel in Egypt, the desert, and Palestine. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
3. SEELEY, John Robert. Life and times of Stein. Bost., 1879. 2 v. 8°.
4. —— See ARNDT, Ernst Moritz.
5. SEELYE, Lillie Eggleston. See EGGLESTON, Edward.
6. SERGEANT, Lewis. New Greece. L., [1878.] maps. 8°.
7. SHAIRP, *Principal* [John Campbell]. Robert Burns. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Morley, J., *ed.* English men of letters).
8. SHAKSPEARE, Charles. St. Paul at Athens; spiritual Christianity in relation to some aspects of modern thought; sermons with preface by Canon Farrar. N. Y., [1879.] 12°.
9. SHEA, George. Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1879. 8°.
10. SHEDD, *Mrs.* Julia A. The Ghiberti gates; an account of Lorenzo Ghiberti and the bronze doors of the baptistery at Florence. Bost., 1879. 4°.
11. SHERMAN, James. Memoir of William Allen. L., 1851. 12°
12. SHIPPEN, E., *U. S. N.* Thirty years at sea; the story of a sailor's life. Phila., 1879. [1878.] il. 12°.
13. SIMCOX, Edith. Natural law; an essay in ethics. Bost., 1877. 8°.
14. SIMMONDS, P. L. The commercial products of the sea; marine contributions to food, industry and art. N. Y., 1879. 32 il. 12°.
15. SIMON, J. F. S. S., *called* Jules. The government of M. Thiers, from 8th Feb., 1871, to 24th May, 1873 From the French. N., Y., 1879. 2 v. 8°.
16. SLAFTER, Edmund Farwell. Prehistoric copper implements. Bost., 1879. 8°.
17. SMILES, Samuel. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. N. Y., 1879. Portrait and il. 12°.
18. SNOW, Edwin M. Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850, inclusive. Prov., 1879. L. 8°.
19. SPEDDING, James. An account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. Bost., 1878. 2v. Sm. 8°.
20. SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
21. STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Addresses and sermons delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878. N.Y., 1879. Sm. 8°.
22. STANLEY, Henry M. Through the dark continent. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 10 maps, 150 wood-cuts. 8°.
23. STANLEY, Maud A. Work about the Five Dials [Anon]. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
24. STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a library. 2d and 3d series. L., 1876–9. Sm. 8°.
25. STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Bost., 1879. 16°.

1. STICKNEY, Albert. A true republic. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
2. STOUGHTON, John. Our English Bible; its translations and translators. L., n. d. il. Sm. 8°.
3. STOWE, *Mrs.* Harriet Beecher. Poganuc people; their loves and lives. N. Y., n. d. il. 12°.
4. STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald; a romance after the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1879. 12°.
5. SUNDERLAND, J. T. What is the Bible? N. Y., 1878. 16°.
6. SWEETSER, Moses Foster, *ed.* Artist biographies. Allston. Bost., 1879. 16°.
7. ——— Same. Landseer. Bost., 1879. 16°.
8. ——— Same. Leonardo da Vinci. Bost., 1879. 16°.
9. ——— Same. Turner. Bost., 1878. 16°.
10. ——— Same. Van Dyck. Bost., 1878. 16°.
11. SYMONDS, John Addington. Shelley. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 12°. (Morley, J., *editor.* English men of letters).

12. TAINE, Hippolyte Adolph. The origins of contemporary France. The French Revolution. Trans. by John Durand. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1878. Sm. 8°.
13. TARVER, F. See OLIPHANT. *Mrs.* M.
14. TAYLOR, J. E. Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes and colours. 2d ed. L., 1878. il. Sm. 8°.
15. ——— Half hours at the seaside; recreations with marine objects. 3d ed. L., 1876. il. Sm. 8°.
16. ——— Half hours in the green lanes; a book for a country stroll. 4th ed. L., 1877. il. Sm. 8°.
17. TAYLOR, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction; personal experiences of the late war. N. Y., 1879. 8°.
18. THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Henry Esmond. Illus. by George Du Maurier. L., 1878. Sm. 8°.
19. THEURIET, André. Raymonde; a tale. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
20. ——— Young Maugars. From the French. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
21. THORPE, T. E., *ed.* Coal: its history and its uses, by professors Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker and Marshall of the Yorkshire college. L., 1878. il. 8°.
22. THURSTON, Robert H. History of the growth of the steam engine. N. Y., 1878. 12°.
23. TINCKER, Mary Agnes. Signor Monaldini's niece. Bost., 1879. 16°. (No name series).
24. TOWLE, George M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. Bost., [1878.] 16°.
25. TOWNLEY, James. Illustrations of biblical literature. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8°.
26. TRACY, Hiram A. See BENEDICT, William A.

1. TRENCH, Richard Chenevix. Lectures on medieval church history. N. Y., 1878. 8°.
2. TROLLOPE, Anthony. Thackeray. N. Y., 1879. 12°. (Morley, J., *editor*. English men of letters).
3. TYLER, Moses Coit. History of American literature. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. 8°.

4. UNITED STATES, *Bureau of Engineers*. Annual report for 1878. W., 1878. 3 v. Maps. 8°.
5. ——— —— Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, Geo. M. Wheeler in charge. Report. Vol. 6. Botany. W., 1878. il. 4°.
6. ——— —— Geological exploration of the 40th parallel. Vol. 1. Systematic Geology by Clarence King. W. 1878. Maps and il. 4°.
7. ——— —— Military maps illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and the James, May 4, 1864, to April 9, 1865.
8. ——— —— Ten maps illustrating the Atlanta campaign.
9. ——— *Dep. of the Interior*. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians, by W. Matthews. W., 1877. 8°.
10. ——— *Dep. of State*. Papers relating to the foreign relations, 1878. W., 1878. 8°.
11. ——— —— Report upon the commercial relations with foreign countries for 1876. W., 1877. 8°.
12. ——— —— Same for 1877. W., 1878. 8°.
13. ——— *Dep. of the Treasury*. Annual report for 1878. W., 1878. 8°.
14. ——— —— Annual report of the operations of the life-saving service, 1878. W., 1878. 8°.
15. ——— —— Report upon Alaska territory, by Wm. G. Morris. W., 1879. 8°.
16. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. Congressional record, Vol. 5, in 5 v. Vol. 6. Vol. 7, in 6 v. Vol. 8, in 4 v. W., 1877–79. 4°.
17. ——— —— Messages of the president, with reports of the heads of departments, 1874–1878. Abridged. W., 1874–78. 5 v. 8°.
18. ——— —— National home for disabled soldiers. Annual report for 1878.
19. ——— —— Report of the select committee on transportation to the seaboard. W., 1878. 8°.
20. UP DE GRAFF, Thad S. Bodines; or camping on the Lycoming: a complete guide to "camping out." Phila., 1879. il. 12°.

21. VAN LAUN, Henri. The French revolutionary epoch, being a history of France, 1789–1871. N. Y., 1879. [1878.] 2 v. 8°.
22. VERREAU, *l'abbé* H., *ed.* Invasion du Canada, [1775–76]. Montreal, 1873. 2 v. 8°.
23. VINCENT, Marvin R. Gates into the Psalm-country. N. Y., 1878. 12°.

1. VORS, Frederic. Bibelots and curios; a manual for collectors, with a glossary of technical terms. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
2. WALFORD, Edward. Pleasant days in pleasant places. L., 1878. Sm. 8 .
3. WALFORD, L. B. Cousins. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
4. WALKER, Francis A. Money in its relations to trade and industry. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
5. WARNER, Susan. The broken walls of Jerusalem, and the rebuilding of them. N. Y., 1879. 16°.
6. ——— Melbourne house. N. Y., 1878. 12 .
7. ——— My desire. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
8. WASHINGTON, D. C. *Smithsonian Institution.* Annual report for 1877. W., 1878. 8°.
9. ——— —— Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 13-15. W., 1878. 8°.
10. WEBER, Albrecht. History of Indian literature; from the 2d German edition, by John Mann and Theodor Zacheriae. Bost., 1878. 8°.
11. WHITMAN, Sarah Helen. Poems. Bost., 1879. [1878.] 16°.
12. WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. The vision of Echard and other poems. Bost., 1878. 16°.
13. WILD Life in a southern county. Bost., 1879. 16°.
14. WILLING, *Mrs.* Charles. Genevieve de Brabant; a legend in verse. Phila., 1879. [1878.] Sq. 8°.
15. WINTER, William. The trip to England. Bost., 1879. 12°.
16. WOLOWSKI, L. See ROSCHER, Wilhelm.
17. WRIGHT, C. R. Alder. Metals and their chief industrial applications. L., 1878. 16°.
18. YEATS, John, *assisted by several gentlemen.* Technical, industrial, and trade education. The growth and vicissitudes of commerce from B. C. 1500 to A. D. 1789. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
19. ——— —— Same. A manual of recent and existing commerce, from 1789 to 1872. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
20. ——— —— Same. The natural history of the raw materials of commerce, with a copious list of technical terms in several languages. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
21. ——— —— Same. The technical history of commerce; skilled labour applied to production. N. Y., 1878. 16°.
22. YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Heartsease; or The brother's wife. N. Y., 1879. 12°.
23. YOUNG, Jennie J. The ceramic art; a compendium of the history and manufacture of pottery and porcelain. N. Y., 1878. 464 il. 8°.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1880.

FORTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 27, 1880.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1880.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1880-81.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

HENRY R. CHACE,
THOMAS B. STOCKWELL,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
EDWARD H. CUTLER,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ELI W. BLAKE,
ARNOLD GREEN,
EDWARD T. CASWELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
DAVID H. GREER,
WILLIAM C. POLAND,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY,
A. L. ORDWAY.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY T. BECKWITH,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
ARNOLD GREEN.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

HENRY R. CHACE,
A. L. ORDWAY.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

In accordance with the Constitution of the Providence Athenæum, the Board of Directors respectfully present to the Corporation their Forty-fifth Annual Report.

Upon the organization of the Board, at its first meeting, Mr. Daniel Beckwith was re-elected Librarian and Miss Mary M. Angell Assistant Librarian for the ensuing year. The shareholders have had abundant opportunity to note for themselves the admirable efficiency and courtesy of the Librarian and his assistant in the discharge of their duties. They have especially promoted the convenience of the shareholders by taking account of the condition of the library without the usual calling in of the books and suspending their circulation, at a season when readers, returning from their summer absences, are more than commonly eager to make use of the privileges of the Athenæum.

The financial condition of the Athenæum, according to the report of the Treasurer,* is as follows:

*See Appendix No. 1.

RECEIPTS.

For two new shares sold, ...	$ 30 00
For taxes and fines, etc., ...	3889 48
For dividends and interest, ...	1747 66
	$5667 14

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, ...	$2087 72
For books and periodicals, ...	1534 01
For other purposes, ...	1133 02
	$4754 75

There have been thirty-two transfers of shares and two new shares have been sold. Seventy shares have not been used.

The grounds on the southern side of the building, which had for some time presented an appearance of neglect, have been improved by grading and turfing. The removal of obstructing shade, it is hoped, will somewhat diminish the summer dampness of the reading room. By the kindness of a shareholder, an awning has been placed over one of the windows of the library. The iron fence in front of the building has been painted at the cost of a friend who withholds from the Directors the knowledge of his name.

The number of volumes added to the library during the past year is greater than usual. Besides the books of permanent value, two or more copies of many books of current interest have been bought, and favorite novels, worn out by constant use, have been replaced by new and often better copies. On the other hand,

the practice of weeding the library of its outworn and duplicate volumes has been continued, resulting in the sale of some five hundred and nine volumes, and the order for sale of some three hundred and sixty-eight volumes more. These had been, for several years, set apart as of no further service, and simply cumbered the alcoves of the library. The Directors would recommend that the Board, at its discretion, should make exchanges of its duplicates with other libraries, or present to the Providence Public Library, or to the library of Brown University, any books worthy of their acceptance and no longer valuable for the use of the Athenæum.

Nine hundred and forty-three volumes have been added during the past year. These are

Folios, ...	50
Quartos, ...	54
Octavos, ...	449
Duodecimos and under, ...	390
	943

By purchase, at an average cost of $1.97, have been added 655 volumes; by gift, 170; by binding, 118. Five pamphlets have been bought: one hundred and sixty-two have been given to the library. From the Chief of Engineers of the U. S. Army have been received the two Atlases which complete the valuable Government report on the exploration of the 40th parallel. They were sent at the request of the Hon. N. W. Aldrich, who has also given to the library the Congressional Record and the Reports of the Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries. Senator Burnside has

presented the Map of the United States published by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, besides many valuable volumes.

The number of volumes in the library on September 1st, 1880, was 38,750.

The circulation of volumes has been as follows:

Of prose, fiction and juvenile books,	10,392
Of history and biography,	4,244
Of poetry and belles-lettres,	2,451
Of art, science, law and medicine,	1,709
Of religion, philosophy, social science and education,	1,527
Of voyages and travels,	1,279
Of periodicals,	1,050
Of miscellaneous books,	318
Total,	22,970

The largest monthly issue was of 2,440 volumes, in March; the largest daily issue, of 189 volumes, on the 10th of January.

It should be noticed that in spite of the steady purchase of new books, and the added copies of popular volumes in all departments, the circulation of the library, which had steadily increased for the four years ending with 1876, has since then as steadily diminished.* In our last report it was less than in that of 1874. In 1873 the library contained less than 34,000 volumes, with a circulation of 22,852. This year the circulation is 22,970, although in the interval forty new shareholders have been added to our membership and about 5,000 volumes to our shelves. The increasing use of

* See Appendix No. 2.

the Public Library can only partly account for this undesirable result. In other libraries, placed, like our own, not in literary or scholastic centres, but in business communities, a very much larger proportion of volumes is in circulation. The New York Mercantile Library Association issues a little less than its whole number of volumes. The Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, which competes with the great Public Library of that city, still issues once and a quarter its number of volumes; the Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco once and a half its number; the Philadelphia Mercantile Library once and three quarters; the Young Men's Association of Buffalo more than twice its number. The Free Public Libraries naturally go beyond these proportions. That of Brookline, Mass., issues more than twice, that of Worcester, Mass., twice and a half, our own Public Library five times, that of Chicago six times, that of Lawrence, Mass., seven times their respective number of volumes. A single library, however, falls below our own proportional circulation. It also is a Rhode Island institution. The Redwood library, of Newport, issues about two-fifths of its number of volumes, the Athenæum less than two-thirds. This must be regarded as a comparatively small use of our capital invested in books, to say nothing of our capital invested in the land and the building. No merchant would be content to do so moderate a business with so large an investment. As a library, however well selected, would be practically valueless so long as its rich shelves remained undisturbed by use, so any library (not mainly designed for reference), falls below its just measure of service while its circulation

remains at a lower point than, with safety to the books or comfort to the shareholders, might be attained. The statistics of other libraries very distinctly indicate that the circulation of the Athenæum is very much below what it might well be. Your Directors call the attention of the Corporation to these facts, and ask that suggestions or instructions be given to the new Board as to any means by which our languishing circulation may be quickened into life. It may be that the community at large need in more public fashion to be reminded of the affairs of the Athenæum and invited to share in its benefits. It may be that the public are not generally aware that the use of the library may be enjoyed at a moderate annual charge by those who are not shareholders. It may be that there are many persons to whom an outlay of fifteen dollars at the outset and of five dollars annually afterwards is practically a prohibitory tax. It may possibly be that the time has come for cheapening our privileges without diminishing them. To lessen the price of commodities in other directions is known quite disproportionately to increase their use, and books very probably may not be exempt from the common law. Such cheapening might take one of two lines, either that of increasing the number of volumes that may be issued to each shareholder, or that of diminishing the annual tax, and annual charge for the use of the library to those who are not shareholders in like proportion. The Directors respectfully refer the matter to the Corporation for their counsel or action.

Of the use of the library for purpose of consultation no account has been kept. Such use has undoubtedly been considerable, and it is fair to recognize the service

rendered to the public by the existence of the Providence Athenæum as a library of reference.

It is to be hoped that by consultation between the University, the Public Library and the Athenæum, our combined lists of both books and periodicals may be extended by omitting from each some of the less used volumes or pamphlets procured for the others. It is needless that in a compact city like this there should be three accessible copies of rarely-consulted and costly works. If Boston, with the large revenues of its Athenæum and Public Library, and that of Harvard College begins to find such economy of expenditure not unimportant, we, with our comparatively insignificant resources, may reasonably profit by the example.

A list of the periodicals taken by the Athenæum is appended.* Several new ones have been added, and others of minor value have been discontinued. A list also of the benefactors of the Athenæum during the past year follows this report.†

Foremost among those benefactors must be reckoned a citizen of Providence who, for many years residing abroad, still kept fresh his interest in his native city. At the January meeting of the Board of Directors, the following communications were laid before them:

I.

PROVIDENCE, Dec. 12, 1879.

The Corporation of the Providence Athenæum:

Gentlemen:

The bequest of three thousand dollars to the Providence

* See Appendix No. 3.

† See Appendix No. 4.

Athenæum under the will of Carrington Hoppin, deceased, will be paid by the executors on presentation of proper receipts.

WM. W. HOPPIN,
JAMES M. HOPPIN,
Executors of the will of Carrington Hoppin, deceased.

II.

To the Trustees of the Providence Athenæum:

Gentlemen:

At the time our brother, Mr. Carrington Hoppin, made his will, he spoke of the bequest which it contained to the Providence Athenæum, and he expressed a desire that this money should be used for the buying of engravings, photographs and books relating to Italy and Italian art, in which department of study he was always greatly interested.

Although he attached no conditions to his gift, we feel that his desire in respect to it ought to be made known; and as his executors we would respectfully request that, if conformable to the rules of the Athenæum, this sum of three thousand dollars should be devoted to the purchasing of works relating to *Italy and Italian art,* and be called *the Carrington Hoppin Fund.*

WM. W. HOPPIN,
JAMES M. HOPPIN,
Executors of Carrington Hoppin.

On the reading of the above communication it was voted that the following minute be entered on the records of the Board:

"The Directors of the Providence Athenæum gratefully accept the bequest of the late Carrington Hoppin, and authorize their Treasurer, Stephen H. Arnold, to execute the proper receipts.

"In view of the expressed wishes of the testator, and the consequent request of his executors, the Directors instruct the Treasurer to hold this sum of three thousand dollars as "The

Carrington Hoppin Bequest," to be devoted to the purchase of books, engravings or photographs relating to Italy and Italian art."

The Secretary of the Board of Directors was instructed to communicate the above minute to Messrs. W. W. Hoppin and James M. Hoppin, and to place on file their communication of their late brother's wishes as to the use of his bequest. At the request of the Directors, a photographic portrait of Mr. Carrington Hoppin has been placed by his brothers in one of the rooms of the Athenæum.

The Directors cannot refrain from noting the felicitous timeliness of this liberal bequest, in view of the recent remarkable increase of interest in this country in the whole matter of art, nor can they refrain from the expression of a lively hope that other citizens of wealth and artistic or literary culture may be inspired by this worthy example to endow by like gift or bequest other departments of the Athenæum. There are few more permanent monuments than a memorial alcove in a library. Successive readers, as they receive its benefits, gratefully cherish its founder's name, and long after the marble which records that name in the graveyard has crumbled, fresh generations keep his memory green.

By order and in behalf of the Board of Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

W. M. BAILEY, JR., *Secretary.*

[APPENDIX No. 1.]

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 22, 1879		$ 1,409 82

RECEIPTS.

For two new shares sold	$ 30 00	
For tax of September 24, 1877, collected on one share.	5 00	
For tax of September 23, 1878, collected on 23 shares.	115 00	
For tax of September 22, 1879, collected on 649 shares.	3,245 00	
For 13 shares, sold for non-payment of taxes	120 00	
For shares rented	29 00	
For fines collected	222 95	
For extra books	18 60	
For duplicates and old books sold	94 93	
For dividends and interests on invested funds	1,747 66	
Fence painting and awning paid for by friends	39 00	
		$ 5,667 14
		$ 7,076 96

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,214 07	
For periodicals	319 94	
For binding	331 14	
For stationery	5 17	
For salaries	2,087 72	
For fuel	98 50	
For gas	103 84	
For water	10 00	
For express and postage	46 97	
For printing and advertising	79 75	
For insurance	11 00	
For building and grounds	347 54	
For furniture	25 00	
For supplies	74 11	
Total	$4,754 75	
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co	$2,322 21	
		$ 7,076 96

INVESTMENTS.

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	$1,850 00	
63 shares in American National Bank, par value	3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie registered bonds, par value	10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghamton and New York registered bonds, par value	10,000 00	
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co	1,500 00	
		$26,500 00
There is also deposited in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. to the credit of the "Carrington Hoppin Bequest,"		$ 3,023 55

Tax unpaid on 37 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, *Sept.* 27, 1880.

Appendix No. 2.—STATISTICS, 1871–1880.

Year of Report.	Increase of Library.			Annual Expenses.			Number of Shares.	Volumes in Library.	Circulation.
	Volumes bought.	Volumes given.	Total Volumes.	Expense of Books.	Other expenses.	Total.			
1871.....	509	76	585	$1421 03	$3607 85	$5028 88	646	32,551	22,331
1872.....	478	108	586	1335 49	4454 47	5789 96	653	33,137	21,502
1873.. ...	504	182	686	1394 02	3195 57	4589 59	657	33,823	22,852
1874.....	779	106	885	1620 44	3350 62	4971 06	663	34,708	23,767
1875.....	537	75	612	1460 35	3877 81	5338 16	674	35,104	24,911
1876.....	652	98	750	1931 98	4052 77	5984 75	682	35,859	26,279
1877.....	563	146	709	1570 28	3834 22	5404 50	690	36,568	25,876
1878.. ...	635	50	685	1630 35	3451 18	5081 53	696	37,253	25,077
1879.....	563	64	627	1518 89	3846 76	5365 65	697	37,869	23,148
1880.....	778	170	943	1865 15	2889 60	4754 75	699	38,750	22,970

[APPENDIX No. 3.]

LIST OF PERIODICALS.

Academy.
American agriculturist.
American architect and building news.
American art review.
American church review.
American journal of science.
American missionary.
American naturalist.
Athenæum.
Atlantic monthly.
Bibliotheca sacra.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. American reprint.
British quarterly review. American reprint.
Builder.
Catholic world.
Chambers's journal.
Contemporary review.
Cornhill magazine.
Deutsche Rundschau.
Dwight's journal of music.
Edinburgh review. American reprint.
Examiner.
Fortnightly review.
Fraser's magazine.
Gardener's monthly and horticulturist.
Harper's new monthly magazine.
Harper's weekly.
Illustrated London news.
Illustrirte Zeitung.
International review.
Journal of the Franklin institute.
Law magazine and review.
Library journal.
Literary world.
London lancet.
London quarterly review. American reprint.
London society.
Macmillan's magazine.
Magazine of American history.
Mail, The.
Monthly index.
Musical review.
Nation.
Nature.
New England historical and genealogical register.
New England journal of education.
New Englander.
Nineteenth century.
North American review.
Notes and queries.
Official gazette of the U. S. Patent Office.
Pall Mall budget.
Popular science monthly.
Portfolio.
Princeton review.
Publisher's circular.
Publisher's weekly.
Punch.
Revue des deux mondes.
Saturday review.
Scientific American.
Scientific American supplement.
Scribner's monthly.
Spectator.
Unitarian review and religious magazine.
Van Nostrand's enginering magazine.
Westminster review. American reprint.

[APPENDIX No. 4.]

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich, Nelson W., the "Congressional Record," and	7	.....
Allen, Zachariah	1	.....
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	.....	1
Angell, Mary M., "Providence Daily Journal"	.....	.....
Bailey, Loring W., *Fredericton, New Brunswick*	.....	1
Bailey, W. Whitman, "New England Journal of Education," and	.....	3
Baird, J. G., *Hartford, Conn*	1	.....
Barnes, T. A., *New Haven, Conn*	.....	2
Beckwith, Amos N	16	.....
Beckwith, Daniel, "Publisher's Weekly," "The Spectator," and	8	.....
Beckwith, Henry T, "The Churchman" and "Spirit of Missions"	.....	.....
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston, Mass*	.....	4
Burnside, Ambrose E	21	5
Caldwell, Samuel L., *Poughkeepsie, N. Y*	.....	7
Channing, William F	.....	1
Cheever, Tracy P., *Boston, Mass*	.....	4
Cooke, Joseph J	1	.....
Dunnell, Thomas L	.....	1
Eaton, Amasa M	.....	3
Ernst, Carl W., *Boston, Mass*	15	4
Farnum, Alexander	.....	1
Gates, Charles H	.....	6
Green, Arnold	6	6
Greene, Samuel S	1	.....
Guild, Reuben A	.....	1
Hawkins, Dexter A., *New York, N. Y*	.....	1
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	3	2
Jones, Augustine	.....	1
Kite, William, *Germantown, Phila*	.....	1
Lawrie, Thomas	.....	1
Lincoln, John L	.....	1
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston, Mass*	1	.....
Nagle, Dr., *New York, N. Y*	.....	2
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C*	.....	1
Ormsbee, John Holden	.....	1
Parsons, Charles W	.....	1
Payne, Abraham	.....	1
Peirce, J. Lewis	2	.....
Pope, William H	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
Potter, Elisha R.	.....	1
Spofford, A. R., *Washington, D. C.*	.....	1
Staples, Carlton A.	1	2
Taylor, William B.	.....	1
Wheeler, George M., *Washington, D. C.*, 6 maps	.....	.....
Woodbury, Augustus	2	.....
American Antiquarian Society	.....	1
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary,"	.....	.....
and	.....	1
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review,"	.....	.....
and	.....	18
Apprentices Library of the City of New York	.....	2
Boston Public Library	.....	1
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Brown, Obadiah, Trustees of benevolent fund of	1	.....
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	5
Connecticut Board of Education	1	.....
Fall River Public Library	.....	1
Franklin Fire Insurance Company, *Philadelphia, Pa.*	1	.....
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York,*	.....	.....
N. Y.	.....	1
Hartford Library Association	.....	4
Lawrence Public Library	.....	4
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of the City of New York	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco	.....	1
Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
Manchester, N. H., City of	1	.....
Massachusetts Board of Education	27	.....
Portland, *Maine*, Public Library	.....	1
Peabody Education Fund, Trustees of	.....	2
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass.*	.....	1
Providence, City of, [through T. A. Doyle, Mayor.]	1	.....
" " " J. M. Cross, City Auditor.]	.....	1
" " " E. S. Rhodes, City Messenger.]	8	4
Providence Public Library, 24 reference lists and	.....	1
Redwood Library and Athenæum, *Newport*	.....	1
Rhode Island, Board of Education	1	.....
" " " of Health	2	.....
" " " of State Charities	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	8	2
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	8
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	2
Rider, Sidney S.	1	.....
Smithsonian Institution, *Washington D. C.*	3	6
Taunton Public Library	.....	1
Tibbitts & Randall	4	.....
United States, Bureau of Education	1	2
" " " of Statistics	.....	1
" " Chief of Engineers, 2 atlasses	6	1
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey Office	1	.....
" " Comptroller of the Currency	.....	1
" " Department of Agriculture	5	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
United States Department of State	3	.....
" " Director of the Mint	.....	5
" " Life Saving Service	1	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette," and	1	.....
Worcester Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	4
Yale College, *New Haven, Conn*	.....	1
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo, N. Y.*	.....	1
Young Men's Christian Association, *Providence*	.....	1
Young Men's Christian Association, *Worcester*	.....	1
Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati	.....	1

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1880.

	Share, No.
Adams George J.	619
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Anderson Edward J.	18
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares	195, 638
Angell Willard I.	660
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Samuel G.*	58
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George*	226
Balch Abby P.	205
Balch John R.	339
Balcom E. J.	254
Ballou Sarah V.	169
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	596
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695

*Deceased.

	Share, No.
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Bennett Charles E.	584
Bevan Alexander	112
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding William B.	40
Blodgett Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Norman E.	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597
Bradford Joseph	250
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton George A.* (Warwick)	366
Brayton Nettie P.	392
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William F.	216
Brown William Waterman	219
Browne George H.	585
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Stephen	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin*	52
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Frederick*	76
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367

	Share, No.
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Richard W.*	91
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts David A. (New York)	182
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	609
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Anna C. R.	678
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M., Jr.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Carver Alexander B.	503
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Lillie B.	669
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin Joshua B.	423
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke James M.	501
Clarke John H.*	313
Clarke Walter L.	512
Coats James	686
Cobb Dewey A.	633
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Collins George L.*	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	257

	Share, No.
Congdon Henry R.	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Cooke Joseph J.	565
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranston Henry C.	548
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.	561
Cross William J.	29
Cutler Edward H.	153
Daggett John (Attleboro)	455
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Dana Newton C.	344
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis George A.	123
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.	117
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Dike Arba B.	483
Diman J. Lewis	194
Dorr Sullivan	380
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Samuel R.	670
Dorrance William T.*	92
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Thomas A.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Dunwell James P.	412
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Charles, Jr.	290
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21

	Share, No.
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eastman Samuel C.	332
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Ely James W. C.	545
Ely William	325
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbank Alfred N.	398
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
Fifield Moses	166
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Presbyterian Church	419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fletcher Joseph	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fogg Ezra D.	396
Foster Ira A	322
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin, L. F. C.	651
Gladding Henry G.*	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorton Charles	355
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Albert C.	164

	Share, No.
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.	617
Greene William Henry	608
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mrs. Richard W.	302
Grosvenor William	108
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall George W.*	496
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Amanda G.	281
Harris Avis L.	457
Harris C. Fiske	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry P.*	24
Harris Stephen	391
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Charles E.	682
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644
Hartwell Sarah F.	676
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayes Wingate*	93
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W., Jr.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Hedge Frederic H., Jr.	238
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill George A.	134
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hill Thomas J.	363
Hilton William D.	114
Hinckley Frederic A.	37

	Share, No.
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Holbrook A.	451
Holbrook Uriah H.	577
Homer Joseph W.	634
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283 ✓
Horton Walter S.	663
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howland John A.	192 ✓
Hoyt David W.	581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William R.	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Inman Anna	16
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson Charles E.	541
Jackson Ephraim S.*	346
Jackson John T.	120
Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	464
Keach Mary T.	200
Keith Christopher T.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Kendall Henry L.	88 ✓
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.	148
King Charles G.	668
King William J.	571
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Knight Robert	616
Knowles Edward P.	488
Knowles John P.	71

	Share, No.
Knowles Joseph*	268
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Samuel*	306
Leach Daniel	515
Lester J. Erastus	572
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Eliza C.	399
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Alice	351
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John H.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
✓ Lyman John W.	126
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McFarlane Thomas	468
Manchester Emma L.	478
Manton Louisa*	551
Martin Annie F.	323
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Henry W.*	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330
Mauran William A.	132
Merrill William S.	314
Merrimam Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George, Jr.	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Frederick*	518
Miller Horace G.	632
Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mowry William G. R.	10
Mumford George A.	476
Murray Robert, Jr.	379

	Share, No.
Newcome Mary L.	681
Nichols Charles A.*	613
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.	493
Nisbit William	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Okie A. Howard	586
Oldfield John* 2 shares	174, 292
Olney Stephen T.*	186
Ordway A. L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John S.	347
Osborn William	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Mary W.	469
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Benjamin G.*	85
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares	111, 487
Paige Henry	632
Paine Amasa*	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer Amelia F.	131
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Payton Eliza J.	264
Pearce Edward	185
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Pearce Edward D.	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.	376
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H.	533
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Peirce John	413

	Share, No.
Perry Amos	458
Perry Herbert L.	247
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phetteplace James S.	508
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Charles	55
Potter Elisha R.	677
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter William H.	139
Pratt Peter*	17
Pratt William H.	495
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randall Thomas A.	291
Randolph George	606
Randolph John R.	521
Rawson Henry M.	675
Rawson Mary E.	387
Razee S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds James	333
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richardson James	658
Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Rider Sidney S.	492
Ripley James M.	28
Roberts Henry B.	562
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B. Ives	3

	Share, No.
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M., trustee	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer John W.	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucien	595
Shattuck E. L.*	494
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw James, Jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Sherman William O.	431
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Shurrocks Thomas H.	531
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d*	11
Slater William S.	621
Slocum Jonathan L.*	463
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Elma L.	90
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples Carlton A.	263
Staples Fanny	383
Staples William R.	181
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276

	Share, No.
Taft Cyrus	161
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Ella H.	674
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas George B.*	591
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurber Samuel T.	309
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey John F.	462
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Twining Kinsley	668
Tyler Solomon	64
Ulmann Morris S.	473
Union Baptist Society	574
Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9

	Share, No.
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Walsh Michael A.	543
Warner James M.	138
Warner William W.	657
Warren Julia*	659
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	~~287~~
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheeler Benjamin I.	611
Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Whipple Carlota I.*	95
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams N. W.	386
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87, 557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	145, 243, 326, 359, 547

678 owners of one share each	678
8 owners of two shares each	16
1 owner of five shares	5
687	699

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1879—AUGUST 31, 1880.

Abbott, Benjamin Vaughn. Judge and jury: popular explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. N. Y., 1880. D. S. 18. 11.

About, Edmund. The story of an honest man. [From the French.] N. Y., 1880. O. G. 52. 36.

Adams, Charles Francis, *jr.* Notes on railroad accidents. N. Y., 1879. D. F. 78. 12.

Ahn, F. A new practical and easy method of learning the German language. N. Y., 1869. D. J. 68. 2.

Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap bag, v. 5: Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc. Boston. 1879. il. S. 48. 25. G.

Alexander, *Mrs.* (*pseud.*) *see* Hector, Annie F.

Allen, Zachariah. Solar light and heat: the source and the supply. Gravitation: with explanations of planetary and molecular forces. N. Y., 1879. O. E. 21. 16.

Allan, William. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Nov. 4, 1861, June 17, 1862. Maps of the region and of the battle-fields by Jed. Hotchkiss. Phila., 1880. O. C. 34. 16.

American agriculturist for the farm, garden and household. V. 21–38. N. Y., 1862–79. 18 v. F. (*Continued.*) 41. 1. F.

American catalogue under the direction of F. Leypoldt. Author and title entries of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations), July 1, 1876. Compiled by Lynds E. Jones. N. Y., 1880. Q.

Note. Continuations of periodicals whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

AMERICAN Oriental Society. Journal. V. 8–10. New Haven, 1866-80. 3 v. O. J. 62. 8.

AMOS, Sheldon. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830–1880. Boston, 1880. D. 47. 1. B.

——— Political and legal remedies for war. N. Y., 1880. D. S. 18. 3.

ANCIENT history from the monuments, *namely:*

Palmer, H. S. Sinai. B. 17. 9. 2.

Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. B. 19. 9. 1.

ANDERSON, Hans Christian. The improvisatore. From the Danish by Mary Howitt. Boston, 1879. D. 64. 8. G.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, *editor.* Harpers' Latin dictionary. A new dictionary founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon; rev., enl., and in great part rewritten by Charlton T. Lewis and Charles Short. N. Y., 1879. Q. H. 155.

APPLETON, Thomas G. Chequer-work. Boston, 1879. il. D. M. 49. 17.

ARBLAY, *Madame* Frances Burney d'. Diary and letters: rev. and ed. by Sarah Chauncey Woolsey. Boston, 1880. 2 v. D. NG. 18. 19.

ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia, or the great renunciation (Mahabhinishkramana): being the life and teaching of Gautama, prince of India and founder of Buddhism (as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist.) Boston, 1879. D. N. 65. 10, 11.

ARNOLD, Howard Payson. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. Boston, 1880. D. L. 76. 11.

ARNOLD, Matthew. Mixed essays. N. Y., 1879. D. M. 87. 21.

ARNOLD, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the great; being the Arnold prize essay for 1879. L., 1879. D. S. 27. 16.

ASHLEY, *Hon.* Evelyn. Life and correspondence of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston. L., 1879. 2 v. D. NG. 16. 3.

ASHWELL, A. R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford and afterwards of Winchester; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. In 3 v. V. 1. L., 1880. il. O. NG. 13. 3.

[AUSTIN, *Mrs.* Jane G.] Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. Boston, 1880. S. (No name series.) 75. 1–4. G.

AYRES, Anne. Life and work of William Augustus Muhlenberg. N. Y., 1880. O. NH. 17. 4

BAGEHOT, Walter. Literary studies; with a prefatory memoir. Ed. by Richard Holt Hutton. L., 1879. 2 v. O. M. 24. 10.

BAILEY, Alfred. The succession to the English crown: a historical sketch. L., 1879. D. 47. 2. B.

BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O. B. 44. 9.

BAIRD, Spencer F. *ed.* Annual record of science and industry for 1872. N. Y., 1877. O. E. 36. 3.

BAIRD, William Raimund. American college fraternities. Phila., 1879. D. O. 46. 11.

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. L., 1879. il. O. A. 74. 1.

BALFOUR, Arthur James. A defence of philosophic doubt; an essay on the foundations of belief. L., 1879. O. O. 24. 6.

BARMBY, James. Gregory the great. L. and N. Y., 1879. S. (Fathers for English readers.) P. 89. 28.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. Phillips handy atlas of the counties of England. *Rev. ed.*, with a consulting index. L., 1879. 40 maps. D. A. 77. 2.

BARTLETT, George B., *ed.* The Concord guide book. Il. by Miss L. B. Humphrey and Robert Lewis. Boston, [1880]. D. 58. 24. A.

BARTLETT, John Russell. Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Mass., 1640–1878. Prov., 1879. il. O. C. 42. 11.

BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus. Principles and portraits. Boston, 1880. D. O. 48. 14.

BATTY, Joseph H. Practical taxidermy and home decoration, together with general information for sportsmen. N. Y., 1880. il. D. F. 78. 14.

BAYNE, Peter. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. N. Y., 1879. D. M. 48. 17.

BEARD, George M. Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion (neurasthenia), its symptoms, nature, sequences, treatment. N. Y., 1880. O. X. 32. 1.

BECK, J. T. Einleitung in das System der Christlichen Lehre. Stuttgart, 1838. O. 55. 4. O.

BEESLEY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. N. Y., [1879]. D. (Epochs of ancient history, ed. by G. W. Cox and C. Sankey.) B. 29. 14.

BENHAM, William, *ed.* Catherine and Craufurd Tait, wife and son of Archibald Campbell, archbishop of Canterbury: a memoir. L., 1879. D. D. 78. 16, 17.

BENJAMIN, Samuel G. W. Art in America; a critical and historical sketch. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. il. O. 14. 6. F.

BENTHAM, G. *and* Hooker, *Sir* Joseph Dalton. Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewensibus servata definita. V. 1, 2, and 3, part 1. L., 1862–80. 3 v. Q. E. 53. 21.

BESANT, Walter. [François] Rabelais. Phila., [1879]. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.) M. 19. 18.

—— Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon.) N. Y., [1879]. D. (The new Plutarch.) NH. 19. 2.

—— *and* Rice, James. By Celia's arbor, a tale of Portsmouth town. N. Y., 1878. il. O. G. 72. 37.

BIRD, Isabella L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1879–80. il. D. L. 28. 11.

BLACK, William. In silk attire; a novel. N. Y., 1877. D. H. 15. 1.
——— Strange adventures of a phaeton. L., 1878. il. D. H. 15. 2.
——— White wings: a yachting romance. N. Y., 1880. il. D. H. 15. 8, 9, 10.
BLACKBURN, Henry. The Oberammergau Passion play. Art in the mountains; the story of the Passion play. L., 1880. il. O. N. 13. 5.
——— *editor.* Academy notes, 1875–1879. L., 1875–79. il. O. 16. 8. F.
BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. Mary Anerley: a Yorkshire tale. N. Y., 1880. S. 74. 11, 12. G.
BLACKWELL, Elizabeth. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. N. Y., 1880. S. O. 49. 8.
BLANQUI, Jérôme-Adolphe. History of political economy in Europe. From *4th* French *ed.* by Emily J. Leonard. Preface by David A. Wells. N. Y., 1880. O. T. 25. 7.
BOLLES, Albert S. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1789. N. Y., 1879. O. T. 25. 2.
BONITZ, Hermann. Origin of the Homeric poems. From the German by Louis R. Packard. N. Y., 1880. S. X. 59. 27.
BRAGHT, Tieleman Jans van, Martyrology of the Baptists [1524–68]. From the Dutch [by B. Millard]; ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1850–53. 2 v. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 7. P.
BRANDES, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield; a study; authorized translation by Mrs. George Sturge. N. Y., 1880. D. NG. 18. 20.
BRASSEY, *Mrs.* Annie. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. N. Y., 1880. il. O. 36. 21, 22. L.
BRASSEY, Thomas. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade. *2d ed.* L., 1879. O. T. 15. 13.
BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. Readers handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories: with 2 appendices. Phila., 1880. O. J. 48. 30.
BROOKS, Charles Timothy. William Ellery Channing: a centennial memory. Boston, 1880. D. NH. 18. 7.
BROOKS, Phillips. The influence of Jesus. N. Y., 1879. D. (Bohlen lectures, 1879.) 67. 1. O,
BROWNE, G. F. Venerable Bede. L. and N. Y., 1879. S. (Fathers for English readers.) P. 89. 29.
BRUNET, J.-C., *see* Deschamps, P. *and* Brunet, G.
[BRUSH, *Mrs.* Christine Chaplin.] The colonel's opera-cloak. Boston, 1880. S. (No name series.) 75. 6. G.
BRYANT, William Cullen, *see* Warner, C. D.
BRYANT, William Cullen *and* Gay, Sidney Howard. Popular history of the United States. V. 3. N. Y., 1879. il. Q. 63. 12. C.
BUNBURY, E. H. History of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans from the earliest ages till the fall of the Roman Empire. L., 1879. 2 v. O. A. 44. 1.
BUNYAN, John. Pilgrim's progress. Ed. with introduction by George Offor. L., 1847. O. (Hanserd Knollys Soc.) 52. 4. P.

BURNETT, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Haworths. N. Y., 1879. D. H. 17. 18, 19.
—— Louisiana. N. Y., 1880. D. H. 17. 20, 21.
BURROUGHS, John. Wake-robin. *2d ed.* Boston, 1880. il. S. E. 99. 11.
BURTON, John Hill. History of the reign of Queen Anne. N. Y., 1880. 3 v. O. 58. 21. B.

CAIRD, John [*and others*]. Scotch sermons, 1880. L., 1880. O. 23. 1. P.
CALVERT, George H. Shakespeare, a biographic æsthetic study. Boston, 1879. D. M. 48. 18.
CAMOENS, Luis de. The Lusiad; translated into English Spenserian verse by Robert Ffrench Duff. Lisbon and Phila., 1880. O. 64. 13. N.
CAMPBELL, Lewis. Sophocles. N. Y., 1880. D. (Classical writers, ed. by J. R. Green.) M. 19. 28.
CANNE, John. Necessity of a separation from the Church of England; ed. by C. Stovel. L., 1849. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 6 P.
CAPES, W. W. Livy. N. Y., 1880. D. (Classical writers, ed. by J. R. Green.) M. 19. 29.
CARLYLE, Thomas. On heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. L., [1870]. O. 14. 9. M.
—— Sartor resartus; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdroeckh. L., [1870]. O. 14. 8. M.
CARPENTER, J. Estlin. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. L., 1879. D. NG. 17. 10.
CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.*, *see* Dodgson, C. L.
CARROTHERS, *Mrs.* Julia D. The sunrise kingdom; or life and scenes in Japan, and woman's work for woman there. Phila., [1879]. il. D. A. 77. 1.
CHADWICK, John W. The faith of reason; a series of discourses on the leading topics of religion. Boston, 1879. S. 67. 7. O.
CHAMBERS, William. Stories of remarkable persons. Edin. and L., 1878. D. D. 99. 5.
CHANEY, George Leonard. "Alóha"! a Hawaiian salutation. Boston, 1880 [1879]. il. S. L. 29. 14.
CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the Southern United States. N. Y., 1860. O. E. 54. 15.
CHARTULARIUM abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ anno 1137. Durham, 1878. O. (Surtees Society.) 64. 6. P.
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works; to which are appended poems attributed to Chaucer; ed. by Arthur Gilman. Boston, 1880. 3 v. O. N. 63. 31.
CHEETHAM, Samuel, *see* Smith, W.
CHENEY, Mary Bushnell, *comp.* Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. N. Y., 1880. portrait. O. NH. 17. 5.

CHERBULIZ, Victor. Stroke of diplomacy: from the French. N. Y., 1880. S. 48. 17. G.

CHURCH, Alfred J. A travellers true tale after the Greek of Lucian of Samosata. Il. by C. O. Murray. N. Y., 1880. D. X. 68. 40.

CLARKE, Charles *and* Mary Cowden. The Shakespeare key; companion to the "Complete concordance." L., 1879. O. N. 13. 2.

CLARKE, Mary Cowden. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; in a series of tales. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. O. G. 74. 12.

CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*pseud.* Mark Twain). A tramp abroad. Hartford, 1880. il. O. L. 33. 14.

CLÉMENT, Charles. Michelangelo. L., and N. Y., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 14.

——— Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael; with preliminary chapter on art in Italy before the 16th century. Translated by Louisa Corkran. L., 1880. il. O. 27. 20. F.

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon. Lectures and essays: ed. by Leslie Stephen and F. Pollock. L., 1879. 2 v. O. O. 24. 8.

COFFIN, Levi. Reminiscences; being a brief history of the labors of a lifetime in behalf of the slave. *2d ed.* Cincinnati, 1880. O. D. 69. 3.

COLLINS, Clifton W. Saint Simon. Phila., 1880. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.) M. 19. 20.

CONDER, Claude Regnier. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. N. Y., 1879. D. (The new Plutarch.) NH. 19. 3.

CONFESSIONS of faith and other public documents illustrative of the history of the Baptist churches of England in the 17th century. Ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1854. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 10. P.

CONNECTICUT. *Board of Education.* Annual report presented January session, 1879; with report of the Secretary. New Haven, 1879. O. 34. 4. O.

——— Same: 1880. 34. 4. O.

CONVERSION of the West, *namely:*

Maclear, G. F. The Celts. P. 99 21.

——— The English. P. 99. 22.

——— The Northmen. P. 99. 18.

——— The Slavs. P. 99. 19.

Merivale, Charles. The continental Teutons. P. 99. 20.

COOKE, M. C. Rust, smut, mildew and mould; an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. *4th ed.* L., 1878. il. D. E. 89. 3.

COOKE, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd; or, She hath done what she could. Boston, [1878]. D. 64. 10. G.

COOLEY, Arnold J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. *6th ed.* revised and partly rewritten by R. V. Tuson. N. Y., 1879–80. 2 v. O. H. 125. 3.

CORY, William. Guide to modern English history. Part 1. 1815–30. N. Y., 1880. O. 56. 8. B.

COUPER, Charles Tennant. Report of the trial of the directors and manager of the City of Glasgow Bank. Edin., 1879. Q. S. 22. 1.

COX, *Sir* George W., *and* Jones, Eustace Hinton. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. *1st Am.* from 2d English ed. N. Y., 1880. O. 17. 5. F.

—— *and* Sankey, Charles, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history, *namely:* Beesely, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. B. 29. 14.

CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss Muloch*]. Mistress and maid; a household story, by the author of "John Halifax Gentleman." N. Y., 1878. D. 44. 1. G.

—— Three tales for boys; [viz.] A hero, The little Lychetts, Cola Monti. Leipzig, 1864. S. G. 98. 10.

—— Young Mrs. Jardine: a novel. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. il. D. 44. 12. G.

CRITTENDEN, S. W. Inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping. Phila., 1856. O. 53. 15. F.

CROSBY, Howard. The Christian preacher: Yale lectures for 1879-80. N. Y., [1880]. D. 57. 10. P.

CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins. Memoir [by George Ticknor Curtis] with some of his professional and miscellaneous writings. Ed. by his son B. R. Curtis. Boston, 1879. 2 v. O. D. 52. 6.

CURWEN, Henry. History of booksellers, the old and the new. L., [1874]. il. D. SH. 19. 3.

CUSHING, William. Index to the Christian examiner: v. 1-87; 1824-69. Boston, 1879. O. H.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Le nabab. *37 ed.* Paris, 1878. D. K. 47. 12.

—— Les rois en exile. Paris, 1879. D. K. 47. 13.

DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys. Buddhism. L., 1878. S. (Non-Christian religious systems.) P. 89. 15.

DAVIES, Charles. Elements of algebra on the basis of Bourdon. N. Y., 1862. O. E. 18. 19.

DAVIES, G. S. St. Paul in Greece. L., and N. Y., [1877]. S. (Heathen world and St. Paul.) P. 99. 27.

DAWKINS, W. Boyd. Early man in Britain and his place in the tertiary period. L., 1880. il. O. 64. 9, 1 E.

DAWSON, J. W. Fossil men and their modern representatives. L., 1880. il. O. E. 79. 13.

DE KAY, Charles. Hesperus and other poems. N. Y., 1880. D. N. 47. 14.

DENISON, Frederic. Shot and shell; 3d R. I. heavy artillery regiment in the Rebellion, 1861-65. Prov., 1879. il. O. 37. 8. C.

DESCHAMPS, P. *and* Brunet G. Manuel du libraire et de l' amateur de livres. Supplément. V. 2. Paris, 1880. O.

DEVRIENT, Edward. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me. From the German by Natalia Macfarren. L., 1869. O. NG. 17. 12.

DEXTER, Henry Martin. Congregationalism of the last 300 years, as seen in its literature: 12 lectures, with bibliographical appendix. N. Y., 1880. Q. P. 31. 4.

DICKENS, Charles. Letters: ed. by his sister-in-law [Georgina Hogarth] and his eldest daughter [Mamie Dickens]. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D.

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *Earl of Beaconsfield.* Lothair. N. Y., 1877. D. G. 66. 16.

DOBSON, Austin. [William] Hogarth. N. Y., 1879. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 9.

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge, (*pseud.*, Lewis Carroll.) Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. Il. by Tenniel. L. and N. Y., 1877. D. 67. 23. G.

DOHME, Robert. Early Teutonic, Italian and French masters: trans. and ed. from the Dohme series by A. H. Keane. L., 1880 [1879]. il. Q. 23. 6. F.

DOREMUS, S. D. Great lights in sculpture and painting; a manual for young students. N. Y., 1880. D. 17. 10. F.

DOUGLAS, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism. L. and N. Y., 1879. S. (Non-Christian religious systems.) P. 89. 19.

DOWDEN, Edward. [Robert] Southey. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 20.

DUENTZER, Heinrich. Erlaeuterungen zu den deutchsen Klassikern. Jena and Leipzig, 1858–72. 7 v. S. K. 77. 21.

DUNCKER, Max. History of Antiquity. From the German by Evelyn Abbott. V. 1–3. L., 1877–79. 3 v. O. A. 33. 3.

DU VEIL, Charles Marie. Commentary on the Acts; ed. by F. A. Cox. L., 1851. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 8. P.

EARLY chroniclers of Europe; *namely;*
Gairdner, James. England. 27. 1. M.
Masson, Gustave. France. 27. 2. M.

EATON, Daniel Cady. Ferns of North America: drawings by J. H. Emerton and C. E. Faxon. Salem-Boston, 1879–80. 2 v. F. 41. 1. E.

EATON, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain: history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. O. S. 14. 11.

EBERS, Georg. Homo sum; a novel, from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. S. 74. 1, 3. G.

——— The sisters; a romance, from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. S. 74, 2, 4. G.

——— Uarda; a romance of ancient Egypt, from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. S. 74. 5, 6. G.

[ECKHARDT, Julius]. Russia before and after the war, by the author of "Society in St. Petersburg." [*anon.*] From the German (with later additions by the author) by Edward Fairfax Taylor. L., 1880. O. B. 61. 7.

EDEN, Charles H. Frozen Asia; sketch of Modern Siberia. L. and N. Y., [1879]. D. 57. 14. B.

EDKINS, Joseph. Chinese Buddhism: sketches historical, descriptive and critical. Boston, 1880. O. (English and foreign philosophical library.) 66. 11. P.

EGGLESTON, Edward, *and* Seelye, Lillie Eggleston. Brant and Red Jacket, including an account of the early wars of the Six Nations and the border warfare of the Revolution. N. Y., 1879. il. D. (Famous American Indians.) C. 78. 26.

—— Pocahontas: including an account of the early settlement of Virginia, and of the adventures of Captain John Smith. N. Y., [1879]. il. D. (Famous American Indians.) C. 88. 11.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Essays. *1st series.* Boston, 1880. S. M. 59. 4.

ESCOTT, T. H. S. England, her people, polity and pursuits. N. Y., 1880. O. A. 73. 3.

EUCKEN, Rudolph. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought critically and historically considered: trans. by M. Stuart Phelps: introd. by Noah Porter. N. Y., 1880. D. O. 46. 12.

FAIRBAIRN, James. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland: revised by Lawrence Butters. Edin. and L., [1860]. 2 v. 144 plates. O. F. 42. 1.

FARRAR, Frederick William. Ephphatha; or, The amelioration of the world: Sermons. N. Y., 1880. D. O. 66. 21.

—— Eric; or, Little by little: a tale of Roslyn school. N. Y., 1879. D. G. 17. 19.

—— Julian Home: a tale of college life. N. Y., 1878. D. G. 17. 20.

—— Life and work of St. Paul. N. Y., [1879]. 2 v. O. 56. 5. P.

FARRER, James A. Primitive manners and customs. N. Y., 1879. D. E. 79. 12.

FATHERS for English readers, *namely:*

Barmby, J. Gregory the great. P. 89. 28.

Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede. P. 89. 29.

Smith, Richard Travers St. Basil the Great. P. 89. 26.

Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. P. 89. 27.

FAWCETT, Edgar. A hopeless case. Boston, 1880. S. 76. 2. G.

FISHER, George P. Discussions in history and theology. N. Y., 1880. O. 64. 9. P.

FISKE, John. Darwinism and other essays. L. and N. Y., 1879. D. M. 67. 10.

FLINT, Robert. Anti-theistic theories: Baird lecture for 1877. Edin. and L., 1879. D. 68. 12. P.

—— Theism: Baird lecture for 1876. Edin. and L., 1878. D. 68. 11. P.

FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado: tourist guide to the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1880. il. D. 59. 1. A.

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The first violin: a novel. N. Y., 1878. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 48. 9, 10. G.

——— Probation: a novel. N. Y., 1879. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 48. 3. G.

FRANKLIN Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration, June 25, 1879. Phila., 1879. O, T. 25. 1.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Historical essays: *3d series.* L., 1879. O. 56. 20. B.

——— History of the Norman conquest of England. V. 6. Index. Oxford, 1879. O. 65. 12. B.

——— *editor.* Historical course for schools, *namely:*
Yonge, Charlotte M. History of France. B. 39. 11.

FROUDE, James Anthony. [John] Bunyan. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 22.

FULLER, Andrew S. The small fruit culturist. N. Y., 1879. il. D. F. 78. 22.

GAIRDNER, James. England. L., [1879]. D. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) 27. 1. M.

GAUTIER, Theophile. Captain Fracasse: from the French by M. M. Ripley: il. by Gustave Doré. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 48. 4. G.

——— *Same;* translated by Ellen Murray Bean. N. Y., Putnam, 1880. D. 48. 15. G.

GEBLER, Karl von. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia: translated by Mrs. George Sturge. L., 1879. O. NG. 14. 1.

GEDDES, James. History of the administration of John DeWitt, Grand Pensionary of Holland. V. 1. 1623–1654. N. Y., 1880. O. B. 55. 9.

GEIBEL, Emanuel. Brunhild; a tragedy, from the Nibelung saga; translated, with an account of the Nibelung epics and sagas, by George Theodore Dippold. Boston, 1879. S. N. 19. 24.

GIBBON, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire: notes by Milman, Guizot, and Dr. William Smith. N. Y., 1880. 6 v. O. 25. 4. B.

GLAISTER, Elizabeth. Needlework. L., 1880. il. D. (Art at home series). F. 37. 29.

GORDON, George H. History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia under Gen. Pope from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862. Boston, 1880 [1879]. O. C. 34. 11.

GOULBURN, Edward Myrick. Everlasting punishment: lectures delivered at St. James Church, Piccadilly, 1880. N. Y., 1880. D. O. 74. 15.

GOULD, Sabine Baring—. Germany present and past. L., 1879. 2 v. D. A. 75. 11.

GOWER, *Lord* Ronald. Figure painters of Holland. L., and N. Y., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 11.

GRANVILLE, J. Mortimer. Common mind-troubles. Salem, 1879. S. O. 29. 21.

—— The secret of a clear head. Salem, 1879. S. O. 29. 22.

GRAY, Asa. Natural science and religion: 2 lectures delivered to the Theological School of Yale College. N. Y., 1880. O. E. 56. 7.

GRAY, *Mrs.* John Henry. Fourteen months in Canton. L., 1880. il. D. 56. 4. A.

GREEN, Anna Katherine. The Leavenworth case: a lawyer's story. N. Y., 1879. S. 58. 23. G.

—— A strange disappearance. N. Y., 1880. S. 58. 25. G.

GREEN, John Richard, *ed.* Classical writers, *namely:*

Campbell, Lewis. Sophocles. M. 19. 28.

Capes, W. W. Livy. M. 19. 29.

Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. M. 19. 26.

Nettleship, H. Vergil. M. 19. 27.

GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Russian army and its campaign in Turkey in 1877–78. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O. [V. 2, atlas of 26 plates.] B. 62. 4.

GREENE, Samuel Stillman, *comp.* Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass. Boston, 1858. O. C. 53. 2.

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. The island of Capri; from the German by Lilian Clarke. Boston, 1879. S. A. 79. 1.

GROVE, George, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450–1880, by eminent writers English and foreign. In 2 v. V. 1. L., 1879. il. O. 35. 5 F.

HALE, Edward Everett. Crusoe in New York and other tales. Boston, 1880. D. G. 87. 26.

—— *editor.* Stories of war, told by soldiers. Boston, 1879. S. C. 39. 7.

HAMST, Olphar, *pseud.*, see Thomas, R.

HANSERD Knollys Society. Publications. L., 1846–54. 10 v. O. *Namely:*

V. 1. Tracts on liberty of conscience and persecution. 1614–61.

2. Records of a church meeting in Broadmead.

3. Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress.

4. Williams, R. Bloudy tenent.

5. Canne, J. Necessity of separation from the Church of England.

6, 7. Braght, T. J. van. Martyrology of the Baptists.

8. Du Veil, C. M. Commentary on the Acts.

9. Records of the churches at Fenstanton, Warboys, and Hexham.

10. Confessions of faith, 17th century.

HARE, Augustus J. C. Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. D. NG. 15. 8.

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.*, *see* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V.

[HARRIS, *Mrs.* Miriam Coles.] Missy; a novel by the author of "Rutledge." N. Y., 1880. D. 54. 5. G.

——— A perfect Adonis. N. Y., 1876. D. G. 46. 2.

——— Rutledge. N. Y., 1880. D. G. 46. 1.

HARTE, (Francis) Bret. The twins of Table Mountain, and other stories. Boston, 1879. S. G. 89. 25.

HASSELL, E. J. Calderon. Phila., [1879]. S. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.) M. 19. 19.

HAVARD, Henri. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee: a voyage to the picturesque side of Holland: *new ed.* L., 1876. il. D. L. 37. 19.

HAWTHORNE, Julian. Sebastian Strome; a novel. N. Y., 1880. O. 53. 13. G.

HEARN, William Edward. The Aryan household, its structure and its development: an introduction to comparative jurisprudence. L., 1879. O. S. 14. 4.

HEATHEN world and St. Paul, *namely:*

Davies, G. S. St. Paul in Greece. P. 99. 27.

Merivale, Charles. St. Paul at Rome. P. 99. 28.

Plumptre, E. H. St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch. P. 99. 29.

Rawlinson, George. St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia. P. 99. 26.

HECTOR, Annie F. (*pseud.*, *Mrs.* Alexander). Which shall it be? a novel. N. Y., 1874. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 1. G.

HEILPRIN, Michael. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews translated and critically examined. V. 2. N. Y., 1880. O. 46. 6. P.

HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., [1875]. il. D. F. 78. 21.

HERBERT, Thomas Martin. Realistic assumptions of modern science examined. L., 1879. O. O. 24. 10.

HEYSE, Paul. Kinder der Welt: Roman in 6 Buechern. *6te Auflage.* Berlin, 1877. 3 v. D. K. 77. 12.

HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery: ed. by Lady Marian Alford. L. and N. Y., 1880. il. O. F. 48. 1.

HISTORIANS of Scotland. Edinburg, 1871–77. V. 1–7, *namely:*

V. 1. Johannes de Fordun, Chronica gentis Scotorum: ed. by William F. Skene. 69. 1. B.

4. Same, trans. by Felix J. H. Skene. 69. 4. B.

2, 3. Androw of Wyntoun. Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland: ed. by David Lang. In 3 v. V. 1, 2. 69. 2. B.

5. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern: compiled in the 12th century: ed. by A. P. Forbes. 69. 5. B.

6. Adamnan. Life of Saint Columbia, founder of Hy: ed. by William Reeves. 69. 6. B.

7. Liber Pluscardensis: ed. by Felix J. H. Skene. V. 1. 69. 7. B.

HISTORICAL magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America: *2d series*, v. 7, 8, 9, 10. *3d series*, v. 1, 2, 3. Morrisania, 1870–75. 4 v. O. 22. 1. H.

HODGSON, William. Select historical memoirs of the Friends: *2d ed.* Phila., 1868. D.

HOFFMANN, K. A. J. Neuhochdeutsche Elementargrammatik. Clausthal, 1872. O. J. 69. 1.

HOLDEN, Luther L. A summer jaunt through the old world; record of an excursion made to and through Europe by the Tourjée educational party of 1878. Boston, 1879. D. L. 35. 18.

HOLIDAY rambles in ordinary places; by a wife with her husband: republished from the "Spectator." L., 1880. O. L. 76. 12.

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine. Elements of jurisprudence. Oxford, 1880. O. S. 14. 5.

HOLLY, Henry Hudson. Country seats: containing lithographic designs for cottages, villas, etc. N. Y., 1863. Q. F. 73. 3.

HOLMES, Gordon, Treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. L., 1879. il. D. X. 39. 5.

HOLMES, *Mrs.* Mary J. Lena Rivers. N. Y., 1880. D. G. 27. 13.

HOOKER, *Sir* Joseph Dalton. Student's flora of the British Islands. L., 1870. D.

——— *see* Lindley, G.

HOOPER, *Mrs.* Lucy Hamilton. Under the tricolor; or, the American colony in Paris; a novel. Phila., 1880. D. 64. 13. G.

HOWELLS, William Dean. A chance acquaintance. Boston, 1880. il. D. H. 14. 9.

——— The lady of the Aroostook. Boston, 1879. D. H. 14. 17.

——— Their wedding journey. Boston, 1880. il. D. H. 14. 6.

——— The under covered country. Boston, 1880. D. H. 14, 1–4.

HUGHES, Thomas. Manliness of Christ. Boston, 1880. D. P. 79. 32.

HUGO, Victor. Le dernier jour d'un condamné. Paris, 1862, D. K. 47. 20.

HUTH, Alfred Henry. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. N. Y., 1880. O. NG. 17. 13.

HUTTON, Richard Holt. Essays theological and literary. *2d ed.* L., 1880. 2 v. O. 23. 2. P.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. N. Y., 1880. il. D. E. 56. 2.

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists, *namely:*

Clément, Charles. Michelangelo. NF. 18. 14.
Dobson, Austin. Hogarth. NF. 18. 9.
Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Figure painters of Holland. NF. 18. 11.
Kett, Charles W. Rubens. NF. 18. 10.
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. Turner. NF. 18. 7.
Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. NF. 18. 16.
Rees, J. Ruuts. Horace Vernet [and] Paul Delaroche. NF. 18. 13.

Richter, Jean Paul. Leonardo. NF. 18. 12.
Scott, W. Bell. The little masters. NF. 18. 8.
Stephens, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. NF. 18. 15.
INGELOW, Jean. Sarah De Berenger; a novel. Boston, 1879. D. H. 17. 4.
INSTITUTE essays read before the "Ministers Institute," Providence, R. I., Oct., 1879. Introduction by H. W. Bellows. Boston, 1880. O. O. 72. 8.
INTEROCEANIC canal and the Munroe doctrine. N. Y., 1880. D. C. 87. 9.
IRENE the missionary. Boston, 1879. S. 48. 24. G.

JACQUEMART, Albert. History of the ceramic art: trans. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. *2d. ed.* L., 1877. il. O. 24. 1. F.
JAMES, Henry, jr. The Americans. Boston, 1880. D. H. 13. 8.
——— Confidence. Boston, 1880. D. H. 13. 13, 14.
——— The Europeans; a sketch. Boston, 1880. D. H. 13. 11.
——— [Nathaniel] Hawthorne. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 19, 23.
——— Roderick Hudson. Boston, 1876. D. H. 13. 5.
JANET, Paul. Final causes: from the French by W. Affleck; with preface by R. Flint. Edin., 1878. O. O. 24. 7.
JANVIER, C. A. Practical ceramics for students. N. Y., 1880. O. 25. 1. F.
[JEFFERIES, Richard.] The amateur poacher. Boston, 1879. D. E. 79. 21.
JEWETT, Sarah O. Deephaven. *7th ed.* Boston, 1880. S. 76. 4. G.
JEWITT, Llewellynn. History of ceramic art in Great Britain. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. il. O. 24. 5. F.
JOHN, Eugenie, (*pseud.*, E. Marlitt). Countess Gisela: from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1879. D. 45. 5. G.
——— In the Schillingscourt: from the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1879. D. 45. 1. G.
——— The little moorland princess: from the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1879. D. 45. 4. G.
——— The second wife: from the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1879. D. 45. 3. G.
JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. Boston, 1880. D. D. 69. 2.
JOHNSTON, Henry P. Observations on Judge Jones' Loyalist history of the American Revolution: how far is it an authority? N. Y., 1880. D. 14. 11. C.
JONES, Charles H. Short life of William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1880. S. NG. 18. 18.
JONES, Eustace Hinton, *see* Cox, G. W.

KEARY, Annie. A doubting heart: a novel. N. Y., 1879. Q. G. 62. 31.
—— A York and a Lancaster rose. L., 1877. D. G. 98. 15.
KENNEDY, Edward Shirley, *ed.* Peaks, passes and glaciers: being excursions by members of the Alpine Club. *2d series.* L., 1862. 2 v. il. O. E. 56. 18.
KETT, Charles W. [Peter Paul] Rubens. L., and N. Y., 1879. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 10.
KINGSLEY, Charles. Hereward, the last of the English. N. Y., 1878. D. G. 53. 7.
—— The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. L., 1879. il. D. G. 98. 14.
—— Madam How and Lady Why; or, First lessons in earth lore for children. *4th ed.* L., 1878. il. D. E. 99. 10.
KITCHENER, Frances Anna. A year's botany adapted to home and school use: il. by the author. *2d ed.* L., 1878. D. E. 57. 26.
KNIGHT, William. Studies in philosophy and literature. L., 1879. D. 16. 20. O.
KOSSUTH, Louis. Memoirs of my exile: from the Hungarian by Ferencz Jansz. N. Y., 1880. O. NG. 16. 12.
KRAUSE, Ernest. Erasmus Darwin: from the German by W. S. Dallas: with a notice by Charles Darwin. N. Y., 1880. D. NG. 16. 7.
KUENEN, A. Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state: from the Dutch by Alfred Heath May. L., 1874–5. 3 v. O. 66. 5. P.

LACRETELLE, Henri de. Lamartine and his friends: from the French by Maria E. Odell. N. Y., 1880. D. NG. 18. 3.
LAFFAN, May. Christy Carew. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 48. 5. G.
LAMB, Charles *and* Mary. Tales from Shakspeare: ed by Alfred Ainger. L., 1879. S. G. 19. 19.
LAMSON, Mary Swift. Life and education of Laura Dewey Bridgman, the deaf, dumb and blind girl. Boston, 1879. D. D. 69. 6.
LANDOR, Walter Savage. Works and life [by John Forster.] L., 1876. 8 v. 2 portraits. O. 18. 1. M.
LANIER, Sidney. Science of English verse. N. Y., 1880. O. F. 47. 2.
LEAR, *Mrs.* Henrietta L. Sidney. Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai: a biographical sketch. L., 1877. D. NG. 19. 2.
—— S. Francis de Sales, Bishop of Geneva. L., 1877. D. NG. 19. 1.
LEISURE-HOUR series, *namely:*

Fothergill, Jessie. The first violin. 48. 9, 10. G.
—— Probation. 48, 3. G.
Gautier, T. Captain Fracasse. 48. 4. G.
Hector, Annie F. Which shall it be? 87. 1. G.
Laffan, May. Christy Carew. 48. 5. G.
Walford, L. B. Troublesome daughters. 87. 11–13. G.

LELAND, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. N. Y., 1879. D. (The new Plutarch.) NH. 19. 1.

[LESLIE, Alexander, *comp.*] Arctic voyages of Adolf Eric Nordenskiöld, 1858–79. L., 1879. il. O. 15. 6. L.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Selected prose works: translated by E. C. Beasley and Helen Zimmern: ed. by E. Bell. L., 1879. D. N. 26. 17.

LEWES, George Henry. Problems of life and mind. *3 series, problems 2, 3, and 4.* Boston, 1880. O. 17. 5. O.

LIDDON, Henry Parry. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. *2d series*, 1868–79. L., 1879. D. 67. 11. O.

LINDLEY, John, *and* Moore, Thomas, *editors.* Treasury of botany: popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom, with which is incorporated a glossary of botanical terms. *new ed.* L., 1876. 2 v. il. S. E. 57. 23.

LINDSAY, W. Lauder. Mind in the lower animals in health and in disease. L., 1879. 2 v. O. 13. 5. O.

LINTON, W. J. Some practical hints on wood engraving; for the instruction of reviewers and the public. Boston, 1879. il. S. F. 49. 2.

—— *ed.* Poetry of America: selections from 100 American poets from 1776 to 1876: with review of colonial poetry and specimens of negro melody. L., 1878. D. N. 37. 20.

LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora: a biography. NG. 19. 7, 8.

MABERLY, J. The print collector: an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of prints: with Fielding's treatise on the practice of engraving: ed. by Robert Hoe, jr, N. Y., 1880 [1879]. il. O. 34. 3. F.

McCOSH, James. The emotions. N. Y., 1880. O. 18. 1. O.

MACDONELL, James. France since the First Empire: ed. by his wife. L., 1879. D. 38. 1. B.

MACKENZIE, Robert. The nineteenth century: a history. L., 1880. D. A. 27. 12.

MACLEAR, G. F. The Celts. L., [187–]. S. (Conversion of the West.) P. 99. 21.

—— The English. L., [187–]. (Conversion of the West.) P. 99. 22.

—— The Northmen. L., [187–]. (Conversion of the West.) P. 99. 18.

—— The Slavs. L., 1879. S. (Conversion of the West.) P. 99. 19.

MAHAFFY, J. P. Euripides. N. Y., 1879. D. (Classical writers, ed. by J. R. Green.) M. 19. 26.

—— History of classical Greek literature. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. D. M. 18. 20.

MANCHESTER, *N. H.* Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the city to the men who periled their lives to save the union in the late civil war, Sept. 11, 1879. Manchester, 1880. il. Q. 24. 5. C.

MANN, Henry. Ancient and mediæval republics; a review of their institutions and of the causes of their decline and fall. N. Y., [1879]. O. A. 21. 5.

MARMONTEL, Jean François. Oeuvres posthumes: mémoires. L., 1805. 4 v. D. 18. 1. K.

MARSHALL, John. Anatomy for artists: 200 drawings by J. S. Cuthbert, engraved by J. and G. Nicholls. N. Y., 1878. Q. X. 31. 5.

MARTINEAU, James. Hours of thought on sacred things: *2d series.* Boston, 1880. D. O. 79. 31.

MARVIN, Abijah J. *and others.* History of Worcester County, Mass., with history and description of its cities and towns. Boston, 1879. 2 v. il. Q. C. 42. 12.

MASON, George C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart: with selections from Stuart's portraits reproduced on steel and by photogravure. N. Y., 1879. Q. 21. 2. F.

MASSACHUSETTS *Board of Education.* Reports; 15th to 23d, 25th to 43d. Boston, 1852–80. 28 v. O. 33. 15. O.

MASSON, Gustave. France. L., [1879]. D. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) 27. 2. M.

MASTERS, Maxwell T. Botany for beginners: an introduction to the study of plants. L., 1872. il. D. E. 56. 25.

MAUDSLEY, Henry. Pathology of mind: *3d ed.* of the 2d part of the "Physiology and pathology of mind," recast, enlarged and rewritten. N. Y., 1880. D. 17. 9. O.

MERIVALE, Charles. The continental Teutons. L., [187–]. S. (Conversion of the West.) P. 99. 20.

——— St. Paul at Rome. L., [1877]. S. (The heathen world and St. Paul.) P. 99. 28.

MERKEL, C. L. Der Kehlkopf. Leipsig, 1873. D. X. 39. 3.

MERRITT, Henry. Art criticism and romance: with recollections and 23 etchings by Anna Lea Merritt. L., 1879. 2 v. O. F. 49. 5.

METTERNICH-Winneburg, Clemens W. L., *prince* de. Mémoires, documents et écrits divers: publiés par son fils, le prince Richard de Metternich; classés et reunis par M. A. de Klinkowstroem. 1 ière partie, 1773–1815. Paris, 1880. 2 v. O. A. 31. 1.

——— Same; translated by Mrs. Alex. Napier. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. O.

MICHEL, Francisque. Histoire des races maudites de la France et de l' Espagne. Paris, 1847. 2 v. O. 38. 2. B.

MILLER, William. Wintering in the Riviera: with notes of travel in Italy and France; and practical hints to travellers. L., 1879. il. O. L. 37. 21.

MOIR, David Macbeth. Outlines of the ancient history of medicine among the Egyptians, Greeks, Romans and Arabians. Edin., 1831. D. X. 39. 35.

MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo. Turner. N. Y., 1879. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18 7.

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes de Tryon, *comte* de. The monks of the West: authorized translation. V. 6, 7. Edin. and L., 1879. 2 v. O P. 82. 12.

MOORE, Thomas, *see* Lindley, J.

MORLEY, John. [Edmund] Burke. N. Y., 1879. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 17.

——— *editor.* English men of letters, *namely:*

Dowden, Edward. Southey. M. 27. 20.
Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan. M. 27. 22.
James, Henry, jr. Hawthorne. M. 27. 19. 23.
Morley, John. Burke. M. 27. 17.
Patterson, Mark. Milton. M. 27. 18.
Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. M. 27. 24.
Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope. M. 27. 25.
Ward, Adolphus. Chaucer. M. 27. 21.

MORLEY, Susan. Throstlethwaite. Phila., 1876. D. 46. 29. G.

[MORRIS, Lewis.] The ode of life, by the author of "The epic of Hades." Boston, 1880. D. N. 69. 26.

MOZLEY, J. B. Essays historical and theological. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O. 24. 15. P.

MUELLER, F. Max, *editor.* The sacred books of the East: translated by various oriental scholars. V. 1, The Upanishads, part 1, by F. Max Mueller: v. 2, The sacred laws of the Aryas, part 1, by Georg Buehler: v. 3, The sacred books of China, part 1, by James Legge. Oxford, 1879. 3 v. O. 48. 1. P.

MUIR, *Sir* William. The Coran: its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures. L., and N. Y., [1878]. S. (Non-Christian religious systems.] P. 89. 18.

MURGER, Henry. Les buveurs d'eau. Paris, 1875. D. K. 47. 21.

——— Scènes de la vie de Boheme. Paris, 1878. D. K. 47. 22.

MURRAY, Thomas Chalmers. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. N. Y., 1880. D. 16. 1. P.

NETTLESHIP, H. Vergil. N. Y., 1880. D. (Classical writers, ed. by J. R. Green.) M. 19. 27.

NEW Plutarch, *namely:*

Besant, Walter. Coligny. NH. 19. 2.
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. NH. 19. 3.
Leland, C. L. Abraham Lincoln. NH. 19. 1.
Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc. NH. 19. 5.

NEW York. Central Park reports. V. 1, Report, 1857; First annual report of the Board of Commissioners, 1858; 2d, 1859; 3d, 1860; 4th, 1861. V. 2, 5th to 8th annual reports, 1862–5. V. 3, 9th, 10th and 11th annual reports, 1866–8. V. 4, 12th and 13th annual reports, 1869–70: Report of the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, 1871. 4 v. O, 43. 2. F.

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne. Manual of palæontology. *2d ed.* Edin. and L., 1879. 2 v. il. O. E. 55. 1.

NITZSCH, C. I. System der Christliche Lehre. Bonn, 1839. O. 55. 3. O.

No name [second] series, *namely:*

The colonel's opera cloak, by Mrs. Brush. 75. 6. G.

His majesty, myself. 47. 27,-29. G.

Mrs. Beauchamp Brown, by Mrs. Austen. 75. 1-4. G.

Salvage. 75. 8-10. G.

NOHL, Ludwig. Bethoven depicted by his contemporaries: from the German by Emily Hill. L., 1880. D. NG. 17. 11.

NON-CHRISTIAN religious systems, *namely;*

Davids, T. W. Rhys. Buddhism. P. 89. 15.

Douglas, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism. P. 89. 19.

Muir, *Sir* William. The Coran. P. 89. 18.

Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. P. 89. 17.

Williams, Monier. Hinduism. P. 89. 16.

NORTHEND, Charles, *ed.* Elihu Burritt: memorial volume containing sketch of his life and labors; with selections from his writings. N. Y., [1880]. il. D. NG. 18. 21.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. A beleaguered city: being a narrative of certain recent events in the city of Semur in the department of the Haute Bourgogne: a story of the seen and the unseen. L., 1880. D. 54. 1. G.

—— John; a love story. N. Y., 1871. O. G. 32. 15.

—— *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers, *namely:*

Besant, Walter. Rabelais. M. 19. 18.

Collins, Clifton W. Saint Simon. M. 19. 20.

Hassell, E. J. Calderon. M. 19. 19.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, *jr.* Zoology for students and general readers. N. Y., 1879. il. O. E. 56. 1.

PALMER, Henry Spencer. Sinai from the 4th Egyptian dynasty to the present day. L., [1878]. S. (Ancient history from the monuments.) B. 17. 9, 2.

PARLOA, Maria. First principles of household management and cookery: text book for schools and families. Boston, 1879. S. F. 89. 24.

PATERSON, James. The liberty of the press, speech, and public worship: being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. L., 1880. D. S. 18. 14.

PATTISON, Mark. [John] Milton. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 18.

PAYN, James. By proxy: a novel. N. Y., 1878. O. G. 72. 36.

PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer. Reminiscences of Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D. Boston, 1880. D. NH. 18. 8.

PERCY, Townsend, *comp.* Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. N. Y., 1880. S. 58. 23. A.

PERRY, G. G. History of the Church of England, 1509–1717: with sketch of history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States, 1607–1877, by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1879. O. 46. 7. P.

PERRY, Nora. Her lover's friend, and other poems. Boston, 1880 [1879]. S. N. 48. 30, 1.

——— The tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories. Boston, 1880. S. 76. 3. G.

PEZZI, Domenico. Aryan philology according to the most recent researches (glottologia aria recentissima): with remarks historical and critical: trans. by E. S. Roberts. L., 1879. D. J. 68. 3.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Sealed orders. Boston, 1879. D. G. 47. 13.

PIQUE: a novel. *20th ed.* Boston, [1880]. O. G. 25. 10.

PLUMPTRE, Edward H. St. Paul in Asia Minor and at the Syrian Antioch. L., [1877]. S. (The heathen world and St. Paul.) P. 99. 29.

POE, Edgar Allan. Prose tales. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. D. 77. 1. G.

POOLE, Reginald Lane. History of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. L., 1880. D. A. 27. 11.

POYNTER, Edward John. Ten lectures on art. L., 1879. O. F. 26. 19.

PROCTOR, Richard A. Pleasant ways in science. N. Y., [1878]. D. E. 38. 9.

——— Rough ways made smooth: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects. N. Y., 1880. D. E. 38. 10.

PULLING, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., and L., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 16.

PUTNAM, G. P., *see* Warner, C. D.

RAIMUND, Golo. A new race: a romance from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1880. D. 45. 2, 6. G.

RAWLINSON, George. St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia. L., and N. Y., [1877]. S. (The heathen world and St. Paul.) P. 99. 26.

RAYMOND, Rossiter W. Camp and cabin: sketches of life and travel in the West. N. Y., 1880. S. 76. 1. G.

RECORDS of a church of Christ meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, 1640–87: ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1847. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 3. P.

RECORDS of the churches of Christ gathered at Fenstanton, Warboys and Hexham, 1644–1720: ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1854. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 9. P.

RECORDS of the past: being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments: [ed. by Samuel Birch]. V. 10, Egyptian texts: v. 11, Assyrian texts. L., [1878]. 2 v. D. B. 17. 14.

REES, J. Ruus. Horace Vernet [and] Paul Delaroche. L. and N. Y., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 13.

RÉMUSAT, Claire E. J. G., *comtesse* de. Memoires, 1802–8. Publiés avec une préface et des notes par son petit-fils, Paul de Remusat. *5th ed.* Paris, 1880. 3 v. O. NG. 12. 1.

——— Same: translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. N. Y., 1880. 3 v. O. NG. 12. 8–10.

RENAN, Ernest. English conferences: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius: trans. by Clara Erskine Clement. Boston, 1880. D. 66. 21. P.

RENDALL, Gerald H. The emperor Julian: paganism and Christianity: with genealogical, chronological and bibliographical appendices. L., 1879. O. (Hulsean essay for 1876.) 64. 7. P.

RENOUF, P. Le Page. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1880. D. 66. 20. P.

RIANO, Juan F. The industrial arts in Spain. L., 1879. il. O. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 27. 12. F.

RICE, James, *see* Besant, W.

RICHTER, Jean Paul. Leonardo [da Vinci.] [Translated by Percy E. Pinkerton.] L., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 12.

RIMMER, William. Art anatomy. Boston, 1877. 91 plates oblong F. DR. 22.

ROBINSON, W. Alpine flowers for English gardens. *3d ed.* L., 1879. il. O. E. 56. 21.

——— Hardy flowers. *3d ed.* L., 1878. il. D. E. 56. 22.

ROSSETTI, Christina G. Seek and find: a double series of short studies of the Benedicite. L. and N. Y., [1879]. D. P. 79. 33.

ROUND, William M. F. Hal: the story of a clodhopper. Boston, 1880. D. 48. 21. G.

RUSKIN, John. Frondes agestes: readings in "Modern painters." N. Y., 1877. O. F. 54. 1.

——— Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers. N. Y., 1878. O. F. 54. 2.

——— Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a loan collection of drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's galleries, 1879–80. *1st ed.* [L., 1880]. O. F. 24. 16.

——— Sesame and lilies: 3 lectures: *rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., 1879. O. M. 75. 10, 1.

SALVAGE. Boston, 1880. S. (No name series.) 75. 8–10. G.

SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. L., 1880. 2 v. D. J. 68. 4.

SCHEFFEL, Joseph Victor. Ekkehard: a tale of the 10th century: from the German by Sofie Delffs. Leipzig, 1872. 2 v. S. 48. 20. G.

SCIENCE lectures at South Kensington; by W. Spottiswoode [and 10 others]. In 2 v. V. 2. L., 1879. D. E. 37. 22.

SCOONES, W. Baptiste, *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. N. Y., 1880. O. M. 38. 11.

SCOTT, William Bell. The little masters [of Germany]. N. Y. and L., 1879. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 8.

SEELYE, Lillie Eggleston, *see* Eggleston, E.

SELLAR, W. Y. The Roman poets of the Augustan age: Virgil. Oxford, 1877. O. X. 67. 8

SEMI-ATTACHED couple. Boston, 1861. D. G. 94. 16.

SHAKESPEARE, William. New variorum edition by Horace Howard Furness. V. 5. King Lear. Phila., 1880. O. 13. 5. N.

——— Works: ed. by Richard Grant White. Boston, 1866–9. 12 v. O. 16. 6. N.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poems from Shelley selected and arranged by Stopford A. Brooke. L., 1880. S. N. 89. 14.

SHERMAN, John. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation from 1859 to 1878. N. Y., 1879. O. T. 25. 5.

SHORT, John T. North Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. il. O. 65. 7. C.

SMITH, *Mrs.* E. Vale. History of Newburyport. Newburyport, 1854. O. C. 53. 1.

SMITH, George, *of the British Museum, died 1876.* History of Babylonia: ed. by A. H. Sayce. L., [1877]. S. (Ancient history from the monuments.) B. 17. 9.

SMITH, George, *C. I. E., LL.D.* Life of Alexander Duff, D. D. Introduction by W. M. Taylor. N. Y., [1880]. 2 v. O. NG. 16. 10.

——— Life of John Wilson, D. D.; for fifty years philanthropist and scholar in the East. *2d ed., abridged.* L., 1879. il. O. NG. 16. 9.

SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by John Morley.) M. 27. 24.

SMITH, Herbert H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. N. Y., 1879. il. O.

SMITH, J. Moyr. Tales of old Thulê: collected and illustrated by J. Moyr Smith. Phila., 1879. il. D. 64. 11. G.

SMITH, R. Travers. St. Basil the great. L., and N. Y., 1879. S. (Fathers for English readers.) P. 89. 26.

SMITH, William, *and* Cheetham, Samuel, *editors.* Dictionary of Christian antiquities: v. 2. K–Z. L., 1880. O. H. 146.

——— *and* Wace, Henry, *editors.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines: v. 2. E–Her. Boston, 1880. O. H. 146.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Contributions to knowledge: v. 22, Washington, 1880. il. F. 32. 4. E.

——— Miscellaneous collections: v. 16, 17. W., 1880. il. O. 23. 16. E.

SMOLLETT, Tobias. Works: with memoir and view of the commencement and progress of romance by John Moore. *new ed.* by James P. Browne. L., 1872. 8 v. O. 35. 1. M.

SMYTH. Newman. Old faiths in new light. N. Y., 1879. D. 16. 4. P.

SNOW, Edwin M. Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Providence: v. 2. Marriages from 1851 to 1870, inc. Prov., 1880. Q. C. 42. 7.

SOCIETY of Arts. Artisan reports on the Paris universal exhibition of 1878. L., 1879. O. F. 75. 11.

SPENCER, Edward. Outline of the public life of Thomas F. Bayard. N. Y., 1880. D. NH. 18. 11.

SPENCER, Herbert. Ceremonial institutions: being part 4 of the Principles of Sociology. N. Y., 1880. O. 17. 13. O.

SPOTTISWOODE, W. *and 10 others.* Science lectures at South Kensington: in 2 v. V. 2. L., 1879. D. E. 37. 22.

SPRAGUE, Mary A. An earnest trifler. Boston, 1880 [1879]. S. 48. 23, 28, 31. G.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *ed.* Memoirs of Edward and Catharine Stanley, edited by their son. L., 1879. D. D. 78. 15.

STAPLES, Nahor Augustus. Way, truth and life: sermons: with sketch of his life by John W. Chadwick. Boston, 1870. D. 67. 6. O.

STEPHEN, Leslie. Alexander Pope. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 25.

STEPHENS, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer. N. Y. and L., 1880. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 15.

STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. L., [1876]. S. (Non-Christian religious systems.) P. 89. 17.

STUART, *Hon.* H. Villiers. Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history and art of ancient Egypt as revealed by Egyptian paintings and bas reliefs: with descriptions of Nubia and its great rock temples to the Second Cataract. L., 1879. coloured plates. O. 43. 5. L.

SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* de. Mémoires. L., 1778. 8 v. S. NB. 19. 31.

SURTEES Society publications: v. 66. The Newminster cartulary: ed. by J. T. Fowler. 64. 6. P.

SYMINGTON, Andrew James. Samuel Lover: a biographical sketch with selections from his writings and correspondence. N. Y., 1880. D. M. 29. 13.

—— Thomas Moore, the poet: his life and works. N. Y., 1880. D. M. 29. 14.

SYMONDS, John Addington. Sketches and studies in Italy. L., 1879. O. A. 75. 2.

—— Sketches in Italy and Greece. *2d ed.* L., 1879. O. A. 75. 3.

TASSO, Torquato. La Gerusalemme liberata. Firenze, 1853. D. 26. 8. K.

TAYLOR, *Sir* Henry. Notes from books in four essays. L., 1849. O. M. 53. 9.

TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia, (*pseud.*, Marion Harland). At last: a novel. N. Y., 1876. D. G. 47. 5.

——— Helen Gardner's wedding; or, Col. Hoyd's wards. [also] A battle summer. N. Y., 1877. D. G. 47. 7.

——— Loiterings in pleasant paths. N. Y., 1880. D. L. 39. 20.

——— My little love. N. Y., 1877. D. G. 47. 8.

——— Ruby's husband: a novel. N. Y., 1877. D. G. 47. 6.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. The adventures of Philip: to which is prefixed A shabby genteel story. Illustrated by the author. L., 1878. 2 v. O. 64. 5. G.

——— The four Georges. N. Y., 1862. il. D. 57. 20. B.

——— The Newcomes: il. by Richard Doyle. L., 1878. 2 v. O. 54. 27. 28. G.

——— The Virginians: il. by the author. L., 1878. 2 v. O. 64. 3. 4. G.

THAYER, William M. Charles Jewett: life and recollections. Boston, 1880. D. NH. 18. 1.

THOMAS, R. (*pseud.*, Olphar Hamst.) Handbook of fictitious names. L., 1868. O. SI. 15. 20.

THOMÉ, Otto W. Text-book of structural and physiological botany: trans. and ed. by Alfred W. Bennett. L., 1877. il. D. E. 57. 25.

THOMPSON, William, *Archbishop of York.* Word, work, and will: collected papers. L., 1879. O. P. 16. 11.

THORNTON, R. St. Ambrose: his life, times, and teaching. L., 1879. S. (Fathers for English readers.) P. 89. 27.

TOOKE, Thomas. History of prices and of the state of the circulation, 1793-1837. L., 1838. 2 v. O. C. 1.

——— Same, 1838 and 1839. L., 1840. O.

——— Same, 1839-1847. L., 1848. O.

——— *and* Newmarch, William. History of prices and of the state of the circulation, 1848-1856. L., 1857. 2 v. O.

TORREY, John, *and* Gray, Asa. [Flora of North America: v. 2. N. Y., 1841-43.] O. E. 54. 17.

TOURGEE, Albion Winegear. A fool's errand: by one of the fools. N. Y., 1879. S. 48. 29-32. G.

TOWLE, George M. Magellan: or, The first voyage around the world. Boston, 1880 [1879]. il. D. L. 79. 18.

TRACTS on liberty of conscience and persecution, 1614-61: ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1846. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 2. P.

TUCKER, H. W. Memoir of the life of George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1841-69, of Lichfield, 1867-78. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. O. NG. 13. 1.

TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc: the "Maid." N. Y., 1880. D. (The new Plutarch.) NH. 19. 5.

TUSON, Richard V., *see* Cooley, A. J.

TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* Clemens, S. L.

UHLHORN, Gerhard. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism: ed. and trans. by Egbert C. Smyth and C. H. J. Ropes. N. Y., 1879. O. 64. 8. P.

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.* Report of the Commissioner for 1877. W., 1879. O. U. 16. 12.

—— *Bureau of Engineers.* Annual report for 1879. W., 1879. 3 v. il. O. U. 26. 1.

—— —— Geographical surveys west of the 100th Meridian, George M. Wheeler in charge. Topographical atlas, 6 sheets. 1875.

—— —— Geological exploration of the 40th parallel, Clarence King, geologist in charge. Report, v. 3, Mining industry by James D. Hague: with geological contributions by Clarence King. W., 1870. il. Q. 51. 13. E.

—— —— Same. Atlas accompanying v. 3. On mining industry. N. Y. Oblong F. Dew. 10. E. R.

—— —— Same. Geological and topographical atlas accompanying the report. 1876. Obl. F. Dew. 9. E. R.

—— —— On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances, by R. S. Williamson. N. Y., 1868. 31 plates. Q. 11. 3. E.

—— *Bureau of Topographical Engineers.* Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river, by A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbott. reprinted with additions. W., 1876. Q. 11. 2. E.

—— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Reports of the Commissioner for 1872–3, 1873–4–5, 1875–6, 1876–7. W. 1874–9. 4 v. il. O. 65. 2. E.

—— *Dep. of Agriculture.* Annual report of the Commissioner for 1878. W., 1879. il. O. U. 17. 8

—— —— General index of the agricultural reports of the patent office, 1837–61; and of the department of agriculture, 1862–76. W., 1879. O. T. 78. 1.

—— —— Reports of the Commissioner for 1872, 1873, 1875 and 1877. W., 1874–7. 4 v. O. U. 17. 2.

—— —— Special report, no. 12. Investigation of diseases of swine and infectious and contagious diseases incident to other classes of domesticated animals. W., 1879. il. O. 65. 7. F.

—— *Dep. of the Interior.* Annual report of the Secretary for the year ended June 30, 1877. V. 1. W., 1877. O. U. 24. 1.

—— —— Report of the Secretary; [1878]. V. 1. W., 1878, O. U. 24. 2.

—— *Dep. of the Navy.* Report of the Secretary; [1878]. W., 1878. O. U. 24. 3.

—— *Dep. of State.* Award of the Fishery Commission: documents and proceedings of the Halifax Commission, 1877, under the Treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871. W., 1878. 3 v. O. U. 24. 4.

—— —— Report on the commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries, for the year 1878. W., 1879. O. U. 24. 5.

UNITED STATES. *Dep. of State.* State of labor in Europe, in 1878. Reports from the U. S. consuls in the several countries of Europe. W., 1879. O. U. 24. 6.

——— *Dep. of War.* Report of the Secretary; [1878]. W., 1878. 6 v. O. U. 24. 9.

——— *General Land Office.* Report on the lands of the Arid Region; by J. W. Powell. *2d ed.* W., 1879. maps. Q. 51. 21. E.

——— *Life Saving Service.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1879. W., 1879. O. U. 14. 3.

——— *Naval Observatory.* Narrative of the 2d arctic expedition made by C. F. Hall; 1864–69: ed. by J. E. Nourse. W., 1879. il. Q. 23. 6. L.

——— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the Commissioner for 1878. W., 1879. Q. E. 42. 1.

——— ——— Official gazette, v. 1, 14, 15, 16. W., 1875–9. 4 v. Q. E. 31. 1.

——— *Post Office Dep.* Report of the Postmaster-general; [1878]. W., 1878. O. U. 24. 7.

——— *Miscellaneous documents.* International monetary conference held in Paris, in August, 1878. W., 1879. O. U. 24. 10.

——— ——— Report of the committee on coinage, weights and measures [on the metric system]. W., 1879. O. U. 24. 11.

VALUE (The) of life; a reply to Mr. Mallock's essay, "Is life worth living?" N. Y., 1879. D. O. 47. 22.

VAUX, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. L. and N. Y., 1877. S. (Ancient history from the monuments.) B. 17. 9, 1.

VELEY, Margaret. Mrs. Austin. N. Y., 1880. Tt.

VERNE, Jules. Exploration of the world: famous travels and travellers: translated by Dora Leigh. N. Y., 1879. il. O. 56. 2. L.

——— Tribulations of a Chinaman in China: from the French by Virginia Champlin. Boston, 1880 [1879]. D. G. 47. 20.

VINCENT, Jacques. Return of the princess: from the French. N. Y., 1880. S. 48. 16. G.

VIRGILIUS Maro, P. Works translated into English prose, with an essay on the English translations of Virgil, by J. Connington: ed. by J. A. Symonds. Boston, 1880. O. X 67. 11.

WACE, H. *see* Smith, W.

WALFORD, L. B. Troublesome daughters. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 11–13. G.

WALKER, William. Handbook of drawing. N. Y., 1880. il. D. F. 49 4.

[WALSH, J. H.] British rural sports: by Stonehenge: *14th ed.* Re-edited with additions by the "Field" staff. L., [1878]. il. O. F. 75. 2.

WARD, Adolphus William. [Geoffrey] Chaucer. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 21.

WARD, Thomas Humphry, *ed.* The English poets: selections with critical introductions by various writers, and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold. V. 1, 2. L. and N. Y., 1880. D. N. 79. 11.

WARING, George E., jr. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. N. Y., 1880 [1879]. il. O. 45. 8. L.

WARNER, Charles Dudley, Bryant, William Cullen, and Putnam, George Palmer. Studies of Irving. N. Y., 1880. O. D. 69. 13.

[WARNER, Susan.] Daisy: by the author of "Wide, wide world." Phila., 1880. D. G. 57. 12.

—— The old helmet. N. Y., 1879. D. G. 57. 15.

[WARNER, Susan *and* Anna.] Say and seal. Phila., 1878. D. G. 57. 11.

WATERTON, Charles. Wanderings in South America, the northwest part of the United States, and the Antilles, in 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824. ed. by J. G. Wood. L., 1879. il. D. E. 79. 15.

WEBSTER, Robert G. The trade of the world: our present system of commerce examined. L., 1880. O. T. 15. 14.

WEDMORE, Frederick. Masters of genre painting: introductory handbook to the study of genre painting. L., 1880 [1879]. il. D. F. 49. 6.

WEISS, John. The immortal life. Boston, 1880. D. O. 66. 22.

WELLS, William V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. Boston, 1865. 3 v. O. 46. 11. D.

WERNER, Ernest. Good luck (Glueck auf): translated by Frances A. Shaw Boston, [1874]. O. G. 52. 13.

WHEELER, J. Talboys. Short history of India and of the frontier states of Nipal and Burmah. L., 1880. D. 57. 13. B.

[WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, *and* Stimpson, Frederick Jessup]. Rollo's journey to Cambridge: il. by Francis G. Atwood. Boston, 1880. Q. 11. 2. G.

WHITE, Richard Grant. Every day English: sequel to "Words and their uses." Boston, 1880, D. J. 68. 9.

WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Odd, or even? Boston, 1880. D. 54. 7-9. G.

WIKOFF, Henry. Reminiscences of an idler. N. Y., 1880. O. NH. 17. 1.

WILLIAMS, Monier. Hinduism. L., 1878. S. (Non-Christian religious systems.) P. 89. 16.

WILLIAMS, Roger. Bloudy tenent: ed. by E. B. Underhill. L., 1848. O. (Hanserd Knollys Society.) 52. 5. P.

WILSON, George. Health and healthy homes: a guide to domestic hygiene: with notes and additions by J. G. Richardson. Phila., 1880. D. X. 39. 40.

WINCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites: a demonstration of the existence of men before Adam: with a study of their condition, antiquity, racial affinities and progressive dispersion over the earth. Chicago, 1880. il. O. E. 73.

WINES, E. C. The state of prisons and of child saving institutions in the civilized world. Cambridge, 1880. Q. O. 33. 21.

WINSOR, Justin. The readers handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-1783. Boston, 1880 [1879]. S. C. 18. 15.

WOOD, John George. Insects abroad: companion volume to "Insects at home": popular account of foreign insects; their structure, habits and transformations. N. Y., [1874]. il. O. 67. 11. E.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight. Communism and socialism in their history and theory: a sketch. N. Y., 1880. D. S. 22. 6.

YATES, Edmund. Black sheep: a novel. N. Y., 1876. O. G. 72. 35.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Bye-words: a collection of tales new and old. L., 1880. D. 54. 2. G.

——— The chaplet of pearls: or, white and black Ribaumont. L., 1878. D. G. 37. 4.

——— The dove in the eagle's nest. L., 1879. D. G. 37. 11.

——— History of France: ed. by E. A. Freeman. N. Y., 1879. S. (Freeman's historical course for schools.) B. 39. 11.

——— Magnum bonum: or, Mother Carey's brood. L. and N. Y., 1880. D. G. 37. 21.

ZIMMERN, Helen. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing: his life and his works. L., 1878. O. NG. 17. 9.

27.

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 26, 1881.

FORTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 26, 1881.

PROVIDENCE:
SIDNEY S. RIDER.
1881.

ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1881-82.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

EDWARD H. CUTLER,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
ELI W. BLAKE,
EDWARD T. CASWELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
DAVID H. GREER,
WILLIAM C. POLAND,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY,
AARON L. ORDWAY,
JOHN H. STINESS,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUN,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,
ALPHEUS C. MORSE,
JOHNS H. CONGDON.

ON ACCOUNTS.

AARON L. ORDWAY,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Directors of the Providence Athenæum, in compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, herewith submit their Forty-sixth Annual Report.

The past year, though marked by several unusual experiences in the history of the Athenæum, has been one of general prosperity and usefulness. The Board are happy to report that no changes have occurred during the year, either in the direct management of the library, or in the more general oversight of its interests.

The character of the services rendered by our able and accomplished Librarian and his competent assistant is too well known to the regular patrons of the library to need other than a grateful recognition. But it may not be amiss to call the attention of those corporators who have neglected, to a greater or less extent, to avail themselves of the privileges of the Athenæum, to the fact that the institution was never better equipped for the successful prosecution of its chosen work—that of supplying the people with the best reading—than today, and that its librarians are thoroughly interested in the work, and desirous that every shareholder shall receive a full return for his investment.

The following summary, derived from the Treasurer's report, gives the financial history for the year:

RECEIPTS.

For shares sold for taxes, . . .	$ 45 00
For taxes, fines, etc., . . .	3709 36
For dividends and interest, . . .	1752 56
	$5506 92

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, ...	$2150 00
For books and periodicals, . . .	1624 01
For other purposes, ...	1324 38
	$5098 39

There have been no new shares sold, but twenty-three transfers have been made. Fifty-six shares have not been used during the year.

A much needed improvement, and one that we are confident will commend itself to the shareholders, has been made in the reading-room during the past season. For some time the ceiling has been gradually growing loose, and in some places was in immediate danger of falling, and in some other directions the room was in need of repair. It was accordingly decided by the Board to thoroughly renovate it and put it in the best of order. The work was done under the direction of the Committee on Building and Grounds, at an expense of $132.25, and the neat and attractive appearance of the room we are sure will induce many to avail themselves of its facilities.

The library has been increased by the addition of 957 volumes and 181 pamphlets. Of these volumes there were added—

By purchase,	724
By gift,	127
By binding of periodicals,	106
	957

Of the number there were

Folios,	38
Quartos,	45
Octavos,	389
Duodecimos and under,	485
	957

Twelve of the pamphlets were added by purchase, the remainder by gift. The average cost of the books purchased is $1.73 per volume.

Among the gifts the most valuable were from the Department of the Interior and the Smithsonian Institution, and the files of the Congressional Record; for the latter of which we are indebted to the Hon. N. W. Aldrich, M. C. For the gifts from the Department of the Interior, as well as for an unusual number of other favors during the year, we were indebted to one whose good offices will be no more performed on earth. The late Senator Burnside was a warm friend of the Athenæum, and his efforts to promote its interests were unceasing, and his relations with the institution were always those of a personal rather than an official nature.

The whole number of volumes in the library Sept. 1, 1881, was 39,574.

The circulation of the library for the past year has been 31,550 volumes, classified as follows, viz.:

Of prose-fiction and juvenile books, .	16,483
" history and biography, . . .	5,013
" poetry and belles lettres, . .	2,708
" art, science, law and medicine, . .	2,269
" voyages and travels, ...	1,567
" periodicals, ...	1,421
" religion, philosophy, social science and education, ...	1,850
" miscellaneous books, . . .	239
Total, ...	31,550

The total circulation is 37 per cent. larger than that of last year, and 20 per cent. above the largest previous circulation, that of the year 1876. The principal cause probably, and perhaps the only one, for this increase in the circulation, is to be found in the extension of privileges which was voted by the corporation at its annual meeting in 1880, whereby each share becomes entitled to the use of *four* books at one time, instead of *two*, as before. A comparison of the circulation of this year with that of last year, shows an increase in all of the different classes, but the largest increase is in that of fiction and juveniles, which is 52 per cent. of the whole. It should be stated, however, that the percentage of increase in one or two other classes, notably that of "art, science, law and medicine," has been nearly as great as in that of fiction.

The largest monthly issue was of 3343 volumes, for the month of March, and the largest daily issue was of

297 volumes, on the 5th day of March. The library has been carefully examined, though without calling in the books and restricting their use, and eleven volumes are found to be missing.

It will be remembered that last year the usual report on this subject was omitted. Events which have occurred since the last annual meeting render it proper that the following statement should be made. Previous to the annual examination one year ago, more or less books had been missed from year to year, but there were no reasons to suspect that there was any single cause for the loss. But at that examination it was found that nineteen volumes were missing, and that the greater portion of them were so related to each other as to almost force the conclusion that they must have been taken by one person. Still the Board were utterly unable to fasten their suspicions upon any one, and, after mature deliberation, it was deemed best, in order to facilitate the detection of the guilty party, to make no mention of the affair, but to institute a more careful supervision over the books, and to use every endeavor to discover the cause of the mysterious disappearance. No clue was obtained till the early summer, when a certain gentleman of this city, an authority in books and a warm friend of the Athenæum, informed the Board that certain of the missing books had been found in the possession of a certain person in this city, and through the intervention of this friend seven volumes were identified and returned to the library. Subsequently the President of the corporation held an interview with the party in whose possession the books had been found, in which he confessed his guilt and made a restitution of

two more books, making nine volumes in all which were recovered from that source. The high social and church relations of the guilty party, together with the manifold and delicate interests involved, rendered the transaction one of very grave character, and occasioned deep solicitude as to its proper treatment. While the Board were not unwilling to extend to the person all the charity which the circumstances would demand or warrant, they could not, on the other hand, assume the responsibility of thwarting the claims of justice. Accordingly, on the requisition of the city authorities, the evidence was furnished, on the strength of which he was arrested and subsequently arraigned, when he pleaded guilty and was fined.

It is also our painful duty to record another act of spoliation upon the property of the Athenæum which may prove irreparable. On the night of the fifteenth of August, the Athenæum was broken into and despoiled of some of its most valuable art treasures. The celebrated painting of "The Hours," by Malbone, was torn from its casing and carried off, together with the portraits of Zachary Taylor, James G. Percival and Cyrus Butler, and a copy of the picture of "Two Italian Boys," by an unknown artist. Another painting was rudely cut from its frame, but was left by the plunderer as being probably too unwieldy to carry away.

The Board took immediate action to recover the property and secure the punishment of the perpetrator of the outrage, by securing the services of skillful detectives, and subsequently by the offer of a reward of two hundred dollars for the recovery of the Malbone and a proportional amount for the others. We regret t

say that up to the present time no trace has been found either of the property or of the guilty parties. The peculiar character, however, of the principal painting gives good ground for believing that ultimately it will be found, and possession thereof regained.

In closing this review of the history of the past year, the Board desire to call the attention of the stockholders again, to the constantly growing advantages which the Athenæum affords, and to urge upon them the desirableness of such an extension of its constituency among the people of this city and vicinity, as shall greatly strengthen it materially and morally, and enable it to become a leading factor in developing and moulding the intellectual and spiritual life of the community.

By order and in behalf of the Board of Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

W. M. Bailey, Jr., *Secretary.*

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record"	.....	.....
Allen, Zachariah	1	.....
American Antiquarian Society	.....	6
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Angell, Miss Mary M., "Providence Daily Journal"	.....	.....
Anthony, Henry B.	.....	1
Bailey, William M., Jr.,	.....	1
Bailey, William Whitman, "New England Journal of Education," and	.....	2
Barker, Robert L.	1	.....
Bartlett, John R., Jr.	.....	1
Beckwith, Miss Abby G.	3	.....
Beckwith, Daniel, "Spectator," and	15	1
Beckwith, Henry T., "Spirit of Missions" and	1	.....
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, *Pittsfield, Mass.*	1	.....
Boston, *Mass.*, [through the City Messenger.]	4	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	7
Bowditch, Henry I., *Boston, Mass.*	1	.....
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston, Mass.*	.....	12
Bronson Library, *Waterbury, Conn.*	.....	3
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Burnside, Ambrose E.	23	8
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Cheever, Tracy P., *Boston, Mass.*	.....	4
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cleveland Public Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	2
Colwell, James W.	2	.....
Connecticut Board of Education	1	.....
Cowley, Charles, *Lowell, Mass.*	1	.....
Cox, Samuel S., *Washington, D. C.*	.....	2
Dunnell, Thomas L.	.....	2
Durfee, Thomas	.....	1
Eaton, Amasa M.	.....	3
Eddy, *Mrs.* Mary B. G., *Lynn, Mass.*	2	.....
Foster, William E.	.....	1
Garvin, L. F. C., *Lonsdale*	.....	1
Gates, Charles H.	.....	1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1
Green, Arnold	.....	3
Guild, Reuben A.	.....	7
Hart, Charles H., *Philadelphia*	.....	1

	vols.	Pamph.
Hartford Library Association	.....	4
Hazard, Rowland	1	.....
Howard, Henry	.....	1
Hoyt, David W	.....	2
Hudson, John Clare, *Horncastle, England*	1	.....
Jones, Augustine	1	.....
Laurie, Thomas	.....	1
Lawrence Public Library	.....	5
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	2
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	1
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston, Mass*	1	.....
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco	.....	2
Mercantile Library Association of the city of New York	.....	1
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C*	.....	4
Packard, A. S., Jr	1	.....
Padelford, *Miss* Maria L	.....	1
Parsons, Charles W	11	.....
Peabody Education Fund, Trustees of	.....	1
Peabody, *Mass.*, [through the School Committee]	.....	1
Portland, *Maine*, Public Library	.....	1
Providence, City of, [through the Mayor.]	1	.....
" " " the City Messenger.]	1	.....
Providence Public Library, 2 reference lists and	1	1
Redwood Library and Athenæum, *Newport*	.....	1
Rhode Island, Board of Education	1	.....
" " " of Health	2	.....
" " " of State Charities and Corrections	1	9
" " Principal of the School for the Deaf	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	2	3
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	2
Rhode Island Hospital	1	1
Rice, Howard M	2	1
Rider, Sidney S	5	.....
St. Louis Public School Library	.....	1
Smithsonian Institution, *Washington, D. C*	8	.....
Stanley, E. S	1	.....
Taunton Public Library	.....	1
United States, Bureau of Education	1	15
" " " of Engineers	4	.....
" " " of Statistics	.....	8
" " Coast Survey Office	2	.....
" " Department of the Interior	10	14
" " " " " Navy	3	.....
" " " " " Treasury	1	1
" " Life Saving Service	1	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette," and	1	1
Updike, D. Berkeley, *Boston, Mass*	2	.....
Webb, Samuel H	2	1
Wheatland, Henry, *Salem, Mass*	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus	1	1
Worcester Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	3	.....
Yale College, *New Haven, Conn*	.....	1
Young, E. J., *Cambridge, Mass*	.....	1
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo, N. Y*	.....	1
Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, *Cincinnati*	.....	1

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 27, 1880		$ 2,322 21

RECEIPTS

For tax of September 23, 1878, collected on two shares.	$ 10 00	
For tax of September 22, 1879, collected on 9 shares	45 00	
For tax of September 27, 1880, collected on 643 shares	3,215 00	
For shares Nos. 93, 540 and 657 sold for taxes	45 00	
For shares rented	84 00	
For fines collected	254 42	
For extra books	10 30	
For duplicates and old books sold	48 04	
For amount from Carrington Hoppin Bequest	42 60	
For dividends and interest from invested funds	1,752 56	
		$ 5,506 92
		$ 7,829 13

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,256 95	
For books for Carrington Hoppin bequest	42 60	
For periodicals	324 46	
For binding	448 30	
For stationery	7 55	
For salaries	2,150 00	
For fuel	174 25	
For lighting	144 81	
For water	18 46	
For express and postage	18 95	
For printing and advertising	87 75	
For insurance	91 00	
For building and grounds	241 83	
For furniture	10 80	
For supplies	40 53	
For labor	40 15	
	$5,098 39	
Balance to new account	2,730 74	$7,829 13

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank	3,150 00
10 Buffalo, New York, and Erie registered bonds	10,000 00
10 Syracuse, Binghamton and New York registered bonds	10,000 00
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co., on participation	1,500 00
Carrington Hoppin Bequest, in R. I. Hospital Trust Co	3,100 95
	$29,600

Tax unpaid on 56 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, *Sept.* 26, 1881.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1881.

	Share, No.
Adams, George J.	619
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Anderson Edward J.	18
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares,	195,638
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H,	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Arthur E.	93
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Balch Abby P.	205
Balch John R.	339
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	540
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584

*Deceased.

Bevan Alexander	112
Beverly George	342
Billings Ethelbert R.*	594
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Charles	530
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Norman E.	
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Clarissa F.	366
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton Nettie P.	392
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William Waterman	219
Browne George H.	585
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Stephen	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin*	52
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Frederick*	76
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts David A. (New York)	182
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W.	131
Butts George W., Jr.	609
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M., Jr.,	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Carver Alexander B.	503
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Lillie B.	669
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke John H.*	313
Clarke Walter L.	512
Coats James	686
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Collins George L.*	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.	514
Congdon John H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Cooke Joseph J.*	565
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425

Cowing Grace A. L. 30
Crandell Kate L. 170
Cranston Henry C. 538
Crooker Josiah W. 605
Cross James M. 561
Cross William J. 29
Cutler Edward H. 153

Dailey Charlotte F. 209
Dana Newton C. 344
Daniels Marius S. 75
Danielson George W. 152
Danielson John W. 661
Dart William H.* 128
Davis Edmund* 620
Davis George A. 123
Davis Thomas 173
Davis William D. 318
Day Albert Clifford 203
Day Daniel 53
Dearth William G.* 117
DeMunn Sarah 447
DeWolf J. Halsey 229
Dexter Christopher 593
Dexter Lewis 371
Dexter Samuel F.* 554
Dike Arha B.* 483
Diman J. Lewis* 194
Dorr Sullivan 380
Dorrance Charles T. 673
Dorrance Eliza A. 244
Dorrance James R. 395
Dorrance Samuel R., 2 shares, 92,670
Downes Lewis T. 448
Doyle Thomas A. 305
Duncan Alexander 12
Duncan David* 261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket) 337
Dunnell Mary 235
Dunnell Thomas L. 304
Durfee Charles S. 13
Durfee Emily E. 496
Durfee Thomas 628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman* 273
Dyer Charles, Jr. 290
Dyer Elisha 159
Dyer John 21
Dyer John F. 259

Eames Benjamin T. 107
Earle George B.* 573
Earle Williams* 474
Eaton Amasa M. 470
Eddy James 475
Eddy Mary E. 311
Ely James W. C. 545

Ely William 325
Ely William D. 58
Esten Rhoda A. 48
Everett Richmond P. 559

Fairbrother Henry L. 643
Farnsworth Claudius B. 589
Farnum Alexander 228
Farnum Susan G. 45
Fenner William H., Jr. 196
Field Charles W. 26
Fifield Moses 166
First Baptist Church 405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket) 580
First Presbyterian Church 419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov. 556
Fisher Addison Q. 544
Fisher Virgil 528
Fletcher Joseph 368
Flint Alonzo 648
Fourth Baptist Church 538
Friendship Street Baptist Ch. 539
Fuller William O. 560

Gammell Asa Messer 564
Gammell William 286
Gardiner Edwin R. 193
Gardner Henry W. 20
Gardner John A.* 424
Garvin, L. F. C. 651
Gladding Henry G.* 280
Gladding Mary T. 349
Glauner Matilda K. 467
Glezen Edward K. 407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I. 655
Goddard Thomas P. I. 519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares 234, 406
Goodwin Daniel 315
Goodwin William P. 582
Gorham John 427
Gorton Charles 355
Grant Alexander 267
Green Arnold 649
Green Cornelia E. 429
Greene Albert C. 164
Greene Anna L. 298
Greene Edward A. 213
Greene Edward P. 25
Greene Ella A. 372
Greene Isaac C. 444
Greene Richard W. 72
Greene William Albert* 187
Greene William H. 617
Greene William R. 167
Greenwood Harriet W. 654
Greer David H. 698

Gregory Harry	646
Grosvenor William	108
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Amanda G.	281
Harris C. Fiske*	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry P.*	24
Harris Stephen	391
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W., Jr.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill George A.	134
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hill Thomas J.	363
Hinckley Frederic A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Holbrook A.	451
Holbrook Uriah H.	577
Homer Joseph W.	634
Hope Street Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton Walter S.	663
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Ezra W.	47
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W.	581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William R.	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Inman Anna	16
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson Charles E.	541
Jackson Ephraim S.*	346
Jackson John T.	120
Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares	373, 699
Jones John D.*	473
Joslin J. A. D.	446
Keach Mary T.	200
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Kendall Henry L.	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.	148
King Charles G.*	668
King William J.	571
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Knight Robert	616
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Lamb Aagustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Samuel	306
Leach Daniel	515
Lester J. Erastus	573
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Eliza C.	399
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Alice*	351
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John H.	602
Lothrop Henry W	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67

Lyman John W. 126
Lyon Emory 662
Lyon Mary W. 549

Manchester Emma L. 478
Manton Louisa* 551
Martin Annie F. 323
Mason Amey W. 222
Mason Charles F. 266
Mason Earl P.* 258
Mason, Martha A. W. 285
Mathewson Parley M. 116
Mathewson Rollin 255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch. 36
Matteson George W. R. 568
Mauran Eliza 330
Mauran Mary W. D. 416
Mauran William A. 132
Merrill William S. 314
Merriman Charles H. 537
Metcalf Almira T. 262
Metcalf George Jr. 672
Metcalf Henry B. 253
Metcalf Joel 70
Metcalf John 642
Metcalf Joseph G.* 69
Miles Amanda 118
Miller Horace G. 632
Millett Thomas A. 396
Ministry-at-Large 491
Mitchell Thomas L. 452
Morse Alpheus C. 588
Moulton & Ingraham 506
Mowry Martha H. 104
Mowry Scott W. 300
Wowry William G. R. 10
Murray Robert, Jr. 379

Newcome Mary L. 681
Nichols Charles A.* 613
Nickerson Edward I. 480
Nightingale George C. 113
Nightingale George C. Jr. 296
Nightingale Louisa C. A. 299
Nightingale Susan E. 493
Nisbet William D. 31
Noyes George C. 295
Noyes Samuel M. 546

Okie A. Howard 586
Oldfield John* 2 shares 174, 292
Olney Stephen T.* 186
Ordway A. L, 334
Ormsbee Henry H 433
Ormsbee John S. 347
Osborn William 340

Owen Ezekiel 54
Owen George 401
Owen Mary C. 645
Owen Mary W. 469
Owen Smith 389

Pabodie B. Frank 57
Pabodie Charles A. 96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares 111. 487
Paige Henry 632
Paine Amasa* 115
Paine Charles E. 147
Paine Daniel* 328
Paine George T. 350
Palmer John B.* 500
Parish J. S. 312
Parkhurst C. Frank 155
Parkhurst Charles H. 614
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares 35,375
Patten William S.* 237
Payne Abraham 497
Payton Eliza J. 264
Pearce Edward* 185
Pearce Edward, Jr. 421
Pearce Edward D. 321
Pearson Luther* 23
Pease Alvin.F. 214
Peck Allen O.* 211
Peck George B. 376
Peckham Edward L. 481
Peckham Fenner H. 533
Peckham Joseph C.* 319
Peckham Samuel W. 135
Peckham Thomas* 22
Peirce John 413
Perry Amos 458
Perry Marsden J. 598
Phetteplace James S. 508
Phillips George R. 579
Phillips Thomas* 378
Pierce George A. 218
Pierce William G.* 422
Pitman Henry 197
Pitman John* 63
Poland William C. 694
Pope William H. 498
Porter Emery H. 80
Porter Sidney* 671
Potter Asa K, 625
Potter Elisha R. 677
Potter Frank 576
Potter Frank K. 578
Potter William H 139
Pratt Peter* 17
Pratt William H. 495
Preston Howard W. 689
Prouty Charles 231

Radeke Eliza M. 136
Randall Thomas A 291
Randolph George 606
Randolph John R. 521
Rawson Henry M. 675
Rawson Mary E. 387
Razee S. W. 133
Read Francis 434
Read James H. 2 shares 84, 432
Reynolds George T. 232
Reynolds James* 333
Reynolds John* 320
Reynolds William H. 415
Rhoades Lawrence 42
Rhodes Olive B. M. 62
Rhodes Peleg A.* 260
Rice Howard M. 479
Richards Charles A. L. 604
Richards Samuel 238
Richardson James 658
Richmond Frank E. 157
Richmond Harriet T. 525
Richmond Howard, 2 shares 46, 652
Rickard Roswell R. 43
Rider Sidney S. 596
Ripley James M. 28
Roberts Henry B. 562
Robinson Charles P. 459
Robinson E. G. 236
Robinson William A.* 489
Rogers Horatio 400
Russell Hope B. Ives 3

Sabin Charles 201
Sackett Frederick M. 317
Salisbury Charles T. 513
Salisbury Levi 575
Sawin Isaac W. 241
Sawtelle Franklin J. 524
Sawyer, Charles Freeman 657
Sawyer John W. 435
Schmid Albert J. 691
Seabury Frederick N. 664
Seagrave Caleb 217
Seagrave George A 466
Sessions Mary J. 327
Sharpe Lucien 595
Shattuck E. L.* 494
Shaw Allen 251
Shaw Emma Graves 377
Shaw James Jr. 665
Shaw Mary A. 587
Shedd J. Herbert 637
Sheldon Francis J. 158
Sheldon Nicholas 188
Shepard Elizabeth A 385
Sherman William O. 431
Shurrocks Thomas H 531
Simmons W. Seabury 607
Slater John, 2d* 11
Slater William S. 621
Smith Amos D.* 101
Smith Arba Dike 335
Smith Charles Morris 449
Smith Elma L. 90
Smith Ferdinand 15
Smith James Y.* 504
Smith John W. 215
Snow J. Lippitt 275
Snow Lucinda M. 66
Southwick Isaac H. 32
Sprague Amasa 293
Sprague Samuel S. 177
Stafford Robert R.* 100
Staples Carlton A. 263
Staples Fanny 383
Staples William R. 181
Stead Thomas J.* 249
Steere Jonah* 420
Steere Thomas 381
Stiness John H. 471
Stiness Samuel G. 109
Stockbridge John C. 270
Stockwell George A. 492
Stockwell Thomas B. 199
Stone Alfred 417
Stone Emily C. 172
Sturges Howard O. 239
Sumner Arthur P. 484
Sweet Joseph* 276

Taft Cyrus 161
Taft James W. 624
Taft Orray* 59
Taft Royal C. 465
Talbot Theodore B. 535
Talbot William R. 56
Taylor Daniel A. 534
Taylor Mary L. 610
Temple William H. G. 436
Thomas Hiram H. 370
Thompson John C., Jr 365
Thurber Samuel 509
Thurston Benjamin F. 356
Thurston George W. 151
Tibbitts Mary R. 227
Tibbitts William W.* 552
Tillinghast James 272
Tillinghast Sophia F. 74
Tingley Henry F. 297
Tobey John F. 462
Torrey Moses E. 384
Townsend William C. 122
Tripp Benjamin 61

Truman Nathan	248	Weeden Anna E.	125
Tyler Solomon	64	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
		Weeden Frank E.	656
Ulmann Morris S.	473	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Union Baptist Society	574	Weeden William B.	522
		Weeden William G.*	246
Vaughan Daniel W.	98	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9	Wescott Amasa S.	639
Vinton E. Dyer*	220	Wheeler Benjamin I.	611
Vose Seth M.	440	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
		Whipple Carlota I.*	95
Walcott Erastus L.	81	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Warner James M.	138	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Waterman Emily	180	Wilbour Joshua	542
Waterman Henry*	278	Wilcox George D.	252
Wareman Resolved	41	Williams N. W.	386
Waterman Rufus	277	Wood George H.	499
Waterman William H.	240	Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87,557
Watson Matthew	27	Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	
Webster Josiah L.	460		145, 243, 326, 359, 557

674 owners of one share each	674
10 owners of two shares each	20
1 owner of five shares each	5
685	699

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1880—AUGUST 31, 1881.

ABBOT, Ezra. The authorship of the fourth Gospel: external evidences. Boston, 1880. O. P. 32. 8

ADDISON, Joseph. Essays: chosen and ed. by J: R: Green. L., 1880. S. M. 69. 13.

ALBERTIS, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. Boston, 1881. 2 v. il. O. 65. 11. L.

ALDRICH, T: Bailey. The Stillwater Tragedy. Boston, 1880. D. 77. 6, 7. G.

ALI, Syed Ameer. Personal law of the Mahommedans (according to all the schools) together with a comparative sketch of the law of inheritance among the Sunnis and the Shiahs. L., 1880. O. S. 14. 7.

ALLEN, Zachariah. The conditions of life, habits and customs of the native Indians of America, and their treatment by the first settlers. Prov., 1880. O. C. 53. 4.

ALTIERI, *Princess* O. Cantacuzene-. Poverina: a story from the French. N. Y., 1880. S. 49. 41. G.

ALUMNI Association of Friends Yearly Meeting School. Proceedings 1859–1866. Prov., 1859–66. O. 15. 4. C.

ANGELL, H: C. Records of W: M. Hunt. Boston, 1881 [1880]. il. S. F. 49. 8.

ARNOLD, Edwin. Poems. Boston, 1880. D. N. 65. 11, 1

ARNOLD, G: M. Brock-Gainsborough [and J. Constable]. L. and N. Y., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 19.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

AUDSLEY, G: A. and Bowes, James L. Keramic art of Japan. L., 1881. il. Q. DR. 45. 6.

AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta: trans. by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. S. 87. 19. 20. G.

AUGUSTINE, *Sister, see* Lasaulx, Amalie von.

AYRES, Alfred. The orthoëpist: pronouncing manual of 3500 words. N. Y., 1881. S. J. 49. 3.

BACON, Leonard Woolsey. A life worth living: memorials of Emily Bliss Gould of Rome. N. Y., [1879]. D. D. 69. 14.

BAGEHOT, Walter. Biographical studies: ed. by R: Holt Hutton. L., 1881. O. T. 92. 2.

——— Economical studies: ed. by R: Holt Hutton. L., 1880. O. T. 27. 2.

——— Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it; reprinted from "The Economist." L., 1877. O. T. 27. 1.

BAILEY, Sarah Loring. Historical sketches of Andover, (comprising the present towns of North Adams and Andover), Mass. Boston, 1880. O. C. 53. 6.

BAILEY, W: Whitman. The botanical collectors handbook. Salem, 1881. D. E. 56. 28.

[BAKER, W: H.] Blessed Saint Certainty: a story. Boston, 1881. D. 75. 24, 25. G.

BARDSLEY, C: W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. N. Y., 1880. D. J. 68. 11.

[BARHAM, R: Harris]. The Ingoldsby lyrics: ed. by his son, [R. H. D. Barham]. L., 1881. D. N. 74. 25.

BARKER, *Lady* [Mary Anne Broome]. A Christmas cake in four quarters: new ed. L., [1880.] D. G. 99. 31.

BASTIAT, F: Harmonics of political economy: from *3d French ed.* with notice of the author by Patrick James Stirling. *2d ed.* Edinburg n. d. D. T. 16. 22.

BEARDSLEY, E. Edwards. Life and correspondence of S: Seabury, first bishop of Connecticut. Boston, 1881. O. 46. 1. D.

BELL, C: D. Henry Martyn. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. D. (Heroes of Christian History.) NG. 18. 31.

BELLOWS, Russell Nevins, *editor*. The Channing centenary: report of meetings held in honor of the 100th anniversary of the birth of W: Ellery Channing. Boston, 1881. O. O. 72. 7.

BENEDICT, *Sir* Julius. Weber. L. and N. Y., 1881. D. (The great musicians, ed. by Francis Hueffer.) F. 47. 7.

BENT, J. Theodore. Genoa; how the republic rose and fell. L., 1881. O. 26. 2. B.

BIBLE. Comparative New Testament. Phila., 1881. D. 46. 12. P.

BIGANDET, P. Life or legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese: with annotations, the Ways to Neibban, and notice on the Phongyies or Burmese monks. *3d ed.* L., 1880. 2v. O. 67. 3. P.

BIKELAS, D. Loukis Laras: reminisences of a Chiote merchant during the Greek War of Independence: from the Greek, by J. Gennadius. N. Y., 1881. S. 49, 43, G.

BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian Archipelago: six months among the the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. *3d. ed.* L., 1880. D. L. 75. 7.

—— Unbeaten tracks in Japan: travels on horseback in the interior. N. Y. 1881 [1880]. 2 v. il. O. L. 75. 8, 9.

BIRDWOOD, G: C. M. Industrial arts of India. L., [1880]. 2 v. il. O. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 27. 13. F.

BLACK, W: Sunrise: a story of these times. N. Y., 1881. D. H. 15. 11-13.

BLAIKIE, W: Garden. The personal life of David Livingstone. N. Y. 1881 [1880]. O. NG. 14. 11.

BONWICK, James. Egyptian belief and modern thought. L., 1878. O. 16. 20. P.

BOSTON Monday Lectures, 1880-81. Christ and modern thought; with preliminary lecture by Joseph Cook on the methods of meeting modern unbelief. Boston, 1881. D. 17. 27. O.

BOWEN, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838—1880. N. Y., 1880. O. O. 34. 5.

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories. N. Y. 1881. S. 39. 62. G.

—— Tales from two hemispheres. N. Y., 1881. D. 39. 63. G.

BRABOURNE, *Lord, see* Hugessen, E. H. K.

BRISTOL, R. I. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town. Sept. 24, 1880, compiled by W. J. Miller. [Prov., 1881]. O. C. 53 8.

BROADHOUSE, J: Musical acoustics: phenomena of sound as connected with music. L. 1881. D. F. 47. 3.

BROCK-Arnold. G: M., *see* Arnold, G. M. Brock.

BRODRICK, *Hon.* G: C: English land and English landlords; an enquiry into the origin and character of the English land system, with proposals for its reform. L., 1881. O. T. 15. 17.

BROOKE, Stopford A. Faith and freedom. Boston, 1881. D. O. 65. 40.

BROUGHAM, J: Life, stories and poems; ed. by W: Winter. Boston, 1881. D. M. 46. 21.

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children ; glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. N. Y., 1881. D. E. 79. 8.

BURCKHARDT, Jacob. The civilization of the period of the Renaissance in Italy; trans. by S. G. C. Middlemore. L., 1878. 2 v. O. 26. 1. B.

BURNETT, *Mrs.* Frances [Hodgson]. A fair barbarian. Boston. 1881. S. H. 17. 27.

BURROUGHS, J: Pepacton. Boston, 1881. S. E. 99. 12.
BUSBECQ, Ogier Ghiselinde. Life andletters [ed.] by C: Thornton Forster and F. H. Blackburne Daniell. L., 1881. 2 v. O. A. 34. 1.
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *editor*. Young folks history of America. Boston, 1881. D. C. 88. 9.
BUXTON, Harry J. Wilmot, and Poynter E: J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. L. and N. Y., 1881. D. (Illustrated text-books of art, ed. by E: J. Poynter.) F. 49. 12.
BYRON, G: Gordon Noel, *baron* Byron. Poetry, chosen and arranged by Matthew Arnold. L,, 1881. S. N. 89. 16.

CABLE, G: W. The Grandissimes; a story of Creole life. N. Y., 1880. D. 77. 22. G.
——— Madame Delphine. N. Y., 1881. D. 72. 23. G.
——— Old Creole days. N. Y., 1879. D. 72. 21. G.
CAIRD, J: Introduction to the philosophy of religion. N. Y., 1880. O. 23. 4. P.
CAIRNES, J: Elliot. Political essays. L., 1873. O. S. 14. 8.
CAIRNS, J: Unbelief in the eighteenth century as contrasted with its earlier and later history. N. Y., 1881. D. (Cunningham lectures for 1880.) 23. 8. P.
CALDERWOOD, H: The parables of Our Lord interpreted in view of their relations to each other. L., 1880. D. 57. 7. P.
CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey, see* Watson, Sereno.
CANTACUZENE—ALTIERI, *princess* O. *see* Altieri, *princess* O. Cantacuzène
CARLETON, Will. Farm festivals. N. Y., 1881. O. N. 33. 4.
CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., 1881. O. D 76. 11-13.
CAVERLY, Robert Boody. Life and labors of J: Eliot, the apostle among the Indian nations of New England: with an account of the Eliots in England. Lowell, 1881. O. D. 69. 18.
CHARTERIS, A. H. Canonicity; a collection of early testimonies to the canonical books of the New Testament; based on Kirchhofer's "Quellensammlung." Edin. and L., 1880. O. 45. 15. P.
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Prosper Randoce. Paris, 1874. D. K. 46. 11
CHRISTIE, R: Copley. Etienne Dolet; the martyr of the Renaissance; a biography. L., 1880. O. NG. 14. 2.
CHRISTLIEB, Theodore. Protestant foreign missions; their present state; a universal survey; from the *4th German ed.* by David Allen Reed. Boston, [1880]. D. 17. 1. P.
CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories of the East from Herodotus: illus. from ancient frescoes and sculptures. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. D. X. 68. 41.
CLARKE, James Freeman. The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. Boston, 1881. D. O. 74. 17.
——— Self culture: physical, intellectual, moral. and spiritual. Boston. 1880. D. O. 48. 23.

COBBE, Frances Power. The duties of women. Boston, 1880. D. O. 46. 17.

COFFIN, C: Carleton. Old times in the colonies. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. il. O. 15. 2. C.

COLVIN, Sidney. [Walter Savage] Landor. N. Y., 1881. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley.) M. 27. 30.

CONGDON, C: T. Reminiscences of a journalist. Boston, 1880. D. NH. 18. 13.

CONWAY, Moncure D: Thomas Carlyle. N. Y. 1881. D. NF. 17. 2.

COOK, Clarence. The house beautiful: essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. N. Y. 1881 [1880]. il. O. 26. 15. F.

COOKE, Josiah Parsons. Scientific culture, and other essays. N. Y., 1881. D. E. 38. 6.

COOKE, Rose Terry. Somebody's neighbors. Boston, 1881. D. 64. 9. G.

COOPER, C: H: Memorials of Cambridge: enl. from the work of J: LeKeux and Storer: etchings by Robert Farren. Cambridge, 1861–66. 3v. O. DR. 18. 5.

COPPEE, H: History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors: with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. Boston, 1881. 2v. D. B. 47. 9.

COWLEY, C: Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. Lowell [1879]. O. NH. 17. 3.

CRAIK, Georgiana M. Mark Dennison's charge. L., 1881 [1880]. D. G. 98 16.

CRAWFURD, Oswald. Portugal old and new. N. Y., 1880. O. A. 73. 7.

CUNNINGHAM lectures, *see* Cairns, J: *and* Laidlaw, J:

CUNNINGHAM, W: The churches of Asia: a methodical sketch of the second century. L., 1880. D. P. 97. C.

DARWIN, C: [Robert], *and* Darwin, Francis. The power of movement in plants. N. Y., 1881. il. D. 47. 11. E.

DAVIDSON, J. Morrison. Eminent English liberals in and out of parliament. Boston, 1880. D. D. 78. 18.

DELANY, *Mrs.* Mary [Granville]. Autobiography and correspondence: rev. from Lady Llanover's ed. by Sarah Chauncey Woolsey. Boston, 1879. 2v. D. NG. 18. 18.

DELMAS, L: The Huguenots of La Rochelle: from the French by G: L. Catlin. N. Y., [1880]. D. P. 16. 9.

DESPARD, Matilda. Kilrogan cottage: a novel. N. Y., 1878. O. H. 11. 11, 12

DICKENS, C: [J: Huffam]. The Mudfog papers, etc. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 14. G.

DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis. The theistic argument as affected by recent theories: lectures delivered at the Lowell Institute in Boston. Boston, 1881. O. O. 58. 2.

DISRAELI, B:, earl of Beaconsfield. Endymion. N. Y., 1880. O. G. 66. 31-34.

DIXIE, *Lady* Florence. Across Patagonia: il. by Julius Beerbohm. L., 1880. O. 26. 3. L.

DOBSON, Austin, *see* Lang, Andrew.

DOBSON, W: T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies and frolics. L., 1880. S. M. 29. 32.

DON John. Boston, 1881. S. (No name series.) 75. 16. G.

DORNER, I: A: History of the development of the person of Christ. Edinburgh, 1872-80. 5v. O. 56. 7. P.

DOSTOYEFFSKY, Fedor. Buried alive; or, Ten years of penal servitude in Siberia: from the Russian, by Marie von Thilo. N. Y., 1881. D. O. 35. 6.

DOUGLAS, *Mrs.* Stair. Life and selections from the correspondence of W: Whewell. L., 1881. O. NG. 13. 5.

DOWDEN, E: Shakspere: critical study of his mind and art. N. Y., 1881. D. M. 18. 17.

——— Studies in literature 1789-1877. L., 1878. O. M. 18. 18.

DREW, Catharine. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's: a tale. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 43. G.

DUTT, Shoshee Chunder, *Rái Bahádoor*. India, past and present: with minor essays on cognate subjects. L., 1880. O. A. 73. 5.

DYE, W: McE. Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia: military service under the Khedive, in his provinces and beyond their borders, as experienced by the American staff. N. Y., 1880. O. A. 74. 2.

EARLE, J: English plant names from the tenth to the fifteenth century. Oxford, 1880. T. J. 49. 1.

EBERS, Georg. An Egyptian princess: from the German by Eleanor Grove. N. Y., 1880. 2 v. S. 74. 10. G.

——— The emperor: a romance: from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y. 1881. 2 v. S. 74. 16. G.

——— A question: the idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema: from the German by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., 1881. S. 74. 13. 15. G.

EDDY, *Mrs.* Mary B. Glover. Science and health. Lynn, 1881. 2 v. D. 16. 19. O.

EDIS, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses: Cantor lectures delivered before the Society of Arts, 1880: enl. N. Y. 1881, il. O. 26. 16. F.

EDWARDS, H: Sutherland. Rossini and his school. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (The great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer.) T. 47. 6

EDWARDS, Jonathan. Observations concerning the Scripture œconomy o the trinity and covenant of redemption: introd. by Egbert C. Smyth N. Y., 1880. D. 26. 7. P

ELSON, L: C. Curiosities of music: collection of facts not generally known regarding the music of ancient and savage nations. Boston, [1880]. S. F. 39. 1.

EMMERTON. James A., *and* Waters, H: F. *editors.* Gleanings from English records about New England families. From Hist. Coll. Essex Inst. v. 17, no. 1. Salem, 1880. O. C. 53. 3.

ENGLISHMAN'S (The) brief on behalf of his national church: *new ed.* L. and N. Y., 1800. D. P. 19. 5.

EWER, F. C. Four conferences touching the operation of the holy spirit, delivered at Newark, N. J. N. Y., 1880. D. P. 16. 12.

FAGAN, L: Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. *Authorized Am. ed.* Boston, 1881. 2v. O. NG. 12. 20.

FAWCETT, Edgar. A gentleman of leisure. Boston, 1881. T. 76. 5. G.

FAY, Amy. Music study in Germany: from the home correspondence: ed. by the author of "Co-operative housekeeping." Chicago, 1881. D. F. 39. 2.

FERRIER, James Frederic. Lectures on Greek philosophy: ed. by Sir Alexander Grant and E. L. Lushington. Edin. and L., 1881. D. O. 58. 1.

FERRIS, G: T. Great singers: 2d series, Malibran to Titiens. N. Y., 1881. S. D. 99. 11.

—— Great violinists and pianists. N. Y., 1881. S. D. 99. 12.

FINLAY, G: History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864: rev. and ed. by H. F. Tozer. Oxford, 1877. 7 v. O. B. 16. 11.

FITZGERALD, Percy. Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the life of Johnson. L., 1880. O. M. 63. 3.

—— Life of George IV, including his letters and opinions, with a view of the men, manners and politics of his reign. N. Y., 1881. O. N. F. 17. 1.

FITZMAURICE, *Lord* Edmund. Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquess of Lansdowne: with extracts from his papers and correspondence. L., 1875, 6. 3v. O. 56. 11. B.

FLEMING, G:, *pseud., see* Fletcher, Julia.

FLETCHER, Julia (*pseud.*, G: Fleming). The head of Medusa. Boston, 1880. S. 75, 12-14. G.

FORBES, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon-smoke: a series of sketches. L., 1880. D. M. 69. 11.

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. "One of three" and Made or marred. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 45, 6. G.

—— The Wellfields. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 15-17. G.

FOWLER, T: [John] Locke. N. Y. 1880. D. (English men of letters ed. by J. Morley.) M. 27. 27.

FRANCILLON, R. E. Under Slieve-ban: a yarn in seven knots. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 29. G.

FRANKS, A: W. *editor*. Japanese pottery: being a native report. L, 1880. D. (South Kensington Museum art hand-books.) 27. 17. F.

FRASER, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. Phila., 1881. S. (Philosophical classics, ed. by W: Knight.) O. 59. 3.

FREEMAN, E: A: The historical geography of Europe. L., 1881. 2 v. O. [v. 2, Maps.] A. 41. 3.

——— Short history of the Norman Conquest of England. *2d ed.* Oxford, 1880. S. B. 99. 18.

FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen: Roman. 6te Abtheilung, Aus einer kleinen Stadt. Leipzig 1880. D. K. 78. 13.

FROISSART. *Sir* J: The boy's Froissart: being Sir J: Froissart's chronicle of adventure battle and custom in England, France, Spain, etc.: ed. for boys with introd. by Sidney Lanier: il. by Alfred Kappes. N.Y. 1879. O. G. 84. 24.

FROST, H. F. Schubert. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (The great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer.) F. 47. 5.

FYFFE. C: A. History of modern Europe, v. 1, 1792—1814. N. Y. 1881. O. A. 24. 10.

GARDINER, S: Rawson. History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I, 1624–28. L, 1875. 2 v. O. 45. 13. B.

——— The personal government of Charles I, 1628–37. L., 1877. 2 v. O. 45. 14. B.

——— Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage, 1617-23: a chapter of English history. L., 1869. 2 v. O. 45. 12. B.

GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible: or, The Scriptures in the light of modern discovery and knowledge: v. 1 and 2. N. Y. 1881. D. P. 16. 10.

GEIKIE, James. Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. L., 1881 [1880]. il. O. E. 55. 2.

GIFT, Theo, *pseud.*, *see* Havers, Dora.

GODET, F. Godet's Biblical studies on the Old Testament: ed. by W: H. Lyttleton. Oxford and L., 1879. S. P. 59. 17.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust; a tragedy: trans. into English verse with notes and preliminary remarks by J: Stuart Blackie. *2d ed.* L., 1880. D. N. 25, 25.

GOMME, G: Lawrence. Primitive folk-moots, or open air assemblies in Britain. L., 1880. D. 47. 8 B.

GOOD words: ed. by Donald Macleod: v. 19-21. L., 1878-80. 3 v. O. H. 233. 2.

GOSSE, Edmund W. New poems. L., 1879. D. N. 79. 6.

[GRANT, Maria M.] The Sun-maid; a romance. N. Y. n. d. O. G. 12. 36.

GRANT, Robert. Confessions of a frivolous girl: a story of fashionable life. Boston, 1880. D. 73. 1. G.

GRAPHIC, (The): an illustrated weekly newspaper: v. 23. L., 1881. F. (Continued.)

GRAY, C:, *editor*. Life of Robert Gray, Bishop of Capetown: ed. by his son. L., 1876. 2 v. O. NG. 13. 4.

GREEN, Anna Katharine. The sword of Damocles: a story of New York life. N. Y., 1881. D. 58. 27. G.

GREEN, S: A., *editor*. Early records of Groton, Mass. 1662–1707. Groton, 1880. O. C. 53. 9.

GREENE, Francis Vinton. Sketches of army life in Russia. N. Y., 1880. D. B. 61. 4.

GREYLOCK, Godfrey, *pseud.*, *see* Smith, J. E. A.

GRIMM, Herman. Life and times of Goethe: trans. by Sarah Holland Adams. Boston, 1880. O. M. 45. 1.

GUENTHER, Albert C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. Edinburgh, 1880. il. O. 55. 11. E.

GUINNESS, H. Grattan. The approaching end of the age viewed in the light of history, prophecy and science. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. O. 16. 15. P.

HALE, E: Everett, *compiler*. Stories of the sea, told by sailors. Boston, 1881. S. L. 79. 23.

HALE, Lucretia P. The Peterkin papers. Boston, 1880. D. G. 98. 25.

HALL, Granville Stanley. Aspects of German culture. Boston, 1881. D. O. 46. 14.

HALL, W: E: International law. Oxford, 1880. O. S. 27. 17.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The etcher's hand-book: *3d. ed.* L. and Boston, 1881. D. 25. 4. F.

HARDCASTLE, *Hon. Mrs.* Mary Scarlett, *editor*. Life of John, Lord Campbell: selection from his autobiography, diary and letters: ed. by his daughter. L., 1881. 2v. O. D. 41. 7.

HARDY, R. Spence. Manual of Budhism, in its modern development: trans. from Singhalese Mss. 2 *ed.* L., 1880. O. 66. 10. O.

HARDY, T: The trumpet-major: a novel. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure-hour series.) 87. 25-27. G.

HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.*, *see* Terhune, Mary Virginia.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus: his songs and his sayings: the folklore of the old plantation. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. D. 78. 13. G.

HARRIS, *Mrs* Miriam (Cole). Happy-go-lucky: a novel. N. Y., 1881. D. G. 46. 21,22.

HAVERGAL, Maria V. G. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal, by her sister. N. Y., [1880]. D. NG. 17. 14.

HAVERS, Dora, (*pseud.*, Theo Gift). A matter-of-fact girl: a novel. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure-hour series). 87. 38. G.

HAZARD, Rowland. The Credit Mobilier of America: paper read before the R. I. Hist. Soc. Feb. 22, 1881. Prov., 1881. O. 15. 8. C.

HEATH, R: Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. Boston, 1881. il. O. NF. 17. 10.

HERVEY, A. B. Sea mosses: collector's guide and introd. to the study of marine algae. Boston, 1881. il. D. E. 56. 27.

HILLEBRAND, Karl. German thought from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's death: six lectures. N. Y., 1880. D. O. 46. 13.

HILLERN, Wilhelmina von. The hour will come: a tale of an Alpine cloister: from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1880. S. 73. 6. G.

HODGE, Archibald Alexander. Life of Charles Hodge, professor in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. Y., by his son. N. Y., [1880]. O. NH. 17. 6.

HODGKIN, T: Italy and her invaders. 376–476. Oxford, 1880. 2v. O. B. 25. 6.

HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or what to wear at fancy balls. *2d. ed.* L., [1880]. il. D. F. 48. 2.

HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in South Africa: travels, researches and hunting adventures between the Diamond-fields and the Zambesi. (1872-79). Trans. by Ellen E. Frewer. Boston, 1881. 2v. il. O. 66. 2. L.

HOMOSELLE. Boston, 1881. S. (Round-robin series.) 73. 15. G.

HOWE, Julia Ward. Modern society. Boston, 1881 [1880]. S. O. 49. 9.

HOWELLS, W: Dean. A fearful responsibility, and other stories. Boston, 1881. D. H. 14. 19,20.

HUEFFER, Francis. Richard Wagner. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (The great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer.) F. 47. 4.

——— *editor.* The great musicians, namely:

Benedict, *Sir* Julius. Weber. F. 47. 7.

Edwards, H. Sutherland. Rossini and his school. F. 47. 6.

Frost, H. F. Schubert. F. 47. 5.

Hueffer, Francis. Richard Wagner. F. 47. 4.

HUGESSEN, E. H. Knatchbull, *baron* Brabourne. The mountain sprite's kingdom, and other stories: il. by Ernest Griset. L., 1881 [1880]. D. G. 98. 18.

HUGHES, T: Rugby, Tennessee: being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau by the Board of Aid to Land Ownership, Limited. With report on the soils of the plateau by F. W. Killebrew. N. Y., 1881. D. C. 48. 30.

HUNT, *Mrs.* Alfred W. The leaden casket: a novel. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 31. G.

HUNT, J; Religious thought in England. 1530–1800; a contribution to the history of theology. L., 1870–73. 3v. O. 46. 13. P.

HUNT, W: M. Talks on art [jotted down by Helen M. Knowlton]. Boston, 1880. O. DR. 43. 3.

INDIAN fairy tales; collected and trans. by Maive Stokes: with notes by Mary Stokes, and introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. L., 1880. D. 78. 11. G.

INGLIS, James ("Maori"). Our Australian cousins. L., 1880. O. 15. 11. L.

JACKSON, Catharine Charlotte, *Lady*. Old Paris: its courts and literary saloons. N. Y., 1880. D. 38. 3. B.

JACKSON, G: A. The fathers of the third century. N. Y., 1881. S. (Early Christian literature primers, ed. by G: P. Fisher.) P. 89. 33.

JACKSON, *Mrs*. Helen M. [F]. A century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. N. Y., 1881. D. C. 78. 27.

JAMES, H:, *jr*. Daisy Miller, An international episode, [and] Four meetings. L., 1880. D. H. 13. 2.

—— Washington Square. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. S. H. 13. 16,17.

JENNINGS, G: H:, *compiler*. Anecdotal history of the British parliament: notices of parliamentary men and examples of their oratory. N. Y., 1881. O. 47. 3. B.

JENNINGS, L: J. Rambles among the hills in the Peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs. L., 1880. D. A. 77. 11.

JOHN, Eugenie, (*pseud.*, E. Marlitt). The bailiff's maid: from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1881. D. 45. 29,30. G.

JOHNSON, R: W. Memoir of Major General G: H. Thomas. Phila., 1881. O. C. 35. 8.

JOHNSTON's historical atlas. Edin. and L., 1880. 2v. Q. H. 163. 1.

JOHNSTON, Keith. A physical, historical, political and descriptive geography. 2*ed*. L., 1881. O. 54. 7. A.

JOUY, Victor Joseph Etienne de. Guillaume le franc-parleur, suite de l' Hermite de la Chaussee d' Antin. Paris, 1816. 2v. S. 18. 6. K.

—— L' hermite de la Chaussee d' Antin. Paris, 1815-16. 5v. S. 18. 5. K.

—— L' hermite de la Guiane. Paris, 1816-17. 2v. S. 18. 8. K.

JOYCE, P. W., *translator*. Old Celtic romances: from the Gaelic. L., 1879. D. 78. 12. G.

JUNKIN, D. X., *and* Norton, Frank H. Life of Winfield Scott Hancock: personal, military and political. N. Y., 1880. D. NH. 18. 12.

KNATCHBULL—Hugessen, E. H., *see* Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull.

KNOX, Alex. A. The new playground, or, Wanderings in Algeria. L., 1881. O. L. 37. 22.

KNOX, T: W. The boy travellers in the far East, part 2, Siam and Java. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. O. 56. 8. L

LAIDLAW, J: The Bible doctrine of man. Edin., 1879. O. (Cunningham lectures). 23. 7. P.

LANG, Andrew. The library: with a chapter on modern English illus. books, by Austin Dobson. L., 1881. il. D. (Art at home series.) SI. 19. 1.

LAPPENBERG, J: Martin. History of England under the Anglo Saxon Kings: from the German by B: Thorpe: *new ed.* rev. by C. E. C. Otté. L., 1881. 2v. D. 47. 4. B.

LASAULX, Amalie von, *religious name Sister Augustine.* Sister Augustine: an old Catholic, Superior of the Sisters of Charity in the St. Johannis Hospital at Bonn: from the German. N. Y., 1881. D. NG. 15. 13.

LECONTE, Joseph. Sight: principles of monocular and binocular vision. N. Y., 1881. D. (International scientific series.) E. 36. 6.

LEGGE, James. The religions of China: Confucianism and Taoism described and compared with Christianity. L., 1880. D. 16. 22. P.

LELAND, C: G. The minor arts: porcelain, painting, wood carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, etc. L., 1880. il. D. (Art at home series). F. 37. 30.

LESSON (A) in love. Boston, 1881. S. (Round-robin series.) 73. 12. G.

LIEBER, Francis. Legal and political hermeneutics: 3 *ed.* with the author's last corrections and additions, and notes by W: G. Hammond. St. Louis, 1880. O. S. 14. 6.

——— Miscellaneous writings. Phila., 1881. 2v. O. M. 65. 3.

LLOYD, Harriet [Raymond], *editor.* Life and letters of J: Howard Raymond, ed. by his eldest daughter. N. Y., 1881. O. D. 69. 17.

LODGE, H: Cabot. Short history of the English colonies in America. N. Y., 1881. O. C. 16. 11.

LONDON. Conference of librarians. Transactions and proceedings of the conference held October, 1877: ed. by the secretaries, E: B. Nicholson and H: R. Tedder. L., 1878. F. SI. 12. 23.

LONGMAN, F: W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. N. Y., [1880]. S. (Epochs of modern history, ed. by Morris, Phillpotts and Colbeck). B. 58. 1.

LOSSING, Benson J: The story of the United States navy for boys. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. D. C. 88. 16.

LOVER, S: He would be a gentleman; or, Treasure trove: *new ed.* L., [1879]. D. G. 73. 27.

MACDONALD, G: Mary Marston: a novel. N. Y., 1881. D. H. 16. 14,15.

MCGRATH, Terence. Pictures from Ireland. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series). B. 79. 9.

MACLAREN, Alex. The life of David as reflected in his psalms. N. Y., 1880. D. P. 19. 1.

MACQUOID, Katharine S. In the Ardennes: illus. by T: R. Macquoid. L., 1881. D. L. 76. 15.

MAG: a story of to-day. N. Y., 1878. O. H. 11. 14.

MAHAFFY, J: P. Descartes. Phila., 1881. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers, ed. by W: Knight.) O. 59. 1.

MALLESON, G. B. History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, commencing from the close of the 2d v. of Sir J: Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. L., 1878–80. 3v. O. 43. 13. B.

MALORY, *Sir* T: The boy's King Arthur: being Sir T: Malory's History of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table, ed. for boys, with introd. by Sidney Lanier: il. by Alfred Kappes. N. Y., 1880. O. G. 84. 25.

[MANNING, Anne.] Family pictures, etc., by the author of "Mary Powell." L., 1861. O. M. 46. 20.

MANUELA Paredes. Boston, 1881. S. (No name series.) 75. 27. G.

MARLITT, E., *pseud.*, *see* John, Eugenie.

MARTIN, W: A. P. The Chinese: their education, philosophy and letters. N. Y., 1881. D. O. 46. 19.

MARTINEAU, Harriet. Deerbrook: a novel. L., 1878. S. G. 17. 24.

MERRILL, G: E. The story of the manuscripts. Boston, [1881]. D. 46. 14. P.

METCALFE, F: The Englishman and the Scandinavian: comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. L., 1880. O. M. 25. 4.

MILLER, W: J. Notes concerning the Wampanoag tribe of Indians, with some account of a rock picture on the shore of Mount Hope Bay, in Bristol, R. I. Prov., 1880. D. C. 18. 19.

MITCHELL, Arthur. The past in the present: what is civilization? Edin., 1880. O. (Rhind lectures on archæology.) 13. 7. O.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. Lectures on diseases of the nervous system. especially in women. Phila., 1881. D. X. 39. 37.

MIVART, St. George. The cat: introd. to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. N. Y., 1881. O. E. 58. 1.

MOLLET, J: W. Sir David Wilkie. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 20.

MONGREDIEN, A: History of the free trade movement in England. L., [1881]. S. T. 26. 16.

MOULTON, Louise Chandler. Random rambles. Boston, 1881. S. L. 39. 16.

MULFORD, Elisha. The republic of God: an institute of theology. Boston, 1881. O. 25. 12. P.

MULHALL, Michael G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. L., 1881. D. T. 26. 22.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold. History of Bristol, R. I. The story of the Mount Hope lands from the visit of the Northmen to the present time. Prov., 1880. O. C. 53. 7.

MURRAY, Alex. S. History of Greek sculpture from the earliest times down to the age of Pheidias. L., 1880. O. 14. 10. F.

MUSICAL review: devoted exclusively to music; Archibald Mac Martin publisher. N. Y. 1880–81. 3 v. Q. 31. 1. F

MYERS, F: W. H. Wordsworth. N. Y., 1881. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley.) M. 27. 28.
MY marriage. Boston, 1880. S. 73. 11. G.

NARDINI, Famiano. Roma antica: ediz. 4a., con note di Antonio Nibby. Roma, 1818–20. 4v. O. 14. 11. F.
NEW England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies, v. 1. 1845-52. Boston, 1880. O. D. 71. 5.
NEWMAN, *Mrs.* The last of the Haddons: a novel. N. Y., 1878. O. H. 11. 13.
NEWTON, C: T: Essays on art and archæology. L., 1880. O. F. 35. 11.
NICHOL, J: Byron. N. Y., 1880. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley.) M. 27. 26.
NORRIS, W: E. Matrimony: a novel. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 35-37. G.
NORTON, C: Eliot. Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. N. Y., 1880. O. F. 43. 1.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. [W.] Cervantes. Phila., [1881.] S. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.) M. 19. 21.
OSWALD, Felix L. Summerland sketches: rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America. Phila., 1880. O. L. 23. 8.

PAINE T: The age of reason: an investigation of true and fabulous theology. N. Y., [1876.] D. 14. 5, 1 O.
PALLAIN, G., *editor.* Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII during the Congress of Vienna. N. Y., 1881. O. A. 31. 12.
PALMER, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. N. Y., 1881. S. (New Plutarch series.) NH. 19. 6.
[PARR, *Mrs.* Louisa]. Adam and Eve: a novel. Phila., 1881 [1880]. O. G. 32. 34.
PARTON, James. Life of Voltaire. Boston, 1881. 2 v. O. NG. 12. 11.
PEIRCE, B: Ideality in the physical sciences. Boston, 1881. D. E. 28. 4.
PEIRCE, Ebenezer W., *compiler.* Civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island colonies, 1621—1700. Boston, 1881. O. C. 53. 5.
PERRY, Nora. A book of love stories. Boston., 1880. S. 76. 6. G.
PETTES, G: W: American or standard whist. Boston. 1880. D. F. 68. 1
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Friends: a duet. Boston, 1881. D.
PHILLIMORE, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico [and the early Florentin painters of the 15th century]. New York and L., 1881 [1880]. D (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 1

PINCOTT, F: Analytical index to Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, and Malleson's History of the India Mutiny. L., 1880. O. 43. 14. B.

PINTO, Alexander de Serpa. How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through unknown countries: trans. by Alfred Elwes. L., 1881. 2 v. O. 66. 4. L.

PLANCHE, James Robinson. Extravaganzas 1825—71: ed. by T. F. Dillon Croker and Stephen Tucker. L., 1879. 5 v. O. N. 17. 6.

POLLOCK, F: Spinoza: his life and philosophy. L., 1880. O. O. 24. 11.

POYNTER, E: J. *editor*. Illustrated text-books of art, *namely:* Buxton, H. J. W. and Poynter, E: J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. F. 49. 12.

POYNTER, E. Frances. Among the hills. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 40. G.

PROCTOR. R: Anthony. Poetry of astronomy. Phila., 1881. D. E. 38. 11.

PROVIDENCE Public Library. Finding list, 1880. Prov., 1880. O.

PUTNAM, J: Pickering. The open fire-place in all ages: written for the "American Architect." Boston, 1881 [1880]. il. D. F. 76. 19.

QUILTER, Harry. Giotto. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 22.

——— Giotto. L., 1880. il. Q. 21. 3. F.

RABBI Jeshua: an Eastern story. N. Y., 1881. D. O. 74. 13.

RAU, Heribert. Beethoven: a biographical romance: from the German [by Sally E. Randolph]. Boston, 1880. S.

RECLUS, Elisée. The history of a mountain: from the French by Bertha Ness and J: Lillie: il. by L. Bennett. N. Y., 1881. D. E. 79. 16.

REDFIELD, H. V. Homicide North and South: being a comparative view of crime against the person in several parts of the United States. Phila., 1880. D. C. 18. 17.

REICHENBACH, Moritz von. The Eichhofs: a romance from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1881. D. 45. 65, 66 G.

REMUSAT, Claire E. J. G., *comtesse* de. Selections from the letters to her husband and son, 1804-13. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., 1881. D. M. 39. 6.

RHIND lectures on archæology, *see* Mitchell, Arthur.

ROBERTSON, F: W. "The human race," and other sermons. L., 1880. O. O. 85. 10.

RODEUR (Le) français; ou, les mœurs du jour. Paris, 1816-17. 2 v. S. 18. 10. K.

ROPES, J: C. *and others*. Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862: papers read before the Military Hist. Soc. of Mass., v. 1. Boston, 1881. O. C. 35. 9.

ROSE, James A. A boy's vacation on the great lakes. Prov., 1880. D. G. 99. 32.

ROSENTHAL, Isidore. General physiology of muscles and nerves. N. Y., 1881. D. (International scientific series.) E. 69. 2.

RUFFINI, Jean Dominique. A quiet nook in the Jura. Leipzig, 1867. S. G. 94. 31.

RUSKIN, J: Arrows of the chase: scattered letters 1840-80. ed. by an Oxford pupil. N. Y., 1881. O. M. 75 16.

——— The Lord's prayer and the church: letters to the clergy with replies from the clergy and laity and epilogue: ed. by F. A. Malleson. L., [1880]. D. P. 16. 13.

ST. JOHN, H: C. Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. Edin., 1880. O. L. 75. 10.

ST. NICHOLAS: Scribner's il. magazine for girls and boys, conducted by Mary Mapes Dodge: v. 2-7. N. Y., [1875-80]. O. H. 93. 3.

SAINTSBURY, G: Dryden. N. Y., 1881. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley.) M. 27. 29.

SARCEY, Francisque. Etienne Moret. Paris, 1876. D. K. 47. 31.

SARGENT, *Mrs.* J: T. *editor.* Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical Club of Chestnut street, Boston. Boston, 1880. D. O. 48. 16.

SCHAFF, Philip. The person of Christ: the perfection of his humanity viewed as a proof of his divinity. N. Y., 1881. S. P. 19. 3.

SCHLIEMANN, H: Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans: results of researches 1871-9: with autobiography and notes by Rudolf Virchow [and others]. N. Y., 1881. [1880]. il. O. 14. 3. F.

SCOTT, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo [and Andrea del Sarto]. N. Y. and L., 1881 [1880]. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 17.

SCUDDER, S: H. Butterflies; their structure, changes and life-histories, with special reference to American forms: being an application of the "doctrine of descent" to the stndy of butterflies: with appendix of practical instructions. N. Y., 1881. il. O. E. 79. 23.

SELLAR, W: Young. The Roman poets of the Republic: *new ed.* Oxford, 1881. O. X. 67. 7.

SEMPER, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. N. Y.. 1881. D. (International Scientific Series.) E. 69. 1.

SENSIER, Alfred. Jean-François Millet: peasant and painter: trans. by Helena de Kay. Boston, 1881 [1880]. il. O. NF. 18. 41.

SEWARD, G: F. Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. N. Y., 1881. O. C. 76. 7.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, and Davis, W: Morris. Illustrations of the earth's surface, [v. 1,] Glaciers. Boston. 1881. Plates, F. DR. 42. 6.

SIKES, Wirt. British goblins: Welsh folklore, fairy mythology, legend and traditions: il. by T. H. Thomas. L., 1880. O. 17. 6. F.

SKEAT, Walter W., *editor*. Specimens of English literature, 1394-1579: with introd., notes and glossarial index. 2 *ed*. Oxford, 1879. S. M. 29. 21.

SMILES, S: Character. N. Y., 1871. D. O. 46. 16.

—— Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. N. Y., 1881 [1880.] D. O. 46. 15.

SMITH, Elizabeth L., *editor*. Henry Boynton Smith: his life and work: ed. by his wife: with portrait by Ritchie. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. O. NH. 17. 7.

SMITH, G: *of Coalville*. Gipsy life: an account of our gipsies and their children, with suggestions for their improvement. L., 1880. D. O. 46. 21.

SMITH, J. E. A., (*pseud.*, Godfrey Greylock.) Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. Boston, 1879. D. C. 47. 13.

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. N. Y., [1881]. S. Epochs of ancient history, ed. by G. W. Cox and C. Sankey.) B. 29. 12.

SMITH, W. Robertson. The Old Testament in the Jewish church: lectures on Biblical criticism. N. Y., 1881. O. O. 66. 4.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. *Bureau of Ethnology, J. W. Powell, Director.* Introduction to the study of Indian languages: with words, phrases and sentences to be collected, by J. W. Powell. 2 *ed*. W., 1880. Q. 51. 3. J.

SOPHOCLES. The Œdipus Tyrannus: text and translation. Harvard Univ., Sanders Theatre, May, 1881. [Cambridge, 1881.] O. X. 53. 9.

SOUTH Kensington Museum. Examples of the works of art in the museum, and of the decorations of the building, with brief descriptions. L., 1881. Plates, F. DR. 45. 3.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell. A lazy man's work: a novel. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 33. G.

SPIELHAGEN, F: Lady Clara De Vere: a story [from the German]. N. Y., 1881. S. G. 56. 22.

STANFORD, C: Philip Doddridge. N. Y., 1881 [1880.]. D. (Heroes of Christian history.) NG. 18. 32.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. N. Y., 1881. O. P. 97. 18.

STANLEY, Edwin S. Eschatology. The coming world: its immortal man and its immortal king. [Prov., 1880]. D. 26. 2. P.

STEERE, T: History of the town of Smithfield. Prov., 1881. O. C. 53. 10.

STEVENS, Abel. Madame de Staël: a study of her life and times; the first Revolution and the first Empire. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. D. NG. 15. 12.

STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture. L,, 1880. 2 v. il. O. 42. 2. F.

STOCKTON, Frank R. A jolly fellowship. N. Y., 1880. D. G. 98. 6.
STODDARD, C: Warren. Mashallah, a flight into Egypt. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. S. L. 96. 17.
STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 21.
SULLY, James. Illusions: a psycological study. N. Y., 1881. D. (International scientific series.) O. 58. 3.
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Erechtheus: a tragedy. 2 *ed.* L., 1876. D. N. 26. 27.
——— Studies in song. N. Y., 1880. D. 55. 18. N.
SYMINGTON, Andrew James. William Cullen Bryant: biographical sketch with selections from his poems and other writings. N. Y., 1880. D. M. 29. 15.
SYMONDS, J: Addington. New and old: a volume of verse. Boston, 1880. D. N. 68. 28.

TAIT, Archibald Campbell, *archbishop* of Canterbury. The church of the future: a diocesan charge, 1880. N. Y., 1881. D. P. 97. 17.
TALLEYRAND-Périgord, *prince* C: Maurice de, *see* Pallain, G., *editor.*
TAMENAGA Shunsui. The loyal ronins: an historical romance trans. from the Japanese by Shiuichiro Saito and E: Greey: il. by Kei-Sai Yei-Sen of Yedo. N. Y., 1880. O. 65. 2. G.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Studies in German literature: introd. by G: H. Boker. N. Y., 1879. D. M. 18. 22.
TENNYSON, ALFRED. Ballads and other poems. Boston, 1880. D. N. 56. 40.
TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia. Handicapped. N. Y., 1881. D. G. 47. 1.
THEURIET, Andre. All alone: a story from the French. N. Y., 1881. S. 49. 42. G.
THIRLWALL, Connop, *bishop* of St. Davids. Essays, speeches and sermons: ed. by J. J. Stewart Perowne. L., 1880. O. 23. 3. P.
——— Remains literary and theological; ed. by J. J. Stewart Perowne. L., 1877. 2 v. O. 23. 3. P.
THOMPSON, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back, 1878-80: with a notice of the late Keith Johnston. Boston, 1881. 2 v. D. 66. 6. L.
THOREAU, H: D. Early spring in Massachusetts: from the journal of Thoreau. Boston, 1881. D. M. 46. 32.
THUCYDIDES. [History of the Peloponnesian War], trans. into English, with introd., marginal analysis, notes and indices by B: Jowett. Oxford, 1881. 2 v. O. X. 64. 5.
[TINCKER, Mary Agnes.] By the Tiber. Boston, 1881. D. 75. 21,22. G.
TODHUNTER, J: A study of Shelley. L., 1880. D. M. 49. 20.

TOURGEE, Albion Winegear. Bricks without straw: a novel. N. Y., [1880]. D. 48. 34-38. G.

—— Figs and thistles: a romance of the Western Reserve. N. Y., [1879]. D. 48. 39. G.

TOZER, H: Fanshawe. Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor. L., 1881. O. L. 32. 20.

TREVELYAN, G: Otto. The early history of C: James Fox. N. Y., 1880. O. 56. 12,13., B.

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. Leipzig, 1873. 3 v. S. L. 79. 25.

Dr. Wortle's school. Leipzig, 1881. S. G. 77. 39.

The duke's children. Leipzig, 1880. 3 v. S. G. 77. 40.

An eye for an eye. Leipzig, 1879. S. G. 77. 41.

Is he popenjoy? Leipzig, 1878. 3 v. S. G. 77. 46.

Life of Cicero. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. D. NG. 15. 11.

South Africa. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. S. L. 79. 26.

TROLLOPE, H: M. Corneille and Racine. Phila., 1881. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant.) M. 19. 22.

TRUMBULL, James Hammond. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut: with interpretations of some of them. Hartford, 1881. O. J. 55. 14.

TSAR'S (The) window. Boston, 1881. S. (No name series.) 75. 18,19. G.

TYLOR, E: Burnet. Anthropology: introd. to the study of man and civilization. N. Y., 1881. il. D. E. 79. 11.

UNITED STATES. *Centennial Commission.* International Exhibition, 1876. W., 1880. 9 v. O. and Q U. 15. 2.

—— *Coast aud Geodetic Survey.* Deep sea soundings and dredging: a description and discussion of the methods and appliances used on board the "Blake" by C: D. Sigsbee. W., 1880. il. F. 53. 14. F.

—— *Dep. of Agriculture.* Origin and growth of sheep husbandry in the U. S., with some remarks on Angora fleece. W., 1880. O. 65. 8. F.

—— —— Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the U. S. W., 1880. O. 65. 11. F.

—— *Dep. of the Navy.* Report on foreign systems of naval education, by James Russell Soley. W., 1880. O. 55. 8. F.

—— —— Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and on the naval training system of France, by F. E. Chadwick. W, 1880. O. 55. 7. F.

—— *Dep. of War.* The War of the Rebellion: compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, by Robert N. Scott. Series 1, v. 1., W., 1880. O. U. 28. 1.

——— *Entomological Commission.* First and Second reports. W., 1878, 80. 2 v. O. 44. 1. E.

——— *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region, J. W. Powell in charge.* Report on the geology of the Henry Mts. by G. K. Gilbert. W., 1877. Q. 52. 3. E.

——— ——— Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah by C. E. Dutton. W., 1880. Q. 52. 2. E

——— ——— Same. Atlas. N. Y., 1879. F. ER. Dr. 12.

——— *Geological Survey of the Territories, F. V. Hayden in charge.* Bulletin v. 4 and 5. W., 1878-80. 2 v. O. 43. 3. E.

——— ——— First, second, third, sixth, seventh, eighth, tenth and eleventh annual reports. W., 1873-79. 6 v. O. 43. 2. E.

——— ——— Miscellaneous publication v. 12. History of North American pinnipeds, by Joel Asaph Allen. W., 1880. il. O. 43. 1. E.

——— ——— Report v. 9. Report on the invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country, by F. B. Meek. W., 1876. Q. 42. 11. E.

——— ——— Report v. 10. Monograph of the geometrid moths; or, Phalænidæ of the U. S., by A. S. Packard, jr. W., 1876. Q. 42. 11. E.

——— ——— Report v. 11. Monograph of North American Rodentia by Elliott Coues and Joel Asaph Allen. W., 1877. Q. 42. 11. E.

——— ——— Report v. 12. Fresh water rhizopods of North America, by Joseph Leidy. W., 1879. Q. 42. 11. E.

VAPEREAU, Gustave. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains: 5 *ed.* Paris, 1880. O. H. 115. 3.

VERNE, Jules. Explorations of the World: great navigators of the 18th century: from the French. N. Y., 1880. il. O. 56. 4. L.

——— A voyage around the world. In search of the castaways: a romantic narrative. Phila., 1881 [1880]. il. O. 27. 11. J.

VILLARI, Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his time: trans. by Linda Villari. L., 1878. 2 v. O. NG. 16. 13.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugene Emmanuel. Learning to draw; or, the story of a young designer: from the French by Virginia Champlin: il. by the author. N. Y., 1881 [1880]. D. F. 49. 7.

VIZETELLY, H: The story of the diamond necklace; comprising a sketch of the Countess de la Motte: 3 *ed.* N. Y., 1881 [1880]. O. 38. 6. B.

WALLACE, Alfred Russell. Island life: the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras: including a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. N. Y. 1881. il. O. 65, 7. E.

WALLACE, Lew. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. N. Y., [1880]. D. 57. 11. G.

WARNER, C: Dudley. My winter on the Nile: *new ed.* Boston, 1881 [1880]. O. L. 76. 13, 14.

WATSON, J: Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. N. Y., 1881. O. O. 34. 8.

WATSON, Sereno. Geological survey of California. Botany v. 2. Cambridge, 1880. Q. 53. 3. E.

WHEATLEY, H: B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. L. and N. Y., 1880. D. N. G. 17. 15.

WHEILDON, W: W. Curiosities of history: Boston, September 17, 1630—1880. Boston 1880. D. C. 18. 4.

WHITE. R: Grant. England without and within. Boston, 1881. D. A. 77. 13.

WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. The King's missive, and other poems. Boston. 1881. S. N. 47. 11.

WILLIAMS, W. Mattieu. A simple treatise on heat. L., 1880. il. D. E. 28. 21.

WITT, *Madame* [Henriette] de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874, by his daughter: trans. by M. C. M. Simpson. Boston, 1881. O. NG. 15. 9.

WINSOR. Justin, *editor*. Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Mass., 1630-1880: v. 1, 2. Boston, 1880-81. Q. 51. 3. C.

WOLTMANN, Alfred, *and* Woermann, Karl. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting: from the German: ed. by Sidney Colvin. N. Y., 1880. Q. 23. 9. F.

WOOD, C: W. Round about Norway. L., 1880. O. L. 32. 12.

WORDSWORTH, W: Poems: chosen and ed. by Matthew Arnold. L., 1880. S. N. 89. 15.

WURTZ, Ad. The atomic theory: trans. by E. Cleminshaw. N. Y., 1881. D. (International scientific series.) E. 28. 19.

WYCKOFF, W: C. The silk goods of America: brief account of recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the U. S: 2 *ed.* N. Y., 1880. O. F. 74. 5.

WYLDE, Katharine. A dreamer. N. Y., 1880. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 21-23 G.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Love and life: an old story in 18th century costume. N. Y., 1880. D. G. 37-23.

ZELLER, Eduard. History of Greek philosophy from the earliest period to the time of Socrates: from the German by S. F. Alleyne. L., 1881. 2 v. D. 17. 18. O.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1882.

FORTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 25, 1882.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1882.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1882-83.

ALEXANDER FARNUM, PRESIDENT.
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

EDWARD I. NICKERSON,
EDWARD T. CASWELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
DAVID H. GREER,
WILLIAM C. POLAND,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY.
AARON L. ORDWAY,
JOHN H. STINESS,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
HORACE G. MILLER,
VIRGIL FISHER.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

AARON L. ORDWAY,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

In making their annual report, the Directors have little more to do than to present statistics, and formally to return to the hands of the Corporation, to be consigned to the Board for the ensuing year, the care of the interests of the Providence Athenæum.

During the year that has passed no change has taken place in the executive officers of the institution. Mr. Arnold Green, who was elected a member of the Board of Directors, declined to serve, and Mr. Edward I. Nickerson was chosen to fill the vacancy.

The Directors have held their meetings regularly; the committees on the Library and on the Building and Grounds have given much of their time and attention to the special interests in their charge; the bills and accounts have been carefully examined and audited; the property of the Corporation, including books, pictures and other objects of art, building and grounds and invested funds, is believed to be in as satisfactory a condition as at any previous period.

It is unnecessary to say that the management of the library by the Librarian and his assistant has been efficient and satisfactory. It has become almost an

established precedent to compliment these officers in the annual report, and such a compliment was never better deserved. The Athenæum is fortunate in having officers who are not content with a perfunctory discharge of their duties, but who feel a personal interest in the prosperity of the institution they serve, and a genuine desire to facilitate to the proprietors access to the treasures in their charge. The Directors would be glad if the resources of the Athenæum justified them in showing, by an increase of salaries, their appreciation of the fidelity of these officers.

The report of the Treasurer, appended in full, presents the following summary:

RECEIPTS.

For shares sold for taxes, ...	$ 45 00
For taxes, fines, etc., ...	3829 67
For dividends and interest, . . .	1772 05

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, ...	$2200 00
For books and periodicals, . . .	1779 93
For other purposes, ...	1634 94

No new shares have been sold during the past year. Of the old shares, twenty-six have been transferred to new owners; fifty-four shares have remained unused.

The amount of money annually at the disposition of the Board for the current expenses and for the increase of the library is quite limited, and is subject to be

increased only by the sale of additional shares. The increase in this direction is very gradual, and scarcely proportionate to the increase of the city in population and in wealth. The annual tax is fixed by the Constitution at five dollars, and although it would be injudicious to recommend any increase at present, it must be conceded that the price of the shares and the annual assessment are extremely small in comparison with the actual value of the property of the Corporation, and the advantages offered to shareholders, or, still further, in comparison with the cost of similar advantages elsewhere, as in the instance of the Boston Athenæum. The Directors have no special recommendation to make of the adoption of means to increase the number of shareholders. They cannot doubt that in a city of the culture, intelligence and wealth of Providence there will always be room besides the Public Library for such an institution as the Athenæum, and that there will be found those who will be glad to secure, even by liberal payment, the special advantages that such an institution affords.

It is deemed desirable here to mention, in passing, the facilities which the Athenæum offers to those who are not permanent residents of Providence. Transient residents may purchase the enjoyment of its privileges by the annual payment of six dollars, without becoming members of the Corporation. A knowledge of this fact, widely circulated among those especially interested, would perhaps tend to increase the annual income of the library, without diminishing the sale of shares.

An object that in course of a few years will require a considerable expenditure of money is the preparation

of a thorough index catalogue of all the books in the library. In the preparation of such a catalogue there is much material on hand that would be available; but the task would, of course, have to be performed by some person engaged for the special service, as the time of the Librarians is fully occupied by the regular work of the library.

While the Athenæum building has been kept in good condition, there is one object in connection with it to which, chiefly from motives of economy, the Directors have not been able to give the attention it now seems to deserve. The ventilation of the rooms has never had any provision made for it, and has been managed only by opening the windows. The inconveniences in the way of impure air or draughts thus occasioned are not appreciated by those who visit the building only to procure books, or to spend an hour in reading; but regard for the comfort and the health of our Librarians requires that the proper ventilation of the building should be secured. It is hoped that a plan may be devised by which this can be managed with no greater expense than the Directors would feel it proper to make for this object.

The number of volumes added to the library during the last year is not merely unusually large: it is greater than that of any other year, excepting two, 1857 and 1859. This is due to a large purchase of books in the French language made in Paris, of which 326 volumes were received during the year. The number of books in English is about the same as that of preceding years. Of the volumes added, 1034 were bought at an average price of $1.42, 111 were given, and 108 resulted from

binding periodicals, making a total of 1253. Classified according to size, there were:

Folios, ...	35
Quartos, ...	67
Octavos, ...	379
Duodecimos, ...	539
Sixteenmos, ...	233
	1253

The more valuable gifts were received from the departments of the government at Washington, from Senator Aldrich and from Mr. Holder Borden Bowen. Nine numbers of *Le case ed i monumenti di Pompei*, presented by the last-named gentleman, came this year. One hundred and thirty-nine pamphlets were given to the Athenæum during the year, and ten were bought.

The library was examined between the 15th and 24th of August. Of the 892 volumes not found in their places on the shelves, nearly one hundred were at the bindery or in course of covering. The rest were found charged to shareholders, with the exception of six, which are, therefore, reported as missing. Of the eleven volumes reported as missing a year ago, two have since been found, and two books have lately been returned which have been missing many years. The books in the library are generally in good condition, but there is one annoying exception. Many shareholders have the vulgar habit of turning down leaves to mark passages, and the result is that a considerable number of volumes is hopelessly dog-eared. The Librarian has requested many shareholders to refrain from

injuring Athenæum books in this way, but in some cases without success.

The number of volumes belonging to the library September 1st, 1882, was 40,737.

The circulation of books during the year amounted to 33629 volumes, classified as follows, viz.:

	Number.	Per cent.
Of prose-fiction and juvenile books, .	18,225	54.19
Of history and biography, . . .	4,801	14.28
Of poetry and belles lettres, . .	2,625	7.81
Of voyages and travels, . . .	2,286	6.80
Of art, science, law and medicine, .	2,226	6.62
Of religion, philosophy, social science and education, ...	1,881	5.59
Of periodicals, ...	1,403	4.17
Of miscellaneous, ...	182	.54
Total, ...	33,629	100.00

The total circulation is seven per cent. greater than that of the year before. This increase is wholly in the classes of fiction and travels; religion is about the same; all the other classes are smaller than the preceding year. The largest monthly issue was 3564 volumes, in March, and the largest daily issue was 292 volumes, on May 13th.

Prominent among the purchases of the year is a valuable addition to the books the library contains in the French language. The series of the works of some of the most prominent French authors has been made complete, and other deficiencies have been in a measure made good, although the entire number of books in the modern languages possessed by the Athenæum is still much smaller than is to be desired.

In respect to the character of the circulation it may be said that, apart from the regular demand for a certain class of reading by those who read chiefly for amusement, it is quite largely affected by the course of current events. The death of any author, and the consequent obituary notices of the press are invariably followed by a considerable call for that author's works, although they may have been on the shelves undisturbed for years. A similar result attends any controversy or prominent occurrence of any character, in connection with which an author's name is made conspicuous. No record is kept of the sex or age of those who use the library. Probably at least three-fourths of the whole number are women, and children under sixteen years of age.

Doubtless, the most important of the committees of the Board is the Library Committee. It is not unbecoming in the Board to put on record their high appreciation of the work of this committee in the past as in former years. Criticisms are, of course, made, and are to be anticipated in regard to the books selected, but those who best know the difficult nature of the task before this committee are most ready to commend the care and success with which it is performed. The committee is closely limited in the amount of money at its disposal, and has many points to take into consideration in the choice of books. Those who are most competent to judge must admit the success with which they keep the circulating element of the library supplied with the best recent productions of the press, carefully excluding objectionable works, and still constantly add to the shelves of the library works that are certain to be

of much more than temporary interest and value. If any shareholders desire to recommend books for purchase, an opportunity is offered them. A book is kept for this purpose in charge of the Librarian, and any suggestions made in this way will be gladly accepted and duly considered by the committee.

The report of last year closed with the announcement of a serious spoliation of the most valuable objects of art in the possession of the Athenæum. Since that report was presented the measures which the Directors had already initiated have resulted in the recovery of all the stolen objects and in the conviction and punishment of the perpetrators of the offence. If any person, equally culpable as being the instigator or the abettor of the robbery, has escaped punishment, it is not to be attributed to any negligence or oversight on the part of the Directors. The most valuable painting, and the one apparently most seriously damaged, has been so skillfully repaired, without retouching or obscuring a pencil stroke of the original, that the injury escapes the most careful examination.

Malbone's celebrated painting on ivory has been restored to its former shrine; and in this connection it is pleasant to be able to report an addition of great value to this best-known specimen of the artist's skill. Through a connection of the Malbone family there has been presented to the Athenæum a sketch on canvas of Malbone's likeness by the hand of the artist himself. It is but an unfinished sketch, and yet presents a clear conception of the artist's features, apparently but a few years before his untimely death, at the age of twenty-eight. The sketch possesses additional value as bearing

testimony to the fact that although best known for his portraits, Malbone also tried his hand at landscape painting. The back of the canvas presents the rude beginning of some picture of this kind, which for some reason he never completed. The historic value of this authentic likeness of Malbone makes this an important addition to the treasures in possession of the Athenæum.

In conclusion, the Board would congratulate the shareholders on the continued prosperity of the Athenæum, with the hope that the increasing advantages which the institution affords may be justly appreciated by those who enjoy them, and that those advantages may be more widely extended by an increase in the number of those entitled to them.

In behalf and by order of the Board of Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

W. M. BAILEY, JR., *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1882.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 26, 1881		$ 2,730 74

RECEIPTS.

For tax of September 22, 1879, collected on one share	$ 5 00	
For tax of September 27, 1880, collected on 14 shares	70 00	
For tax of September 26, 1881, collected on 644 shares	3,220 00	
For three shares sold for taxes	45 00	
For shares rented	149 00	
For fines collected	282 54	
For extra books	8 30	
For books sold	6 10	
For amount from Carrington Hoppin Bequest	50 71	
For dividends and interest on invested funds	1,772 05	
		$ 5,608 70
		$ 8,339 44

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,425 52	
For books for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	50 71	
For periodicals	303 70	
For binding	432 80	
For stationery	6 05	
For salaries	2,200 00	
For fuel	176 00	
For lighting	164 38	
For water	14 00	
For express and postage	26 90	
For printing and advertising	76 62	
For insurance	45 00	
For building and grounds	112 86	
For furniture	7 25	
For supplies	42 48	
For labor	46 61	
For costs of recovering and repairing stolen paintings	483 99	
	$ 5,614 87	
Balance to new account	$ 2,724 57	
		$ 8,339 44

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank, par	$ 1,850 00	
63 shares in American National Bank, par	3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie registered bonds, par	10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghampton and New York registered bonds, par	10,000 00	
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co., on participation	1,500 00	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co	3,173 98	
		$29,673 98

Tax unpaid on thirty-one shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 25, 1882.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record," and	12	.....
American Antiquarian Society	1	.....
American Association for the Advancement of Science	2	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society	12	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review," and	2	.....
Ames, Charles G., *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *Boston, Mass*	.....	1
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*	.....	1
Angell, *Miss* Mary M., "Providence Daily Journal"	.....	.....
Anthony, Henry B	.....	1
Apprentices Library, *New York*	.....	1
Arnold, James N., "Narragansett Historical Register"	.....	.....
Bailey, William Whitman, "New England Journal of Education," and	.....	3
Barber, G. W., *Milwaukee Co., Wis*	.....	1
Beckwith, *Miss* A. G	1	.....
Beckwith, Daniel, "Spectator," and	8	.....
Beckwith, Henry T., "Spirit of Missions," and	4	.....
Boston, *Mass.*, City Messenger	1	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	5
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston, Mass*	.....	5
Braley, Henry K., *Fall River, Mass*	.....	1
Brinley, Francis, *Newport*	.....	1
Brookline Public Library	1	1
Bucklin, Simon S	.....	1
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Caldwell, Samuel L., *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*	.....	1
Caswell, Edward T	.....	1
Chace, Lewis J	1	.....
Chicago Public Library	.....	2
City Library Association, *Springfield, Mass*	.....	1
Clark, Franklin C	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	11
Colwell, James W	1	.....
Connecticut Board of Education	1	.....
Cornell University, *Ithaca, N. Y.*	.....	1
Cox, William R., *Raleigh, N. C.*	.....	1
Denison, Frederic	.....	1
Fisher, Orville	.....	4
Folsom, Albert A., *Boston, Mass*	.....	1
Gammell, William	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1
Green, Arnold	.....	1
Greene, William R.	1	.....
Harlan, Caleb, *Wilmington, Del.*	1	.....
Hartford Library Association	.....	5
Hartshorn, *Miss* Cornelia	.....	1
Hazard, Thomas R., *Newport*	1	.....
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	2	1
Howard, Henry	5	.....
Jillson, David, *South Attleboro', Mass.*	.....	1
Koehler, S. R., *Boston, Mass*	.....	1
Laurie, Thomas	.....	1
Lawrence Public Library	.....	3
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	2
Lincoln, John L.	.....	1
Long Island Historical Society	.....	2
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Boston, Mass.*	.....	1
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston, Mass.*	2	.....
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of the City of New York	.....	1
Morley, Frederick, *Lansing, Mich.*	1	.....
New England Society of the City of New York	.....	2
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston, Mass.*	.....	3
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C.*	.....	2
Ordway, A. L.	1	.....
Parsons, Charles W.	1	.....
Peabody Education Fund	1	.....
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass.*	.....	1
Peoria Public Library	.....	1
Portland, *Maine*, Public Library	.....	1
Providence, City Auditor	1	1
" City Messenger	9	.....
" Mayor	1	1
Redwood Library and Athenæum, *Newport*	.....	1
Rhoades, Lawrence	1	.....
Rhode Island, Board of State Charities and Corrections	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	3	2
" " State Board of Education	1	.....
" " State Board of Health	2	.....
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	2
Richards, C. A. L.	3	3
Robinson, O. H., *Rochester, N. Y.*	.....	1
Saint Louis Public School Library	.....	3
Sheridan, P. H., *Chicago, Ill.*	.....	1
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.	2	.....
Spooner, Henry J.	1	.....
Taunton Public Library	1	1
Toner, J. M., *Washington, D. C.*	1	.....
Union Railroad Company	.....	1
United States, Bureau of Education	1	7
" " Census Office, "Bulletins" and	2	9
" " Chief of Engineers	8	.....
" " Chief Signal Officer	1	.....
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	2	.....
" " Department of the Interior	2	3

	Vols.	Pamph.
United States, Department of the Navy	2	.....
" " Life Saving Service	1	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette."	.....	.....
Weeden, William B	1	.....
Wolcott, Samuel, *Cleveland, Ohio*	1	.....
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, *Phila*	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus	1	9
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	1	1
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo, N. Y.*	.....	1

LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1882.

	Share, No.
Adams George J.	619
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Sarah S.	6
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Anderson Edward J.	18
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares,	195, 638
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Arthur E.	93
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Balch Abby P.	205
Balch John R.	339
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Bellamy William	674
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584

*Deceased.

	Share, No.
Bevan Alexander	112
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Borden Norman E.	143
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Clarissa F.	366
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton Nettie P.	392
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William*	324
Brown William Waterman	219
Browne George H.	585
Browne Sarah B.	594
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Benjamin*	52
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	609

	Share, No.
Cady Shubael H.	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Earl*	486
Carpenter George M., Jr.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Carver Alexander B.	503
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace Lillie B.	669
Chace Thomas E.	627
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke George L.	612
Clarke John H.*	313
Clarke Walter L.	512
Coats James	686
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Collins George L.*	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Cooke Joseph J.*	565
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranston Francis A.	131

	Share, No.
Cranston Henry C.	538
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.	561
Cross William J.	29
Cutler Edward H.	153
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Dana Newton C.	344
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis George A.	123
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Dike Arba B.*	483
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorr Sullivan	380
Dorrance Charles T	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Samuel R., 2 shares,	92, 670
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	337
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Ely James W. C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58

	Share, No.
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
Fifield Moses	166
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Presbyterian Church	419
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fletcher Joseph	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
Gladding Frank*	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorton Charles	355
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Albert C.	164
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	72
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.	617
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grosvenor William	108

	Share, No.
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Amanda G.	281
Harris C. Fiske*	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry P.*	24
Harris Stephen	391
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W., Jr.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill George A.	134
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hill Thomas J.	363
Hinckley Frederic A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Holbrook Albert	451
Holbrook Uriah H.	577
Homer Joseph W.	634
Hope Street Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton Walter S.	663
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W.	581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364

	Share, No.
Huston William R.*	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson Charles E.	541
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson Rachael M.	346
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	446
Keach Mary T.	200
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Kendall Henry L.	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.	148
King Charles G.*	668
King William J.	571
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Samuel	306
Leach Daniel	515
Lester J. Erastus	572
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John H.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyman John W.*	126

	Share, No.
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
	478
Manchester Emma L.	
Manton Louisa*	551
Martin Annie F.	323
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Episs. Ch.	36
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merrill William S.	314
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George Jr.	673
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.	632
Millett Thomas A.	396
Ministry-at-Large	491
Mitchell Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mowry William G. R.	10
Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Newcome Mary L.	681
Nichols Charles A.*	613
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C. Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.	493
Nisbet William D	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Okie A. Howard*	586
Oldfield John* 2 shares	174, 292
Olney Stephen T.*	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John S.	347

	Share, No.
Osborn William	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Mary W.	469
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares	111, 487
Paige Henry	632
Paine Amasa*	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Payton Eliza J.	264
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Pearce Edward D.	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H.	533
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phetteplace James S.	508
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Elisha R.*	677
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter William H.	139

	Share, No.
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randall Thomas A.	291
Randolph John R., 2 shares	521, 606
Rawson Henry M.	675
Rawson Mary E.	387
Razee S. W.	133
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Samuel	238
Richardson James	658
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard, 2 shares	46, 652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Rider Sidney S.	540
Ripley James M.	28
Roberts Henry B.	562
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G,	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	518
Salisbury Levi	575
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck E. L.*	494
Shaw Allen	251
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw James Jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Nicholas	188

	Share. No.
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Sherman William O.	431
Shurrocks Thomas H.	531
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d*	11
Slater William S.*	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.	476
Smith Elma L.	90
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Snow Edwin M.	596
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Amasa	293
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples William R.	181
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Rebecca A.	16
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272

	Share, No.
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey John F.*	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Tyler Solomon	64
Ulmann Morris S.	473
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Warner James M.	138
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheeler Benjamin I.	611
Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Whipple Carlota I.*	95
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams N. W.	386
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87, 557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	145, 243, 326, 359, 557
Young Charles M.	161

674 owners of one share each	674
10 owners of two shares each	20
1 owner of 5 shares	5
685	699

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1881—AUGUST 31, 1882.

1. ABBOTT, Charles C. Primitive industry: handiwork in stone, bone and clay of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard of America. Salem, 1881. O. 22. 7. F.
2. [ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott]. Onesimus: memories of a disciple of St. Paul. L., 1882. O. O. 95. 16.
3. ABBOTT, Jacob. The young Christian. *Memorial ed.* with sketch of the author. N. Y., 1882. D. P. 86. 8.
4. ABOUT, Edmond [François Valentin]. Alsace, 1871-2. *4e éd.* Paris, 1874. D. K. 25. 11.
5. ——— Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. Paris, 1863. D. K. 25. 12.
6. ——— Germaine. *13e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 25. 14.
7. ——— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. *5e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 25. 16.
8. ——— Le roman d'un brave homme. Paris, 1880. D. K. 25. 21.
9. ——— Trente et quarante, Sans dot, Les parents de Bernard. *9e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 25. 23.
10. ACHARD, [L:] Amédée [Eugène]. Belle-Rose. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1876. D. K. 47. 3.
11. ——— La robe de Nessus. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 47. 4.
12. ——— La toison d'or. *4e éd.* Paris, 1876. D. K. 47. 5.
13. ADAM, *Mme.* Edmond, (*pseud.*, Juliette Lamber). Voyage autour du Grand-Pin. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1868. D. K. 35. 35.

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.

1. ADAMS, C: Kendall. Manual of historical literature. N. Y., 1882. O. A. 24. 19.
2. ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. Edinburgh, 1881. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers, ed. by W: Knight). O. 59. 4.
3. AINGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1882. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 27. 32.
4. ALCOTT, Louisa May. Moods: a novel. [*New changed ed.*] Boston, 1882. S. G. 76. 37.
5. ALEXANDER, *Mrs., pseud., see* Hector, Annie F.
6. AMERICAN Philological Association. Transactions 1869–81. 12 v. in 3. O. J. 63. 1.
7. AMICIS, Edmondo de. Holland and its people: from the Italian by Caroline Tilton. N. Y., 1881. D. L. 76. 18.
8. ——— Morocco: its people and places: trans. by C. Rollin-Tilton. N. Y., 1882. D. L. 76. 23.
9. ——— Spain: from the Italian by Wilhelmina W. Cady. N. Y., 1881. D. L. 76. 20.
10. AMORY, Martha Babcock. Domestic and artistic life of J: Singleton Copley, with reminiscences of Lord Lyndhurst. Boston, 1882. O. NG. 14. 7.
11. AMPÈRE, André-Marie *and* Ampère, Jean-Jacques. Correspondance et souvenirs (de 1805 à 1864). Paris, n. d. 2 v. D. K. 43. 15.
12. ANDERSON, E: L. On horseback in the school and on the road. N. Y., 1882. D. F. 67. 1.
13. APPALACHIA: journal of the Appalachian Mountain Club. v. 1, 2. Boston, 1876–1881. O. 25. 5. C.
14. ARCHEOLOGICAL Institute of America. First annual report. Cambridge, 1880. O. F. 34. 11.
15. ——— Papers. American series, v. 1. Boston, 1881. O. F. 34. 13.
16. ——— Papers. Classical series, v. 1. Boston, 1882. O. F. 34. 14.
17. ASCHENBROEDEL. Boston, 1882. S. (No name series). 75. 37. G.
18. ASHTON, J: Chap-books of the 18th century. L., 1882. D. SI. 19. 5.
19. ASSOLANT, [Jean Baptiste] Alfred. Scènes de la vie des Etats-Unis. *2e éd.* Paris, 1873. D. K. 46. 61.
20. ——— Une ville de garnison. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1881. S. K. 46. 62.
21. AUERBACH, Berthold. Spinosa: a novel, from the German by E. Nicholson. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series.) 49. 59. G.
22. AULNOY, [Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville] *comtesse d'*. La cour et la ville de Madrid vers la fin du 17e siècle. *Ed. nouv.*, revue et annotée par Mme. B. Carey. Paris, 1874, 6. 2 v. O. K. 23. 15.

1. ACTON, C., *pseud.*, *see* Hoppin, A:
2. AYRES, Alfred, *pseud.*, *see* Osmun, T: Embley.

3. BACON, H: A Parisian year. Boston, 1882. D. A. 78. 1.
4. BADER, Clarisse. La Femme biblique. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1873. D. K. 35. 1.
5. ——— La femme grecque. Paris, 1872. 2v. D. K. 35. 2.
6. ——— La femme romaine. Paris, 1877. D. K 35. 3.
7. BAEDEKER, Karl. London and its environs: handbook for travellers. *3d ed.* Leipzig, 1881. S. 58. 25. A.
8. BAGENAL, Philip H. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Boston, 1882. S. B. 79. 10.
9. BAILLIE-GROHMAN, W: A., *see* Grohman, W: A. Baillie—
10. BAIN, Alex. James Mill: a biography. L., 1882. D. NF. 17. 6.
11. ——— John Stuart Mill: a criticism with personal recollections. N. Y., 1882. D. NF. 17. 7.
12. BAINBRIDGE, Lucy S. Round the world letters. Boston, 1882. D. L. 39. 21.
13. BAINBRIDGE, W: F. Around the world tour of Christian missions: a universal survey. Boston, 1882. D. 17. 2. P.
14. BAKER, C. Alice. A summer in the Azores with a glimpse of Madeira. Boston, 1882. S. L. 39. 27.
15. BALLANTINE, W: Some experiences of a barrister's life. N. Y., 1882. D. NF. 16. 1.
16. BANCROFT, G: History of the formation of the constitution of the United States of America. N. Y., 1882. 2v. O. C. 83. 3.
17. BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. N. Y., 1882. O. NG. 12. 12.
18. BARBOUR, G: M. Florida for tourists, invalids and settlers. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. D. 59. 2. A.
19. BARET, Eugène. Les troubadours et leur influence sur la litterature du midi de l' Europe. *3e èd.* Paris, 1867. D. K. 35. 5.
20. BARNARD, H: *editor*. Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten: republished from the American journal of education. *Am. Froebel Union ed.* Hartford, 1881. O. O. 41. 1.
21. BARRETT, B. F., *editor*, *see* Swedenborg, Emmanuel.
22. BARRETT, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. Boston, 1881. D. (American actor series, ed. by L. Hutton). NH. 18. 15.
23. BARRETT, W: Alex. English church composers. N. Y. and L., 1882. D. (the great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer). F. 47. 8.
24. BARRILI, Anton Giulio. The eleventh commandment: a romance from the Italian by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1882. S. 73. 9. G.
25. BARTH, A. The religions of India: authorized trans. by J. Wood. Boston, 1882 [1881]. O. (English and foreign philosophical library). 66. 13. P.

1. BARTLETT, J:, compiler. The Shakespeare phrase book. Boston, 1881. D. N. 15. 4.
2. BEAMAN, Edmund A. Swedenborg and the new age. Phila., 1881. D. 16. 31. P.
3. BEAUCHESNE, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois. La vie de Madame Elizabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. *2e éd.* Paris, 1870. 2v. D. K. 35. 7.
4. BEESLY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. N. Y., 1881. D. (The new Plutarch). NH. 19. 6.
5. BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Troy: its legends, history and literature. N. Y., [1881]. S. B. 19. 8.
6. BENTZON, Th., *pseud.*, *see* Blanc, Thérèse.
7. [BESANT, Walter]. The revolt of man. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 19. G.
8. ——— *and* Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington. N. Y., 1881. D. (The new Plutarch). NH. 19. 8.
9. BESSEY, C: E. Botany for high schools and colleges. N. Y., 1880. O. E. 56. 15.
10. BIBLE. Le cantique des cantiques traduit de l' Hébreu avec une étude sur le plan, l' age et le caractère du poème par Ernest Renan. *4e éd.* Paris, 1879. O. K. 32. 46.
11. ——— Le livre de Job traduit de l' Hébreu par Ernest Renan: étude sur l' age et le caractère du poème. *3e éd.* Paris, 1865. O. K. 32. 52.
12. BIGELOW, J: Molinos the quietist. N. Y., 1882. D. P. 89. 11.
13. BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. The bridal march, and other stories: from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1882. D. 39. 57. G.
14. ——— The fisher maiden: from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1882. D. 39. 56. G.
15. ——— Synnöve Solbakken: from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1882. D. 39. 55. G.
16. BLACK, C: Christopher. Michael Angelo Buonarroti: the story of his life and labours. L., 1875. Q. DR. 46. 18.
17. BLACK, W: The four Mac Nicols. N. Y., 1882. S. H. 15. 17.
18. ——— That beautiful wretch: a Brighton story. N. Y., 1881. D. H. 15. 14.
19. BLACKMORE, R: Doddridge. Christowell: a Dartmoor tale. Leipzig, 1882. 2v. S. H, 21. 27.
20. BLADES, W: The biography and typography of W: Caxton. *2d. ed.* N. Y., 1882. O. SI. 18. 8.
21. BLAINE, James Gillespie. Eulogy on James Abram Garfield. Boston, 1882. D. M. 87. 8.
22. BLANC, *Madame* Thérèse (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon). Yette: histoire d' une jeune créole. Paris, n. d. O. K. 32. 5.
23. BOHN, H: G: *editor.* Hand-book of games. *New ed.* L., 1870. D. F. 68. 3.

1. BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. Boston, 1882. Q. 51. 5. C.
2. BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Queen Titania. N. Y., 1881. D. 39. 64. G.
3. BREWER, J: Sherren. English studies: ed. by H. Wace. L., 1881. O. 45. 6. B.
4. BRITISH journal of photography, v. 28. L., 1881. Q. (*Continued*) 32. 5. F.
5. BROOK, Sarah, [*pseud.*] French history for English children. L., 1881. D. B. 39. 14.
6. BROOKS, Phillips. The candle of the Lord, and other sermons. N. Y., 1881. D. 67. 2. O.
7. BROWNE, G: Latham. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century: 1st period 1801–30. Boston, 1882. 2v. D. S. 18. 9.
8. BURBIDGE. F. W. The gardens of the sun: naturalist's journal in Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. L., 1880. O. L. 95. 5.
9. BUTCHER, S. H. Demosthenes. N. Y., 1882. D. (Classical writers, ed. by J: R: Green). M. 19. 30.
10. BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of Boston. Boston, 1881. D. C. 88. 10.

11. CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads. N. Y., [1873]. O. N. 33. 3.
12. CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. N. Y., 1882. D. L. 39. 24.
13. CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Mantegua and Francia. N. Y. and L., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 24.
14. CASSELL's book of in-door amusements, card games, and fire-side fun. L., n. d. O. F. 68. 5.
15. CENTZ, P. C., *barrister*, *pseud.*, *see* Sage, Bernard J.
16. CHADWICK, J: White. The man Jesus: a course of lectures. Boston, 1881. D. 67. 8. O.
17. CHAMPLIN, J: D. *jr.* Young folks' history of the war for the Union. N. Y., 1881. O. C. 35. 10.
18. CHERANCÉ, F. Leopold de. Saint Francis of Assisi: from the French by R. F. O'Connor. L., 1880. D. D. 19. 18.
19. CHERBULIEZ, Victor. L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski. *3e éd.* Paris, 1873. D. K. 46. 7.
20. ——— Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur. *4e éd.* Paris, 1878. D. K. 46. 8.
21. ——— Meta Holdenis. *4e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 46. 9.
22. ——— Miss Rovel. *6e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 46. 10.
23. ——— Le roman d'une honnête femme. *8e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 46. 12.
24. ——— Saints and Sinners (Noirs et rouges). From the French by Mary Neal Sherwood. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. O. 42. 1. G.
25. ——— Samuel Brohl et Cie. *5e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 46. 13.

1. CHERRIER, Claude Joseph de. Histoire de la lutte des papes et des empereurs de la maison de Souabe. *2e éd.* Paris, 1858. 3 v. O. K. 23. 20.
2. CHURCH, Ella Rodman. Money making for ladies. N. Y., 1882. S. F. 99. 25.
3. CIST, H: Martyn. The Army of the Cumberland. N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) C. 39. 17.
4. CLARKE, *Mrs.* Asia Booth. The elder and the younger Booth. Boston, 1882. D. (Am. actor series, ed. by L. Hutton). NH. 18. 18.
5. CLARKE, James Freeman. Events and epochs in religious history. Boston, 1881. O. O. 74. 18.
6. ——— Memorial of the celebration of the 70th birthday of J. F. Clarke by the Church of the Disciples. Boston, 1880. D. O. 72. 6.
7. CLAY, Alice, *editor.* The agony column of the "Times," 1800–1870. L., 1881. S. M. 29. 26.
8. CLEMENS, S: Langhorne (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Hartford, [1876]. O G. 93. 31.
9. ——— The prince and the pauper. Boston, 1882. O. G. 93. 32.
10. ——— The stolen white elephant, etc. Boston, 1882. S. G. 93. 33.
11. CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman. Boston, 1882. D. (American actor series, ed. by L. Hutton). NH. 18. 19.
12. ——— Eleanor Maitland: a novel. Boston, 1881. S. 72. 11. G.
13. COAN, Titus. Life in Hawaii: an autobiographical sketch of mission life and labors, 1835–81. N. Y., [1882]. D. L. 75. 15.
14. COBBE, Frances Power. Religious duty. L., 1864. D. O. 17. 6.
15. COLET, *Mme.* Louise [Revoil]. L'Italie des Italiens. Paris, 1862–4. 4 v. D. K. 35. 10.
16. COLLINS, W: Lucas. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. Phila., [1882]. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant). M. 19. 24
17. CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. The wandering Jew. N. Y., 1881. D. O. 57. 1.
18. COOKE, G: Willis. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy. *4th ed.* Boston, 1882. D. NH. 18. 5.
19. COOLIDGE, Susan. Cross Patch, and other stories. Boston, 1881. D. G. 95. 33.
20. COQUEREL, Athanase [Josue] *fils.* Des beaux-arts en Italie au point de vue religieux. Paris, n. d. D. K. 35. 13.
21. ——— same; from the French by E: and Emily Higginson. L., 1859. D. F. 55. 1.
22. COURIER [de Méré], Paul L: Œuvres complètes. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1878. Q. K. 32 1.
23. COUSIN, Victor. Œuvres. Paris, 1853–79. 17 v. O. K. 41. 1

1. Cox, *Sir* G: W: *bart.* Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. N. Y., 1881. D. 17. 7. F.
2. Cox, Jacob Dalson. Atlanta. N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 19.
3. Cox, S: Sullivan. Arctic sunbeams: from Broadway to the Bosphorus by the way of North Cape. N. Y., 1882. D. 45. 4. L.
4. ——— Orient sunbeams: from the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. N. Y., 1882. D. 45. 4. L.
5. Craik, *Mrs* Dinah Maria. His little mother, and other tales and sketches. N. Y., 1881. D. 44. 20. G.
6. ——— Plain speaking. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 47. 8.
7. Craven, *Mme.* A: Adélaïde Capece Minutolo. Paris, 1877. D. K. 46. 21.
8. ——— Eliane: from the French by Lady Georgiana Fullerton. N. Y., 1882. S. 72. 2. G.
9. ——— Fluerange. *22e éd.* Paris, 1881. 2v. D. K. 46. 22.
10. ——— Le mot de l' énigme. *13e éd.* Paris, 1880. 2v. D. K. 46. 23.
11. Cripps, Wilfred Joseph. College and corporation plate. L., 1881. D. (South Kensington Museum art hand-books). 27. 18. F.
12. Culross, James. William Cary, N. Y., 1882. D. (Heroes of Christian history). NG. 18. 33.
13. Cumming, C. F. Gordon. At home in Fiji. *New ed.* N. Y., 1882. O. L. 75. 13.
14. Cunningham, W: The growth of English industry and commerce. Cambridge, 1882. D. T. 27. 5.

15. Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. South Mountain magic. Boston, 1882. D. O. 28. 32.
16. ——— South Sea sketches. Boston, 1881. D. L. 29. 16.
17. Dall, Caroline H. My first holiday: letters from Colorado, Utah and California. Boston, 1881. D. L. 28. 13.
18. Darwin, C: [Robert]. The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. O. 47. 12. E.
19. Daudet, Alphonse. Contes du lundi. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 47. 14.
20. ——— Froment jeune et Risler aîné. *56e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 47. 15.
21. ——— Jack. *22e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 47. 16.
22. ——— Lettres de mon moulin. *14e éd.* Paris, n. d. D. K. 47. 17.
23. Davids, T. W. Rhys. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Buddhism. N. Y., 1882. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1881). 66. 19. P.
24. Deane, Margery, *pseud.*, *see* Pitman, Marie J.

1. DELAVIGNE [Jean François] Casimir. Œuvres complètes. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1877–81. 4v. D. K. 45. 31.
2. DESMOND, (The) hundred. Boston, 1882. S. (Round-robin series). 73. 21. G.
3. DICEY, E: Victor Emmanuel. N. Y., 1882. D. (The new Plutarch). NH. 19. 9.
4. DICKENS's dictionary of Paris, 1882. L., 1882. S. 58. 26. A.
5. DIMAN, Jeremiah L: Orations and essays, with selected parish sermons: memorial volume. Boston, 1882 [1881]. D. O. 58. 3.
6. DOBSON, W: T. *editor.* Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities. L., 1882. S. 47. 4. N.
7. DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. N. Y., 1882. D. A. 27. 15.
8. DOROTHEA. Boston, 1882. S. (Round-robin series). 73. 19. G.
9. DORR, H: C. The planting and growth of Providence. Prov., 1882. O. (R. I. historical tracts). P. C. 142.
10. DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 16.
11. DRAKE, S: Adams. Around the hub: a boy's book about Boston. Boston, 1881. D. C. 47. 15.
12. ——— The heart of the White Mountains: *tourist ed.* Illus. by. W. Hamilton Gibson. N. Y., 1882. O. 25. 6. C.
13. DRAPER, Lyman C. King's Mountain and its heroes: history of the battle, Oct. 7, 1780, and the events which led to it. Cincinnati. 1881. O. C. 72. 7.
14. DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni. The land of the midnight sun: Sweden and Norway. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. 2v. O. L. 32. 14.
15. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (*pseud.*, G: Sand). Œuvres. Paris, 1867–81. 104 v. D. K. 16 1.
16. DULLES, J: W. The ride through Palestine. Phila., 1881. D. L. 95. 8.
17. DURAND, *Mme.* Alice (*pseud.* H: Gréville). Dosia. *2e éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 47. 41.
18. ——— Les épreuves de Raïssa. *17e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 47. 42.
19. ——— L'epiation de Savéli. Paris, 1876. D. K. 47. 43.
20. ——— Les Koumiassine. *7e éd.* Paris, 1879. 2 v. D. K. 47. 44.
21. ——— La maison de Maurèze. *10e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 47. 45.
22. ——— La princesse Oghérof. *13e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 47. 46.
23. ——— Sonia. *19e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 47. 47.
24. ——— Un violon russe. *10e éd.* Paris, 1880. 2 v. D. K. 47. 48.

25. EBERS, G: The burgomaster's wife: a romance from the German by M. J. Safford. N. Y., 1882. S. 74. 19. G.
26. EDWARDS, Eliezer. Words, facts and phrases: a dictionary of curious, quaint and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., [1881]. O. J. 48. 31.

1. EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. The Russians at home and the Russians abroad. L., 1879. 2 v. D. B. 61. 2.
2. EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham. Brother Gabriel. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. S. G. 51. 3.
3. ——— Felicia. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. S. G. 51. 2.
4. ——— Forestalled; or, The life quest. Leipzig, 1880. S. G. 51. 4.
5. EIDLITZ, Leopold. The nature and function of art, more especially of architecture. N. Y. and L., 1881. O. F. 43. 3.
6. ELLIS, G: E. The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. Boston, 1882. O. C. 72. 10.
7. ELLWANGER, H. B. The rose: treatise on its cultivation. N. Y., [1882]. D. F. 99. 26.
8. EVANS. J: The ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1881. O. 22. 13. F.
9. EWALD, Alex. Stories from the State Papers. Boston, 1882. D. 66. 16. B.
10. FAITHS of the world: St. Giles lectures [by J: Caird and 10 others.] N. Y., 1882. D. 68. 21. P.
11. FARRAR, C: S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture: topical lessons with specific references to valuable books. Chicago, 1881. O. F. 49. 9.
12. FARRAR, F: W: Words of truth and wisdom. L., 1881. D. O. 69. 1.
13. FELT, Joseph Barlow. The ecclesiastical history of New England. Boston, 1855, 62. 2 v. O. P. 31. 7.
14. FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone. Destiny; or, The chief's daughter. L., 1882. 2 v. D. 47. 41. G.
15. FEUILLET, Octave. Le journal d'une femme. *28e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 48. 31.
16. ——— Un mariage dans le monde. *17e éd.* Paris, 1878. D. K. 48. 32.
17. FIELDS, James T: Biographical notes and personal sketches: with unpublished fragments. Boston, 1881. O. D. 52. 8.
18. FORCE, Manning Ferguson. From Fort Henry to Corinth. N. Y., 1881. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 12.
19. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Kith and kin: a novel. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 1. G.
20. FOWLE, T. W. The poor law. L., 1881. D. (English citizen series). S. 18. 27.
21. FOX, Caroline. Memories of old friends: journals and letters, 1835–71, ed. by Horace N. Pym. *2d. ed.* with letters from J: S. Mill. L., 1882. 2 v. D. NF. 17. 8.

1. FREEMAN, E: A: The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. O. 46. 8. B.
2. ——— Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. L., 1881. D. F. 44. 2.
3. FRERE, M., *editor*. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends. *3d ed.* L., 1881. D. 78. 10. G.
4. FROMENTIN, Eugène. Une annee dans le Sahel. *5e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 45. 41.
5. ——— Dominique. *3e éd.* Paris, 1878. D. K. 45. 43.
6. ——— Un été dans le Sahara. *6e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 45. 42.
7. ——— Les maitres d'autrefois: Belgique-Hollande. *3e éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 45. 44.
8. FROUDE, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle: history of the first 40 years of his life. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. O. NF. 17. 4.

9. GALDÓS, B. Peres. Gloria: a novel from the Spanish by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. S. 73. 8. G.
10. GARDINER, S: Rawson. English history for students: being the Introduction to the study of English history; with a critical and biographical account of authorities, by J. Bass Mullinger. N. Y., 1881. O. 47. 10. B.
11. ——— The fall of the monarchy of Charles I., 1637–49, v. 1, 2. L., 1882. O. 45. 15. B.
12. GARFIELD, James Abram. Garfield's words: passages compiled by W: Ralston Balch. Boston, 1881. S. M. 39. 7.
13. GAUTIER, Théophile. Le roman de la momie. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, n. d. D. K. 28. 21.
14. ——— Tableaux de siége, Paris, 1870–71. *3e éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 28. 22.
15. ——— Voyage en Espagne. Paris, 1881. D. K. 28. 23.
16. ——— Voyage en Russie. *Nouv. ed.* Paris, n. d. D. K. 28. 24.
17. GEFFROY, [Mathieu] Auguste. Rome et les barbares: étude sur la Germanie de Tacite. *2e éd.* Paris, 1874. D. K. 35. 14.
18. GEIKIE, Archibald. Geological sketches at home and abroad. N. Y., 1882. D. E. 68. 20.
19. GILBERT, Frank. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. Chicago, 1882. D. NH. 18. 2.
20. GILDER, W. H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. N. Y., 1881. O. L. 42. 16.
21. GODFREY, E: K., *compiler*. The island of Nantucket. Boston, 1882. S. C. 49. 17.
22. GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Select works. Leipzig, 1842. S. M. 69. 21.
23. GONCOURT, Edmond [L: Antoine Huot] de. Les frères Zemganno. *6e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 35. 15.

1. ——— *and* Goncourt, Jules [Alfred Huot] de. La Du Barry. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1878. D. K. 35. 18.
2. ——— La duchesse de Chateauroux et ses soeurs. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 35. 19.
3. ——— Madame de Pompadour. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1881. D. K. 35. 20.
4. ——— Renée Mauperin. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 35. 21.
5. GORDON, G: H. A war diary of events in the war of the great Rebellion, 1863–65. Boston, 1882. O. C. 35. 11.
6. GOSSE, Edmond W. Gray. N. Y., 1882. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley). M. 27. 34.
7. GOTTSCHALK, L: Moreau. Notes of a pianist: ed. by Clara Gottschalk; from the French by R. E. Peterson. Phila., 1881. O. NH. 18. 14.
8. GOWER, *Lord* Ronald. Romney and Lawrence. N. Y. and L., 1882. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 28.
9. GOZLAN, Léon. Balzac chez lui: souvenirs des Jardies. *2e éd.* Paris, 1863. D. K. 35. 25.
10. ——— Balzac en pantoufles. *3e éd.* Paris, 1865. D. K. 35. 26.
11. GRAHAM, W: The creed of science: religious, moral and social. L., 1881. O. O. 24. 18.
12. GREEN, J: R: The making of England. N. Y., 1882. O. 47. 11. B.
13. GREENER, W. W. The gun and its development. L., 1881. O. F. 63. 20.
14. GRÉVILLE, H:, *pseud.*, *see* Durand, Alice.
15. GROHMAN, W: A. Baillie—. Camps in the Rockies: life and sport in the Rocky Mountains, with account of cattle ranches. N. Y., 1882. D. L. 28. 10.
16. GUERNSEY, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y., 1881. S. M. 19. 15.
17. GUIZOT, François P: Guillaume. Histoire de France, 1789–1848, racontée à mes petits-enfants: leçons recueillies par Mme. DeWitt. Paris, 1879, 1880. 2 v. il. Q. K. 42. 1.
18. ——— Histoire de France jusqu' en 1789, racontée a mes petits-enfants. Paris, 1877–80. 5 v. il. Q. K. 42. 1.
19. GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes. Genevieve Ward: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882 [1881]. S. NH. 18. 17.

20. HACKLÆNDER, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted: from the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1882 [1870]. D. 45. 16. G.
21. HALE, E: Everett, and Hale, Susan. A family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Boston, [1881]. O. L. 33. 10.
22. HALL, W: Biography of David Cox: ed. by J. T. Bunce. N. Y., [1881]. O. NG. 14. 12.

1. HALLER, Gustave. Le bleuet: preface de G: Sand. *15e éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 47. 53.
2. HAMERLING, Robert. Aspasia: a romance from the German by M. J. Safford. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. S. 74. 31. G.
3. HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The graphic arts. Boston, 1882. D. 25. 5. F.
4. HARDY, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands: sketches of an American tour. N. Y., 1881. O. L. 28. 14.
7. HARDY, T: A Laodicean; or, The castle of the De Stancys. N. Y., 1881. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 4. G.
8. HARLAN, Caleb. Elflora of the Susquehanna: a poem. Phila., 1879. D. N. 39. 23.
9. [HARRISON, Constance Cary]. The story of Helen Troy. N. Y., 1881. S. 72. 1. G.
10. HARTNER, E. Severa: a novel from the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1882 [1881]. D. 45. 48. G.
11. HATCH, Edwin. The organization of the early Christian churches. L., 1881. O (Bampton lectures, 1880). O. 65. 5.
12. HAUPT, M.. Guerrier de. Marthe. *3e éd.* Paris, 1874. D. K. 47. 57.
13. HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley. Swiss letters and Alpine poems: ed. by J. Miriam Crane. N. Y., 1882. D. L. 39. 19.
14. [HAYWARD, E: Farwell]. Ecce Spiritus: a statement of the spiritual principles of Jesus as the law of life. Boston, 1881. D. O. 74. 20.
15. HAZARD, T: R. The Jonny-cake letters, Providence, 1882. D. 57. 18. M.
16. HEATH, R: Ford. Albrecht Duerer. N. Y., 1881. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 23.
17. HECTOR, Annie F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander). The Freres: a novel. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 11. G.
18. ——— Look before you leap: a novel. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 31. G.
19. HELLYER, S. Stevens. Lectures on the science and art of sanitary plumbing. L., 1882. D. F. 76. 16.
20. HENSEL, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn family (1729-1847) from letters and journals. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. 2 v. O. NF. 17. 12.
21. HERO (The) of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. N. Y. and Chicago, [1881]. D. C. 18. 7.
22. HERODOTUS. The story of the Persian War, by Alfred J. Church. N. Y., 1882. D. X. 68. 42.
23. HER picture. Boston, 1882. S. (No name series). 75. 34. G.
24. HILL, G: Birkbeck, *editor.* Colonel Gordon in central Africa, 1874-9, from letters and documents. L., 1881. O. 66. 7. L.
25. HINSDALE, B. A. President Garfield and education: Hiram College memorial. Boston, 1882 [1881]. D. O. 45. 1.

1. HINTON, James. Philosophy and religion: selections ed. by Caroline Haddon. L., 1881. D. O. 57. 9.
2. HOAR, G: F. James Abram Garfield. Boston, 1882. D. M. 87. 7.
3. HODGSON, W: B. Errors in the use of English. *Amer. rev. ed.* N. Y., 1882. D. J. 68. 13.
4. HOLDEN, E: S., *see* Newcomb, Simon, *and* Holden, E: S.
5. HOLLISTER, G. H. Kinley Hollow: a novel. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 26. G.
6. HOLST, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. Boston, 1882. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse, jr.). NH. 19. 48.
7. HOPPIN, A: (*pseud.* C. Auton). Recollections of Auton House: a book for children. Boston, 1881. O. G. 95. 38.
8. HOPPIN, James Mason. Homiletics. N. Y., [1881]. O. P. 63. 10.
9. HOUSE, E: H. Japanese episodes. Boston, 1881. S. L. 79. 30.
10. HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Histoire du 41e fauteuil de l' Académie Française. *10e éd.* Paris, [1877]. D. K. 46 3.
11. HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Aunt Serena. Boston, 1881. S. 59. 21. G.
12. HOWELLS, W: Dean. Doctor Breen's practice: a novel. Boston, 1881. D. H. 14. 21.
13. HUGO, Victor [Marie]. Œuvres complètes. *Ed. définitive.* Poésie v. 1–4, 8, 9, 12–15. Drame v. 1–4. Roman v. 1–9, 13. Philosophie v. 1, 2. Paris, 1880–2. 26 v. O. K. 12. 1.
14. HURD, J: C. The theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government since 1861. Boston, 1881. O. S. 14. 10.
15. HUXLEY, T: H: Science and culture, and other essays. N. Y., 1882. D. E. 67. 21.

16. IVES, C: The isles of summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas. New Haven, 1880. D. L. 29. 22.

17. JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady.* The old regime: court, salons and theatres. N. Y., 1882. D. 38. 4. B.
18. JAMES, H: *jr.* The portrait of a lady. Boston, 1882 [1881]. D. H. 13. 19.
19. JAMES, M. E. What shall we act? 100 plays from which to choose. *2d ed.* L., 1882. D. N. 19. 26.
20. JANIN, Jules [Gabriel]. La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome au temps des Césars. *2e éd.* Paris, 1864. D. K. 35. 31.
21. JANSON, Kristofer. The spell-bound fiddler: a Norse romance, trans. by Auber Forestier, introduction by Rasmus B. Anderson. Chicago, 1880. D. 39. 71. G.
22. JEBB, R: Claverhouse. Bentley. N. Y., 1882. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 27. 33.
23. Jenkins, E: A paladin of finance. Boston, 1882. S. 59. 59. G.
24. JENNINGS, H: J. Curiosities of criticism. L., 1881. S. M. 29. 25.

1. JERROLD, Blanchard. Life of G: Cruikshank. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. il. D. NF. 16. 2.
2. JEWETT S. Orne. Country by-ways. Boston, 1881. S. 76. 7. G.
3. JOHNSON, H.. Kendrick, *editor*. Our familiar songs and those who made them. N. Y., 1881. Q. 33. 2. F.
4. JOHNSTON, Alex. History of American politics. N. Y., 1881. S. C. 19. 12.
5. JOSEPHUS Flavius. [Works in Latin]. Augsburg, 1470. F. H. 92. 11.
6. JUDD, J: W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. N. Y., 1881. D. (International Scientific series). E. 69. 3.
7. KANT, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason: trans. by F. Max Müller, with historical introd. by L. Noiré. L., 1881. 2 v. O. O. 24. 13.
8. KARR, [Jean Baptiste] Alphonse. Agathe et Cécile. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1875. D. K. 99. 8.
9. ——— Roses noires et roses bleues. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1875. D. K. 99. 9.
10. KEARY, C: Francis. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. N. Y., 1882. O. 67. 4. P.
11. KNOX, T: W. The young Nimrods around the world: a book for boys. N. Y., 1882. O. 56. 10. L.
12. KUENEN, Abraham. National religions and universal religions. N. Y., 1882. D. (Hibbert lectures, 1882). 66. 18. P.
13. LABOULAYE, E: [René Lefebvre]. Contes bleus. *7e éd* Paris, [1863]. D. K. 46. 32.
14. ——— Nouveaux contes bleus. *3e éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 46. 33.
15. LACROIX, Paul. The 18th century: its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700–89. L., n. d. il. Q. DR. 46. 7.
16. LAMBER, Juliette, *pseud.*, *see* Adam, *Mme.* Edmond.
17. LANIER, Sidney, *editor*. The boy's Mabinogion: Welsh tales of King Arthur. N. Y., 1881. O. G. 84. 26.
18. LANSDELL, H: Through Siberia. L., 1882. 2 v. O. L. 33. 19.
19. LAPORTE, Albert. En Suisse le sac au dos. *3e éd.* Paris, n. d. O. K. 32. 11.
20. LARWOOD, Jacob. The book of clerical anecdotes. L., 1881. S. M. 29. 23.
21. LATHROP, G: Parsons. In the distance. Boston, 1882. D. 47. 33. G.
22. LAURIE, T: The Ely volume: contributions of our foreign missions to science and human well-being. Boston, 1881, O. 17. 3. P.
23. LAVALLÉE, Théophile. Madame de Maintenon et la maison royale de St-Cyr (1686–1793). *2e ed.* Paris, 1862. O. K. 32. 30.
24. LEADER, J: Daniel. Mary Queen of Scots in captivity, 1569–84. Sheffield, 1880. O. 45. 7. B.

1. LeClerc, [Joseph] Victor, *and* Renan, [Joseph] Ernest. Histoire littéraire de la France au 14e siècle. Discours sur l'état des lettres par LeClerc. Discours sur l'état des beaux-arts par Renan. *2e éd.* Paris, 1865. 2 v. O. K. 32. 69.
2. Legouvé, [Joseph Wilfrid] Ernest [Gabriel]. Théatre complet: pièces en vers. Paris, 1873. D. K. 44. 11.
3. Leland, C: Godfrey. The gypsies. Boston, 1882. O. O. 45. 21.
4. [Lenormant, *Mme*, Amélie Cyvoct]. Coppet et Weimar: Madame de Staël et la grande-duchesse Louise. Paris, 1862. O. K. 32. 34.
5. ——— Madame Récamier, les amis de sa jeunesse et sa correspondance intime. Paris, 1872. O. K. 32. 36.
6. Leone. Boston, 1882. S. (Round robin series). 73. 23. G.
7. Leopardi, Giacomo, *conte*. Essays and dialogues; trans. by C: Edwardes, with biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. O. 55. 13. M.
8. Lillie, Lucy C. Prudence: a story of æsthetic London. N. Y., 1882. S. 77. 31. G.
9. Lodge, H: Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. Boston, 1882. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 42.
10. Lomenie, L: [Léonard] de. La comtesse de Rochefort et ses amis: études sur les mœurs en France au 18e siècle. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1878. O. K. 43. 21.
11. ——— Les Mirabeau: nouvelles études sur la société française au 18e siècle. Paris, 1879. 2 v. O. K. 43. 22.
12. Lorimer, James. The institutes of law: a treatise of the principles of jurisprudence as determined by nature: *2d ed.* Edin. and L., 1880. O. S. 14 13.
13. Lossing, Benson J: Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. Q. C. 81. 3.
14. Lubbock, *Sir* J: *bart.* Ants, bees and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. N. Y., 1882. D. (International scientific series). E. 69. 15.
15. Luys, J. The brain and its functions. N. Y., 1882. D. (International scientific series). X. 49. 1.
16. Lyell, *Sir* C: *bart.* Life, letters and journals., ed. by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell. L., 1881. 2 v. O. NG. 14. 5.

17. McAdam, Graham. An alphabet in finance: a simple statement of permanent principles and their application to questions of the day: introd. by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., 1880. S. T. 17. 1.
18. McCarthy, Justin. Donna Quixote. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. S. H. 19. 34.
19. ——— The epoch of Reform, 1830–50. N. Y., [1882]. S. (Epochs of modern history, ed. by Morris, Phillpotts and Colbeck). B. 99. 15.
20. ——— Miss Misanthrope. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. S. H. 19. 33.
21. ——— The Waterdale neighbors. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. S. H. 19. 31.

1. McCook, H: Christopher. The honey ants of the garden of the gods and the occident ants of the American plains. Phila., 1882 [1881]. O. 67. 12. E.
2. MacDonald, G: Warlock o' Glenwarlock: a homely romance. Boston, [1881]. D. H. 16. 17.
3. Macgregor, Robert. Pastimes and players. L., 1881. S. M. 29. 24.
4. Mackenzie, Robert. America: a history. L., 1882. D. C. 17. 16.
5. McLean, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. Boston, 1881. D. 57. 31. G.
6. Macquoid, Katherine S. Esau Runswick. N.Y., 1882. S. 59. 51. G.
7. Mahaffy, J: Pentland. The decay of modern preaching. N. Y., 1882. D. O. 58. 7.
8. ——— Old Greek education. N. Y., 1882. S. (The education library, ed. by Philip Magnus). O. 29. 44.
9. Maistre, Joseph [Marie *comte*] de. Les soirées de Saint-Pétersbourg. *16e and 17e éd.* Lyon, 1880, 1. 2 v. D. K. 35. 38.
10. Marcel. Étienne. La famille du baronnet. Paris, 1881. 2 v. D. K. 35. 41.
11. Martin, H. Newell. The human body: its structure, activities and the conditions of its healthy working. N. Y., 1881. O. X. 39. 33.
12. Masson, D: DeQuincey. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 27. 31.
13. Masson, Gustave. The Huguenots: sketch of their history. L., n. d. S. B. 49. 5.
14. Matthews, J. Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century. N. Y., 1881. O. M. 25. 5.
15. Maxwell, James Clerk. An elementary treatise on electricity: ed. by W. Garnett. Oxford, 1881. O. E. 35. 11.
16. Merimée, Prosper. Carmen, Arsene Guillot, L'abbé Aubain, etc. *11e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 36. 6.
17. ——— Columba, La Vénus d' Ille, Les Ames du purgatoire. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1882. D. K. 36. 7.
18. Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan: record of travel, 1875–7: introd. by Roswell D. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1881. O. L. 95. 9.
19. Michelet, Jules. Precis de l' histoire moderne. *9e éd.* Paris, 1876. D. K. 35. 44.
20. Mignet, François A: Alexis. Charles-Quint: son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. *9e éd.* Paris, 1877. D. K. 35. 48.
21. ——— Rivalité de François 1er et de Charles-Quint. *2e éd.* Paris, 1876. 2 v. D. K. 35. 49.
22. Miln, James. Excavations at Carnac (Brittany): a record of archæological researches. Edin., 1877. il. Q. DR. 45. 7.
23. Milner, G: Country pleasures: the chronicle of a year chiefly in a garden. Boston, 1881. D. L. 99. 16.

1. MINOR, Ellen E. Murillo. N. Y., 1882. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 26.
2. MIOT, André François, *comte de Melito*. Memoirs, 1788–1815: ed. by General Fleischmann: from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., 1881. O. 38. 8. B.
3. MITCHELL, Donald Grant, About old story-tellers. N. Y., [1877]. D. M. 46. 33.
4. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs*. The adventures of Herr Baby. L., 1881. O. G. 82. 20.
5. ——— The tapestry room: a child's romance. L., 1879. S. G. 83. 22.
6. ——— Tell me a story. *3d ed.* L., 1879. S. G. 83. 23.
7. ——— Summer stories for boys and girls. L., 1882. D. G. 83. 21.
8. MOLLETT, J: W. Meissonier. N. Y., 1882. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 25.
9. MOORE, Frank, *compiler*. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, North and South, 1860–5. N. Y., 1882. O. C. 34. 12.
10. MORLEY, F:, *compiler*. Michigan and its resources. *2d ed.* Lansing, 1882. O. 24. 7. C.
11. MORLEY, J: Life of Richard Cobden. Boston, 1881. O. NG. 14. 13.
12. MORRIS, W: Hopes and fears for art. Boston, 1882. D. F. 38. 8.
13. MORSE, J: T. *jr*. John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1882. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse jr.) NH. 19. 41.
14. MOZLEY, T: Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. Boston, 1882. 2 v. D. P. 19. 7.
15. MULLINGER, J. Bass, *see* Gardiner, S: R.
16. MUNRO, Wilfred Harold. Picturesque Rhode Island. Prov., 1881. O. 15. 9. C.
17. MUNTZ, Eugène. Raphael: sa vie, son œuvre et son temps. Paris, 1881. il. Q. DR. 46. 14.
18. MY wife and my wife's sister. Boston, 1881. S. (No name series). 75. 31. G.

19. NADAL, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere. L., 1882. D. M. 67. 12.
20. NASH, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. N. Y., 1882. D. C. 48. 33.
21. NEWCOMB, Simon, and Holden, E: S. Astronomy for students and general readers. *2d ed.* N. Y., 1880. O. 16. 9. E.
22. NICOLAY, J: G. The outbreak of rebellion. N. Y., 1881. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 11.
23. NICOLL, H: J. Great movements and those who achieved them. N. Y., 1882. D. D. 78. 19.
24. NISARD, [Jean Marie Napoléon] Désiré. Etudes de mœurs et de critique sur les poëtes latins de la décadence. *4e éd.* Paris, 1878. 2 v. D. K. 45. 1.

1. ——— Histoire de la litterature française. *8e éd.* Paris, 1881. 4 v. D. K. 45. 2.
2. ——— Portraits et études d' histoire litteraire. Paris, 1875. D. K. 45. 3.
3. [NOBLE, Lucretia.] A reverend idol: a novel. Boston, 1882. D. 32. 51. G.
4. NODIER, [Jean] C: [Emmanuel]. Souvenirs de Jeunesse: suivis de Mlle. de Marsan, et de La neuvaine de la Chandeleur. *9e éd.* Paris, n. d. D. K. 45. 4.
5. ——— Souvenirs de la Revolution et de l' Empire. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1872. 2 v. D. K. 45. 6.
6. NOIRÉ, L., *see* Kant, Immanuel.
7. NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe: trans. by Alex. Leslie. N. Y., 1882. il. O. L. 41. 1.
8. NORRIS, W. E. Heaps of money: a novel. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 15. G.
9. [O'CONNOR, Eva M.] An analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. Boston, 1882. S. J. 49. 21.
10. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. [W]. Harry Joscelyn. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. S. G. 87. 4.
11. ——— The greatest heiress in England. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. S. G. 87. 2.
12. ——— He that will not when he may. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. S. G. 87. 3.
13. ——— The literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. N. Y., 1882. 3 v. D. M. 28. 40.
14. ——— Within the precincts. Leipzig, 1879. 3 v. S. G. 87. 1.
15. OSMUN, T: Embley (*pseud.* Alfred Ayres). The verbalist: discussions of the right use of words. N. Y., 1882 [1881]. S. J. 49. 4.
16. OWEN, J: Evenings with the skeptics; or, Free discussion on free thinkers. L., 1881. 2 v. O. O. 24. 16.
17. PALFREY, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 5.
18. PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. The visions of England. L., 1881. D. N. 64. 11.
19. PARKER, J: H: A. B. C of Gothic architecture. L., 1881. S. F. 39. 21.
20. PARR, *Mrs* L.. The Gosau smithy, and other stories. Leipzig, 1875. S. 59. 42. G.
21. ——— The Prescotts of Pamphillon. Leipzig, 1874. 2 v. S. 59. 43. G.

1. PEARD, Frances M.. Cartouche. Leipzig, 1879. S. 49. 77. G.
2. —— A madrigal, and other stories. Leipzig, 1877. S. 49. 76. G.
3. —— Mother Molly. Leipzig, 1881. S. 49. 78. G.
4. —— One year: a story of 3 homes. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. S. 49. 71. G.
5. —— A winter story. Leipzig, 1876. S. 49. 75. G.
6. PERRY, Walter Copland. Greek and Roman sculpture. L. and N. Y., 1882. il. O. 14. 12. F.
7. PHELPS, Austin. Men and books: studies in homiletics. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 74. 21.
8. —— The theory of preaching: lectures on homiletics. N. Y., 1881. O. O. 74. 19.
9. PIERCE, Gilbert A. The Dickens dictionary. Boston, 1881. D. J. 48. 28.
10. PIERSON, Hamilton W. In the brush: old-time social, political and religious life in the Southwest. N. Y., 1881. D. C. 48. 31.
11. PIGOTT, R: Personal recollections of an Irish journalist. Dublin, 1882. D. B. 78. 13.
12. PITMAN, M.. J. (*pseud.* Margery Deane). European breezes. Boston, 1882. D. L. 39. 22.
13. POOLE, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota: 18 months experience as an Indian agent. N. Y., 1881. D. C. 79. 14.
14. POOLE, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. N. Y., 1882. D. (The great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer). F. 47. 9.
15. POORE, Ben: Perley. Life of Ambrose E. Burnside. Prov., 1882. O. NH. 17. 11.
16. PRIESTLEY (The) memorial at Birmingham, 1874. L., 1875. D. O. 72. 9.
17. PROCTOR, R: Anthony. Familiar science studies. N. Y., 1882. D. E. 38. 12.
18. RAE, E: The White Sea peninsula: a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. L., 1881. O. L. 41. 7.
19. RAE, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba through Canada's maritime, mining and prairie provinces. N. Y., 1881. D. L. 29. 19.
20. RAIMUND, Golo. From hand to hand: after the German by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1882. D. 45. 59. G.
21. RAWLINSON, G: History of ancient Egypt. L. and N. Y., 1881. 2 v. O. B. 14. 10.
22. REDFORD G: A manual of sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. N. Y. and L., 1882. D. (Illustrated art hand-books). 14. 14. F.
23. REES, Janet E. Ruutz--. Home decoration. N. Y., 1881. D. (Appleton's home books). F. 48. 17.
24. RENAN, [Joseph] Ernest. L'Antechrist. *2e éd.* Paris, 1873. O. K. 32. 41.

1. ——— Les apôtres. Paris, 1866. O. K. 32. 43.
2. ——— Averroès et l'Averroisme. *2e éd.* Paris, 1861. O. K. 32. 45.
3. ——— De l' origine du language. *5e éd.* Paris, 1875. O. K. 32. 55.
4. ——— L'église chretienne. *2e éd.* Paris, 1879. O. K. 32. 47.
5. ——— Essais de morale et de critique. *2e éd.* Paris, 1860. O. K. 32. 48.
6. ——— Etudes d' histoire religieuse. *7e éd.* Paris, 1880. O. K. 32. 49.
7. ——— Les Evangiles et la seconde génération chretienne. Paris, 1877. O. K. 32. 51.
8. ——— Histoire générale des langues semitiques. *5e éd.* Paris, 1878. O. K. 32. 67.
9. ——— Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. *4e éd.* Paris, 1882. O. K. 32. 53.
10. ——— Questions contemporaines. *3e éd.* Paris, 1876. O K. 32. 57.
11. ——— La reforme intellectuelle et morale. *3e èd.* Paris, 1872. O. K. 32. 59.
12. ———Saint-Paul. Paris, 1869. O. K. 32. 61.
13. ——— Vie de Jésus. *16e éd.* Paris, 1879. O. K. 32. 63.

14. Rhode Island. Public statutes: to which are prefixed the constitutions of the United States and of the state: published by authority of the General Assembly. Providence, 1882. O. R. 33. 10.
15. Rice, James, *see* Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, James.
16. Rimmer, Alfred. Our old country towns. L., 1881. D. 53. 4. A.
17. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A.. I.. [Thackeray]. Madame de Sevigné. Edin. and L., 1881. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant). M. 19. 23.
18. Rock, R. W. History of the Eleventh Regiment in the War of the Rebellion. Prov., 1881. D. 37. 10. C.
19. Roosevelt, Theodore. The naval war of 1812: history of the U. S. navy during the last war with Great Britain. N. Y., 1882. O. C. 74. 12.
20. Ropes, J: Codman. The army under Pope. N. Y., 1881. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 14.
21. Rosenthal. L: America and France: the influence of the United States on France in the 18th century. N. Y., 1882. D. 38. 9. B.
22. Rousselet, L: India and its native princes: travels in India. *New ed.* L., 1882. il. Q. 53. 4. L.
23. ——— The two cabin boys. Boston, 1881. D. G. 99. 33.
24. Russell, W. Clark. A sailor's sweetheart. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. S. 59. 31. G.
25. Ruutz-Rees, Janet E., *see* Rees, Janet E. Ruutz—.

1. SAGE. Bernard J. (*pseud.* P. C. Centz, barrister). The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. *4th ed.* Boston, 1881. O. S. 14. 9.
2. SALA, G. A: Paris herself again in 1878–9. *4th ed.* L., 1880. 2 v. il. O. A. 73. 8.
3. SANBORN, Franklin B: Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1882. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D. Warner). M. 36. 3.
4. SAND, G: *pseud. see* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
5. SANDEAU, [Léonard Sylvain] Jules. Jean de Thommeray [*and*] Le Colonel Evrard. *4e éd.* Paris, 1874. D. K. 38. 14.
6. ——— Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. *13e éd.* Paris, 1876. D. K. 38. 15.
7. SAVAGE, Minot J. Beliefs about man. Boston, 1882. D. 67. 18. O.
8. SCOTT, Leader. Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. N. Y. and L., 1882. D. (Illus. biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 27.
9. SCRIBE, [Augustin] Eugène. Piquillo Alliaga; ou, Les maures sous Philippe III. Paris, 1874. 3 v. D. K. 44. 2.
10. ——— *and* Legouvé, Joseph Wilfred Ernest Gabriel. Adrienne Lecouvreur: comedie-drame en 5 actes. [Paris, 1849.] D. K. 44. 3.
11. SCUDDER, Horace E. Boston town. Boston, 1881. O. C. 47. 14.
12. ——— Noah Webster. Boston, 1882. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D. Warner). M. 36. 2.
13. SECOND, Albéric. Les demoiselles du Ronçay. *8e ed.* Paris, 1880. S. K. 46. 63.
14. [SEELEY, J: Robert.] Natural religion. Boston, 1882. D. O. 69. 21.
15. SELOUS, F: Courteney. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. L., 1881. O. 56. 30. L.
16. SHAIRP, J: Campbell. Aspects of poetry: lectures delivered at Oxford. Oxford, 1881. O. M. 25. 6.
17. SHAW, Flora L. Hector: a story. Boston, 1881. S. G. 98. 27.
18. SHEDD, *Mrs.* Julia A. Famous sculptors and sculpture. Boston, 1881. il. D. F. 26. 21.
19. SHEPHERD, R: Herne, *and* Williamson, C: N. *editors.* Memoirs of the life of Thomas Carlyle. L., 1881. 2 v. D. NF. 17. 3.
20. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Home amusements. N. Y., 1881. D. (Appleton's home books). F. 48. 18.
21. SHIELDS, C: W. The order of the sciences: an essay on the philosophical classification and organization of human knowledge. N. Y., 1882. D. O. 17. 27.
22. SHORTHOUSE, J. H: John Inglesant: a romance. *New ed.* L., 1881. 2 v. D. 64. 18. G.
23. SIMCOX, Edith. Episodes in the lives of men, women and lovers. Boston, 1882. S. M. 29. 30.
24. SIME, James. Schiller. Phila., [1882]. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant). M. 19. 41.

1. SKEAT, Walter W. A concise etymological dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1882. D. J. 48. 5.
2. SMITH, G: Barnett. Life and speeches of John Bright. N. Y., 1881. O. NG. 14. 15.
3. SMITH, H: Boynton. Apologetics: lectures ed. by W: S. Karr. N. Y., 1882. D. 26. 9. P.
4. SMITH, Walter. Examples of household taste. N. Y., n. d. il. Q. 11. 32. F.
5. SMITH, W. Robertson. The prophets of Israel and their place in history to the close of the 8th century B. C. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 65. 8.
6. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. First annual report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary, 1879–80, by J. W. Powell, Director. Washington, 1881. il. Q. 52. 21. E.
7. SMYTH, Newman. The orthodox theology of to-day. N. Y., 1881. D. 16. 5. P.
8. ——— The religious feeling: a study for faith. N. Y., [1877]. D. 16. 3. P.
9. SOLLY, N. Neal. Memoir of the life of William James Müller. L., n. d. il. Q. 21. 4. F.
10. SPEDDING, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon.: with a prefatory notice by G. S. Venables. L., 1882. 2 v. O. NG. 14. 6.
11. SPENCER, Herbert. Political institutions: being part 5 of the Principles of Sociology. N. Y., 1882. O. 27. 6. O.
12. SPIELHAGEN, F: The skeleton in the house: from the German by M.. J. Safford. N. Y., 1881. S. G. 56. 17.
13. SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. The marquis of Carabas. Boston, 1882. D. G. 25. 24.
14. ——— Poems. Boston, 1882 [1881]. D. N. 37. 21.
15. STALLO, J: B. The concepts and theories of modern physics. N. Y., 1882. D. (International scientific series). E. 28. 23.
16. STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Westminster sermons. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 65. 18.
17. STEARNS, Winfred A. New England bird life: revised and edited by Elliott Coues: Part 1, Oscines. Boston, 1881. O. 65. 15. E.
18. STEELE, James W. Cuban sketches. N. Y., 1881. D. L. 28. 5.
19. STEPHEN, Leslie. The science of ethics. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 24. 14.
20. STEVENS, J: Austin. Yorktown centennial hand-book. N. Y., 1881. O. C. 17. 14.
21. STIELER's Hand-atlas. Gotha, [1879–82]. 95+8 maps. F. H. 162. 6.
22. STILLÉ, C: J. Studies in mediaeval history. Phila., 1882. D. A. 27. 14.
23. STOCKTON, Frank R. Rudder Grange. N. Y., n. d. D. G. 98. 7.
24. STODDARD, R: H: Gilman, Arthur, *and others*. Poets' homes. Boston, [1882]. 2 v. D. D. 78. 20.

1. STORMOUTH, James. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language: pronunciation revised by P. H. Phelps. *6th ed.* N. Y., 1881. D. J. 48. 4.
2. SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. The Swedenborg library: ed. by B. F. Barrett. Phila., [1875–81]. 12 v. S. 16. 36. P.
   Contents. V. 1, Death, resurrection and the judgment. 2, Heaven; being the substance of the official report of a credible eye-witness. 3, Freedom, rationality and catholicity. 4, Divine Providence and its laws. 5, Charity, faith and works. 6, Free will, repentance, reformation and regeneration. 7, Holy Scripture and the key to its spiritual sense. 8, Creation, incarnation, redemption and the divine trinity. 9, Marriage and the sexes in both worlds. 10, The author's memorabilia. 11. The heavenly doctrine of the Lord. 12, Swedenborg with a compend of his teachings.
3. SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Mary Stuart: a tragedy. N. Y., 1881. D. N. 26. 28.
4. SYMINGTON, Andrew James. William Wordsworth: a biographical sketch, with selections. Boston, [1881]. 2 v. S. M. 29. 16.
5. TALLAHASSEE (A) girl. Boston, 1882. S. (Round robin series). 73. 18. G.
6. THAYER, W: Makepeace. From log-cabin to the White House. Boston, 1881. D. G. 86. 1.
7. THEURIET, André. Mademoiselle Guignon. *2e éd.* Paris, 1874. D. K. 46. 43.
8. ——— La maison des deux barbeaux [*and*] Le sang des Finoël. Paris, 1879. D. K. 46, 44.
9. ——— Le filleul d'un marquis. *3e éd.* Paris, 1879. D. K. 46. 41.
10. ——— Le fils Maugars. *3e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 46. 42.
11. ——— Sous bois: impressions d'un forestier. *3e éd.* Paris, 1880. D. K. 46. 49.
12. THREE in Norway, by two of them. Phila., [1882]. D. L. 49. 9.
13. TONER, Joseph Meredith. Address before the Rocky Mountain Medical Association, June 6, 1877, on the geological age of the world: and biographies of the members of the association. Washington, 1877. D. D. 78. 22.
14. TOURGEE, Albion Winegear. John Eax, and Mamelon; or, the South without the shadow. N. Y., [1882]. D. 48. 41. G.
15. TOWLE, G: Makepeace. Marco Polo: his travels and adventures. Boston, 1880. D. L. 79. 19.
16. ——— Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. Boston, 1881. D. L. 79. 20.
17. TRAILL, H. D. Central government. L., 1881. D. (English citizen series). S. 18. 21.
18. TREDWELL, Daniel M. A monograph on privately illustrated books: a plea for bibliomania. Brooklyn, 1882 [1881]. D. SI. 19. 1.

1. TROLLOPE, Anthony. Ayala's angel. Leipzig, 1881. 3 v. S. G. 77. 61.
2. ——— Cousin Henry: a novel. Leipzig, 1879. S. G. 77. 62.
3. ——— The fixed period: a novel. Leipzig, 1882. S. G. 77. 65.
4. ——— John Caldigate. Leipzig, 1879. 3 v. S. G. 77. 63.
5. TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* Clemens, S: L.
6. TYNDALL, J: Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N. Y., 1881. O. X. 49. 2.

7. UNDERWOOD, Francis H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. D. D. 69. 12.
8. ——— James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. O. D. 69. 11.
9. UNDERWOOD, Lucien M. Our native ferns and how to study them. Bloomington, Ill., 1881. D. E. 56. 29.
10. UNITED STATES. *Census Office.* Tenth census: history and present condition of the fishery industries: the oyster-industry, by Ernest Ingersoll. W., 1881. il. Q. U. 11. 9.
11. ——— —— Same: the Seal-Islands of Alaska, by H: W. Elliott. W., 1881. il. Q. U. 11. 10.
12. ——— —— Tenth census: statistics of population by states, counties, and minor civil divisions. W., 1881 [1882]. maps. Q. U. 11. 14.
13. ——— —— Tenth census: statistics of public indebtedness. W., 1881 [1882]. il. Q. U. 11. 15.
14. ——— *Chief of Engineers.* Index to reports upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement, 1866–79. W., 1881. O. U. 26. 2.
15. ——— —— Report upon experiments and investigations to develop a system of submarine mines by H: L. Abbot. W., 1881. il. Q. (Professional papers of the Corps of Engineers, no. 23). 11. 3. E.
16. ——— *Dep. of State.* Reports of the U. S. commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition, 1878. W., 1880 [1881]. 5 v. il. O. U. 15. 3.

17. VERNE, Jules. Michael Strogoff, the courier of the Czar. N. Y., [1881]. O. 27. 12. J.
18. VILLE-HARDOUIN, Geffroi de. Conquête de Constantinople: avec la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes: text original accompagné d'une traduction par Natalis de Wailly. Paris, 1874. il. Q. K. 42. 2.
19. VILLEMAIN, Abel François. Cours de littérature française. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1878. 6 v. D. K. 45. 11.
20. VINCENT, Frank, *jr.* Norsk, Lapp and Finn: travel tracings from the far north of Europe. N. Y., 1881. D. L. 32. 13.

1. VINCENT, Jacques. Mise Féréol. Paris, 1880. D. K. 45. 21.
2. ——— Le retour de la princesse. Paris. 1879. D. K. 45. 22.
3. VINET, Alexandre [Rudolphe]. Études sur la littérature française au 19e siède. *2e éd.* Paris, 1857. 3 v. D. K. 45. 51.
4. ——— Études sur la littérature française: Poëtes du siècle de Louis XIV. Paris, 1861. O. K. 44. 21.
5. ——— Historie de la littérature française au 18e siècle. *2e éd.* Paris, [1875, 6]. 2 v. D. K. 45. 50.

6. WALFORD, *Mrs.* Lucy B. Dick Netherby. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 6. G.
7. WALKER, James B. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the West. Chicago, 1881. D. C. 48. 32.
8. WALLACE, W: Kant. Phila. and Edin., 1872. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers, ed. by W: Knight). O. 59. 5.
9. WALLON, H: Alex. Jeanne d'Arc. *5e éd.* Paris, 1879. 2 v. D. K. 45. 61.
10. ——— Saint Louis et son temps. *2e éd.* Paris, 1876. 2 v. O. K. 43. 31.
11. WALPOLE, Spencer. The electorate and the legislature. L., 1881. D. (English citizen series). S. 18. 22.
12. WARBURTON, W. Edward III. *2d ed.* L., 1876. S. (Epochs of modern history, ed. by Morris and Phillpotts). B. 99. 14.
13. WARD, Adolphus W: Dickens. N. Y., 1882. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 26. 2.
14. WARNER, C: Dudley. Captain John Smith (1579–1631). N. Y., 1881. S. (Lives of American worthies). NH. 19. 21.
15. ——— Washington Irving. Boston, 1881. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C. D. Warner). M. 36. 1.
16. WEBB, Alex. S. The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. N. Y., 1881. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 19. 13.
17. WEEDEN, W: B. The social law of labor. Boston, 1882. D. O. 48. 18.
18. WEEKS, Lyman H. Among the Azores. Boston, 1882. S. L. 39. 26.
19. [WELLS, S: R.] How to read character: handbook of phrenology. N. Y., 1881 [1869]. D. O. 45. 8.
20. WHEELER, W: A. Who wrote it? index to the authorship of noted works in literature: ed. by C: G. Wheeler. Boston, 1881. D. J. 48. 29.
21. WHEELER, W: A. *and* Wheeler C: G. Familiar allusions: hand-book of miscellaneous information. Boston, 1882. O. J. 48. 27.
22. WHITON, James Morris. The gospel of the resurrection. Boston, 1881. D. 67. 15. O.
23. WILDE, Oscar. Poems. Boston, 1881. D. N. 89. 21.

1. WILLIAMS, Alfred Mason. Poets and poetry of Ireland: with historical and critical essays and notes. Boston, 1881. D. N. 64. 4.
2 WINTER, W: The Jeffersons. Boston, 1881. D. (American actor series, ed. by L. Hutton). NH. 18. 16.
3. WOLCOTT, S: Memorial of Henry Wolcott and of some of his descendants. N. Y., 1881. il. Q. 51. 4. C.
4. WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Anne: a novel. N. Y., [1882]. S. 72. 21. G.

5. YESTERDAY: an American novel. N. Y., 1882. S. 86. 23. G.
6. YONGE, C.. M.. Unknown to history: a story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. N. Y., 1882. D. G. 37. 35.
7. YOUNG, C: A: The sun. N. Y., 1881. D. (International scientific series). E. 28. 22.
8. YRIARTE, C: [Emile]. La vie d'un patricien de Venise au 16e siècle, d' apres les papiers d' état des archives de Venise. Paris, 1874. O. K. 32. 25.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1883.

FORTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 24, 1883.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1883.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1883-84.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, PRESIDENT.
ROYAL C. TAFT, VICE PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

DAVID H. GREER,
WILLIAM C. POLAND,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY,
AARON L. ORDWAY,
JOHN H. STINESS,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
HORACE G. MILLER,
VIRGIL FISHER,
AMASA M. EATON,
ELI W. BLAKE, JR.,
ALFRED STONE.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ELI W. BLAKE, JR.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

AARON L. ORDWAY,
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Board of Directors of the Athenæum present this their forty-eighth annual "detailed report of the state of the Library and of the general concerns of the Institution."

At the first meeting of the Board, on the first Monday in October last, as they were about to proceed to the election of a President, a communication was received from Mr. William Gammell declining a reëlection to that office.

Mr. Gammell had been connected with the Athenæum, as Director, Vice-President and President, for eighteen years, during twelve of which he had held the latter office, and during all this period he had served the Institution with signal zeal and ability, and in his letter of declination, which the Board have placed on their records, he states that it was done "from no diminution of interest in the Athenæum, or of estimation of its importance to the community."

The Directors, in the "minutes" which they caused to be placed on their records with reference to Mr. Gammell's declination, expressing the reluctance with which they acceded to his wishes, speak of him as follows: "Conspicuous as have been the predecessors of Prof. Gammell for their devotion to the interests of the Athenæum, its Directors wish to make an enduring record of their confident belief, that no one of them ever

did, or could, surpass him in the intelligent zeal, the untiring industry, and the deep interest with which he has discharged his duties as its President, and as chairman of its two most important committees."

Alexander Farnum was then elected President, and Augustus Woodbury Vice-President for the year ensuing.

Daniel Beckwith was elected Librarian, and Mary M. Angell Assistant Librarian, and the usual standing committees of the Board were appointed.

At the regular monthly meeting of the Board, January, 1, 1883, a communication from Mr. Farnum was received, tendering his resignation of the office of President, and in view of his state of health, and his evident desire to be relieved from the cares of the position, the Board accepted his resignation, and caused the following minutes to be entered on their records: "In accepting the resignation of Mr. Alexander Farnum as President of the Providence Athenæum, the Directors would place on record their grateful appreciation of his long continued and faithful labors in behalf of the Institution. For more than twenty years he has held the different offices of Director, Vice-President and President, with credit to himself, pleasure to his associates, and benefit to the Corporation. As a member of the Library Committee during his period of service, his good taste, excellent judgment, and rare knowledge of books have been exercised no less for the welfare of the community than for the advantage of the Athenæum."

The stockholders will no doubt unite with the Directors in regret at the loss to the Athenæum of these

officers, and in appreciation of the manner in which they have performed their duties.

Augustus Woodbury was then elected President and Royal C. Taft Vice-President for the remainder of the year.

The state of the Finances of the Athenæum is as follows:

Balance on hand Sept. 25, 1882, ...	$2724 57
RECEIPTS.	
From shares sold for taxes, ...	166 25
From taxes, fines, &c., ...	3841 78
From dividends and interest, ...	1745 18
	$8477 78
EXPENDITURES.	
For salaries, ...	$2110 00
For books and periodicals, ...	1671 52
For other purposes, ...	1819 81
Balance on hand Sept. 24, 1883, ...	2876 45
	$8477 78

Further details of the expenditures will be given in the Treasurer's Report.

A large portion of the balance on hand will be necessary to pay quarterly bills which will be due October 1st, before the collection of any of the tax to be assessed at this meeting, which the Directors recommend should be $5 per share as usual.

The Library is reported by the Librarian to be generally in good condition.

The number of volumes added to the Library is larger than usual owing to the fact that the first part of the bequest of the late Joseph J. Cooke has been received.

By his will Mr. Cooke bequeathed the sum of $5000 to the Athenæum, with the following proviso, "that the same shall be used in payment for bills of any books which may be sold to them by auction by my executors or their successors at any sale thereof, but not othewise."

The first sale of Mr. Cooke's Library took place last March, and 356 volumes were sold to the Athenæum, as above, at a cost of $1561.63, leaving a balance to be used at future sales, of $3438.37. Some of these volumes were found to be duplicates of those already in the Library, a few of which have been sold. The expense to the Athenæum attending this sale, including the services of an agent, amounted to $88.13. The second sale of Mr. Cooke's Library is advertised to take place on the 1st of October next and the five following days, and arrangements have been made to have the Athenæum represented.

The number of volumes added by purchase is 794; 428, including the Cooke bequest, (except duplicates) were gifts, and 105 were bound periodicals, total, 1327. The average price of the volumes bought was $1.68. The additions are almost all in the English language. Classified according to size there are:

Folios, ...	49
Quartos, ...	73
Octavos, ...	581
Duodecimos, ...	395
Sixteenmos, ...	229
	1327

Twenty-seven pamphlets were bought, and 263 were given during the year.

Among the additions by purchase are sixteen volumes from the income of the Carrington Hoppin bequest, at an expense of $170.44. The whole number of volumes purchased from this income is 51, at an expense of $263.75. A list of these is appended to this report. Agreeably to the expressed wish of Mr. Hoppin, these books are all "works relating to Italy and Italian art," and they are all stamped "Carrington Hoppin Bequest."

The annual examination of the Library in July showed that 927 volumes were not on the shelves. These, having been in circulation during the examination, have all been since returned, with the exception of four, which are reported as missing. Two of the six volumes reported as missing last year have been returned.

The misuse of books by turning down the leaves, mentioned in the last Report, has been much lessened by the use of book marks, which are provided and placed in each volume issued, with the date when it is to be returned to the Library thereon.

The number of volumes belonging to the Library September 1, 1883, was 42,014.

The circulation of books during the year was as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
Fiction,	18,994	55.34
History,	4,983	14.52
Poetry and belles lettres,	2,616	7.62
Art,	2,252	6.56
Religion,	2,064	6.01
Voyages and travels,	1,852	5.40
Periodicals,	1,324	3.86
Miscellaneous,	235	.69
	34,320	100.00

The total circulation is only two per cent. greater than that of the year before, and this gain is in Fiction. The increase in History and Religion is not so great as the decrease in Voyages and Travels; while the circulation in the other classes is about the same as in the preceding year. The total circulation is 691 volumes more than that of 1882, the circulation of Fiction is 769 volumes more.

The largest monthly issue was 3502 volumes, in March, and the largest daily issue was 259 volumes, on April 14th.

The Board suggest the propriety of having prepared and printed for the use of the shareholders, either an entirely new catalogue of the Library, or another supplementary catalogue. The first catalogue contains the volumes in the Library up to September, 1852, about 17,300. The supplementary catalogue contains the volumes added during a period of eight years, up to September, 1860, 7667, the whole number in both catalogues being about 25,000. The number of volumes added since the last date, a period of 23 years, is about 17,000, and about the same number contained in the first catalogue. The additions since September, 1860 have been printed each year, and appended to the annual Reports; but there is no printed index to them, and a complete catalogue of these 17,000 volumes, with an index, is now almost a necessity. This subject was alluded to in the last annual Report, and the Board desire to bring it again to the attention of the shareholders. As it involves quite a large expenditure, it is proper that they should initiate any action in the matter.

During the past year it came to the knowledge of the Board that persons had been, and were, making use of the Library contrary to its Rules and Regulations; owing partly to a misunderstanding of their meaning, and of the provisions of the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws with regard to the rights and privileges of stockholders. The evils of the practice under this misunderstanding became more obvious and serious after the permission given to each stockholder, by a vote passed at the annual meeting in 1880, to take from the Library four books instead of two at one time; which vote, subsequent experience has convinced the Board, was impolitic, unwise, and detrimental to the interests of the Athenæum, and ought to be rescinded.

Persons "hiring shares," so-called, in some instances, claimed and exercised the right to let out the privilege of taking one book, to one or more others, dividing the expense, six dollars, between them; and with this privilege to take books the right to use all the other privileges of the Athenæum was supposed to be granted, and was exercised.

The Board, under these circumstances, caused to be sent to each stockholder, and to be placed in the Library and Reading Room, a circular explaining the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws with regard to the rights of persons to use the privileges of the Athenæum, as follows:

1. Under Article 8 of the Constitution and Article 1 of the By-Laws, only stockholders and their immediate families are entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Athenæum.

2. No individual, except a stockholder, can confer upon another any right to take out books or to use any of the other privileges of the Athenæum.

3. Under Article 1 of the By-Laws, if a stockholder transfers the use of his share to another person, as therein provided for,

such stockholder loses the right to all the privileges of the Athenæum during the time of such transfer, and such right becomes vested in the transferee during said time.

4. Under Article 1 of the By-Laws, the written order of a stockholder authorizing another person not a member of his immediate family, to take out books on his share, will confer no right to use any other privilege of a stockholder.

5. Under the following clause of Article 8 of the Constitution, "The Board of Directors may admit annual subscribers to the privileges of the Library on such terms and conditions as they may from time to time prescribe,". persons desiring to become annual subscribers must make written application to the Board; provided that the Library Committee may act upon such application, subject to the approval of the Board at its next meeting.

The Treasurer having received compensation in advance from the persons so "hiring shares," it was thought to be unjust to deprive them at once of the use of the Library, but they were notified that at the expiration of their time of hiring, no such right would be renewed or recognized.

There are, at the date of this report, six cases of this kind, the last of which will terminate October 27, 1883.

Under the provisions of the 8th section of the Constitution, the following persons have been admitted by the Board as annual subscribers to the privileges of the Library, on the payment of six dollars to the Treasurer:

Florence A. French from January 1, 1883.
Stephen R. Coleman from January 13, 1883.
William L. Lisle from February 5, 1883.
Andrew McC. Warren from June 23, 1883.
Charles L. Goodell from September 21, 1883.
William J. Cloues from September 21, 1883.

The Board, in addition to requiring written application to be made to them for the privilege of becoming annual subscribers, have made it a condition in all cases, that no annual subscribers shall have the right to transfer any of his privileges to another.

It also came to the knowledge of the Board that persons had claimed and exercised a right to the privileges of the Athenæum, under a rather broad interpretation of the words "immediate families," in the 1st section of the By-Laws; and the question coming before the Board in the case of a claimant to such a right, it was decided in his favor by a majority of one. This difference of opinion in the Board suggests the possibility that some ambiguity may exist in these words.

The matter of ventilation, which was alluded to in the last annual report, has been attended to. The two end divisions of the main roof skylight have been removed, and the Hayes pattern skylight, with ridge and base ventilators, have been substituted. After these skylights were placed in position, the flaps to close the ventilating openings were fitted with cords to operate from the attic. The sashes at the four corners of the flat ceiling skylight were also hung and fitted with chains to operate from the galleries in the main Library room, and are under control at all times; and when they are open, the air within the building is in constant gentle movement, and the result is a decidedly better ventilation. The cost of this improvement, including some slight repairs on the roof, was $401.51.

The windows in the basement have also been fitted with wire screens, which permit them to remain open all day during warm weather with security. The damp atmosphere in the basement is thus corrected, and a more equable temperature between the upper and lower rooms is obtained.

To this "detailed Report of the state of the Library and of the general concerns of the Institution," which

the Constitution requires, the Board can add nothing, beyond what has been so frequently and so forcibly expressed in former Reports, in relation to the value of this Library, and the importance to this community of maintaining and increasing its influence.

The Board regret to be obliged to repeat the statement, made in the last two Reports, that not a single new share has been sold during the year. It is certainly as surprising as it is lamentable, that as the Library increases from the avails of the taxes paid by the older shareholders, who have been contributing their five dollars each annually for so many years, there cannot be found in this large city more persons who are willing and ready, without any urging, to pay for a share in this large and annually increasing Library, the same sum which most of the present shareholders paid for a share in a Library of not half its size and value.

Undoubtedly the demand for shares has been seriously affected by the wrong ideas which have prevailed with regard to the provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws as to the rights of shareholders and others, particularly as to the dividing a share and giving each part-owner a full right to all the privileges of the Athenæum. These ideas having been corrected by the circular before mentioned and embodied in this Report, the Board trust that at the next annual meeting some improvement in this respect will be reported.

In behalf and by order of the Board of Directors.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, *President.*

W. M. Bailey, Jr., *Secretary.*

September 24, 1883.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 25, 1882		$2,724 57

RECEIPTS.

For tax of September 27, 1880, collected on one share.	$5 00	
For tax of September 26, 1881, collected on 12 shares.	60 00	
For tax of September 25, 1882, collected on 631 shares	3,155 00	
For tax of September 24, 1883, collected on 2 shares..	10 00	
For fifteen shares sold for taxes	166 25	
For fifteen rights to use library for one year, at $6....	90 00	
For three rights to use library for six months, at $4..	12 00	
For fines collected	308 09	
For extra books	16 80	
For books and furniture sold	10 45	
For amount from Carrington Hoppin Bequest	99 44	
For dividends and interest on investments	1,745 18	
		$5,678 21
		$8,402 78

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,281 28	
For books for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	99 44	
For periodicals.	290 80	
For binding	358 75	
For stationery	17 12	
For salaries	2,110 00	
For fuel	177 60	
For lighting	164 63	
For water	10 53	
For express and postage	47 60	
For printing and advertising	109 00	
For insurance, $110, less return premiums, $75	35 00	
For building and grounds	720 51	
For furniture	12 75	
For supplies	41 23	
For labor	50 09	
	$5,526 33	
Balance to new account	$2,876 45	
		$8,402 78

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank, par...		$1,850 00	
63 shares in American National Bank.....		10,000 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad registered bonds, par.....		3,150 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghampton and New York Railroad registered bonds, par.....		10,000 00	
Deposit in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation..... ...$1,500 00			
Interest accrued from April 29, 1882... ...	60 60	1,560 60	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company	3,000 00		
Balance of interest accrued to May 1, 1883.	202 74	3,202 74	
			$29,763 34

Taxes unpaid on fifty-three shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 24, 1883.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record," and	16	.....
American Antiquarian Society	1	1
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Congregational Association	.....	1
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *Boston*	.....	2
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*	.....	2
Apprentices Library Company, Philadelphia	.....	1
Arnold, James N., "Narragansett Historical Register"	.....	.....
Bailey, Benjamin D	1	.....
Bailey, W. Whitman, "New England Journal of Education," and	.....	5
Barber, G. W., *Milwaukee Co., Wis.*	.....	1
Bartlett, John R	1	.....
Beckwith, *Miss* A. G.	1	.....
Beckwith, Daniel	15	.....
Beckwith, Henry T., "Newport Historical Magazine," and	1	.....
Birmingham, *England*, Free Libraries	.....	1
Boston, City Messenger	1	1
Boston Public Library	.....	4
Brighton, *England*, Mayor	1	.....
Brinley, Francis, *Newport.*	.....	1
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Brooklyn Library	.....	2
Brown, Obadiah, Trustees of Benevolent Fund of	1	.....
Brown University	.....	2
Bunker Hill Monument Association	1	.....
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Child, Edward F.	32	.....
Cincinnati Board of Education	1	.....
Clark, George H	1	.....
Cleveland Public School Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	1
Collet, C. D., *London, England.*	9	94
Cooke, Joseph J., estate	356	.....
Curry, J. L. M., *Richmond, Va.*	.....	1
Donnell, E	.....	2
Dorrance, Samuel R.	.....	1
Everett, Richard J., *Boston.*	1	.....
Fall River Public Library	.....	2

	Vols.	Pamph.
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	1	1
Green, Arnold		2
Green, Samuel S., *Worcester, Mass*		2
Hart, Charles Henry, *Philadelphia*		1
Hartford Library Association		3
Hazard, Thomas R., *Newport*	1	
Hinckley, Frederic A	1	
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	1	1
Jones, Augustine		2
Kansas State Board of Agriculture	1	
Kendall, *Miss* Jane W	1	
King, Moses, *Cambridge, Mass*		1
Lawrence Public Library		1
Library Company of Philadelphia		2
Lockwood, Amos D	1	
Manchester, *England*, Free Public Libraries		1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Boston*		2
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston*	2	13
Mercantile Library Association, *New York*		1
Mercantile Library Association, *San Francisco*		1
Mercantile Library Company, *Philadelphia*		4
Merriam Augustus C., *New York*		1
Nagle, John T., *New York*		2
Newell, Timothy		1
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*		4
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C*		2
Ohio Mechanics Institute, *Cincinnati*		2
Ordway, A. L	1	
Parkhurst, Charles H		1
Parsons, Charles W	1	
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass*		1
Polytechnic Society of Kentucky, *Louisville*		1
Providence City Messenger	3	
" City Registrar		1
" Mayor		1
Providence Public Library		1
Rhode Island Board of State Charities and Corrections		2
" " Board of Women Visitors		1
" " Secretary of State	2	
" " State Board of Education	1	
" " State Board of Health	2	
Rhode Island Historical Society		1
Rhode Island Hospital		2
Rhode Island Medical Society		2
Richards, C. A. L		2
Richardson, *Miss*		1
Rose Polytechnic Institute, *Terre Haute, Ind*		1
St. Louis Public School Library		3
Shaw and Swartz		2
Sheridan, Philip H., *Chicago*		1
Smithsonian Institution, *Washington, D. C*	10	3
Tarbell, Charles F		5
Taunton Public Library		1
Titcomb, Frank L		1
United States, Bureau of Education		11
" " Chief of Engineers	6	

	Vols.	Pamph.
United States Chief Signal Officer	2	.....
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	1	.....
" " Department of State	.....	25
" " Department of the Interior	19	1
" " Director of the Mint	1	3
" " Librarian of Congress	.....	1
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette," and	1	.....
University of Rochester	.....	1
Webb, Samuel H.	.....	2
Woodbury, Augustus	12	3
Worcester Free Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	1	.....
Yale College, *New Haven, Conn.*	.....	1

LIST OF PROPRIETORS.

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1883.

	Share, No.
Abbott Harlan P.	93
Adams George J.	619
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares,	195, 638
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Anthony Sarah C.	486
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556

	Share, No.
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Balch Abby P.	205
Balch John R.	339
Balch Mary Howard	644
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barnes Harriet M.	596
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Barstow John*	310
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Belden, Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	674
Benedict Maria M.	301

*Deceased.

	Share, No.
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Bevan Alexander	112
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	284
Blackwood James W.	154
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blanding William B.	40
Blodgett Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Clarissa F.	366
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Bridge A. Alice	169
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	454
Brown Thomas	212
Brown William Waterman	219
Browne George H.	585
Browne Sarah B.	594
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W. Jr.,	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter George M.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Carver Alexander B.	503
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chase William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coats James	686
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Collins George L.*	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook, Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranston Francis A.	131
Cranston, Henry C.	538
Creighton J. Hamilton	281

	Share, No.
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.	561
Cross William J.	29
Cutler Edward H.	153
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Dana Newton C.	344
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart, William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis George A.	123
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	208
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorr Sullivan	380
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares,	92, 670
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	337
Dunnell Jacob W.	412
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Ely James W. C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48

	Share, No.
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
Fifield Moses	166
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
FitzGerald, Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Joseph	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P	582
Gorham John	427
Gower George Lewis	627
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E	429
Greene Albert C.	164
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	72
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.	617
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grosvenor William	108

	Share, No.
Gurney P. Eugene*	628
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall Clifton A	391
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris C. Fiske*	204
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry P.*	24
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W., Jr.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hill Thomas J.	363
Hinckley Frederic A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Holbrook Albert	451
Holbrook Uriah H.	577
Hope Street Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton Walter S.	663
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W.	581
Humphreys Rebeeca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William R*	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Ives Robert H.*	4

	Share, No.
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson Rachel M.	346
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares 378,	699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	446
Keach Mary T.	200
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Kendall Henry L.*	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.	148
King Charles G.*	668
King William J.	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M *	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catharine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Edwin C.	95
Larned Samuel	306
Leach Daniel	515
Lester J. Erastus	572
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
MacPherson, Emma B.	483

	Share, No.
Manchester Emma L.	478
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Annie F.	323
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merrill William S.	314
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George Jr.	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.	632
Millett Thomas A.	396
Ministry at Large	491
Mitchell Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Moulton Edmund T.	609
Mowry Martha H	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mowry William G. R.	10
Murray Robert Jr.	379
Newcome Mary L.	681
Nichols Charles A.*	613
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C. Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.	493
Nisbet William D.	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Okie A. Howard*	586
Oldfield John* 2 shares	174, 292
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S.	347

	Share, No.
Osborn William	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Mary W.	469
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares	111, 487
Paige Henry	632
Paine Amasa*	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Payton Eliza J.	264
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Pearce, Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phetteplace James S.	508
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Elisha R.*	677
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578

	Share, No.
Potter Henry A. L. Jr.	478
Potter William H.	139
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randall Thomas A.	291
Randolph John R., 2 shares	521, 606
Rawson Henry M.	675
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Samuel*	238
Richardson James	658
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Roberts Henry B.	562
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck E. L.*	494
Shaw Emma Graves	377
Shaw James Jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158

	Share, No.
Sheldon Mary D.	293
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Shurrocks Thomas H.	531
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d*	11
Slater William S.*	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Snow Edwin M.	596
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
South Baptist Church	324
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Rebecca A.	16
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Emily C.	172
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	431
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederick	133
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356

	Share, No.
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey John F.*	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Tucker William A.	309
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W., 2 shares	52, 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Warner James M.	138
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheeler Benjamin I.	611
Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams N. W.	386
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares	145, 243, 326, 359, 557
Young Charles M.	161

676 owners of one share each	676
9 owners of two shares each	18
1 owner of 5 shares	5
686	699

BOOKS

BOUGHT FROM CARRINGTON HOPPIN BEQUEST.

La basilica di San Marco in Venezia. Venice, 1881. 3v. F.
Benson, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. Boston, 1882. S.
Bent, J. T. Genoa: how the republic rose and fell. L., 1881. O.
Black, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti. L., 1875. Q.
Burkhardt, J. Civilization of the period of the Renaissance in Italy. L., 1878. 2v. O.
Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. N. Y., 1881. D.
Chérancé, F. L. de. St. Francis of Assisi. L., 1880. D.
Cherrier, C. de. Histoire de la lutte des papes et des empereurs de la maison de Souabe. Paris, 1858. 3v. O.
Colet, Louise. L'Italie des Italiens. Paris, 1862–4. 4v. D.
Coquerel, Ath. Des beaux-arts en Italie. Paris, n. d. D.
Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselli, G. B. Raphael; his life and works. V. 1. L., 1882. O.
Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. L., 1881. D.
Forbes, S. R. Rambles in Rome. L., 1882. D.
Hakewill, James. Picturesque tour of Italy from drawings made in 1816–17. L., 1820. F.
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1888. D.
Heaton, M. C. Correggio. N. Y., 1882. D.
Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy and her invaders, 376–476. Oxford, 1880. 2v. O.
Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles. N. Y., 1883. S.
Muntz, Eugène. Raphael. Paris, 1881. Q.
Nardini, F. Roma antica. Rome, 1818–20. 4v. O.
Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the Middle Ages. N. Y., 1880. O.
Oliphant, M. O. W. The makers of Florence. L., 1881. D.
Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture. L., 1882. O.

Phillimore, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico. N. Y., 1881. D.
Quitter, Harry. Giotto. L., 1880. Q.
——— Giotto. N. Y., 1881. D.
Scott, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo. N. Y., 1881. D.
——— Ghiberti and Donatello. N. Y., 1882. D.
——— Luca della Robbia. L., 1883. D.
Symonds, J. A. Italian byways. L., 1883. O.
——— Italian literature. L., 1881. 2v. O.
——— Sketches in Italy. Leipzig, 1883. S.
Villari, P. Niccolo Machiavelli and his times. L., 1878. 2v. O.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Literary works, ed. by J. P. Richter. L., 1883. 2v. Q
Woltmann, A., and Woermann, C. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. N. Y., 1880. Q.
Yriarte, C. Florence. L., 1882. F.
——— La vie d'un patricien de Venise. Paris, 1874. O.

37 titles, 51 volumes.

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1882—AUGUST 1, 1883.

---

1. ADAMS, H: John Randolph. Boston, 1882. D. (American statesmen: ed. by J: T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 45.
2. ADAMS, M.. An honorable surrender. N. Y., 1883. S. 72. 15. G.
3. [ADDISON, Joseph.] Sir Roger De Coverley: reprinted from the "Spectator." Il. by C: O. Murray. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 69. 12.
4. [AIKIN, J: *compiler.*] The woodland companion: brief description of British trees. L., 1802. il. D. E. 56. 31.
5. AKERMAN, J: Yonge. Archæological index to remains of antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon periods. L., 1847. il. O. 22. 18. F.
6. [ALBIN, J:] History of the Isle of Wight. L., 1795. O. 53. 10. A.
7. ALCOTT, Amos Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson, an estimate of his character and genius. Boston, 1882. D. M. 48. 21.
8. ALCOTT, L.. May. An old-fashioned Thanksgiving. Boston, 1882. S. G. 76. 36.
9. ———. Proverb stories. Boston, 1882. S. G. 76. 41.
10. ALDRICH, T: Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. Boston, 1883. D. 47. 3. L.
11. [ALEXANDER, Frances.] The story of Ida by Francesca; ed. with preface by J: Ruskin. Boston, 1883. S. O. 69. 5.
12. ALLEN, Joseph H: Christian history in its three great periods; 1st, Early Christianity. 2d, The Middle Age. Boston, 1883. 2v. D. 26. 21. P.
13. ———. Our liberal movement in theology: recollections of the history of Unitarianism in New England. Boston, 1882. D. O. 69. 41.

1. AMICIS, Edmondo de. Military life in Italy: sketches trans. by W. W. Cady. N. Y., 1882. D. A. 75. 4.
2. AMMEN, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. N. Y., 1883. D. (The navy in the Civil War.) C. 39. 36.
3. ANSTEY, F. Vice Versâ; or, A lesson to fathers. N. Y., 1882. D. 31. 51. G.
4. ARNOLD, Edwin. Pearls of the faith; or, Islams rosary. Boston, 1883 [1882]. S. N. 65. 23.
5. ARNOLD, Matthew. Irish essays and others. L., 1882. D. M. 87. 22.
6. ART (L'): revue hebdomadaire illustrée, v. 32. Paris, 1883. F. *Continued.*
7. ASHTON, J: Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. L., 1882. 2v. O. A. 73. 9.
8. ATKINSON, J. Beavington. Overbeck. L., 1882, D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) NF. 18. 29.
9. AUERBACH, Berthold. Master Bieland and his workmen: trans. by E. Hancock. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series.) 49. 35. G.
10. ——— On the heights: trans. by F. E. Bunnett. Leipzig, 1868. 3v. S. 49. 57. G.
11. AUSTIN, J. G. Nantucket scraps. Boston, 1883 [1882]. S. C. 49. 18.
12. BACON, Francis, *baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans.* Essays. L. 1812. O. O. 12. 16.
13. ——— The promus of formularies and elegancies: being notes illustrated by passages from Shakespeare by Mrs. H: Pott. Boston, 1883. O. N. 13. 3.
14. BACOURT, Ad. de. Souvenirs d un diplomate: lettres intimes sur l'Amerique. Paris, 1882. D. K. 38. 16.
15. BAILEY, Urania Locke. Star-flowers. N. Y., 1882. S. N. 39. 25.
16. BALDWIN, James. The story of Siegfried. N. Y., 1882. D. G. 83. 41.
17. BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 1. San Francisco, 1882. O. 66. 9. C.
18. BARCLAY, J: Anatomy of the bones of the human body: plates by E: Mitchell. Edin., 1829. Q. X. 31. 7.
19. BARR, Amelia E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas. N. Y., 1882. D. G. 74. 13.
20. BARRINGTON'S fate. Boston, 1883, S. (No name Series). 75. 47. G.
21. BARRY, P. The fruit garden: *New ed.* N. Y., 1883. D. F. 78. 26.
22. BARTHOLOMEW, J: Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Ireland. L., 1882. 33 maps. D. A. 77. 4.
23. ——— Philips' handy atlas of the counties of Scotland. L., 1882. 32 maps. D. A. 77. 3.
24. BARTLETT, J: Familiar quotations. *8th ed.* Boston, 1882. D. J. 48. 18.
25. BATES, W: *editor.* Gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38) drawn by D. Maclise with notices by W: Maginn. L., [1873]. Q. 23. 11. M.

1. BATTLE (The) of the Moy; or, How Ireland gained her independence, 1892–1894. Boston, 1883 S. J. 29. 40.
2. BAXTER, Andrew. Inquiry into the nature of the human soul. L., 1737–50. 3 v. O. 15. 18. O.
3. BAYNE, P: Chief actors in the Puritan Revolution. *2d ed.* L., 1879. O. 44. 3. B.
4. BEARD, D. C. What to do and how to do it: the American boy's handy book. N. Y., 1882. O. F. 67. 3.
5. BECKFORD, P: Familiar letters from Italy. Salisbury, 1805. 2 v. O. 46. 6. L.
6. BELL, J: of London, *bookseller.* British theatre. L., 1776–78. 20 v. D. N. 28. 3.
7. BELL, Robert, *editor.* Songs from the dramatists. N. Y., 1882. D. N. 64. 13
8. BELLORI, Giovanni Pietro. Veteres arcus Augustorum triumphis insignes. Romæ 1690. 52 plates, F. Cab. 4.
9. BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. N. Y., [1877]. O. 14. 7. F
10. BENSON, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. Boston, 1882. S. F. 39. 14.
11. BENT, S: Arthur. Short sayings of great men. Boston, 1882. O. J. 48. 26.
12. BERLIOZ, Hector. Life and letters: from the French by H. M. Dunstan. L., 1882. 2 v. D. M. 38. 13.
13. BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men: an impossible story. L., 1883. D. G. 72. 39.
14. ——— Life and achievements of E: H: Palmer. *2d ed.* L., 1883. D. 58. 55. G.
15. ——— *and* Rice, James. The golden butterfly: a novel. Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. S. G. 72. 40.
16. BIBLE. New Testament. The student's concordance to the revised version, 1881, of the New Testament. N. Y., 1882. O. H. 155. 2.
17. BISHOP, I.. L. (Bird). The Golden Chersonese, and the way thither. N. Y., 1883. D. L. 75. 16.
18. BISHOP, W: H: The house of a merchant prince: a novel. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. 77. 35. G.
19. BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Captain Mansana, and other stories: from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1882. D. 39. 58. G.
20. ——— Magnhild: from the Norse by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. 39. 59. G.
21. BLACK, W: Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M. P., in the Highlands, and other stories. Leipzig, 1882. S. H. 15. 18.
22. ——— Shandon bells: a novel. N. Y., 1883. D. H. 15. 19.
23. ——— Yolande: a novel. N. Y., 1883. D. H. 15. 20.

1. BLACKIE, J: Stuart. Altavona: fact and fiction from my life in the Highlands. Edin., 1882. D. A. 77. 9.
2. BLAKE, M.. E. On the wing: rambling notes of a trip to the Pacific. Boston, 1883. S. L. 29. 24.
3. BLIND, Mathilde. George Eliot. Boston, 1883. S. (Famous Women.) M. 36. 31.
4. BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana [Liddell Douglas] *baroness.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. N.Y., 1883 [1882]. 2 v. O. ND. 14. 3.
5. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. S. ND. 14. 4.
6 BLUFF, Math. Jos. *and* Fingerhuth, C: Ant. Compendium floræ Germaniæ. Norimbergæ, 1825–43. 4 v. S. E. 57. 33.
7. BLYTT, A. Om vegetationsforholdene ved Sognefjorden. Christiania. 1869. O. E. 54. 18.
8. BOCCHI, Achille. Symbolicarum quæstionum libri quinque. Bononiæ, 1574. O. 17. 21. F.
9. BOLLES, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, from 1789 to 1860. N. Y., 1883. O. T. 25. 3.
10. BOVET, Felix. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia: trans. by W. H. Lyttelton. L., 1882. O. L. 96. 21.
11. BOWER, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. N. Y., 1881. D. (English philosophical writers, ed. by Iwan Müller). O. 58. 23.
12. BOWLES, T: Gibson. Maritime warfare. *2d ed.* L., 1878. O. S. 14. 18.
13. BRACE, C: Loring. Gesta Christi; or, A history of humane progress under Christianity. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 44. 1.
14. BRADLEY, G: Grenville, *Dean of Westminster.* Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. N. Y., 1882. D. NF. 16. 10.
15. BRIGHT, J: Public addresses ed. by James E. Thorold Rogers. L., 1879. O. M. 84. 18.
16. [BRIGHTLAND, J:] Grammar of the English tongue. *5th ed.* L., 1728. S. J. 59. 40.
17. BRIGHTON Health Congress. Transactions, 1881 L., [1882]. O. X. 47. 4.
18. BRIMLEY, G: Essays; ed. by W: G: Clark. *3d ed.* L., 1882. S. M. 67. 14.
19. BRINK, Bernhard ten. Early English literature (to Wiclif). from the German by H. M. Kennedy. N. Y., 1883. O. M. 25. 11.
20. BROADLEY, A. M. The last Punic War: Tunis past and present; with a narrative of the French conquest. L., 1882. 2v. D. B. 16. 18.
21. BROCKLEHURST, T: Unett. Mexico to-day. L., 1883. O. L. 23. 11.
22. BROWN, J: Spare hours, 3d series: Locke and Sydenham and other papers. Boston 1883 [1882]. S. M. 97. 17.
23. BROWNE, Irving. Law and lawyers in literature. Boston, 1883. D. M. 29. 45.
24. BROWNING, Robert. Jocoseria. *2d ed.* L., 1883. D. N. 67. 28.

1. BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The winners in life's race; or, The great backboned family. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. D. E. 79. 10.
2. BULL, S.. C. Ole Bull: a memoir: with Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." Boston, 1883 [1882]. O. NF. 17. 14.
3. BUNKER Hill Monument Association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1882, with the address of F: W. Lincoln. Boston, 1882. O. 34. 7. C.
4. BUNYAN, J: The pilgrim's progress. L., 1796. Q. 53. 9. P.
5. BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Through one administration. Boston, 1883. D. H. 17. 29.
6. BURNHAM, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. Boston, 1883. O. 62. 1. E.
7. BURTON, I.. Arabia, Egypt, India: a narrative of travel. L., 1879. O. 55. 23. L.
8. BUTT, B.. May. Geraldine Hawthorne. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 9. G.
9. BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot *and* Koehler, S. R. English painters with a chapter on American painters. N. Y., 1883. D. (Illustrated handbooks of art history.) F. 49. 13.
10. BYRON, G: Gordon Noel, *6th baron Byron.* Poetical works. *New ed.* L., 1873. 10v. S. N. 59. 9.

11. CÆSAR, Caius Julius. I commentari [trans. into Italian] da Andrea Palladio. Venetia 1618 [1598]. O. X. 67. 21.
12. CAINE, T. Hall. Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Boston, 1883 [1882]. O. M. 45. 4.
13. CAIRD, E: Hegel. Edin. 1883. S. [Philosophical classics). O. 59. 7.
14. CALTHROP, H. C. Hollway. Paladin and Saracen: stories from Ariosto. L., 1882. D. 78. 3. G.
15. CAMPBELL, L: *and* Garnett W: Life of James Clerk Maxwell. L. 1882. O. NG. 14. 4.
16. CARLYLE, Jane Welsh, Letters and memorials. N. Y., 1883. 2v. O. M. 38. 16.
17. CARLYLE, T: *and* Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence. 1834–72. Boston, 1883. 2v. D. M. 38. 12.
18. CARTARI, Vincenzo. Les images des dieux des anciens: traduites en Francois par Antoine Du Verdier. Lyon, 1581. O. 17. 17. F.
19. CAVALCASELLE, G. B. *see* Crowe, J. A. *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B.
20. CHALLAMEL, [J: Baptiste M..] Augustin. The history of fashion in France: from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., 1882. Q. DR. 48. 5.
21. CHALMERS, M. D. Local government. L., 1883. D. (The English citizen). S. 18. 23.

1. CHAMPNEY, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls abroad. Boston, 1883. O. L. 33. 9.
2. CHELSEA (A) householder. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 24. G.
3. CHESTER, Joseph Lemuel, *editor*. The marriage, baptismal and burial registers of the Collegiate Church, or Abbey, of St. Peter, Westminster. L., 1876. Q. 63. 6. B.
4. CHILD, Lydia Maria. Letters: introd. by J: G. Whittier; appendix by Wendell Phillips. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. M. 38. 14.
5. CHIPIEZ, C: see Perrot, G: *and* Chipiez, C:
6. CHURCH, A. H. Precious stones. L., 1883. D. (South Kensington Museum art hand-books). 27. 29. F.
7. CHURCH, Alfred J. Heroes and Kings: stories from the Greek. L., 1883. T. G. 49. 11.
8. ——— Stories from Livy. N. Y., 1883. D. X. 68. 39.
9. CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Offices [trans.] with notes by T: Cockman. Oxford, 1834. D. X. 59. 26.
10. CLAPP, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? *2d ed.* Boston, 1882. D. X. 39. 7.
11. CLARKE, James Freeman. Ten great religions: part 2. A comparison of all religions. Boston, 1883. O. O. 72. 11.
12. CLARKE, James Stanier *and* M'Arthur, J: Life of Lord Nelson. L., 1809. 2v. F. 61. 15. D.
13. CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah. History of Bowdoin College: ed. and completed by Alpheus Spring Packard. Boston, 1882. O. 34. 12. C.
14. CLEMENS, S: Langhome, (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Life on the Mississippi. L., 1883. D. G. 93. 34.
15. CLIFFORD, W: Kingdon. Seeing and thinking. *2d ed.* L., 1880. D. O. 24. 9.
16. CLUB—almanach: annuaire des cercles et du sport, 1883. Paris, 1883. T. F. 39. 51.
17. COBB, James F. Martin the skipper. N. Y. [1883]. D. G. 65. 23.
18. COBBE, Frances Power. The peak in Darien, with some other inquiries touching concerns of the soul and the body. Boston, 1882. D. O. 16. 7.
19. COCHRANE, Warren R. History of the town of Antrim; N. H. Manchester, N. H., 1880. O. C. 53. 15
20. COFFIN, C: Carleton. Building the nation: history of the United States 1783–1861. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. O. 15. 3. C.
21. COLQUHOUN, Archibald R. Across Chrysé: South China borderlands. *2d ed.* L., 1883. 2v. O. L. 95. 20.
22. CONCORD lectures on philosophy, 1882, ed. by Raymond L. Bridgman. Cambridge [1883]. Q. O. 71. 4.
23. CONFESSIONS of a medium. L., 1882. D. O. 28. 33.

1. CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad. Boston, 1882. D. NH. 18. 4.
2. —— Travels in South Kensington: notes on decorative art. N. Y., 1882. O. 26. 20. F.
3. COOPER, T: V. and Fenton, Hector T. American politics. Boston, 1883. O. S. 22. 11.
4. COPE, *Sir* Anthony. Meditations on 20 select Psalms: reprinted from the edition of 1547, with notes by W: H. Cope. L., 1848. D. 57. 4. O.
5. COWLEY, Abraham. Works. L., 1707-10. 3v. D. N. 79. 16.
6. COWPER, W: Life and letters, with remarks on epistolary writers by W: Hayley. L., 1813. 4v. O. M. 35. 2.
7. COX, Jacob Dolson. The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville, N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) C. 39. 20.
8. COXE, W: Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, 1678-1757. L., 1802. Q. 21. 3. D.
9. CRAIK, H: Life of Jonathan Swift. L., 1882. O. D. 41. 11.
10. CRAVEN, *Madame* A: *née* Pauline La Ferronnays. Recit d'une sœur: souvenirs de famille. *36e éd.* Paris, 1882. 2v. D. K. 46. 24.
11. CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. Doctor Claudius: a true story. N. Y., 1883. D. 77. 12. G.
12. —— Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India. N. Y., 1882. D. 77. 18. G.
13. CROSBY, W: O. Contributions to the geology of Eastern Massachusetts. Boston, 1880. O. 62. 6. E.
14. CROWE, J. A. *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael: his life and works, v. 1. L., 1882. O. 12. 5. F.
15. CURTIS, C: B. Velasquez and Murillo: catalogue of the works. N. Y., 1883. O. 12. 11. F.
16. CURTIS, G: Ticknor. Life of James Buchanan N. Y., 1883. 2v. O. D. 61. 7.
17. CUST, Robert N. Sketch of modern languages of the East Indies. L., 1878. O. J. 64. 1.

18. Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton. Memoir of J: H. Dahlgren. Boston, 1882. O NH. 17. 12.
19. DANENHAUER, J: W. Lieut. Danenhauer's narrative of the "Jeannette." Boston, 1882. D. L. 42. 99.
20. DAUDET, Alphonse. L'Evangéliste: roman parisien *35e èd.* Paris, 1883. D. K. 47. 19.
21. —— Numa Roumestan: mœurs parisiennes. Paris, 1882. D. K. 47. 18.
22 DAVIS, W: T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1883. O. 34. 10. C.
23. DEWING, Maria R. Beauty in the household. N. Y., 1882. S. F. 39. 31.

1. DIBDIN, T: Frognall. Reminiscences of a literary life. L., 1836. 2 v. O. SK, 18. 10.
2. ——— Specimen bibliothecæ Britannicæ. L., 1808. O. SK. 18. 2.
3. ——— Voyage bibliographique en France: traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1825. 4 v. O. SK. 18. 4.
4. DIPPOLD, G: Theodore. The great epics of Mediæval Germany. Boston, 1882. D. M. 29. 19.
5. DIX, Morgan. Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman. N. Y., 1883. D. O. 49. 10.
6. ——— *compiler*. Memoirs of J: Adams Dix. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O. NH. 17. 13.
7. DOBSON, Austin. Fielding. N. Y., 1883. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 26. 6.
8. DODS, Matilda Lees. The art of cooking. N. Y., 1880. S. F. 77. 51.
9. DONNELLY, Ignatius. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. D. E. 28. 6.
10. DOUGLAS, F: Life and times: introd. by G: L. Ruffin. Hartford, 1882. O. D. 61. 2.
11. DOWSON, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology. L., 1879. O. 17. 11. F.
12. DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. N. Y., 1882. O. C. 75. 1.
13. DREDGE, James, *editor*. Electric illumination, v. 1. L., [1883]. Q. 53. 18. F.
14. DRESSER, Christopher. Japan: its architecture, art and art manufactures. L., 1882. il. O. 26. 25. F.
15. DRUMMOND, James. The Jewish Messiah. L., 1877. O. 66. 4. P.
16. DUDEVANT, Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin, *pseud.* G: Sand. Correspondence, 1812–76. Paris, 1882, 3. 4 v. D. K. 36. 1.
17. DUENTZER, H: Life of Schiller; trans. by Percy E. Pinkerton. L., 1883. D. 58. 51. D.
18. EBERS, G: A word, only a word: from the German by M.. J. Safford. N. Y., 1883. S. 74. 23. G.
19. ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius: a romance of imperial Rome: from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. S. 73. 5. G.
20. EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham—. Exchange no robbery, and other novelettes. Leipzig, 1882. S. G. 51. 5.
21. EDWARDS, Z. I. The ferns of the Axe. L., 1862. D. E. 56. 40.
22. ELLIOT, *Hon.* Arthur. The state and the church. L., 1882. D. (The English citizen). S. 18. 31.
23. ELLIOTT, Frances. The diary of an idle woman in Sicily. Leipzig, 1882. S. 44. 21. L.
24. ——— Pictures of old Rome. Leipzig, 1882. S. B. 29. 23.
25. ELLIS, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin. Boston, 1882. O. NH. 17. 2.

1. Ellis, Tristram J. Sketching from nature. L., 1883. D. (Art at home series). F. 87. 31.
2. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. The works. L., 1883. 6 v. D. M. 47. 30.
3. ——— *see* Carlyle, T: *and* Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
4. Emerton, James H. The structure and habits of spiders. Boston, 1883 [1878]. D. E. 79. 25.
5. Ewald, Alex. C: Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, the Young Pretender, from the State Papers. L., 1883. D. 58. 29. D.
6. Farrar, F: W: Early days of Christianity. N. Y., [1882]. 2 v. O. 56. 6. P.
7. Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith, 1723-90. N. Y., 1881. D. (English philosophers, ed. by Iwan Müller). O. 58. 21.
8. Farrer, T. H. The State in relation to trade. L., 1883. D. (The English citizen). S. 18. 28.
9. Fenelon, François de Salignac de Lamothe. Treatise on the education of daughters, ed. by T. F. Dibdin. Cheltenham, 1805. O. 36. 2. O.
10. Ferguson, Robert. Surnames as a science. L., 1883. D. J. 68. 16.
11. Feudge, F.. Roper. India. Boston, [1880]. D. 57. 16. B.
12. Field, H: Martyn. On the desert, with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. N. Y., 1883. D. L. 96. 22.
13. Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter. Boston, 1882. D. (American actor series, ed. by Laurence Hutton). NH. 18. 21.
14. Fielding, H: The works, ed. by Leslie Stephen. L., 1882. 10 v. O. Cab. 5.
15. Fillmore, J: Comfort. Pianoforte music. Chicago, 1883. D. F. 47. 23.
16. Finati, Giovanni. Narrative of his life and adventures; from the Italian by W: J: Bankes. L., 1830. 2 v. D. 58. 35. D.
17. [Firdusi, Abul Casim Mansur]. The epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi by H.. Zimmern. N. Y., 1883. D. 78. 16. G.
18. Fisher, Frances C., (*pseud.* Christian Reid). The heart of steel: a novel. N. Y., 1883. D. 72. 32. G.
19. Fogg, W: Perry. The land of "The Arabian nights": travels through Egypt, Arabia and Persia: introd. by Bayard Taylor. N. Y, 1882. O. L. 96. 20.
20. Foote, M.. Hallock. The Led-Horse claim: a romance of a mining camp. Boston, 1883. S. 72. 37. G.
21. Forbes, S. Russell. Rambles in Rome. L., 1882. D. 57. 9. A.
22. Forsyth, W: Hortensius: an historical essay on the office and duties of an advocate. *3d ed.* L., 1879. O. S. 27. 18.
23. Foster, Joseph. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of the British Empire for 1881. Westminster, [1881]. 2 v. O. F. 42. 5.
24. Foster, W: Eaton. Libraries and readers. N. Y., 1883. S. O. 29. 16.

1. FOWLE, T. W. The divine legation of Christ. L., 1879. D. O. 56. 2.
2. FOWLER, T: Bacon. N. Y., 1881. D. (English philosophers, ed. by Iwan Mueller). O. 58. 24.
3. ——— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. N. Y., 1883. D. (English philosophers, ed. by Iwan Mueller). O. 58. 25.
4. FRANCESCA, *pseud. see* Alexander Frances.
5. FRANZOS, K: Emil. The Jews of Barnow: stories trans. by M. W. Macdowall. Edin., 1882. D. 64. 22. G.
6. FREEMAN, E: A: English towns and districts. L., 1883. O. 46. 11. B.
7. ——— Lectures to American audiences. Phila., 1882. O. 46, 1. B.
8. ——— Some impressions of the United States. N.Y., 1883. D. C. 86. 9.
9. FREEMAN, James E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. Boston, 1883. D. M. 48. 9.
10. FREEMANTLE, *Hon.* W. H. The gospel of the secular life: sermons preached at Oxford. N. Y., 1883. D. 67. 31. O.
11. FROMENTIN, Eugéne. The old masters of Belgium and Holland: trans. by M.. C. Robbins. Boston, 1882. O. F. 49. 16.
12. FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. Boston, 1882. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D. Warner). M. 36. 4.
13. FROUDE, James Anthony. Short studies on great subjects. 4th series. N. Y., 1883. D. M. 98. 25.
14. GAIRDNER, James. History of Richard III. *2d ed.* L., 1879. D. B. 98. 5.
15. GALTON, Francis. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. N. Y., 1883. O. O. 34. 23.
16. GAME (The) of whist: extra number of the Monograph. Bangor, Maine, 1882. 16 p. O. F. 68. 2.
17. GANNETT, W: Channing. A year of miracle: a poem in four sermons. Boston., 1882. S. M. 49. 12.
18. GARDNER, E. C. The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure: a book on architecture. N. Y., 1882. D. F. 89. 18.
19. GARNETT, W:, *see* Campbell, L: *and* Garnett W:
20. GAUTIER, Judith. Richard Wagner and his poetical work from "Rienzi" to "Parsifal." Boston, 1883. D. F. 47. 19.
21. GAUTIER, Théophile. My household of pets: trans. by Susan Coolidge. Boston, 1882. D. E. 99. 20.
22. GAYARRÉ, C: Aubert Dubayet: or, The two sister republics. Boston, 1882. D. C. 28. 25.
23. GEDDIE, J: The Russian Empire: historical and descriptive. L., 1882. O. A. 75. 10.
24. GEIKIE, Archibald. Text book of geology. L., 1882. O. E. 54. 12.
25. GENERAL Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York. Annals 1785–1880. N. Y., 1882. Q. 21. 1. O.
26. GENT, T., *printer of York.* Life written by himself. L., 1832. O. 35. 21. D.
27. GEORGE, H: Progress and poverty. N. Y., 1883 [1880]. D. T. 27. 6.

1. GIBBON, E: History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire: abridged by W: Smith. N. Y., 1882. D. [The student's Gibbon). B. 28. 13.
2. GILCHRIST, A.. Mary Lamb. Boston, 1883. S. (Famous women). M. 36. 41.
3. GILDER, W: H. Ice-pack and tundra: account of the search for the Jeannette and a sledge journey through Siberia. N. Y., 1883. O. L. 42. 17.
4. GILMAN, Daniel C. James Monroe. Boston, 1883. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse, jr). NH. 19. 46.
5. GILMOUR, James. Among the Mongols. L., [1883]. O. L. 96. 26.
6. GILPIN, W: Life of Hugh Latimer. L., 1755. O. 35. 22. D.
7. GILPIN, W: Observations on the coast of Hampshire, Sussex and Kent. L., 1804. Q. 44. 11. F.
8. ——— Observations on the river Wye. L., 1782. O. 44. 12. F.
9. ——— Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views; ed. by Sir T: Dick Lauder. Edin. 1834. 2v. O. 44. 13. F.
10. ——— Three essays. L., 1794. O. 44. 15. F.
11. ——— Voyages en differentes parties de l' Angleterre traduit par Guedon de Berchere. Paris, 1789. 2v. O. 44. 14. F.
12. GILPIN, W: S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening. L., 1835. O. 44. 6. F.
13. GLUEMER, Claire von. A noble name; or, Doenninghausen: trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1883 [1882]. D. 45. 95. G.
14. GODWIN, Parke. A biography of W: Cullen Bryant. N. Y., 1883. 2v. O. D. 52. 12.
15. GOLDONI, Carlo. Memorie: traduzione nuovamente rivista sull' originale Francese. Prato. 1822. 3v. D. 48. 21. K.
16. GORDON, G: H: Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain in the War of the Great Rebellion, 1861,2. Boston, 1883. O. C. 35. 12.
17. GOULD, Sabine Baring—. The vicar of Morwenstow: a life of Robert Stephen Hawker. N. Y., 1883. D. NF. 16. 21.
18. GOWER, *Lord* Ronald [C:] My reminiscences. L., 1883. 2v. O. D. 41. 9.
19. GRANT, *Mrs.* A.. [Macvicar] *of Laggan.* Letters from the mountains; ed. by J. P. Grant. *6th ed.* L., 1845. 2v. O. 27. 3. M.
20. ——— Memoir and correspondence; ed. by J. P. Grant. *2d ed.* L., 1845. 3v. O. 27. 4. M.
21. GRANT, Maria M. Jeanie Nairn's wee laddie. N.Y., 1883. D. G. 51. 24.
22. ——— Prince Hugo. Leipzig, 1882. 2v. S. G. 51. 23.
23. GRAVES, Alfred Percival. Irish songs and ballads. *3d ed.* L., 1882. D. N.. 64. 5.
24. GREAT Britain. The statutes of Henry VII. in facsimile from Caxton's edition of 1489: ed. by J: Rae. L., 1869. Q. SI. 12. 29.
25. GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. N. Y., 1882. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 18.

1. GREEN, S: S. *and others.* Libraries and schools. N. Y., 1883. S. O. 29. 45.
2. GREEY, E: The wonderful city of Tokio. Boston, 1883. O. G. 92. 38.
3. ——— Young Americans in Japan. Boston, 1882. O. G. 92. 37.
4. GRIESINGER, Theodor. The Jesuits: a history. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O. 64. 14. P.
5. GRIFFIS, W: Elliot. Corea: the hermit nation. N. Y., 1882. O. 56. 5. B.
6. GRINDON, Leo H. Manual of British and foreign plants. L., 1861. D. E. 57. 29.
7. GUEST, Edwin. Origines Celticæ, and other contributions to the history of Britain. L., 1883. 2 v. O. 44. 1. B.
8. GUEST, W: Stephen Grellet. Phila., 1881. D. NF. 16. 17.
9. GUICCIARDINI, Francis. The maxims: trans. by Emma Martin, with parallel passages from Machiavelli and others. L., 1845. T. O. 49. 12.
10. GUILD, Curtis. Over the ocean; or, Sights and scenes in foreign lands. Boston, 1882 [1871]. O. L. 35 20.
11. GUIZOT, François P: Guillaume. Histoire de Charles 1er. *8e ed.* Paris, 1862. 2 v. O. 27. 5. K.
12. ——— Histoire de la Republique d' Angleterre, et de Cromwell. *2e ed.* Paris, 1855. 2 v. O. 27. 6. K.
13. ——— Essais sur l' histoire de France. Paris, 1833. O. 27. 1. K.

14. HAECKEL, Ernst. A visit to Ceylon: trans. by Clara Bell. L., 1883. O. L. 95. 13.
15. HAKEWELL, James. A picturesque tour of Italy from drawings made in 1816, 17. L., 1820. 63 plates. F. Cab. 8.
16. HALE, E: Everett. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. Boston, 1883 [1882]. S. L. 79. 27.
17. HALÉVY, Ludovic. L' Abbé Constantin. *47e ed.* Paris, 1883. D. K. 49. 10.
18. ——— Criquette. *38e ed.* Paris, 1883. D. K. 49. 11.
19. HALL, S: Carter. Retrospect of a long life, 1815–83. N. Y., 1883. O. NF. 16. 23.
20. HALLOWELL, R: P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. Boston, 1883. D. C. 18. 22.
21. HANDBOOK of the Jones collection in the South Kensington Museum. L., 1883. D. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks). 27. 32. F.
22. HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman: a novel. Boston, 1883. D. H. 23. 1.
23. HARDY, T: Two on a tower: a novel. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 5. G.

1. HARE, A: J: Cuthbert. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., [1883]. D. 57. 7. A.
2. HARLAND, Marion, *pseud. see* Terhune, M.. V.
3. HARRIS, G: Sermons. Providence, 1883. O. 16. 10. P.
4. HARRISON, James A. Spain. Boston, [1881]. D. B. 47. 11.
5. HARRISON, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. L., 1882. O. X. 67. 14.
6. HASELL, E. J. Tasso. Edin., 1882. D. (Foreign classics for English readers, ed. by Mrs. Oliphant). M. 19. 42.
7. HASTINGS, Warren. History of the trial of. L., 1796. O. S. 18. 17.
8. HAUSSONVILLE, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cleron, *vicomte d'*. Le Salon de Madame Necker d' apres des documents tirés des archives de Coppet. Paris, 1882. 2 v. D. K. 25. 31.
9. ——— Same trans. by H: M. Trollope. L., 1882. 2v. D. NF. 16. 15.
10. HAWEIS, H. R. American humorists. L., 1883. D. M. 48. 23.
11. HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe's secret: a romance: ed. by Julian Hawthorne. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. G. 67. 33.
12. HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandeveer, *editor*, see Hellwald, F: van.
13. HAZARD, T: Rodman. Miscellaneous essays and letters. Phila., 1883. D. 57. 19. M.
14. HAZELTINE, Mayo Williamson. Chats about books, poets and novelists. N. Y., 1883. D. M. 46. 18.
15. HAZEN, H: A. History of Billerica, Mass. Boston, 1883. O. C. 53. 11.
16. HEATON, M. Compton. Correggio. N. Y., 1882. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 30.
17. HECTOR, A.. F. (*pseud. Mrs.* Alexander). The admiral's ward; a novel. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 15. G.
18. HEINE, H: The romantic school: trans. by S. L. Fleishman. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 29. 5.
19. [HELLWALD, F: von.] North America, ed. and enlarged by Ferdinand Vandeveer Hayden and A. R. C. Selwyn. L., 1883. O. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel). 54. 8. A.
20. HERBERT, D: *editor*. Fish and fisheries: a selection of the prize essays of the International Fisheries Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882. Edin., 1883. O. 55. 13. E.
21. HER crime. Boston, 1882. S. (No name series). 75. 41. G.
22. HERMITE (L') en Italie. Paris, 1824. 3 v. S. 18. 12. K.
23. HEYLLI, G: d', *pseud., see* Poinsot, Edmond Antoine.
24. HICKS, L. E. A critique of design-arguments: a historical review and free examination of the methods of reasoning in natural theology. N. Y., 1883. O. O. 61. 1.
25. HILDEBRAND, Hans. The industrial arts of Scandinavia in the pagan time. L., 1883. D. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks). 27. 31. F.

1. HINCKLEY, F: A. The practical and the ideal: twelve discourses. Providence, 1883. D. O. 72. 20.
2. HINDLEY, C: History of the cries of London ancient and modern. L., 1881. O. 27. 6. J.
3. HINTON, James. Chapters on the art of thinking, and other essays: introd. by Shadworth Hodgson: ed. by C. H. Hinton. L., 1879. D. O. 57. 11.
4. ——— The mystery of pain. L., 1882. S. O. 57. 10.
5. HOGG, James. The shepherd's calendar. Edin. 1829. 2 v. D. 21. 1. G.
6. HOLE, S. Reynolds. A book about roses. N. Y., 1883. S. F. 99. 28.
7. HOLLAND, H: S. Logic and life, with other sermons. N. Y., 1882. D. 67. 21. O.
8. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Medical essays, 1842-82. Boston, 1883. D. X. 47. 11.
9. HOMERUS. The Iliad of Homer done into English prose by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf, and Ernest Myers. L., 1883. D. X. 67. 13.
10. HOOKER, *Sir* W: Jackson. A century of ferns. L., 1854. Q. DR. 48. 7.
11. ——— A second century of ferns. L., 1861. Q. DR. 48. 7.
12. HOPPIN, A: A fashionable sufferer. Boston, 1883. D. G. 95. 40.
13. HOPPUS, M.. A. M. A story of carnival. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 21. G.
14. HORTENSE [Eugénie de Beuharnais] *reine de Hollande.* Memoires sur la reine, mère de Napoleon III. Paris, 1868. O. 35. 13. K.
15. HOSACK, J: Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers. *2d ed.* Edin., 1870,4. 2 v. O. 45. 8. B.
16. HOSPITALIER, E. The modern applications of electricity: trans. and enlarged by Julius Maier. N. Y., 1882. O. F. 65. 11.
17. HOWELLS, W: Dean. A modern instance. Boston, 1882. D. H. 14. 24.
18. HOWITT, W: *and* M.. Stories of English and foreign life. L., 1853. D. G. 65. 31.
19. HUGHES, T: Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. L., 1882. D. NF. 16. 9.
20. HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the Army of the Potomac July, 1863, to April, 1864. N. Y. 1883. D. C. 39. 24.
21. ——— The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. N. Y., 1883. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 22.
22. HUMPHREYS, H: Noel. Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers. L., 1870. 70 plates F. DR. 42. 11.
23. HUTCHINSON, J: Philosophical and theological works. L., 1748,9. 12 v. O. 57. 1. O.
24. IRELAND, J: Paganism and Christianity compared. *New ed.* L., 1825. O. 22. 12. P.
25. JAMES, H: The siege of London. The pension Beaurepas. The point of view. Boston, 1883. D. H. 13. 22.

1. JAPP, Alex. Hay. German life and literature in a series of biographical studies. L., [1880]. O. M. 23. 4.
2. JARVES, James Jackson. Italian rambles. N. Y., 1883. S. 44. 24. L.
3. JEAFFRESON, J: Cordy. The real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. Boston, 1883. D. 35. 23. D.
4. JEVONS, W: Stanley. Methods of social reform, and other papers. L., 1883. O. O. 35. 18.
5. ——— The state in relation to labor. L., 1882. D. (The English citizen). S. 18. 29.
6. JOANNE, Adolphe [Laurent]. Geographie du départment de l' Ain. Paris, 1882. D. 18. 21. K.
7. ——— Geographie du départment des Basses-Alpes. Paris, 1880. D. 18. 22. K.
8. ——— Geographie du départment des Hautes-Alpes. Paris, 1882. D. 18. 24. K.
9. ——— Geographie du départment de l' Isère. Paris, 1881. D. 18. 25. K.
10. ——— Geographie du départment de la Haute Savoie. Paris, 1882. D. 18. 23. K.
11. ——— Geographie du départment de la Savoie. Paris, 1881. D. 18. 26. K:
12. JOHNSON, S: Lectures, essays and sermons; with a memoir by S: Longfellow. Boston, 1883. O. O. 72. 23.
13. JOHNSON, S: *LL.D.* Works. Oxford, 1825. 11 v. O. J. 82. 3.
14. JOHNSTONE, H. A. Munro—Butler. Handbook of maritime rights, and the Declaration of Paris considered. L., 1876. D. S. 18. 10.
15. JOLY, N. Man before metals. N. Y., 1883. D. (International scientific series). E. 69. 5.
16. JONES, Amanda T. A prairie idyl, and other poems. Chicago, 1882. S. N. 39. 24.
17. JONES, C: C., *jr.* The siege of Savannah, December, 1864. Albany, 1874. O. C. 35. 31.
18. JONES, Lynds E., *editor.* The best reading, 2d series. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 84. 5.
19. JORTIN, J: Remarks on Spenser's poems. L., 1734. D. 62. 9. N.
20. JUDSON, E: Life of Adoniram Judson. N. Y., [1883]. O. D. 69. 19.
21. JUNIUS. Posthumous works: inquiry respecting the author: sketch of J: Horne Tooke. N. Y., 1829. O. 22. 11. M.

22. KÁLIDASA. The birth of the war-god: from the Sanskrit by Ralph, T. H. Griffith. *2d ed.* L., 1879. O. N. 63. 3.
23. KANSAS. *State Board of Agriculture.* Third biennial report, for 1881,2. Topeka, 1883. O. U. 17. 11.
24. [KEARY, Eliza]. Memoir of Annie Keary. L., 1882. D. NF. 16. 14.

1. KEAY, J. Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians: a tale of shame told from the British blue books. N. Y., 1882. D. B. 68 11.
2. KEMBLE, Frances A.. Francis the First: an historical drama. *4th ed.* L., 1832. O. N. 17. 7.
3. ——— Records of later life. N. Y., 1882. O. NF. 16. 5.
4. KEPPEL, G: T:, *earl of Albemarle.* Personal narrative of a journey from India to England in 1824. *2d ed.* L., 1827. 2 v. O. 52. 16. L.
5. KEVERBERG, *baron* de. Du royaume des Pays-Bas. La Haye, 1834. 3 v. O. B. 54. 11.
6. KING, D: Bennett. The Irish question. N. Y., 1882. D. B. 78. 16.
7. KING, E: The gentle savage. Boston, 1883. D. 77. 37. G.
8. KING, Moses, *editor.* King's pocket-book of Providence. Cambridge, [1883]. D. C. 47. 12.
9. KINGSLEY, J. S. The naturalist's assistant. Boston, 1882. O. E. 56. 3.
10. [KIRIEFF, *princess* Olga]. Skobeleff and the Slavonic cause, by O. K. L., 1883. O. B. 61. 11.
11. KNIGHT, H: Gally. Poems. *4th ed.* L., 1837. S. N. 89. 23.
12. KNOX, T: W. Adventures of two youths in Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. O. (Boy travellers in the far East, part 4). 56. 14. L.
13. KOEHLER, S. R. *see* Buxton, H. J. Wilmot *and* Koehler, S. R.
14. KONIG, C: and Sims, J: Annals of botany. L., 1805,6. 2 v. O. E. 54. 20.
15. LABORDE, Leon [Emmanuel Simon Joseph] *comte* de. Journey through Arabia Petræa. *2d ed.* L., 1838. O. L. 95. 11.
16. LABYRINTE de Versailles. Paris, 1679. O. 17. 19. F.
17. LACOMBE. Paul. The growth of a people: trans. of the "Petite histoire du peuple français" by L: A. Stimson. N. Y., 1883. S. B. 39. 25.
18. LA FONTAINE, J: de. Contes et nouvelles en vers. Amsterdam, 1732. 2 v. S. 25. 5. K.
19. ——— Fables: illustrées par J. J. Grandville. *nouvelle ed.* Paris, 1839. 2 v. O. 34. 3. K.
20. LAMB, C: Essays of Elia; ed. by Alfred Ainger. L., 1883. D. M. 86. 52.
21. LANDOR, Walter Savage. Selections: ed. by Sidney Colvin. L., 1882. S. M. 69. 8.
22. LANDSEER, T: Monkeyana or men in miniature. L., 1828. 25 plates F. Cab. 8.
23. LANMAN, C: Leading men of Japan. Boston. [1883]. D. D. 77. 19.
24. LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, M.. L.. Victoire de Donnissan, *marquise* de. Memoires. *3d ed.* Paris, 1816. O. 35. 16. K.

1. LEA, H: Carey. Studies in church history. Phila., 1883. O. 32. 6. P.
2. LEDGER, Edmund. The sun; its planets and their satellites. L., 1882. il. O. 16. 10. E.
3. LEES, Edwin. The botanical looker—out among the wild flowers. L., 1842. D. E. 56. 37.
4. LEIGH, Frances Butler. Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. L., 1883. O. C. 41. 14.
5. LENORMANT, François. The beginnings of history: from the French by Francis Brown. N. Y., 1882. D. A. 27. 5.
6. L'ESTRANGE, Alfred G. [K]. *editor*. Friendships of M.. Russell Mitford. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 39. 8.
7. LITTLE sister. Boston, 1882. S. (No name series). 75. 44. G.
8. LIVIUS, *Patavinus*, Titus. Historiarum libri; ex rec. Drakenborchii a J. T. Kreyssig. Annot. Crevierii aliorumque: animad. Niebuhrii, Wachsmuthii et suas addidit Travers Twiss. Oxonii 1840,1, 4 v. O. X. 63. 7.
9. LODGE, H: Cabot. Daniel Webster. Boston, 1883. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse jr.) NH. 19. 48.
10. LOMENIE. L: de, Beaumarchais et son temps. Paris, 1856. 2 v. O. 27. 11. K.
11. LONGFELLOW, S:, *see* Johnson, S:
12. LONGMAN'S magazine. v. 1. L., 1883. O. *Continued.* 207. 1. H.
13. LOUNSBURY, T: R. James Fenimore Cooper. Boston, 1883 [1882.] S. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D. Warner). M. 36. 5.
14. [LOWDER, C: F.] Charles Lowder: a biography. *9th ed.* L., 1883. D. NG. 19. 10.
15. LUCY, H: W. Gideon Fleyce: a novel. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 11. G.
16. LYALL, *Sir* Alfred Comyns. Asiatic studies, religious and social. L., 1882. O. 23. 10. P.

17. MABIE, Hamilton Wright. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. Boston, 1882. D.
18. M'ARTHUR, J:, *see* Clarke, James Stanier *and* M'Arthur, J:
19. MACDONALD, G: The gifts of the child Christ, and other tales. Leipzig, 1882. S. H. 16. 24.
20. ——— The imagination, and other essays. Boston, [1883]. D. M. 17. 27.
21. ——— The princess and Curdie. Leipzig, 1883. S. H. 16. 25.
22. MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. Boston, [1881]. D. B. 48. 20.
23. MCLEAN, Sally Pratt. Towhead: the story of a girl. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. 57. 35. G.
24. MCMASTER, J: Bach. History of the people of the United States, 1783–1861, v. 1. *2d ed.* N. Y., 1883. O. C. 72. 12.
25. MACQUOID, K.. S. About Yorkshire: il. by T: R. Macquoid. L., 1883. D. L. 76. 16.

1. ——— A faithful lover. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. 59. 52. G.
2. MAHAN, A. T. The Gulf and inland waters. N. Y., 1883. D. (The Navy in the Civil War.) C. 39. 37.
3. MAINE, *Sir* H: Sumner. Dissertations on early law and custom. N. Y., 1883. O. S. 15. 4.
4. MALLOCK, W: Hurrell. Social equality: a short study in a missing science. N. Y., 1882. D. O 47. 23.
5. MARCET, W: The principal southern and Swiss health resorts. N. Y., 1883. D. X. 49. 7.
6. MARIA Theresia und Marie Antoinette: ihr Briefwechsel, 1770–80, herausgegeben von Alfred von Arneth. Paris und Wien, 1865. O. 28. 29. K.
7. MARKHAM, Clements R, Life of the great Lord Fairfax. L., 1870. O. B. 85. 8.
8. MARSDEN, J. B. History of the early Puritans. L., 1850. O. 22. 17. P.
9. ——— History of the later Puritans. L., 1852. O. 22. 16. P.
10. MARTINEAU, James. A study of Spinoza. L., 1882. D. O. 24. 12.
11. MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Tributes to Longfellow and Emerson. Boston, 1882. O. M. 81. 41.
12. MATHEWS, W. S. B. How to understand music: with dictionary of musical terms. Chicago, 1880. O. F. 34. 9.
13. MAY, J: Genealogy of the descendants of J: May. Boston, 1878. Q. C. 53. 17.
14. MAYNARD, C: J. Manual of taxidermy. Boston, 1883. D. F. 78. 15.
15. MELFORT, *count* E: de. Impressions of England. L., 1836. 2 v. D. 46. 8. L.
16. MILNER, T: The gallery of geography. L., [1864.] 2 v. il. Q. A. 42. 1.
17. MILTON, J: Paradise regained, [and other poems] from the text of T: Newton. Birmingham, 1759. O. N. 54. 3.
18. ——— Poetical works, with life by J: Mitford. L., [1851]. 2 v. O. N. 54. 2.
19. MITCHELL, S. Weir. The hill of stones and other poems. Boston, 1883. S. N. 39. 26.
20. MOHAMMED. Speeches and table-talk; trans. and ed. by Stanley Lane—Poole. L., 1882. S. P. 89. 20.
21. MOLÉ, A. Nouveau dictionnaire français-allemand et allemand-français. *16e ed.* Brunswick. 1857. O. J. 47. 1.
22. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Rosy: il. by Walter Crane. L., 1882. S. G. 83. 24.
23. MOLESWORTH, W: Nassau. History of the Church of England from 1660. L., 1882. D. P. 97. 19.
24. MOLLETT, J: W. Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology. Boston, 1883. O. F. 37. 11.
25. MOMBERT, J. I. Hand-book of the English versions of the Bible. N. Y., [1883.] O. 46. 18. P.

1. MONCK, W. H. S. Sir W: Hamilton. N. Y., 1881. D. (English philosophers; ed. by Iwan Mueller). O. 58. 22.
2. MONGREDIEN, A: Wealth-creation: introd. by Simon Sterne. N. Y., [1883]. D. T. 27. 9.
3. MOORE, T: Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. *New ed.* L., 1854. 6 v. S. NF. 19. 1.
4. MORE, *Sir* T: History of King Richard III, ed. by J. Rawson Lumby; and the conclusion of the history of Richard as given in the continuation of Hardyng's Chronicle, 1543. Cambridge, 1883. S. B. 99. 25.
5. ——— Utopia: ed. by T: F. Dibdin. L., 1808. 2 v. D. 57. 16. M.
6. MORISON, J. Cotter. Macaulay. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 26. 5.
7. MORLEY, H:, *editor*. Shorter English poems. L., [188–]. Q. N. 81. 11.
8. MORSE, J: T. jr. Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1883. D. (American statesmen, ed by J: T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 47.
9. MUELLER, Hermann. Fertilization of flowers: trans. and ed. by D'Arcy W. Thompson. L., 1883. O. E. 54. 17.
10. MUELLER, W: Political history of recent times, 1816–75. Trans. by J: P. Peters. N. Y., 1882. O. A. 27. 18.
11. MUIR, J: Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers. L., 1879. O. N. 63. 4.
12. MUIR, *Sir* W: Annals of the early caliphate. L., 1883. O. 32. 2. P.
13. MUNGER, Theodore T. The freedom of faith. Boston, 1883. D. 67. 25. O.
14. MUNRO, Robert. Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings or crannogs. Edin., Edin., 1882. O. 22. 15. F.
15. MURPHY, J: N: The chair of Peter. L., 1883. O. P. 31. 17.
16. MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville—. Six months in the ranks; or, The gentleman private. Leipzig, 1882. S. 62. 3. G.
17. MUZZEY, Artemas Bowers. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. Boston, 1883. O. D. 76. 14.
18. MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of Ancient history. N. Y., 1882. D. A. 27. 20

19. NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.* Correspondance inédite. Paris, 1809–20. 7 v. O. 35. 11. K.
20. NASMYTH, James. Autobiography ed. by S: Smiles. N. Y., 1883. D. NF. 16. 19.
21. NAYLOR, Francis Hare. History of Helvetia to 1450. L., 1801. 2 v. O. B. 48. 18.
22. NELSON, Horatio, *viscount* Nelson. Life with original anecdotes by the old sailor. L., 1867. D. 58. 42. D.
23. NEWELL, W: Wells, *editor*. Games and songs of American children. N. Y., 1883. O. 17. 24. F.

1. NEWTON, R. Heber. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. N. Y., [1883]. D O. 56. 11.
2. NICHOLS, James R. Whence, what, where? a view of the origin, nature and destiny of man. *3d ed.* Boston, 1883. D. 14. 20. O.
3. NOBLE, Annette Lucille. Uncle Jack's executors. N. Y., 1880. S. 76. 10. G.
4. NOEL, François Joseph Michel, and LaPlace, G. F. M. J. de. Leçons françaises de litterature et de morale. *13e ed.* Paris, 1824. 2 v. O. 15. 3. K.
5. NOHL, L: Life of Haydn: from the German by G: P. Upton. Chicago, 1883 [1882]. S. F. 47. 17.
6. NORRIS, W. E. No new thing: a novel. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 27. G.
7. NORTHCOTE, James. One hundred fables, original and selected. L., 1828. 280 wood cuts. O. 23. 3. M.

8. O'DONOVAN, Edmund. The Merv oasis. N. Y., 1883 [1882], 2 v. O. L. 75. 19.
9. OGILVIE, J: The imperial dictionary of the English language: new ed. by C: Annandale. L., 1883. 4 v. Q. H. 143. 2.
10. O'HAGAN, J: *translator.* The song of Roland in English verse. *2d ed.* L., 1883. D. 54. 14. N.
11. OLDENBERG, Hermann. Buddha; his life, his doctrine, his order. From the German by W: Hoey. L., 1882. O. 58. 21. P.
12. OLIPHANT Margaret O. Wilson. In trust: the story of a lady and her lover. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. G. 87. 5.
13. ——— The Ladies Lindores: a novel. N. Y., 1883. S. G. 87. 6.
14. ——— A little pilgrim. Boston, 1882. S. O. 69. 3.
15. OLIVER, Grace A. A study of Maria Edgeworth. Boston, 1882. D. NF. 16. 13.
16. OMAR Khayyám. The quatrains: the Persian text with trans. by E. H. Whinfield. L., 1883. O. N. 63. 2.
17. ORLEANS, H.. L.. E.. *princesse de Mecklenbourg—Schwerin, et duchesse d'.* Lettres originales et souvenirs biographiques, recueillis par G. H. de Schubert. Paris, 1859. O. 28. 27. K.
18. ORTON, James. Comparative zoology. N. Y., 1876. O. E. 56. 9.
19. OSWALD, Felix. Zoological sketches. Phila., 1883 [1882]. O. E. 56. 4.
20. OTLEY, W: Young. Series of plates engraved after paintings of the early Florentine school. L., 1826. F. Cab. 4.
21. OXFORD sausage; or, selected poetical pieces written by wits of the University. *New ed.* L., 1814. O. 54. 10. N.

22. PABOR, W: E. Colorado as an agricultural state. N. Y., 1883. D. C. 28. 18.
23. PAIGE, Lucius R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. O. 34. 9. C.

1. PALMER, A. Smythe. Folk-etymology: dictionary of verbal corruptions. N. Y., 1883. O. J. 61. 7.
2. PARR, L.. Robin. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 86. 35. G.
3. PASSERI, Giovanni Battista: Lucernæ fictiles musei Passerii. Pisauri, 1743–51. 3 v. F. Cab. 8.
4. PAUL, C. Kegan. Biographical sketches. L., 1883. D. 58. 45. D.
5. PAYN, James. A confidential agent. Leipzig, 1881. 2v. S. 84. 1. G.
6. ——— For cash only. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. 84. 3. G.
7. ——— From exile. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. S. 84. 4. G.
8. ——— A grape from a thorn. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. 84. 5. G.
9. ——— Kit: a memory. Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. S. 84. 6. G.
10. ——— Some private views: essays. Leipzig, 1882. S. M. 67. 4.
11. PEARD, Frances M.. Schloss and town. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. 49. 79. G.
12. PEMBRIDGE. Whist or bumblepuppy? Boston, 1883. S. F. 68. 4.
13. PERCY, T: *bishop of Dromore.* The boy's Percy: old ballads, ed. by Sidney Lanier. N. Y., 1882. O. N. 83. 12.
14. PERROT, G: *and* Chipiez, C: History of art in ancient Egypt: trans. by Walter Armstrong. L , 1883. 2 v. O. 23. 20. F.
15. PERRY, T: Sargeant, *editor.* Life and letters of Francis Lieber. Boston, 1882. O. NH. 17. 15.
16. PHELPS, Austin. English style in public discourse. N. Y., 1883. O. M. 72. 1.
17. ——— My portfolio: a collection of essays. N. Y., 1882. D. O. 74. 22.
18. PHELPS, E.. Stuart. Doctor Zay. Boston, 1882. D. H. 14. 54.
19. PHILLIPPS, J. O. Halliwell. Outline of the life of Shakespeare. *2d ed.* L., 1882. O. NG. 18. 6.
20. PHISTERER. F: Statistical record of the armies of the United States. N. Y., 1883. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 23.
21. PICTON, J. Allanson. The mystery of matter, and other essays. L., 1878, D. O. 58. 18.
22. ——— Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. N. Y., [1883]. O. NG. 13. 7.
23. POINSOT, Edmond Antoine, (*pseud.* G: d' Heylli). Rachel d' après sa correspondance. Paris, 1882. O. K. 23. 25.
24. POND, G: E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. N. Y., 1883. D. (Campaigns of the Civil War). C. 39. 21.
25. POOLE, Reginald Stuart. The cities of Egypt. L., 1882. D. A. 77. 23.
26. POOLE, W: F: *editor.* Index to periodical literature. *3d ed.* Boston, 1882. O. H. 124. 1.
27. PORTER, Luther H: Outlines of the constitutional history of the United States. N. Y., 1883. D. C. 86. 17.
28. PORTER, Noah. Science and sentiment, with other papers. N. Y., 1882. O. O. 14. 16.

1. POTT, Mrs. H: *see* Bacon, Francis.
2. PREBLE, G: H: Chronological history of steam navigation. Phila., 1883. O. 55. 10. F.
3 PRENTISS, G: L. Life and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss. N. Y., [1882]. O. D. 69. 1.
4. PRIME, S: Irenæus. Prayer and its answer. N. Y., 1882. D. P. 19. 23.
5. PRINCESS Amélie: a fragment of autobiography. Boston, 1883. S. (No name series). 75. 49. G.
6. PROCTOR, R: Anthony. Easy star lessons. N. Y., 1882. D. E. 38. 16.
7. ——— The great pyramid: observatory, tomb, and temple. L., 1883. D. J. 48. 3.
8. ——— Mysteries of time and space. N. Y., 1883. D. E. 38. 17.

9. QUEVEDO y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de. Works; trans. from the Spanish. Edin., 1798. 3 v. D. 55. 20. M.
10. [QUILLINAN, E:] Woodcuts and verses. Kent, 1820. Q. N. 82. 16.
11. QUINCY, Josiah. Figures of the past from leaves of old journals. Boston, 1883. D. D. 75. 10.

12. RAE, J: *editor*. Statutes of Henry VII. in facsimile from the original printed by Caxton in 1489. L., 1869. Q. SI. 12. 29.
13. RAWLINSON, G: The religions of the ancient world. N. Y., 1883. D. 68. 24. P.
14. READE, A. Arthur, *editor*. Study and stimulants. L., 1883. D. X. 49. 4.
15. READE, C: Readiana: comments on current events. Leipzig, 1882. S. M. 49. 23.
16. REBER, Franz von. History of ancient art: trans. by Joseph Thacher Clarke. N. Y., 1882. O. 14. 19. F.
17. REES, Janet E. Ruuts—. Home occupations. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. D. (Appleton's home books). F. 48. 20.
18. REID, Christian, *pseud. see* Fisher, Frances C.
19. RENAN, Ernest. Recollections of my youth: trans. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1883. D. O. 49. 18.
20. RHODE ISLAND Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of the battles of the Rebellion: papers read before the society. 1st series 10 nos. 2d series nos. 1–10. Prov., 1878–81. 2 v. O. 37. 15. C.
21. RICE James, *see* Besant, Walter *and* Rice, James.
22. RICHARDS, James Brinsley—, *editor*. Seven years at Eton, 1857–64. *2d ed.* L., 1883. D. O. 45. 7.
23. RICHARDSON, S: Clarissa Harlowe: condensed by C. H. Jones. N. Y., 1874. S. (Leisure hour series). 87. 4. G.
24. RICHTER, Jean Paul F: The invisible lodge: from the German by C: T. Brooks. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). G. 85. 25.
25. RIDEING, W: H. Boys in the mountains. N. Y., [1882]. O. L. 13. 19

1. ROBERTS, Alex. Old Testament revision. N. Y., 1883. S. 46. 15. P.
2. [ROBERTS, Margaret]. In the olden time. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 41. G.
3. ROBINSON, A. M.. F. Emily Brontë. Boston, 1883. S. (Famous women). M. 36. 35.
4. ROBINSON, Ezekiel Gilman. Lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1883. D. O. 68. 31.
5. ROBINSON, Phil. The poet's birds. L., 1883. D. N. 55. 1.
6. —— Sinners and saints. L., 1883. D. L. 29. 28.
7. —— Under the sun. Boston, 1882. D. M. 29. 35.
8. ROCKSTRO, W. S. Life of G: F: Handel: introd. by G: Grove. L., 1883. D. 58. 48. D.
9. ROGERS, S: Poems. L., 1814. S. N. 89. 25.
10. ROMANES, G: J. Animal intelligence. N. Y., 1883. D. (International scientific series). E. 69. 4.
11. —— Scientific evidences of organic evolution. L., 1882. D. (Nature series). E. 69. 16.
12. ROW, C. A. Revelation and modern theology contrasted; or, The simplicity of the apostolic age demonstrated. L., 1883. O. O. 65. 3.
13. RUECKERT, F: The wisdom of the Brahmin: from the German by C: T. Brooks. Boston, 1882. D. N. 76. 21.
14. RUGGLES, H: Germany seen without spectacles. Boston, 1883. O. 46. 14. L.
15. RUNNELS, Moses T. History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire. Boston, 1882. 2 v. O. C. 53 14.
16. RUSKIN, J: Poems: ed. by James Osborne Wright. N. Y., 1882. D. N. 65. 18.
17. RUSSELL, W: Clark. The "Lady Maud." Leipzig, 1883. 2 v. S. 59. 33. G.
18. —— A sea queen: a novel. N. Y., 1883. S. 59. 32. G.

19. SAINT Cloud. Secret history of the court and cabinet: letters written August, September and October, 1805. L., 1806. 3 v. D. B. 49. 8.
20. SAINT Pierre, Jaques H: Bernardin de. Studies of nature: trans. by H: Hunter. *4th ed.* L., 1801. 4 v. O. M. 84. 91.
21. SAINTSBURY, G: Short history of French literature. Oxford, 1882. D. M. 18. 23.
22. SAND, G:, *pseud.*, *see* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
23. SAUNDERS, W: Insects injurious to fruits. Phila., 1883. O. 67. 15. E.
24. SCHMID, Rudolf. The theories of Darwin and their relation to philosophy, religion, and morality: from the German by G. A. Zimmermann. Chicago, 1883 [1882]. D. O. 57. 7.

1. SCHOULER, James. History of the United States under the Constitution. Washington, 1880,2. v. 1 and 2. D. C. 86. 11.
2. SCOTT, Leader. Luca della Robbia with other Italian sculptors. L., 1883. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists). NF. 18. 31.
3, SCUDDER, Horace E. The Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. Boston, 1882. O. G. 82. 36.
4. SEGUR, L: Philippe *comte de*. Memoires. *2e ed.* Paris, 1825,6. 3 v. O. 35. 10. K.
5. SELWYN, A. R. C., *editor*, see Hellwald, F: von.
6. SERGEANT, Adeline. Beyond recall. N. Y., 1883. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 31. G.
7. SHAKESPEARE, W: Select plays: King Richard III., ed. by W: Aldis Wright. Oxford, 1880. S. N. 15. 6.
8 SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair. Boston, 1881. S. G. 83. 35.
9 ——— Phyllis Browne. Boston, 1883 [1882]. S. G. 83. 36.
10. SHELDON, G: W. Story of the volunteer fire department of New York. N. Y., 1882. O. F. 75. 5.
11. SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Selected letters; ed. by R: Garnett. N. Y., 1883. S. M. 39. 10.
12. SHERWOOD, M. E. W. A transplanted rose. N. Y., 1882. S. 72. 27. G.
13. SHORE, J: *baron Teignmouth*. Memoirs of Sir W: Jones: with life of Lord Teignmouth by S: C. Wilks. L., 1835. 2 v. D. 58. 39. D.
14. SILOS for preserving British fodder crops stored in a green state. L., 1883. O. F. 77. 5.
15. SIMCOX. G: A: History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. D. M. 19. 50.
16. SIME, W: King Capital. N. Y., 1883. D. 58. 35. G.
17. SKEAT, Walter W: Etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford, 1882. Q. H. 163. 2,
18. SKELTON, J: Essays in history and biography, including the Defence of Mary Stuart. Edin., 1883. O. 35. 30. D.
19. SMITH, H. Percy. Glossary of terms and phrases. N. Y., 1883. O. J. 42. 4.
20. SMITH, J. Moyr. Ancient Greek female costume. L., 1882. 112 plates. D. 27. 2. F.
21. SMITH, R. Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O. NG. 14. 16.
22. SNIDER, Denton J. A walk in Hellas. Boston, 1883. O. 45. 11. L.
23. SOLEY, James Russell. The blockade and the cruisers. N. Y., 1883. D. (The navy in the Civil War). C. 39. 35.
24. SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Boston, 1882. D. G. 25. 25,
25. STACK, E: Six months in Persia. N. Y., 1882. D. L. 96. 18.

1. STARK, James H., *compiler*. Antique views of Boston. Boston, [1882]. Q. DR. 23.
2. STEELE, W: E. Handbook of field botany. Dublin, 1847. D. E. 56. 34.
3. STEIN, Armin. Count Erbach: from the German by James I. Helm. N. Y., [1882]. D. 46. 38. G.
4. STEPHEN, *Sir* James Fitzjames. History of the criminal law of England. L., 1883. 3 v. O. S. 15. 10.
5. STEPHEN, Leslie. Swift. N. Y., 1882. D. (English men of letters. ed. by J: Morley). M. 26. 3.
6. STEPHENS, W: R: Wood, *editor*. Memoir of Lord Hatherley, with selections from his correspondence. L., 1883. 2 v. D. NF. 15. 1.
7. STEPNIAK. Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. L., 1883. D. 'B. 68. 15.
8. STERNE, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. N. Y., [1882]. D. C. 86. 13.
9. STEVENSON. Robert L: An inland voyage. Boston, 1883. S. 44. 41. L.
10. ——— New Arabian nights. N. Y., 1882. S. (Leisure hour series). 85. 1. G.
11. STOCKTON, Frank R. Ting-a-ling. N. Y., 1882. D. G. 98. 8.
12. STODDARD, W: O. The talking leaves: an Indian story. N. Y., 1882. S. G. 83. 31.
13. STONE, Olivia. Norway in June. L., 1882. D. L. 39. 18.
14. STUART, H: Villiers. Funeral tent of an Egyptian queen. L., 1882. il. O. 22. 5. F.
15. STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Life of Immanue. Kant. L., 1882. O. NF. 17. 13.
16. SUMNER, W: Graham. Andrew Jackson. Boston, 1882. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse). NH. 19. 44.
17. ——— What social classes owe to each other. N. Y., 1883. S. O. 49. 14.
18. SWINBURNE, Algernon C: A century of roundels, and other poems. N. Y., 1883. D. 55. 19. N.
19. SYMONDS, J: Addington. Italian byways. L., 1883. O. A. 75. 8.
20. ——— Sketches in Italy. Leipzig, 1883. S. A. 75. 7.
21. SYMONS, T: W. Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river. W., 1882. Q. U. 23. 21.

22. TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Opera: illus. Gabriel Brotier. *Ed. nova.* L., 1812. 5 v. O. X. 63. 1.
23. ——— Works: ed. by Arthur Murphy. *New ed.* L., 1805–7. 8 v. O. X. 63. 3.
24. TAUSSIG, Frank W. Protection to young industries. Cambridge, [1883]. D. T. 17. 4.

1. TAYLOR, G: Antinous, a romance of ancient Rome: from the German by M.. J. Safford. N. Y., 1882. S. 73. 3. G.
2. TAYLOR, I: The alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. L., 1883. 2 v. O. J. 64. 11.
3. TENIERS, D: Le theatre des peintures: desseins gravés sur les originaux Italiens du cabinet de l' Archiduc. Brusselles, 1660. 197 plates. F. Cab. 8.
4. TERHUNE, M.. Virginia (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for maid, wife, and mother. N. Y., 1882. D. O. 45. 3.
5. TEVFIK, Husseïn, *pacha.* Linear algebra. Constantinople, 1882. Q. 11. 4. E.
6. THAUSING, Moriz. Albert Duerer, his life and works: from the German. Ed. by F: A. Eaton. L., 1882. 2 v. O. 23. 16. F.
7. THIRWALL, Connop, *bishop of St. Davids.* Letters literary and theological: ed. by J. J. Stewart Perowne and L: Stokes. L., 1881. O. 23. 5. P.
8. ——— Letters to a friend: ed. by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. L., 1881. O. 23. 5. P.
9. THOM, J: Hamilton. Laws of life after the mind of Christ: discourses. L., 1883. D. 67. 37. O.
10. THOMAS, Bertha. George Sand. Boston, 1883. S. (Famous women). M. 36. 38.
11. THOMPSON, A: C. Moravian missions. N. Y., 1882. D. 17. 5. P.
12. THOMPSON, Emma. Cervantes: a biographical sketch [*in* Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote]. Boston, 1882. S. M. 29. 41.
13. THOMSON, James. The seasons: engravings by F. Bartolozzi and P. W. Tompkins from pictures by W. Hamilton. L., 1797. F. Cab. 4.
14. THOMSON, W: M. The land and the book; or, Biblical illustrations from the manners, customs, scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. N. Y., 1882. O. P. 31. 20.
15. THUCYDIDES. De bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo. Amsterdam, 1731. F. X. 61. 12.
16. ——— History of the Peloponnesian War; ed. by S. T. Bloomfield. L., 1842–3. 2 v. O. X. 64. 6.
17. TOMKINS, H: G: Studies on the times of Abraham. L., [1878]. O. B. 14. 11.
18 TOPELIUS, Z. Times of battle and of rest: from the Swedish. Chicago, 1883. D. (Surgeon's stories). 39. 93. G.
19. ——— Times of Gustaf Adolf: from the Swedish. Chicago, 1883. D. (Surgeon's stories). 39. 91. G.
20. TOURGEE, Albion Winegear. Hot ploughshares. N. Y., 1883. D. 48. 43. G.
21. TOWLE, G: Makepeace. Drake, the Sea-king of Devan. Boston, 1883 [1882]. D. (Young folks' heroes of history). L. 79. 21.

1. TRAILL, H: D. Sterne. N. Y., 1882, D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley). M. 26. 4
2. TRANSPLANTED (A) rose: a story of N. Y. society. N. Y., 1882. S. 72. 27. G.
3. TROLLOPE, Anthony. Frau Frohmann and other stories. Leipzig, 1883. S. G. 77. 67.
4. ——— Kept in the dark. Leipzig, 1882. S. G. 77. 68.
5. ——— Marion Fay. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. S. G. 77. 66.
6. TUCKERMAN, Bayard. History of English prose fiction. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 28. 41.
7. TUKE, Daniel Hack. Chapters in the history of the insane in the British Isles. L., 1882. O. X. 39. 36.
8. TURNER, C: E: Studies in Russian literature. L., 1882. D. M. 17. 1.
9. TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* Clemens, S: L.
10. TYTLER, Patrick Fraser. History of Scotland. Edin., 1828–43. 9 v. O. 59. 41. B.
11. UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Engineers.* Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river, by T: W. Symons. W., 1882. Q. U. 23. 21.
12. ——— *Corps of Engineers.* Report upon the practice in Europe with heavy guns. W., 1883. Q. 11. 5. E.
13. ——— *Dep. of War.* Report upon the primary triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey by C. B. Comstock. W., 1882. Q. 42. 20. E.
14. ——— *Geol. and Geog. Surveys of the Territories.* Geol. and geog. atlas of Colorado, by F. V. Hayden: printed in accordance with an act of Congress approved Feb. 9, 1881. F. H. 163.
15. UP from the Cape: a plea for republican simplicity. Boston, 1883. S. G. 51. 41.
16. VAN HORNE, T: B. Life of Major General G: H. Thomas. N. Y., 1882. O. C. 35. 19.
17. VEITCH, J: Hamilton. Edin., 1882. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers, ed. by W: Knight). O. 59. 6.
18. VELLY, Paul François, *and others.* Histoire de France. Paris, 1790-6. 16 v. Q. 31. 1. K.
19. VERNE, Jules. The giant raft, (part 2). The cryptogram: trans. by W. J. Gordon. N. Y., 1882. D. 27. 13. J.
20. VERTOT d' Aubeuf, René Aubeuf, *abbé de.* History of the revolutions in the government of the Roman Republic: trans, by Ozell. 6th ed. L., 1770. 2 v. O. 26. 13. B.
21. VERY, Jones. Poems: memoir by W: P. Andrews. Boston, 1883. D. N. 37. 34.
22. VILLIERS, C: Pelham. Free trade speeches. L., 1883. 2 v. O. T. 25. 10.
23. VINCENT, B: *editor.* Haydn's dictionary of dates. *17th ed.* N. Y., 1883. O. H. 106. 0.

1. VINCENT, Marvin R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1883. D. L. 75. 21.
2. VINCI, Leonardo da. Literary works: ed. by Jean Paul Richter. L., 1883. 2 v. Q. DR. 15. 21.
3. VIRGILIUS Maro, Publius. Opera; introd. and notes by T. L. Papillon. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. D. X. 68. 7.
4. VIZETELLY, H: The wines of the world. L., 1875. D. F. 78. 5.
5. VOGT, Hermann. The Egyptian War of 1882: from the German. L., 1883. O. B. 68. 12.

6. WAGENAAR, Jan. Amsterdam in zyne opkomst, aanwas, etc. Amsterdam, 1760–7. 3 v. F Cab. 8.
7. WALCOTT, C: F. History of the 21st regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–5. Boston, 1882. O. C. 35. 26
8. WALKER, Albert H. *compiler*. Christ's Christianity: precepts and doctrines recorded in Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John analyzed and arranged according to subjects. N. Y., 1882. D. P. 19. 9.
9. WALKER, Alex. Beauty: analysis and classification of beauty in woman: il. by H: Howard. L, 1836. O. DR. 47. 11.
10. WALKER, Francis Amasa. Political economy. N. Y., 1883. D. T. 15. 18.
11. WALPOLE, C: G: Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. N. Y., 1882. D. B. 78. 14.
12. WALPOLE, Spencer. Foreign relations. L., 1882. D. (The English citizen). S. 18. 32.
13. WARD, Robert. Treatise of the relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers in maritime affairs. L., 1875. O. S. 14. 17.
14. WARING, G: E. *jr*. Vix. Boston, 1883. 33 p. S. (Waring's horse stories). G. 15. 56.
15. WASHBURN, Emelyn W. Studies in early English literature. N. Y., 1882. D. M. 25. 9.
16. WATERS, Clara Erskine (*formerly Mrs Clement*). Egypt. Boston, 1880. D. B. 16. 17.
17. WATTERSON, H: *editor*. Oddities in southern life and character. Boston 1883 [1882]. S. J. 46. 10.
18. WAUGH, Edwin. The chimney corner. Manchester, 1879. D. M. 49. 27.
19. ——— Sketches of Lancashire life and localities. *2d ed.* L., 1857. S. M. 49. 26.
20. WEED, Thurlow. Autobiograghy: ed. by Harriet A. Weed. Boston, 1883. O. D. 52. 14.
21. WESTCOTT, Brook Foss. The historic faith: lectures on the Apostles creed. L., 1883. D. 57. 8. O.
22. WHINFIELD, E. H., *see* Omar Khayyám.
23. WHITNEY, Adeline D. Train. Mother goose for grown folks. New ed. il. by A: Hoppin. Boston, 1882. S. N. 46. 36.

1. WILKS, S: C., *see* Shore, J:, *Lord Teignmouth.*
2 WILLIAMS, G: W. History of the Negro race in America. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O. C. 72. 8.
3. WILLIAMS, Monier. Modern India and the Indians. *3d ed.* L., 1879. O. 43. 3. B.
4. WILLIAMS, W: R. Eras and characters of history. N. Y., 1882. D. P. 19. 11.
5. WILLS, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun: experiences of life in Persia, from 1866–1881. L., 1883. O. L. 95. 18.
6. WILSON, Alex. Johnstone. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. L., 1882. D. (The English Citizen). S. 18. 25.
7. WILSON, Andrew. Chapters on evolution. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. D. E. 67. 24.
8. WILSON, Erasmus. The Egypt of the past. L., 1881. D. B. 14. 12.
9. WITHER, T: P. Bigg—. Pioneering in South Brazil: 3 years in the province of Paraná. L., 1878. 2 v. O. L., 26. 1.
10. WOODBERRY, G: E. History of wood-engraving. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. O. 34. 6. F.
11. WOODBURY, C. H. J. Fire protection of mills and construction of mill floors. N Y., 1882. O. F. 75. 6.
12. WOODLAND (The) companion: brief description of British trees, compiled by the author of "Evenings at home." L., 1802. D. F. 56. 31.
13. WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. For the major. N. Y., 1883. S. 72. 25. G.
14. WORCESTER, B. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1883. D. 16. 34. P.
15. WORSAÆ, J. J. A. Industrial arts of Denmark from the earliest times to the Danish conquest of England. L., 1882. D. (South Kensington Museum handbooks). 27. 30. F.
16. WRIGHT, L: Light: a course of experimental optics chiefly with the lantern. L., 1882. D. E. 37. 26.

17. XENOPHON, *Atheniensis.* De Cyri expeditione libri septem: ex rec. T: Hutchinson. (Greek and Latin). Glasgow, 1813. O. X. 67. 25.
18. YOE, Shway. The Burman, his life and notions. L., 1882. 2 v D. A. 77. 21.
19. YONGE, C.. M.. Lads and lasses of Langley. Sowing and sewing. Leipzig, 1882. S. G. 36. 33.
20. ——— Stray pearls: memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont, viscountess of Bellaise. N. Y., 1883. D. G. 36. 31.
21. ——— Young folks history of Greece. Boston, [1879]. D. B. 17. 12.
22. YRIARTE, C: Florence: trans. by C. B. Pitman. L., 1882. 500 engravings. F. DR. 35. 5.

23. ZIMMERMAN, J: G: Solitude: with life of the author. L., 1799. D. 57. 3. O.

29. 3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1884.

FORTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 22, 1884.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1884.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1884-85.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, PRESIDENT.
ROYAL C. TAFT, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

AARON L. ORDWAY,
JOHN H. STINESS,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
HORACE G. MILLER,
VIRGIL FISHER,
AMASA M. EATON,
ELI W. BLAKE, JR.,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
HOWARD M. RICE,
EDWARD D. BASSETT.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ROYAL C. TAFT,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
AMASA M. EATON.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
JOHNS H. CONGDON,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

AARON L. ORDWAY,
VIRGIL FISHER.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.
LOUISE RICHARDSON, SECOND ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

The Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, as required by the Constitution, herewith respectfully submit to the Corporation their forty-ninth annual report.

The executive officers of the Athenæum have remained unchanged since January, 1883, having been reëlected at the first meeting of the present Board of Directors, held last October.

In February last, Professor E. W. Blake, Jr. resigned his position as a member of the Library Committee. His resignation was accepted with regret, and Amasa M. Eaton, Esq. was elected in his place.

Mr. Daniel Beckwith and Miss Mary M. Angell continue their efficient services as Librarian and Assistant Librarian. In December, 1883, it was voted, "That the Library Committee be authorized to employ assistance to make necessary preparations to catalogue the Library, and also for the completion of the Card Catalogue." In accordance with this vote, at the beginning of the year, the services of Miss Louise Richardson as second assistant were secured to continue during the preparation of the Catalogue. This work, begun in December last, is still in progress. It was assigned to Miss Angell, who has devoted much time and skill to her important task. Up to the present date, cards have

been written, cataloguing by author, title and subject, all the additions to the Library,—inclusive of the Cooke bequest,—made during the year beginning in September, 1883. The number of volumes catalogued is 1581. An appropriate case for the cards, and a new desk for the clerical work connected with the catalogue, have been added to the furniture of the Library.

In December, 1883, it was voted that the Committee on Building and Grounds be authorized to close the front entrance to the Athenæum and the steps leading to the same, allowing people to enter only by the lower doors during the winter months. This vote also directed that suitable board walks to these doors should be provided.

It was further voted that the same committee be also authorized to have double windows placed in the two alcoves in which are the stairways.

Some repairs in the building have been necessary. In April last, repairs were ordered on the tin roof, gutters and jet of the building. In June the boiler of the heating apparatus was repaired. During the present month the stone steps in front of the building have been reset.

For several years during midsummer the Athenæum has been closed in the afternoon from one o'clock to three. This year it has remained open throughout the day, to the accommodation, doubtless, of some who find these hours convenient for visiting the Library and reading room.

The financial condition of the Athenæum is shown by the following summary of the Treasurer's Report:

Balance on hand Sept. 24, 1883, ...	$2876 45

RECEIPTS.

From shares sold, ...	241 50
From taxes, fines, etc., ...	3813 82
From dividends and interest, ...	1707 73
	$8639 50

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, ...	$2473 50
For books and periodicals, ...	1958 01
For other purposes, ...	1468 62
Balance on hand Sept. 22, 1884, ...	2739 37
	$8639 50

Further details of the expenditures, as usual, will be given in the Treasurer's Report.

Four new shares have been sold. Thirty-four shares have been sold for taxes. Under the provisions of the eighth section of the Constitution the following persons have been admitted by the Board, as annual subscribers, to the privileges of the Library, on the payment of six dollars to the Treasurer:

Mrs. Sarah D. Kimball, (Blackstone, Mass.,)	from Oct. 1, 1883.
Mr. Edwin M. Dodd, ...	from Nov. 5, 1883.
Mr. J. E. Nicolai, ...	from Nov. 5, 1883.
Mr. Herbert A. Richards, ...	from Nov. 5, 1883.
Mrs. Henry A. Hurlbut, Jr., ...	from May 5, 1884.
Mrs. H. G. Mackinney, ...	from May 5, 1884.
Mr. John Fretwell, ...	from June 2, 1884.
Mr. Andrew McC. Warren, ...	from June 23, 1884.
Rev. William M. Lisle, ...	from Feb. 5, 1884.

As reported last year, the Board require a written application to be made for the privilege of becoming

an annual subscriber, and make it a condition in all cases, that no annual subscriber shall have the right to transfer any of his privileges to another. Further they have refused to admit any one to the privileges of subscription for any period less than a year.

In July last permission was given Mr. Charles H. Prouty to photograph for his private use and not for circulation the painting by Sir Joshua Reynolds belonging to the Athenæum, subject to such conditions as should be imposed by the Library Committee. Mr. Prouty faithfully observed these conditions, and after securing for his own use what was allowed him by the committee, presented the negative of his photograph to the Athenæum. The Directors, finding the photograph one of unusual excellence, and believing that its publication will add to the praise of the beautiful original, have allowed additional copies to be sold for the benefit of the Athenæum. They may be obtained of the Librarians for one dollar.

The Librarian reports that the Library is in good condition. It owned, on the first of September 43,656 volumes. The number of volumes added during the year is much larger than in any previous year. This is due not to the number of volumes bought, for that number several times has been exceeded, but to the fact that the books procured for the Athenæum at the Cooke sales in October, and in December, 1883, come within the year. The number of volumes received from the Cooke bequest is 671, which added to the 288 reported a year ago, make 959 volumes. There were added:

By purchase, ...	830
By gift, ...	751
By binding periodicals, . . .	133
	1714

Classified according to size, there are:

Folios, ...	83
Quartos, ...	161
Octavos, ...	709
Duodecimos, ...	459
Sixteenmos, ...	302
	1714

The average cost of the books bought is $1.59 per volume. Of the 134 pamphlets received during the year, seven were bought.

The most valuable gifts are, of course, those of the Cooke bequest. Next to these in value are the publications sent by the Smithsonian Institution, the publications of the Census Office, and the Congressional Record, (both sent at the request of the Hon. N. W. Aldrich,) the Official Gazette of the U. S. Patent Office with indexes, (sent at the request of the Hon. H. J. Spooner,) and some other government publications.

Among the purchases are 9 volumes of works on Italian Art, and 4 parts of the work (not yet completed,) "La Basilica di San Marco in Venezia," bought from the Carrington Hoppin Fund at a cost of $123.12.

The circulation of the Library for the past year was 36,269, classified as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
Fiction, ...	20,724	57.14
History, ...	4,660	12.85
Poetry and belles lettres, . .	2,990	8.24
Art, ...	2,164	5.97
Religion, ...	2,154	5.94
Voyages and travels, . . .	1,910	5.26
Periodicals, ...	1,667	4.60
	36,269	100.00

This circulation is nearly six per cent. larger than that of the preceding year, and the gain is mostly in fiction. The ratio of fiction to the whole circulation, for four years, or since four books have been given out on each share, has been 52, 54, 55 and 57 per cent. The largest monthly issue was 3839 volumes, in March, and the largest daily issue was 304, on March 1st.

The Library was examined between the 15th and 30th of July, and 1017 volumes were missing. These volumes have since been returned, with the exception of eight, which are hereby reported as missing. Two of the four volumes reported as missing last year, have since been found.

The Directors recommend as usual, the assessment of an annual tax of five dollars a share. In connection with this recommendation, they would call attention to the following extract from the By-Laws of the Athenæum, Article 4:

"If any assessment, made agreeably to the Constitution, remain unpaid for thirty days after the delinquent stockholder, or his legal representative, shall have been duly notified by the Treasurer of the existence of the same against him, the Board may direct such delinquent's share to be disposed of by public sale."

The annual tax is due on or before the first of October, and it is the sentiment of the Directors that a prompt payment of the same is important and necessary. The Treasurer's services are entirely gratuitous. The duties of his office demand of him much time and careful attention. He should not be subjected to the unnecessary annoyance of calling repeatedly upon dilatory stockholders for the payment of their dues.

In closing, the Directors desire to express their belief that the past year has been one of marked prosperity in the condition of the Athenæum. The Library has been considerably enlarged, and the preparations that have been made for cataloguing it, will eventually contribute greatly to its usefulness for readers and students. There is still opportunity for increasing the number of those who shall share in its advantages, and join in supporting and improving them. It is believed that the number of stockholders might be made larger, if it were more generally understood how liberal and valuable the privileges are which the Athenæum offers at so modest a price.

Here we might end our report. But we can not refrain from adding a word more not demanded of us as an official duty. We need not report here, what we all deplore, the death of one who for many years was prominent in all good offices to this institution. We need not tell those whom we here address, how many and how great were the services of our late President, Mr. Alexander Farnum. When he resigned office over a year ago, your Directors "placed on record their grateful appreciation of his long continued and faithful labors in behalf of the institution." These labors, and

so many others in the cause of good letters, humanity and piety, were ended in the final rest on the 11th of May, 1884. It will be long before we shall cease to lament the death of one who taken in his prime had done so much, and seemed to have yet more to do for all that in this community stands for sound learning, good citizenship and liberal culture. In our annals and in our memories he has his own place select and apart. May our sense of what we lost in him stimulate us all to heed his example.

In behalf and by order of the Board of Directors.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, *President.*

W. M. Bailey, Jr., *Secretary.*

Providence, September 22, 1884.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 25, 1883		$2,876 45

RECEIPTS.

Four new shares, @ $15	$60 00	
Thirty four shares sold for taxes	181 50	
Taxes collected on shares	3,265 00	
Rights to use library	63 00	
Fines collected	277 13	
Books and photographs sold	64 01	
Extra books	21 56	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest	123 12	
Dividends and interest on investments	1,707 73	
		$5,763 05
Total		$8,639 50

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,489 26	
Books for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	123 12	
Periodicals	345 63	
Binding	435 35	
Salaries	2,473 50	
Fuel	186 30	
Lighting	156 27	
Water	10 00	
Express and postage	50 40	
Printing and advertising	97 00	
Insurance less return premium	24 50	
Building and grounds	285 13	
Furniture	84 90	
Supplies	66 28	
Labor	72 49	
Total	$5,900 13	
Balance to new account	2,739 37	
		$8,639 50

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares Blackstone Canal National Bank, par.....		$1,850 00	
63 shares American National Bank, par.....		3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad registered bonds, par.....		10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad registered bonds, par.....		10,000 00	
Deposit on participation R. I. Hospital Trust Co....		1,623 62	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest on participation Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co..	3,000 00		
Balance interest accrued to April 30, 1884..	211 02	3,211 02	
			$29,834 64

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 22, 1884.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record"	.....	.....
American Antiquarian Society	.....	1
American Association for the Advancement of Science	2	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Philological Association	.....	1
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	.....	2
Apprentices Library Company, *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Apprentices Library of the City of New York	.....	1
Arnold, James N., "Narragansett Historical Register"	.....	.....
Bailey, W. Whitman, "New England Journal of Education"	.....	.....
Baker, William E. S., *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Beckwith, *Miss* A. G.	1	1
Beckwith, Daniel	8	.....
Beckwith, Henry T.	1	2
Boston, City Messenger	1	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	4
Bowen, Holder Borden, "Le case ed i monumenti di Pompeii," 3 parts	.....	.....
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston*	.....	1
Brinley, Francis, *Newport*	.....	1
Brookline Public Library	.....	1
Brooklyn Library	.....	2
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Chace, Arnold B.	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cleveland Public Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	1
Cooke, Joseph J., estate	671	.....
Douglas, Charles H. J., "Fortnightly Index"	.....	.....
Eaton, Amasa M.	.....	1
Engler, E. A., *St. Louis*	.....	2
Fisher, Orville	4	.....
Fisher, Virgil	1	.....
Folsom, Albert A., *Boston*	.....	1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1
Green, Arnold	.....	3
Green, Samuel S., *Worcester*	.....	1
Guild, Reuben A.	.....	1
Hart, Charles Henry, *Philadelphia*	.....	2
Hartford Library Association	.....	5
Huntingdon, W. R., *Worcester*	1	.....
Jones, Augustine	.....	1
Lawrence Public Library	1	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Long Island Historical Society	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Manchester, *England*, Free Public Libraries	.....	1
Manhattan Magazine Co., *New York*, "Manhattan Magazine"	.....	.....
Mason, George C., Jr., *Newport*	.....	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Boston*	.....	1
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston*	1	.....
Mercantile Library Association, *New York*	.....	1
Mercantile Library Company, *Philadelphia*	.....	5
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*	.....	4
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington*	.....	7
Oakland, *Cal.*, Superintendent of Public Schools	.....	1
Ohio Mechanics Institute, *Cincinnati*	.....	1
Parsons, Charles W	1	.....
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass*	.....	1
Poole, William F., *Chicago*	.....	1
Porter, Edward G., *Lexington, Mass*	.....	1
Providence, City Auditor	.....	1
" City Messenger	2	.....
" Mayor	.....	7
Providence Public Library	.....	2
Public Park Association of Providence	.....	4
Rhode Island Board of State Charities and Corrections	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	6	1
" " State Board of Education	1	.....
" " State Board of Health	2	.....
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	2
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	1
Rhode Island Medical Society	.....	1
Richards, C. A. L	.....	1
Rogers, Horatio	.....	1
Royal Society of Canada	1	.....
St. Louis Public School Library	.....	2
Shedd, Mrs. J. Herbert	1	.....
Slocum, Charles E., *Defiance, Ohio*	1	.....
Smithsonian Institution, *Washington*	8	.....
Springfield City Library Association	.....	1
Stockwell, George A.	.....	2
Taft, Royal C	1	.....
United States, Bureau of Education	1	10
" " Bureau of Engineers	5	2
" " Census Office	8	.....
" " Chief Signal Officer	.....	1
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	2	.....
" " Entomological Commission	1	.....
" " Hydrographic Office, 1 map and 10 pilot charts	.....	.....
" " Department of the Treasury	1	.....
" " Life Saving Service	.....	1
" " Office of Naval Intelligence	2	.....
" " Patent Office, Official Gazette and	2	.....
University of Minnesota	.....	1
University of Rochester	.....	1
Wayland, Francis	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus, "Andover Review" and	6	2
Worcester Free Public Library	1	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	1
Yale College, *New Haven*	.....	1
Young Mens' Association, *Buffalo*	.....	2

LIST OF PROPRIETORS,

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1884.

	Share, No.
Abbott Harlan P.	93
Abbott Josephine L.	703
Aborn Jennie P.	377
Adams George J.	619
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares,	195, 638
Anthony Gardner Chace	486
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.*	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Armington Pardon	254
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Arnold Welcome*	142
Arnold William S.*	388
Ashley Lucius C.	162
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Aylsworth Hiram B.	702
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Balch John R.	339
Balch Mary Howard	644
Ballou William H.	106
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Elizabeth T.	310
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	700
Beckwith Henry T.	269

* Deceased.

	Share, No.
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Belden, Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	674
Benedict Maria M.	301
Benificent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Binney William	558
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Henry A.	562
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Bridge A. Alice	169
Bridgham Joseph	250
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	166
Brown Thomas	212
Brown Walter F.	85
Browne George H.	585
Browne Sarah B.	594
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134
Bullock Julia	502
Bullock William P.*	144
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Edwin A.	682
Burnham George H.	163
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390

	Share, No.
Bush Elodie	455
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butler Mary A.	358
Butts Eliza T.	611
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	688
Capron Elizabeth C.	235
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter George M.	374
Carpenter Sturgis P.*	79
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Amanda M.	581
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace Camilla H.	205
Chace George I.	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zachariah, Jr.	555
Channing William F.	105
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin Cornelia S.	653
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chace William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coats James	686
Coe Marcy W.	14
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Coleman Stephen R.	393
Collins George L.*	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	267
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592

	Share, No.
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranston Francis A.	131
Cranston Henry C.	538
Creighton J. Hamilton	281
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Crosby Wilson G.	112
Cross James M.	561
Cross William J.	29
Cutler Edward H.	153
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Dana Newton C.	344
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.*	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis George A.	123
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorr Sullivan	380
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares, 92,	670
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	337
Dunnell Jacob W.	412
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259

	Share, No.
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Eiswald Lucy A.	676
Ely Joseph C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander*	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	556
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
FitzGerald Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Joseph	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fourth Baptist Church	588
French Florence	586
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares, 234,	406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gower George Lewis	627
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Charles A.	164
Greene Edward A.	213

	Share, No.
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	72
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.	617
Greene William R.	167
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grosvenor William	108
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall Clifton A.	391
Ham Benjamin W.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	558
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W., Jr.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Henshaw Rebecca P.	619
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hinckley Frederick A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Holbrook Albert	451
Holbrook Uriah H.*	577
Hope Street Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Sarah D.	219
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton Walter S.	663
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550

	Share, No.
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W.	581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William R.*	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson Rachel M.	346
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	455
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares, 373,	699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	446
Keech Mary T.	200
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Kendall Jane W.	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.*	148
King Charles G.*	668
King William J.	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knight Webster	660
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Knowles Joseph B.	512
Knowles Stephen M.	154
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	89
Larned Edwin C.	95
Larned Samuel	306
Leach Daniel	515
Lester J. Erastus	572
Lewis John D.	55

	Share, No.
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	698
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McIlvaine J. Hall	508
Mackinney Herbert G.	204
Manchester Emma L.	478
Mansfield Albert T.	114
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Annie F.	328
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merrill William S.*	314
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George, Jr.	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.	632
Miller William B. M.	523
Millett Thomas A.	396
Ministry at Large	491
Mitchell Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Moulton Edmund T.	609
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mowry William G. R.	10
Mumford Charles C.	226
Munro Harriet M.	596
Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Newcome Mary L.	681

	Share, No.
Nichols Charles A.*	613
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.*	493
Nisbet William D.	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Oldfield John,* 2 shares,	174, 292
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S.	347
Osborn William*	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen George, Jr.	501
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Mary W.	469
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Packard Lilian E.	284
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares,	111, 487
Paige Henry	632
Paine Amasa	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Park William H.	363
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Payton Eliza J.	264
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, 2 shares,	421, 608
Pearce Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Joseph C.*	319

	Share, No.
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phetteplace James S.	508
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.	218
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Elisha R.*	677
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter Henry A. L., Jr.	473
Potter William H.	139
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randall Thomas A.	291
Randolph John R., 2 shares,	521, 606
Rathbone Watie	322
Rawson Henry M.	675
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares,	84, 432
Read John R.	543
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Samuel*	238
Richardson James	658
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Harriet T.	525
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Risley John E., Jr.	483
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson E. G.	236
Robinson William A.*	489
Rogers Horatio	400

	Share, No.
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Saniewska Irene S.	701
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck E. L.*	494
Shaw James, Jr.	665
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon Mary D.	298
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d*	11
Slater William S.*	621
Slicer Thomas R.	388
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Albert J.	172
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith C. Winthrop	518
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Smith Joseph J.	678
Snow Edwin M.	596
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
South Baptist Church	324
Southwick Isaac H.	82
Spencer Joel M.	668
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Sproull Robert D.	454
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471

	Share, No.
Stiness Philip B.	76
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	431
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederick	133
Talbot Theodore B.	535
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William T.	247
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey Sarah F.	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612
Torrey Moses E.	384
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Tucker William A.	309
Tyler Harriet H.	16
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W., 2 shares,	52, 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Walker John P.	24
Warner James M.	138
Waterman Emily	180
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Clinton R.	302
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams N. W.	386
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	145, 243, 326, 359, 557
Young Charles M	161

678 owners of one share each	678
10 owners of two shares each	20
1 owner of five shares	5
689	703

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

AUGUST 1, 1883—SEPTEMBER 1, 1884.

1. ABBEY, Charles J., *and* Overton, John H. The English Church in the eighteenth century. London. 1878. 2 v. O. 57. 37. P.
2. ABBOTT, Evelyn, *editor*. Hellenica: a collection of essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history and religion. London. 1880. O. M. 23. 6.
3. A BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott, *editor*. George Cruikshank's Table-book: il. by G. C. New ed. New York. 1870. Q. 23. 12. M.
4. ADAMS, H. G. *and* H. B. The smaller British birds: with descriptions of their nests, eggs, habits, etc. London. 1874. il. Q. E. 92. 7.
5. ADAMS, Oscar Fay. A brief handbook of American authors. Boston. 1884. D. H. 107. 2.
6. ADDIS, William E., *and* Arnold, Thomas. A Catholic dictionary, containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils, and religious orders of the Catholic Church. London. 1884. O. P. 31. 15.
7. ÆSOPUS. Æsopi Phrygis, et aliorum fabulæ. Parisiis. 1561. T. X. 59. 30.
8. AÏDÉ, Hamilton. Introduced to society. Leipzig. 1884. S. 62. 61. G.
9. AIKIN, John. Annals of the reign of George the Third, 1760–1820. 2d ed. London. 1820. 2 v. portrait. O. 47. 20. B.
10. ALCOTT, Louisa May. Eight cousins. Boston. 1883. D. G. 75. 26.
11. ALEXANDER, Frances. (*pseud.* Francesca). The story of Ida: ed. with preface by John Ruskin. Boston. 1883. S. O. 69. 6.
12. ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
13. ALGER, William Rounseville. Life of Edwin Forrest, the American tragedian. Philadelphia. 1877. 2 v. Q. D. 62. 1.

1. ALICE Maud Mary. *Grossherzogen von Hessen und bei Rhein, Prinzessin von Grossbritannien und Irland.* Mittheilungen aus ihrem Leben und aus ihren Briefen. 4te. Auflage. Darmstadt. 1884. O. K. 67. 9.
2. ALLEN, Grant. Flowers and their pedigrees. London. 1883. D. E. 79. 37.
3. ALLEN, Joseph Henry. Christian history in its three great periods. Boston. 1883. 3 v. D. 26. 21. P.
4. AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings of the 31st and 32d meetings, 1882–83. Salem. 1883–84. 2 v. O. 29. 1. E.
5. AMIEL, Henri Frédéric. Fragments d'un journal intime: précédés d'une étude par Edmond Scherer. Paris. 1884. 2 v. D. K. 25. 35.
6. AMPÈRE, André Marie. The story of his love, being the journal and correspondence with his family, 1793–1804: ed. by Mme. H. C.: from the French. London. 1873. O. M. 35. 5.
7. ANDOVER review, The: a religious and theological monthly. Vol. 1. Boston. 1884. O.
8. ANDREWS, William. Great news from the stars; or, An ephemeris. 1722, 1726. London. 1722, '26. 2v. S. 159. 1. H.
9. ——— Remarkable news from the stars; or, An ephemeris. 1741, 1766. London. 1741, '66. 2 v. S. 159. 1. H.
10. ANDREWS, William. Historic romance: strange stories, characters, scenes, mysteries, memorable events, in the history of Old England. London. 1883. D. 47. 17. B.
11. ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'. The history of travayle in the West and East Indies, and other countreys, gathered in parte, and done into Englyshe by Richarde Eden; newly set in order, *etc.* by Richarde Wilkes. London. 1577. D. 47. 2. L.
12. ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. Anstey.
13. ANTIQUARIAN itinerary, comprising specimens of architecture: with other vestiges of antiquity in Great Britain. London. 1815–1818. 7 v. in 3. il. S. F. 39. 61.
14. ARGLES, M. (*pseud.* The Duchess). Rossmoyne. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. 62. 41. G.
15. ARIUS the Libyan: an idyl of the primitive church. New York. 1884. [1883]. D. 64. 26. G.
16. ARNOLD, Edwin. Indian idylls: from the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. Boston. 1883. D. N. 65. 24.
17. ARNOLD, Matthew. Culture and anarchy, and Friendship's garland. New York. 1883. D. M. 87. 25.
18. ——— Essays in criticism. New York. 1883. D. M. 87. 23.
19. ——— A French Eton; or, Middle class education and the state. London and Cambridge. 1864. S. O. 35. 22.

1. ——— God and the Bible: a review of objections to Literature and dogma. New York. 1883. D. O. 55. 26.
2. ——— Literature and dogma, an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. New York. 1883. D. O. 55. 25.
3. ——— Mixed essays. Irish essays and others. New York. 1883. D. M. 87. 26.
4. ——— On the study of Celtic literature; and On translating Homer. New York. 1883. D. M. 87. 24.
5. ——— Poems. New York. 1883. 2 v. D. N. 56. 17.
6. ——— St. Paul and Protestantism, with an essay on Puritanism and the Church of England, and Last essays on church and religion. New York. 1883. D. O. 55. 27.
7. ——— *editor.* The great prophecy of Israel's restoration (Isaiah, chap. 40–66), arranged and edited for young learners. 4 ed. London. 1875. S. (A Bible reading for schools.) O. 55. 20.
8. ——— *editor.* Isaiah XL–LXVI with the shorter prophecies allied to it: with notes. London. 1875. D. O. 55. 21.
9. ARNOLD, Thomas. *See* Addis, W. E. *and* Arnold Thomas.
10. ARNOULD, Auguste L., Alboize du Pujol, E. *et* Maquet, A. Histoire de la Bastille depuis sa fondation 1374 jusqu' a sa destruction 1789. Paris. 1844–45. 8 v. O. 49. 1. J.
11. ASHLEY, W. J. James and Philip van Artevelde. Lothian prize essay for 1882. London. 1883. D. B. 58. 11.
12. ASHTON, John, *editor.* The adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith, sometime Pres. of Virginia and Admiral of New England. London, Paris, and New York. [1884.] il. D. C. 15. 16.
13. AUGIER, Guillaume Victor Émile *et* Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Jules. Le gendre de M. Poirier: comédie: nouvelle ed. Paris. 1883. D. K. 38. 18.
14. AWDREY, Frances *and 8 others.* The Miz Maze; or The Winkworth puzzle: a story in letters. London. 1883. D. 77. 33. G.

15. BACON, Edwin M. King's dictionary of Boston: with an historical introd. by George E. Ellis. Cambridge, Mass. 1883. S. C. 49. 20.
16. BADCOCK, John. Vignettes from invisible life. London, Paris and New York. 1883. il. D. E. 46. 26.
17. BAGEHOT, Walter. Essays on parliamentary reform. London. 1883. D. S. 46. 16.
18. BAIN, Alexander. Practical essays. New York. 1884. D. O. 16. 11.
19. BAIRD, Spencer F., Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. History of North American birds. Land birds. Boston. 1875. 3 v. il. Q. 53. 1. E.
20. ——— The water birds of North America: v. 1. Boston. 1884. il. Q. 53. 2. E.

1. BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White. True tales for my grandsons: il. by W. J. Hennessy. London. 1883. D. G. 64. 34.
2. BALDWIN, Henry. The orchids of New England: a popular monograph. New York. 1884. il. O. E. 54. 29.
3. BALDWIN, James. The story of Roland. New York. 1883. il. D. G. 83. 42.
4. BALE, John, *Bp.* Select works; edited for the Parker Society by Rev. H. Christmas. Cambridge. 1849. O. 49. 1. P.
5. BALTIMORE. Peabody Institute. Catalogue of the library. Part I. A. C. Baltimore. 1883. Q.
6. BARNES, Bernes, or Berners, Juliana. Treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle: reprinted from the Book of St. Albans. London. Printed with Baskerville's types for W. Pickering. 1827. D. F. 67. 6.
7. BARROWS, William. Oregon: the struggle for possession. Boston. 1884. [1883.] Maps. D. (American commonwealths. ed. by H. E. Scudder.) 56. 2. C.
8. BASAN *ou* Bazan, Pierre-François. Collection de 120 estampes d' après les tableaux du cabinet de Poullain. grav. sous la direction de Basan. Paris. 1781. Q. 21. 7. F.
9. BAYLE, Pierre. Dictionaire historique et critique. 5 e. éd., avec la vie de l'auteur par Mr. [Pierre] Desmaiseaux. Amsterdam. 1734. 5 v. F. 21. 1. J.
10. ——— An historical and critical dictionary selected and abridged from the great work of Peter Bayle: with a life of Bayle. London. 1826. 4 v. S. 22. 1. J.
11. BEARD, Charles. The Reformation of the 16th century, in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. London and Edinburgh. 1883. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1883). 69. 13. P,
12. BEATTIE, James The poetical works: with a memoir of the author by Alexander Dyce. Boston. 1854. S. 68. 1. N.
13. BECON, Thomas. Early works: ed. for the Parker Society by John Ayre. Cambridge. 1843. Q. 49. 2. P.
14. ——— Prayers and other pieces: ed. for the Parker Society by John Ayre. Cambridge. 1844. Q. 49. 2. P.
15. ——— The catechism, with other pieces: ed. for the Parker Society by John Ayre. Cambridge. 1844. Q. 49. 2. P.
16. BEHN, *Mrs.* Aphra. The plays, histories and novels: with life and memoirs. London. 1871. 6 v. O. 17. 1. N.
17. BELKNAP, Jeremy, *D. D.* Discourse to commemorate the discovery of America by Columbus: to which are added four dissertations connected with parts of the discourse. Boston. 1792. O. 54. 12. C.
18. BELL, Charles H. Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire: a historical sketch. Exeter, N. H. 1883. O. 24. 1. O.

1. BELL, Edward. *editor*. Early and miscellaneous letters of J. W. Goethe, including letters to his mother: with notes and a short biography. London. 1884. D. M. 39. 28.
2. BELLAMY, Edward. Miss Ludington's sister: a romance of immortality. Boston. 1884. D. 77. 32. G.
3. BENTHAM. Jeremy. Chrestomathia: a col. of papers, explanatory of the Chrestomathic school. London. 1816. O. 23. 1. O.
4. ——— The elements of the art of packing, as applied to special juries, particularly in cases of libel law. London. 1821. O. S. 15. 21.
5. ——— Justice and codification petitions. London. 1829. O. S. 15. 23.
6. ——— Letters to Count Toreno on the proposed penal code, delivered in by the legislative committee of the Spanish cortes, April 25th, 1821. London. 1822. O. 23. 3. O.
7. ——— Outline of a work entitled pauper management improved. [No title page]. O. 23. 5. O.
8. ——— Situation and relief of the poor: addressed to the editor of the "Annals of Agriculture." [No title page]. O. 23. 5. O.
9. BERINGTON, *Rev.* Joseph. History of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa: from 1079 to 1163: with their genuine letters from the collection of Amboise. new ed. Basil. 1793. 2 v. O. 28. 42. D.
10. BESANT, Walter. Dorothy Foster. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. G. 72. 42.
11. ——— *and* Rice James. Ready-money Mortiboy: a matter-of-fact story. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. G. 72. 41.
12. BILLINGS, Frank S. The relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. New York. 1884. O. 65. 14. F.
13. BIRCH, William. Delices de la Grande Bretagne. London. 1791. plates. ob. O. 68. 3. A.
14. BISHOP, William Henry. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. New York. 1883. il. O. L. 23. 14.
15. BLACK, William. Adventures in Thule: three stories for boys. London. 1883. D. H. 15. 23.
16. ——— A princess of Thule. Leipzig. 1874. 2 v. S. H. 15. 22.
17. BLACKBURN, Henry. Normandy picturesque. London. 1869. il. O. 43. 6. L.
18. BLACKET, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America, or the Zodiac shown to be an old terrestrial map in which the Atlantic Isle is delineated; so that light can be thrown upon the obscure histories of the earthworks and ruined cities of America. London. 1883. 77 il. O. 62. 10. C.
19. BLACKIE, John Stuart. The wisdom of Goethe: with a list of citations. New York. 1883. D. M. 48. 26.

1. BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. Lorna Doone, a romance of Exmoor. New York. 1883. D. H. 21. 10.
2. ——— The remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart. M. P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. H. 21. 33.
3. ——— Same. New York. 1884. D. H. 21. 31.
4. BLADES, William. How to tell a Caxton, with some hints where and how the same might be found. London. 1870. S. SI. 18 9.
5. BLAINE, James Gillespie. Twenty years of Congress: [1861-1881] v. 1. Norwich, Conn. 1884. O. S. 22. 3.
6. BLAKE, H. G. O., *editor*. Summer: from the journal of Henry D. Thoreau. Boston. 1884. D. M. 46. 53.
7. BLAYNEY, A. T., *lord*. Narrative of a forced journey through Spain and France, as a prisoner of war, in the years 1810-1814. London. 1814. 2 v. O. 46. 4. L.
8. BLUNT, *Rev*. John James. Vestiges of ancient manners and customs, discoverable in modern Italy and Sicily. London. 1823. O. 26. 5. B.
9. BOCK, Carl. The head-hunters of Borneo. London. 1881. il. Q. 53. 7. L.
10. BOISSARD, Jean Jacques. Bibliotheca chalcographica, collectore Jano-Jocobo Boissardo, sculptore Theodoro de Bry, et Sebastiano Furkio. Heidelbergæ. 1669. 437 plates. O. 25. 8. F.
11. BONNARD, Camille. Costumes des 13e, 14e, et 15e siecles, extraits des monumens les plus authentiques de peinture et de sculpture, avec un texte historique et descriptif. 1e. éd. Paris. 1829-1830. 2 v. F. D. R. 36. 31.
12. BONNET, Louis Ferdinand, *and others*. The defence of Gen. Moreau, before the French tribunal: tr. from the French by Samuel Mackay. Boston. 1814. O, 32. 4. B.
13. BOOTH, Mary L. History of the city of New York. New York. 1859. O. 26. 5. C.
14. BOSWELL, Henry. Historical descriptions of picturesque views of the antiquities of England and Wales. London. *n. d.* F. 51. 5. A.
15. BOUTERWEK, Frederick. History of Spanish and Portugese literature: tr. from the German by Thomasina Ross. London. 1823. 2 v. O. M. 25. 15.
16. BOWRING, *Sir* John. Cheskian anthology: being a history of the poetical literature of Bohemia, with translated specimens. London. 1832. S. 56. 14. N.
17. ——— Servian popular poetry: translated. London. 1827. S. 56. 13. N.
18. ——— Specimens of the Polish poets: with notes on the literature of Poland. London. 1827. S. 56. 12. N.

1. ——— Specimens of the Russian poets: translated. 2d ed. London. 1821-23. 2 v. S. 56. 11. N.
2. BOYLE, E. V. Days and hours in a garden. London. 1884. D. F. 78. 34.
3. BRACKENBURY, *Col.* Charles Booth. Frederick the Great. New York. 1844. D. (New Plutarch.) NH. 19. 11.
4. BRADFORD, John. Writings: ed. for the Parker Society by A. Townsend. Cambridge. 1848-1853. 2 v. O. 49. 3. P.
5. BREAD-WINNERS, (The): a social study. New York. 1884. S. H. 23. 11.
6. BRECK, Joseph. New book of flowers. New York, [1866]. D. F. 97. 35.
7. BRERETON, Austin. Henry Irving: a biographical sketch. New York. 1884. [1883]. il. with 17 portraits. Q. NG. 11. 1.
8. BRETON, Nicholas. Melancholike humours: with a critical preface by Sir Egerton Brydges. Kent, *private press of Lee Priory*. 1815. F. 61. 90. N,
9. BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. A dictionary of miracles imitative, realistic, and dogmatic. Philadelphia. 1884. il. O. J. 48. 33.
10. BREWER, *Rev.* John Sherren. The reign of Henry VIII. from his accession to the death of Wolsey: ed. by James Gairdner. London. 1884. 2 v. O. 45. 5. B.
11. BRIDGER, Charles. Index to printed pedigrees, contained in county and local histories, the Heralds' visitations, and in the more important genealogical collections. London. 1867. O. F. 45. 5,
12. BRIDGES, F. D. Journal of a lady's travels round the world: with il. from sketches by the author. London. 1883. O. 35. 4. L.
13. BRIGGS, Charles Augustus. Biblical study: its principles, methods and history, with a catalogue of books of reference. New York. 1883. O. O. 95. 20.
14. BRIGHT, Henry A. A year in a Lancashire garden. 2d. ed. London. 1879. D. F. 78. 31.
15. BROME, Richard. The dramatic works. London. 1873. 3 v. portrait. O. 17. 3. N.
16. BROOKS, *Rev.* Phillips. Sermons preached in English churches. New York. 1883. D. 67. 3. O.
17. BROOKS, W. K. The law of heredity: a study of the causes of variation, and the origin of living organisms. Baltimore. 1883. il. D. E. 59. 1.
18. BROWN, Horatio F. Life on the lagoons. London. 1884. D. 46. 5. L.
19. BROWNE, Lennox, *and* Behnke, Emil. Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers. New York. 1884. [1883]. il. O. 35. 10. F.
20. BRYDGES, *Sir* Samuel Egerton. Bertram: a poetical tale. Kent. 1814. O. 62. 90. N.

1. ——— The lake of Geneva, a poem, with notes historical, and biographical. Geneva. 1832. 2 v. in 1. D. 66. 91. N.
2. ——— Letters from the continent. Kent. 1821. O. 62. 11. M.
3. ——— Lord Brokenhurst; or, a fragment of winter leaves: a tragic tale. Paris, Genève, London. 1819. D. 62. 5. M.
4. ——— Poems. 4th ed. London. 1807. S. 66. 90. N.
5. ——— The population and riches of nations; their increase and tendency. Paris, Genève, London. 1819. O. T. 27. 3.
6. ——— The sylvan wanderer: a series of moral sentimental, and critical essays. Lee Priory. 1813–1817. 3 v. O. 62. 6. M.
7. ——— *editor*. Poems of Sir Walter Raleigh: now first collected: with biographical and critical introduction. Lee Priory. 1813. F. 61. 91. N.
8. BUCKLAND, Anna, *editor*. A record of Ellen Watson. London. 1884. D. NF. 16. 16.
9. BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie, (*pseud.* Ernst Werner). Banned and blessed: after the German by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. Philadelphia. 1884. [1883]. D. 43. 1. G.
10 BULLINGER, Heinrich. Decades: tr. by H I.: ed. for the Parker Society by T. Harding. Cambridge. 1849–52. 5 v. in 4. O. 49. 4. P.
11. BULLOCH, James D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the Confederate cruisers were equipped. New York. 1884. [1883]. 2 v. O. 36. 15. C.
12. BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton. Addresses delivered on several occasions: with a memoir by G. F. Hoar. Boston. 1883. O. M. 84. 7.
13. BUNNER, H. C. Airs from Arcady and elsewhere. New York. 1884. D. N. 39. 34.
14. BURGOYNE, *Sir* John. Orderly book, 1777: ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany. 1860. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. No. 7.) 54. 6. C.
15. BURGOYNE, *Sir* John Fox, *bart.* Life and correspondence, by his son-in-law, the Hon. George Wrottesley. London. 1873. 2 v. O. 35. 45. D.
16. BURNET, John. Practical hints on composition in painting: il. by examples from the great masters of the Italian, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 7th ed. London. 1865. Q. 21. 8. F.
17. ——— Practical hints on light and shade in painting: il. by examples from the Italian, Flemish and Dutch schools. 7th ed. London. 1864. Q. 21. 9. F.
18. BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Vagabondia; a love story. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. H. 18. 32.
19. BURTON, Richard Francis. The book of the sword. London. 1884. il. Q. F. 62. 31.
20. BUSCH, Moritz. Our chancellor; sketches for a historical picture: tr. from the German by W. Beatty-Kingston. New York. 1884. 2 v. in 1. D. B. 45. 12.

1. BUTLER, Samuel. Hudibras: with notes from Grey and Nash: ed. by Henry G. Bohn. London. 1871. D. 54. 3. N.
2. ——— Poetical works. Boston. 1857. 2 v. S. 68. 3. N.
3. BUTTURA, Antonio. I quattro poeti Italiani con una scelta di poesie Italiane, dal 1200 sino a' nostri tempi. Parigi. 1833. 1 v. in 3. O. 47. 1. K.

4. CAIRD, *Sir* James. India: the land and the people. London, Paris and New York. 1883. map. O. 43. 7. B.
5. CALFHILL, *or* Calfield, James. An answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the cross: ed. for the Parker Society by R. Gibbings. Cambridge. 1846. O. 49. 5. P.
6. CALLENDER, James Thomson. Letters to Alex. Hamilton, King of the Feds. New York. 1802. reprinted, New York, 1866. Q. 31. 1. C.
7. CAMPBELL, George Douglas, *8th Duke of Argyll.* The Unity of nature. New York and London. 1884. O. O. 34. 32.
8. CAMPBELL, Helen. American girl's home book of work and play. New York. 1883. il. D. F. 68. 10.
9. CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works: with notes and a biographical sketch, by *Rev.* W. A. Hill. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1856. S. 68. 4. N.
10. CAREY, or Cary, Alice. Clovernook: or, Recollections of our neighborhood in the West. 2d series. New York. 1884. D. G. 78. 24.
11. CARLYLE, Thomas. Latter-day pamphlets. Boston. 1850. D. 14. 14. M.
12. CARNE, John. Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor: il. in a series of views, by W. H. Bartlett, W. Purser, *and others.* London. *n. d.* 3 v. in 1. Q. A. 42. 3.
13. CARNEGIE, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. New York. 1883. O. 46. 25. L.
14. CARTER, John. Ancient architecture of England: a new ed. with notes and indexes by John Britton. London. 1845. F. Cab 4.
15. ——— Specimens of the ancient sculpture and painting, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. London. 1780–1787. 2 v. in 1. F. Cab. 4.
16. CASSELL's illustrated guide to Paris. London, Paris and New York. 1884. S. 58. 28. A.
17. CENTLIVRE, *Mrs.* Susannah. The dramatic works: with a new account of her life. London. 1872. 3 v. O. 17. 5. N.
18. CHALMERS, Alexander. History of the University of Oxford, including the lives of the founders: il. by James Storer, and Jno. Grieg. London. 1810. 2 v. O. 52. 1. A.
19. CHAMBERS, George F. The handbook dictionary of the English, French and German languages, for the use of travellers and students. New York. 1883. S. J. 49. 8.

1. CHAMBERS, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 12th ed. introd. by A. Ireland. Edinburgh and New York. 1884. il. D. E. 75. 28.
2. CHAPMAN, George. The comedies and tragedies: with notes and a memoir of the author. London. 1873. 3 v. O 17. 7. N.
3. CHÉNIER, André Marie. Œuvres anciennes: revues, cor. et mises en ordre par D. Ch. Robert. Paris. 1826. O. 47. 25. J.
4. CHÉNIER, Marie Joseph. Œuvres posthumes: précédées d'une notice sur Chénier par M. Daunon: portrait par Horace Vernet. Paris. 1824-27. 3 v. O 47. 26. J.
5. ——— Œuvres: précédées d'une notice sur Chenier, par M. Arnault: revues, cor. et mises en ordre par D. Ch. Robert: portrait par Horace Vernet. Paris. 1824-27. 5 v. O 47. 26. J.
6. CHEVALIER, Paul, (*pseud.* Gavarni). Gavarni in London: sketches of life and character, with illustrative essays by popular writers: ed. by Albert Smith. London. 1849. Q. 23. 13. M.
7. CHRYSOSTOMUS, Joannes, *St. Abp. of Constantinople.* Johānis Chrysostomi super Mattheum. Impressum p me Johannē Koelhoff de Lubeck. 1487. Q. [Black letter.] SI. 12. 32.
8. CHURCH, *Rev.* Alfred John. Roman life in the days of Cicero: sketches drawn from his letters and speeches. London. 1884. [1883]. il. D. X. 68. 43.
9. ——— Stories from the Greek tragedians: with 20 il. from designs by Flaxman and others. N. Y. *n. d.* D. X. 68. 44.
10. CHURCH, Richard William, *Dean of St. Paul's.* Bacon. New York. 1884. D. (English men of letters, ed. by J. Morley.) M. 26. 9.
11. CHURCH, Thomas. The history of King Philip's War, by Benjamin Church: with an introd. and notes by H. M. Dexter. Boston. 1865. 2 v. O. (Lib. New Eng. hist. v. 2. 3.) 54. 8. C.
12. CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works: with notes and a life of the author by W. Tooke. Boston. 1854. *Little & Brown.* 3 v. S. 68. 6. N.
13. CHURCHILL, Sarah Jennings, *Duchess of Marlborough.* An account of the conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, from her first coming to court to the year 1710. London. 1742. O. 58. 1. B.
14. ——— The other side of the question; or, An attempt to rescue the characters of the two royal sisters Q. Mary and Q. Anne out of the hands of the D....s, D.... of.... by a woman of quality. London. 1742. O. 58. 2. B.
15. CLARETIE, Arsène Arnand, *dit.* Jules. Le million: roman parisien. 49e. éd. Paris. 1884. D. K. 49. 22.
16. ——— Monsieur le ministre: roman parisien. 64e. ed. Paris. 1884. D. K. 49. 26.
17. ——— Noris: mœurs du jour. 31e. éd. Paris. 1883. D. K. 49. 21.

1. ——— La vie à Paris. 1883. 4e. année. 5e. éd. Paris. [1883]. D. K. 49. 23.
2. Clark, T. M. Building superintendence: a manual for young architects, students, and others interested in building operations as carried on at the present day. Boston. 1884. [1883]. il. O. 57. 3. F.
3. Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. New York. 1884. D. C. 18. 27.
4. ——— The ideas of the apostle Paul, translated into their modern equivalents. Boston. 1884. D. O. 72. 13.
5. ——— Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 19th ed. Boston. 1883. O. O. 72. 12.
6. Claudin, A. Bibliographie des éditions originales d'anteurs français composant la bibliothèque de feu M. A. Rochebilière: avec notes. Paris. 1882. S. SI. 19. 14.
7. Clayden, P. W. Samuel Sharpe: Egyptologist and translator of the Bible. London. 1883. D. NF. 15. 15.
8. Clemens, Romanus. Teaching of the twelve apostles: recently discovered and pub. by Philotheos Bryennios: ed. with a tr., introd. and notes by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown. New York. 1884. O. O. 64. 4.
9. Cléry, Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet. Journal of occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI., King of France: tr. by R. C. Dallas. London. 1798. O. 32. 3. B.
10. Cobbe, Frances Power. Darwinism in morals, and other essays. Boston. 1883. D.
11. Cobbett, William. Annual register, Jan. 1802. Dec. 1803. London. *n. d.* v. 1–4. O. 19. 1. A.
12. ——— A grammar of the English language, in a series of letters: with notes by Robert Waters. [New York. 1883.] D. J. 68. 20.
13. ——— A little plain English on the treaty with his Britannic majesty and the conduct of the President relative thereto, by Peter Porcupine. Phila. and London. 1795. O. 67. 17. C.
14. ——— Political register. Jan. 1804–June 1811. London. 1804–11. v. 5–19. O. 19. 1. A.
15. ——— Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, etc., with economical and political observations relative to the state of those counties. London. 1830. D. 68. 5. A.
16. ——— Weekly register, July 19, 1817–June 11, 1831. London. 1817–31. 41. v. in 21. [incomplete.] O. 29. 1. A.
17. Coesvelt Gallery. Collection of pictures of W. G. Coesvelt of London: with an introd. by Mrs. Jameson. London. 1836. F. DR. 36. 11.
18. Coffin, Charles Carleton. The boys of '61; or, Four years of fighting. Boston. 1883. il. O. 15. 24. C.

1. COLEY, Henry. Merlinus Anglicus, junior. 1722, '26, '41. London. 1722, ['26, '41]. 3 v. S. 159. 1. H.
2. COLLINS, William. Poetical works [with memoir, and An essay on the genius and poems of Collins, by *Sir* Egerton Brydges]. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. S. 68. 8. N.
3. COLLINS, William Wilke. "I say no;" or, The love-letter answered. New York. 1884. S. H. 18. 7.
4. COMBE, William, (*pseud.* Dr. Syntax). The dance of life: a poem: il. by Thomas Rowlandson. London. 1817. O. 63. 6. N.
5. ——— The history of Johnny Quæ Genus, the little foundling of the late Dr. Syntax: a poem: plates by T. Rowlandson. London. 1822. O. 63. 7. N.
6. ——— The tours of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque, consolation, and of a wife: a poem: plates by T. Rowlandson. London. 1820–21. 3 v. O. 63. 4. N.
7. COOKE, George Willis. George Eliot; a critical study of her life, writings and philosophy. Boston. 1883. D. NF. 15. 4.
8. COOKE, John Esten. Virginia: a history of the people. Boston. 1883. D. (American commonwealths. ed. by Horace E. Scudder.) 56. 1. C.
9. COPPINGER, Richard W., *M. D.* Cruise of the "Alert": four years in Patagonian, Polynesian and Mascarene waters. (1878–82.) London. 1883. il. Q. 33. 9. L.
10. CORNING, J. Leonard, *M. D.* Brain exhaustion, with some preliminary considerations on cerebral dynamics. New York. 1884. O. X. 49. 11.
11. COTMAN, John Sell. Liber studorium: a series of sketches and studies. London. 1838. 48 plates. F. Cab. 5.
12. COTTON, J. S. *and* Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. London. 1883. D. [The English citizen]. S. 18. 21.
13. COURTHOPE, William John. Addison. New York. 1884. D. (English men of letters, ed. by John Morley.) M. 26. 8.
14. COVERDALE, Myles, *Bp. of Exeter.* Remains: ed. for the Parker Society by G. Pearson. Cambridge. 1846. O. 49. 7. P.
15. ——— Writings and translations: ed. for the Parker Society by G. Pearson. Cambridge. 1844. O. 49. 7. P.
16. COWTAN, Robert. Memories of the British Museum. London. 1872. O. SH. 15. 18.
17. CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert. In the Tennessee Mountains. Boston. 1884. D. H. 23. 21.
18. CRAIG, A. R. Your luck's in your hand: or, The science of modern palmistry: with some account of the Gipsies. New York. 1884. il. D. 12. 17. O.

1. CRANE, William W., *and* Moses, Bernard. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. New York. 1884. D. S. 28. 23.
2. CRANMER, Thomas, *Abp. of Canterbury.* Miscellaneous writings and letters. ed. for the Parker Society by J. E. Cox. Cambridge. 1846. Q. 49. 8. P.
3. ——Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's supper: ed. for the Parker Society by J. E. Cox. Cambridge. 1844. Q. 49. 8. P.
4. CRAPELET, Georges Adrien. Robert Estienne, imprimeur royal, et le Roi François 1 er.: nouvelles recherches sur l'état des lettres et de l'imprimerie au 16e. siècle: avec 7 planches. Paris. 1839. O. SH. 15. 22.
5. CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. A Roman singer. Boston. 1884. D. 77. 10. G.
6. CROMWELL, Oliver. 1599–1658. Cromwelliana. Westminster. 1810. F. 51. 31. B.
7. CROSS, *Mrs.* Marian G. (Evans) Lewes, (*pseud.* George Eliot.) Essays and leaves from a note-book. Leipzig. 1884. S. M. 67. 25.
8. —— Same. New York. 1884. D. M. 67. 24.
9. CRUIKSHANK, George. George Cruikshank's Table-book: ed. by G. A. A'Beckett: il. by G. C. New York. 1870. Q. 23. 12. M.
10. CULPEPER, Nathaniel. Culpeper revived: being an almanack. 1726. London. 1726. S. 159. 1. H.
11. CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon. Granite crags. Edinburgh and London. 1884. il. O. L. 28. 17.
12. —— In the Hebrides. London. 1883. il. O. A. 77. 24.
13. —— A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. Edinburgh and London. 1882. il. map. O. L. 75. 14.
14. CUNNINGHAM, Peter. The story of Nell Gwyn: and the sayings of Charles the Second. New York. 1883. portrait. O. NF. 12. 1.

15. DAHN, Felix. Felicitas: a romance: from the German by Mary J. Safford. New York. 1883. S. 73. 25. G.
16. D'ANVERS, N. Heroes of South African discovery. 2d ed. London. 1880. il. D. 66. 20. L.
17. DAUDET, Alphonse. L'évangéliste: tr. by M. N. Sherwood. N. Y. 1884. D. 46. 1. G.
18. —— Sapho: mœurs parisiennes. Paris. 1884. D. K. 47. 20.
19. DAVIS, William F. Saint Indefatigable: a sketch of the life of Amarancy Paine Sarle. Boston. [1883]. D. D. 69. 22.
20. DAVIS, William Morris. Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. Boston and New York. 1884. S. (The "Science" series). E. 29. 19.
21. DAY, *Rev.* Lal Behari. Folk-tales of Bengal. London. 1883. D. 78. 9. G.

1. DEKKER, or Decker, Thomas. The dramatic works: with notes and a memoir. London. 1873. 4 v. O. 17. 9. N.
2. DELAMOTTE, F. G. Primer of the art of illumination. London. 1860. 20 plates. D. F. 27. 21.
3. DELONG, George Washington. Voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of the Polar Expedition, 1879–1881: ed. by Emma DeLong. Boston. 1883. 2 v. portraits, maps and il. O. L. 41. 11.
4. DEUX-PONTS, Guillaume, *comte* de. My campaigns in America: a journal. 1780–81: tr. from the French, with an introd. and notes by S. A. Green. Boston. 1868. O. 54. 14. C.
5. DEVRIENT, Edward Philipp. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy, and his letters to me: tr. from the German by Natalia Macfarren. London. 1869. O. NG. 17. 12.
6. DEWEY, *Rev.* Orville. Autobiography and letters: ed. by Mary E. Dewey. Boston. 1883. D. NH. 18. 33.
7. D'ISRAELI, Isaac. The genius of Judaism. 2d ed. London. 1833. O. 26. 33. P.
8. ——— Romances. New York. 1803. S. 57. 21. M.
9. DIXON, Robert B. Fore and aft: a story of actual sea life. Boston and New York. 1883. D. G. 64. 24.
10. DOCTOR Comicus, Adventures of: a poem, by a modern Syntax. London. *n. d.* O. 63. 11. N.
11. DOCTOR Prosody, The tour of. London. 1821. O. 63. 12. N.
12. DOCTOR Syntax's tour through London: or, The pleasures and miseries of the metropolis: a poem. 3d ed. London. 1820. O. 63. 5. N
13. DODGE, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy. Boston. 1883. il. D. G. 61. 26.
14. ——— Hans Brinker: or, The silver skates: a story of life in Holland. New York. 1883. il. D. G. 61. 26.
15. DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our Civil War. Boston. 1883. O. C. 35. 35.
16. DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge, (*pseud.* Lewis Carroll). Rhyme? and reason? New York. 1884. il. D. 47. 7. N.
17. DONNE, John, *D. D.*, *Dean of St. Paul.* Poetical works: with a memoir. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1855. S. 68. 9. N.
18. DORÉ, Gustave. Enid, by Alfred Tennyson. il. by Gustave Doré. 9 il. F. Cab. 5.
19. ——— Vivien, by Alfred Tennyson. il. by Gustave Doré. 9 il. F. Cab. 5.
20. DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Book of New England legends and folk lore, in prose and poetry: il. by F. T. Merrill. Boston. 1884. [1883]. O. 36. 6. C.
21. DRUMMOND, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. New York. [1883]. D. O. 57. 17.

1. DRYDEN, John. Poetical works, [with life by the Rev. John Mitford]. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. 5 v. S. 68. 10. N.
2. DUCHESS, The, *pseud. See* Argles, M.
3. DUENTZER, Johann Heinrich Joseph. Life of Gœthe: tr. by T. W. Lyster. New York. 1884. D. 58. 52 D.
4. DUGDALE, James. The new British traveller: or, Modern Panorama of England and Wales. London. 1819. 4 v. il. Q. 41. 4. A.
5. DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Le comte de Monte-Cristo. nouvelle éd. Paris. 1883. 6 v. D. K. 39. 5.
6. ——— Les trois mousquetaires: nouvelle éd. Paris. 1883 2 v. D. K. 39. 6
7. DUMONCEL, Théodore Achille Louis, *comte. and* Geraldy, Frank. Electricity as a motive power: tr. and ed. by C. J. Wharton. London. 1883. il. D. F. 66. 35.
8. DUTTON, Clarence E. Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon District, with atlas. Washington. 1882. 2 v. il. Q and F. 52. 31. E.
9. DUVAL, Amaury Pineu. Les fontaines de Paris, anciennes et nouvelles: contenant 60 planches dessinées et gravées au trait, par M. Moisy. Paris. [1813]. F. DR. 15. 41.
10. DYER, T. F. Thiselton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. New York. 1884. [1883]. O. 17. 30. F.

11. EASTON, John, *of Rhode Island.* A narrative of the causes which led to Philip's Indian War, of 1675 and 1676: with an introd. and notes by B. F. Hough. Albany. 1858. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. No. 2.) 54. 6. C.
12. ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Prusias: Roman ans dem letzten Jahrhundert der römischen Republik. Leipzig. 1884. 3 v. D. K. 67. 6.
13. ——— Same. tr. by Clara Bell. New York. 1884. 2 v. S. 73. 4. G.
14. EDEN, Richard. History of travayle in the West and East Indies. *etc.* newly set in order, augm. and finished by R. Willes. London. *Jugge.* 1577. D. 47. 2. L.
15. EDERSHEIM, *Rev.* Alfred. The life and times of Jesus the Messiah. London. 1883. 2 v. O. 13. 11. P.
16. ——— The temple, its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. new ed. revised. London. [1874]. D. 27. 5. P.
17. EDERSHEIM, E. W. The laws and polity of the Jews. London. *n. d.* D. 27. 1. P.
18. EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Barbara's history. Leipzig. 1864. 2 v. S. 62. 12. G.
19. ——— Lord Brackenbury: a novel. Leipzig. 1880. 2 v. S. 62. 14. G.
20. ———Monsieur Maurice, a new novelette. Leipzig. 1873. S. 62. 15. G.

1. ——— A night on the borders of the Black Forest. Leipzig. 1874. S. 62. 11. G.
2. ——— A thousand miles up the Nile. Leipzig. 1878. 2 v. S. 44. 32. L.
3. ——— Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. Leipzig. 1873. S. 44. 31. L.
4. EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham. Disarmed. Leipzig. 1883. S. G. 51. 10.
5. EELKING, Max von. Memoirs, and letters and journals of Maj. Gen. Riedesel, during his residence in America: tr. from the German by W. L. Stone. Albany., 1868. 2 v. O. 54. 20. C.
6. EGGLESTON, Edward. The Hoosier school-boy. New York. 1883. D. G. 61. 20.
7. ——— The Hoosier school-master: a novel. New York. 1883. [1871]. 29 il. D. G. 61. 18.
8. ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Spain. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. 44. 22. L.
9. ELWELL, Edward Henry. The boys of thirty-five. Boston and New York. 1884. D. G. 62. 1.
10. ELY, Richard T. French and German socialism in modern times. New York. 1883. S. O. 49. 15.
11. EMBLEMS for the entertainment and improvement of youth: with explanations and proverbs. London. *n. d.* 62. copper pl. O. 25. 9. F.
12. EMERSON, Ellen Russell. Indian myths. Boston. 1884. il. O. 17. 30. F.
13. EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Lectures and biographical sketches. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. M. 47. 32.
14. ——— Miscellanies. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. M. 47. 33.
15. EMERTON, James H. Life on the seashore. Boston. [1880]. D. E. 79. 26.
16. ERASMUS, Disiderius. Praise of folly: il. with cuts by Hans Holbein, with portrait, life of Erasmus, and his epistle addressed to Sir Thomas More. London. 1876. O. 12. 11. O.

17. FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* William, *bart.* Treatise on mills and mill-work. 4th ed. London. 1878. O 54. 14. F.
18. FAIRHOLT, Frederic William. Tobacco: its history and associations. London. 1876. il. D. 68. 5. F.
19. FALCONER, *Capt.* Richard. The voyages, dangerous adventures, and imminent escapes of. 5th ed. London. 1838. T. [A fictitious performance.] 44. 27. L.
20. FALCONER, William. Poetical works. London. 1836. S. 68. 11. N.

1. ——— Poetical works: with a life by *Rev.* John Mitford. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1854. S. 68. 12. N.
2. FARGUS, F. J., (*pseud.* Hugh Conway). Called back. Leipzig. 1884. S. 85. 54. G.
3. ——— Same. New York. 1884. S. 85. 51. G.
4. FARRAR, H. S. A Dominican artist: a sketch of the life of the Rev. Père Besson. new ed. London. 1877. S. NG. 19. 8.
5. FAWCETT, Edgar. An ambitious woman: a novel. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. 77. 42. G.
6. ——— A hopeless case. 4th ed. Boston. 1882. T. 76. 16. G.
7. ——— Tinkling cymbals: a novel. Boston. 1884. D. 77. 44. G.
8. FAWCETT, Henry, *M. P.* Free trade and protection. 5th ed. London. 1882. D. T. 17. 8.
9. FELLOWS, Henry Parker. Boating trips on New England rivers: il. by Willis H. Beals. Boston. 1884. O. L. 28. 20.
10. FIELD, *Rev.* Henry Martin. Among the holy hills. New York. 1884. [1883]. O. L. 96. 23.
11. FIELDS, *Mrs.* James Thomas. How to help the poor. Boston. 1883. D. O. 49. 36.
12. FIGUIER, Louis. Reptiles and birds: from the French: new ed. rev. by P. Gillmore. London, Paris and New York. *n. d.* 307 il. D. 54. 90. E.
13. FISHER, George Park. The grounds of theistic and Christian belief. New York. 1883. O. 64. 10. P.
14. FISKE, John. Excursions of an evolutionist. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. O. 56. 23.
15. FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1880: new ed. Cambridge. 1883. D. O. 35. 31.
16. FLEMING, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher Julia.
17. FLETCHER, Julia, (*pseud.* George Fleming.) Vestigia. Boston. 1884. D. 75. 15. G.
18. FORBES, Archibald. Chinese Gordon. London. 1884. portrait. D. 35. 57. D.
19. FOSTER, Michael. A text book of physiology. 5th ed. rev. New York. 1881. il. D. X. 49. 10.
20. [FOX, Norman.] A layman's ministry: notes on the life of Nathan Bishop. [Printed for private distribution.] NH. 19. 20.
21. FRANCESCA, *pseud.* *See* Alexander Frances.
22. FRENCH, Harry W. Our boys in China. Boston and New York. 1883. il. O. G. 91. 31.
23. FULGENCE, *pseud.* *See* Bury, M. de.
24. FULKE, William, *D. D.* Defence of the translations of the Scriptures into the English tongue against the cavils of G. Martin: ed. for the Parker Society by C. H. Hartshorne. Cambridge. 1843. O. 49. 9. P.

1. ——— Stapleton's fortress overthrown, [and other papers]. ed. for the Parker Society by R. Gibbings. Cambridge. 1848. O. 49. 9. P.
2. FULLER, Andrew S. Practical forestry. New York. 1884. il. D. F. 89. 42.
3. GALDÓS, B. Perez. Marianela: from the Spanish by Clara Bell. New York. 1883. S. 73. 47. G.
4. ——— Trafalgar, a tale: from the Spanish by Clara Bell. New York. 1884. S. 73. 41. G.
5. GALT, John. Annals of the parish: *and* The Ayrshire legatees: with memoir of the author. new ed. Edinburgh and London. 1844. S. 19. 21. G.
6. ——— The entail: new ed. Edinburgh and London. 1850. S. 19. 24. G.
7. ——— The omen. Edinburgh and London. 1850. S. 19. 27. G.
8. ——— The provost, and other tales: new ed. Edinburgh and London. 1850. S. 19. 27. G.
9. ——— The steamboat. Edinburgh and London. 1850. S. 19. 27. G.
10. GARDINER, Bertha Meriton. The French Revolution. 1789–1795. London. 1883. maps. S. B. 39. 16.
11. GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. History of England from the accession of James I. to the Civil War. 1603–1642. [2d ed.] 1–4 v. London. 1883. 4 v. D. 45. 11. B.
12. GASKELL, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). Sylvia's lovers. Leipzig. 1863. 2 v. S. H. 18. 30.
13. GAVARNI, *pseud.* *See* Chevalier, P.
14. GAY, John. Poetical works: with a life of the author, by Dr. Johnson. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1854. 2 v. S. 68. 13. N.
15. GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. New York. 1881–'84. 6 v. D. P. 16. 10.
16. GELDART, *Rev.* E. M., *editor.* Folk-lore of Modern Greece. London. 1884. D. 78. 23. G.
17. GILMAN, Arthur. A history of the American people. Boston. [1883]. il. D. C. 88. 25.
18. GINDELEY, Anton. History of the Thirty Years' War: tr. by Andrew Ten Brook: with an introd. and concluding chapter by the translator. New York. 1884. 2 v. 28 il. 2 maps. O. B. 58. 15.
19. GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Early and Miscellaneous letters: with notes and a short biography by E. Bell. London. 1884. D. M. 39. 23.
20. ——— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship: a novel from the German: tr. by R. Dillon Boylan. London. 1871. D. 65. 15. M.
21. ——— Same: tr. by Thomas Carlyle. Phila. 1840. 3 v. D. 65. 14. M.

1. GONSE, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, painter and writer: tr. by M. E. Robbins. Boston. 1883. il. O. NE. 16. 42.
2. GOODRICH, Casper F., *Lieut. Com. U. S. Navy.* Report of the British naval and military operations in Egypt. 1882. Wash. 1883. 2 pts. O. F. 65. 3.
3. GOODWIN, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes; or, Contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Hartford. 1856. O. C. 43. 15.
4. GORDON, Charles George. Reflections in Palestine. 1883. London. 1884. D. P. 19. 22.
5. GORGES, Ferdinando, *grandson of Sir Ferdinando.* America painted to the life. London. 1659. S. 47. 3. C.
6. GOURAND, *Mlle.* Julie. Le petit bonhomme: ouvrage il. de 45 vignetts par A. Ferdinandus. Paris. 1882. D. K. 49. 31.
7. GRANT, *Sir* Alexander. The story of the University of Edinburgh during its first three hundred years. London. 1884. 2 v. il. O. O. 41. 7.
8. GRANT, Robert, O'Reilly, John Boyle, Stimson, F. J., (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale). *and* Wheelwright, John T. The king's men: a tale of to-morrow. New York. 1884. D. H. 23. 46.
9. GRAY, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America. Vol. 1. Pt. 2. N. Y. 1884. Q. E. 53. 3.
10. GRAY, Thomas. Poetical works: with a life by Rev. John Mitford. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. S. 68. 14. N.
11. GREEN, Anna Katharine. Hand and ring. New York. 1883. D. 58. 29. G.
12. GREEN, John Richard. The conquest of England. N. Y. 1884. portrait and maps. O. 47. 12. B.
13. ——— A short history of the English people. London. 1882. D. 48. 6. B.
14. GREEN, Samuel Abbott. An oration: with Proceedings of the Centennial celebration at Groton, Mass., July 4, 1876. Groton. 1876. O. C. 53. 31.
15. ——— *editor.* Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Groton, Mass., with notes and appendix. Boston. 1878. O. C. 53. 30.
16. GREEN, Thomas Hill. Prolegomena to ethics: ed. by A. C. Bradley. Oxford. 1883. O. O. 44. 5.
17. GREEN, William Spotswood. The high Alps of New Zealand. London. 1883. D. 57. 1. L.
18. GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, S. J.
19. GREENWOOD, William Henry. Steel and iron: with 97 diagrams. London, Paris and New York. 1884. D. F. 89. 26.
20. GREEY, Edward. The bear-worshippers of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin). Boston and New York. 1884. [1883]. 180 il. O. G. 92. 40.

1. GREVILLE, Henry. Leaves from the diary of: ed. by the Viscountess Enfield. London. 1883. O. ND. 14. 7.
2. GRIFFITH, Acton Frederic. Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica. London. 1815. O. SK. 15. 24.
3. GRINDAL, Edmund, *Abp.* The remains: ed. for the Parker Society by W. Nicholson. Cambridge. 1843. O. 49. 10. P.
4. GROVE, *Sir* George. Beethoven's nine symphonies: analytical essays: introd. by the author and pref. by Georg Henschel. Boston. 1884. D. F. 39. 3.
5. GUERNSEY, A. H. *and* Davis, Irenæus P. Health at home. New York. 1884. D. (Appleton's Home books.) F. 76. 22.
6. GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. The giant's robe. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. 31. 53. G.
7. GUTHRIE, Malcolm. On Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. London. 1884. O. 27. 31. O.
8. GUYOT, Arnold Henry. Creation; or, The biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. N. Y. 1884. D. E. 79. 49.

9. HADDEN, *Lieut.* James M. Hadden's journal and orderly books. A journal kept in Canada, and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77: with an explanatory chap. and notes by H. Rogers. Albany. 1884. O. (Munsell's hist. series.) 54. 6. C.
10. HAKE, A. Egmont. The story of Chinese Gordon. N. Y. 1884. 2 portraits. 2 maps. O. 35 55. D.
11. HAKLUYT Society. Publications. v. 6. London. 1849. O. 54. 10. C.
12. HALE, Edward Everett. Seven Spanish cities. Boston. 1883 S. 44. 51. L.
13. —— Our Christmas in a palace: a travellers story. N. Y. 1883. D. G. 87. 28.
14. HALE, Susan. A family flight through Spain. Boston. [1883]. il. O. L. 31 12.
15. HALKETT, Samuel, *and* Laing, *Rev.* John. A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. Boston. 1882–3. 2 v. Q. Revolv. B. C.
16. HALLIWELL, James Orchard. An historical sketch of the provincial dialects of England. il. by numerous examples. Albany. N. Y. 1863. Q. J. 52. 7.
17. —— *editor.* The jokes of the Cambridge coffee-houses in the 17th century. Cambridge and London. 1842. S. J. 39. 10.
18. HAMILTON, Alexander. Observations on certain documents in Nos. 5, 6, of "The history of the U. S. for 1796." Phila. 1797. reprinted, N. Y. 1865. Q. 31. 1. C.
19. HAMILTON, *Capt.* Thomas. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. Edinburgh and London. 1848. S. [*Anon*]. 19. 30. G.

1. HAMILTONIAD, The: or, An extinguisher for the royal faction of New England: with notes by Anthony Pasquin, (John Williams.) N. Y. 1865. Q. 31. 1. C.
2. HAMMOND, Robert. The electric light in our homes. N. Y. [1884]. il. D. F. 66. 36.
3. HANNAH, *Rev.* John, *editor.* Poems by Sir Henry Wotton, Sir Walter Raleigh and others. London. 1845. D. 58. 1. N.
4. HARDING, George Perfect. Portraits of the deans of Westminster. London. 1822. 19 pl. F. Cab. 5.
5. HARKNESS, M. E. Assyrian life and history: with introd. by R. S. Poole. London. *n. d.* D. A. 29. 12.
6. HARPER'S Young People. v. 2–4. N. Y. 1881–'83. 3 v. il. Q. H. 103. 1.
7. HARRIS, Amanda B. Pleasant authors for young folks. Boston. [1884.] il. D. M. 46. 42.
8. HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. Boston. 1884. D. 78. 27. G.
9. ——— Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. Boston. 1883. il. D. 78. 15. G.
10. HARRIS, *Mrs.* Miriam (Cole). Phœbe. Boston. 1884. D. G. 46. 23.
11. ——— The Sutherlands. N. Y. 1883. D. G. 46. 25.
12. HARTMAN, Carl Robert Edward von. Philosophy of the unconscious, tr. by W. E. Coupland. N. Y. 1884. 3 v. O. O. 44. 15.
13. HATTON, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America. Boston. 1884. D. L. 29. 31.
14. ——— *and* Harvey, *Rev.* M. Newfoundland. Boston. 1883. il. map. O. C. 62. 17.
15. HAWEIS, *Rev.* Hugh Reginald. My musical memories. N. Y. 1884. D. F. 36. 31.
16. HAWTHORNE, Julian. Fortune's fool. Boston. 1883. D. G. 63. 33.
17. HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The marble faun: or, The romance of Monte Beni. Boston. 1883. il. D. G. 67. 34.
18. HAZARD, Rowland Gibson. Man a creative first cause: two discourses delivered at Concord, Mass., July, 1882. Boston. 1883. D. O. 17. 39.
19. HAZLITT, William Carew. Hand-book to the popular, poetical and dramatical literature of Great Britain, from the invention of printing to [1660]. London. 1867. O. SH. 15. 24.
20. HEAD, *Sir* Edmund Walker, *bart.* "Shall" and "will:" or, Two chapters on future auxiliary verbs: 2d ed. London. [1858]. S. J. 59. 41.
21. HEAP, David Porter. Report on the International Exhibition of Electricity held at Paris, August to November, 1881. Wash. 1884. O. F. 65. 15.

1. HECTOR, *Mrs.* Annie F., (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander). The executor: a novel. New York. 1883. S. (Leisure hour series.) 83. 1. G.
2. HEINE, Heinrich. Book of Songs: tr. by Charles G. Leland. Phila. 1864. D. N. 65. 8.
3. HENSLEY. W. B. Hand-book of hardy trees, shrubs, and herbaceous plants: with an introd. by Edward S. Rand, Jr. Boston. 1873. il. O. F. 73. 26.
4. HENKEL, Fr. The mistress of Ibichstein: tr. from the German by S. E. Boggs. N. Y. 1884. S. (Leisure hour series.) 85. 61. G.
5. HERRICK, Robert. Hesperides: [with a notice by S. W. Singer]. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1856. 2 v. S. 68. 16. N.
6. HERRICK, Sophie Bledsoe. The wonders of plant life under the microscope. N. Y. 1883. il. D. E. 57. 20.
7. HEYWOOD, Thomas. The dramatic works. London. 1874. 6 v. O. 17. 11. N.
8. HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Boston. 1884. portrait. D. (American men of letters. *ed.* by C. D. Warner.) M. 36. 6.
9. HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. A graveyard flower: from the German by C. Bell. N. Y. 1884. S. 73. 27. G.
10. HOBART, Aaron. An historical sketch of Abington, Plymouth Co., Mass. Boston. 1839. O. C. 53. 33.
11. HOGG, James, *the Ettrick shepherd.* The Jacobite relics of Scotland. Edin. and Lond. 1819–'21. 2 v. O. 53. 5. N.
12. HOLDEN, George H. Canaries and cage-birds. N. Y., Boston, Providence. [1883]. il. Q. F. 71. 2.
13. HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert. The Bay-path. N. Y. 1883. S. G. 16. 34.
14. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast-table: new and rev. ed. with il. and notes. Boston. 1884. portrait. D. M. 55. 4.
15. ——— Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. Boston. 1884. D. G. 62. 22.
16. ——— The guardian angel. Boston. 1884. D. G. 68. 24.
17. HOOD, Thomas. Poetical works. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. 4 v. S. 68. 17. N.
18. HOOKER, Richard. The works: with an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton. ar. by *Rev.* John Keble. N. Y. and Phila. 1844. 2 v. O. 54. 21. O.
19. HOOPER, John, *Bp. of Gloucester and Worcester.* Early writings. ed. for the Parker Society by S. Carr. Cambridge. 1843. O. 49. 11. P.
20. —— Later writings, with his letters and other pieces: ed. for the Parker Society by C. Nevinson. Cambridge. 1852. O. 49. 11. P.
21. HOPKINS, Mark, *Pres. of Williams Coll.* The scriptural idea of man. N. Y. 1883. D. 17. 38. O.

1. HOPKINS, Sarah Winnemucca. Life among the Piutes: ed. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Boston and New York. 1883. D. C. 79. 27.
2. HOPPUS, Mary A. M. A great treason: a story of the War of Independence. New York. 1883. D. 23. 20. G.
3. HORATIUS Flaccus, Quintus. Odes: complete in English rhyme and blank verse by H. H. Pierce. Philadelphia. 1884. [1883]. D. X. 68. 50.
4. HORN, Frederik Winkel. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north: tr. by Rasmus B. Anderson: bibliography by Thorvald Solberg. Chicago. 1884. [1883]. O. M. 25. 18.
5. HOUGH, Franklin B., *editor*. Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac: also a narrative of the principal events of the siege by R. Rogers: plan for conducting Indian affairs by J. Bradstreet, *etc*. Albany. 1860. O. 54. 6. C.
6. HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Guenn, a wave on the Breton coast. Boston. 1884. [1883]. il. D. 54. 2. G.
7. HOWARD, Henry, *Earl of Surrey*. Poetical works: with a memoir. Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1854. S. 68. 29. N.
8. HOWE, Julia Ward. Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). Boston. 1883. S. (Famous women). M. 36. 44.
9. HOWELLS, William Dean. Three villages. Boston. 1884. T. C. 49. 23.
10. ——— A woman's reason: a novel. Boston. 1883. D. H. 14 28.
11. HUBBARD, LUCIUS L. Woods and Lakes of Maine: il. by W. L. Taylor. Boston. 1884. [1883]. il. O. L. 28. 18.
12. HUGHES, Thomas, *editor*. G. T. T. Gone to Texas: letters from our boys. New York. 1884. D. C. 48. 40.
13. HUGO, J. Abel. France pittoresque. Paris. 1835. 3 v. F. 51. 1. A.
14. HUISH, Robert. Memoirs of William Cobbett. London. 1836. 2 v. O. 35. 35. D.
15. HUNNEWELL, James F. Historical monuments of France. Boston. 1884. il. O. F. 43. 5.
16. HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Critical essays on performers of the London theatres; including obs. on the stage. London. 1807. il. S. N. 29. 3.
17. ——— A jar of honey from Mount Hybla: il. by Richard Doyle. London. 1848. O. M. 86. 41.
18. HUTCHINSON, Roger. Works: ed. for the Parker Society by J. Bruce. Cambridge. 1842. O. 49. 12. P.
19. HUTCHINSON, Thomas. The diary and letters: compiled from original documents by P. O. Hutchinson. Boston. 1884. portraits. O. C. 73. 12.

20. IHNE, Joseph Anton Frederick Wilhelm. The history of Rome. London. 1871-82. 5 v. O. 26. 14. B.

1. INGELOW, Jean. Don John: a story. Leipzig. 1882. 2 v. S. H. 17. 8.
2. ——— Fated to be free. Leipzig. 1875. 2 v. S. H. 17. 6.
3. ——— Mopsa the fairy. Boston. 1881. il. S. H. 17. 9.
4. ——— Sarah de Berenger. Leipzig. 1881. 2 v. S. H. 17. 7.
5. INGERSOLL, Ernest. Birds'-nesting: a handbook of instruction in gathering and preserving the nests and eggs of birds. Boston. 1883. D. E. 79. 28.
6. IRELAND, Alexander. List of the writings of Wm. Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt; prec. by a review of Barry Cornwall's Memorials of Charles Lamb, and chronological list of the works of Lamb. London. 1868. O. SH. 15. 20.
7. IRVING, Washington. (*pseud.* Geoffrey Crayon, Gent:). Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists: a medley. New York. 1882. D. J. 97. 5.
8. ——— The works. Stuyvesant ed. New York. [1884]. 7 v. D. J. 97. 7.

9. JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*. The court of the Tuileries from the Restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. [1815–1848]. London. 1888. 2 v. il. O. 38. 25. B.
10. JAHN, Otto. Life of Mozart: tr. from the German by Pauline D. Townsend: pref. by George Grove. London. 1882. 3 v. O. NG. 15. 47.
11. JAMES I., *King of Aragon*. The chronicle: tr. from the Catalan by John Forster; with introd. notes, glossary and index by Pascual de Gayangos. London. 1883. 2 v. O. B. 44. 12.
12. JAMES, F. L. The wild tribes of the Soudan. New York. [1883]. il. maps. O. 52. 21. L.
13. JAMES, Henry, *jr*. A passionate pilgrim, and other tales. Boston. 1875. D. H. 13. 24.
14. ——— Portraits of places. Boston. 1884. D. A. 77. 18.
15. ——— The siege of London; The point of view; A passionate pilgrim. Leipzig. 1884. S. H. 13. 25.
16. JAMES, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors. London. 1883. il. D. F. 37. 32.
17. JANET, Paul. The theory of morals: tr. from the latest French ed. New York. 1883. O. O. 24. 8.
18. JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. London. 1884. D. D. 75. 37.
19. JEFFERIES, Richard. The story of my heart: my autobiography. Boston. 1883. S. O. 49. 28.
20. JEVONS, William Stanley. Investigations in currency and finance: ed. with an introd. by H. S. Foxwell. London. 1884. 20 diagrams. O. T. 25. 4.

1. JEWEL (*Lat.* Juellus), John, *Bp.* of Salisbury. Works: ed. for the Parker Society by J. Ayre. Cambridge. 1845–50. 4 v. Q. 59. 1. P.
2. JEWETT, Sarah Orne. A country doctor. Boston. 1884. D. 76. 9. G.
3. ——— The mate of the Daylight and friends ashore. Boston. 1884. [1883]. S. 76. 8. G.
4. JOHN, Eugenie. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt.) At the councillor's: tr. from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila. 1882. D. 43. 11. G.
5. JOHN Herring: a west of England romance. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. [*Anon*]. 62. 21. G.
6. JOHNS Hopkins University studies in historical and political science: [ed. by H. B. Adams]. Baltimore. 1883. O. C. 75. 11.
7. JOHNSON, Rossiter. History of the French War, ending in the conquest of Canada. New York. [1882]. il. D. C. 49. 4.
8. JOHNSTONE, H. H. The river Congo, from its mouth to Bólóbó. 2d ed. London. 1884. il. O. 56. 32. L.
9. JONES, *Mrs.* Herbert. [C. R.] Sandringham, past and present: with some historic memorials of the Norfolk coast. 2d ed. London. 1883. il. D. A. 77. 16.
10. JONES, William. Crowns and coronations: a history of regalia. London. 1883. 91 il. D. A. 18. 1.
11. JOSSELYN, John. *Gent.* An account of two voyages to New England, made during the years 1638, 1663. Boston. 1865. O. C. 15. 12.
12. ——— New England's rarities. Introd. and notes by E. Tuckerman. Boston. 1865. O. C. 15. 11.
13. JULIAN, George W. Political recollections. 1840–1872. Chicago. 1884. D. C. 18. 23.

14. KAUFMANN, *Rev.* M. Socialism and communism in their practical application: pub. by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. London. 1883. D. O. 49. 17.
15. KEDDIE, *Miss* Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Marie Antoinette. N. Y. 1883. D. (The new Plutarch.) NH. 19. 10.
16. KEIM, *Dr.* Theodor. The history of Jesus of Nazara: tr. by Arthur Ransom. London. 1876–'83. 6 v. O. 13. 9. P.
17. KELLEY, J. D. Jerrold. The question of ships. New York. 1884. D. T. 27. 23.
18. KELTIE, J. Scott, *editor.* The statesman's year-book for the year 1884. London. 1884. D. H. 106. 14.
19. KEMBLE, Marion, *editor.* Art recreations: a guide to decorative art. Boston. [1884]. il. D. F. 48. 3.
20. KER, David. From the Hudson to the Neva. Boston. [1883]. il. D. G. 64. 27.
21. KIEFFER, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer-boy. Boston. 1883. S. G. 85. 31.

1. KING, *Capt.* Charles, *U. S. A.* The colonel's daughter: or, Winning his spurs. Philadelphia. 1883. D. 32. 49. G.
2. ——— Kitty's conquest. Philadelphia. 1884. D. 32. 47. G.
3. KING, *Rev.* James. Cleopatra's needle: a history of the London obelisk. London. *n. d.* D. A. 29. 11.
4. KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
5. KNIGHT, Edward H. New mechanical dictionary (1876–1880). Boston. 1884. Q. H. 135. 11.
6. KNOX, John Jay. United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. New York. 1884. O. T. 25. 13.
7. KNOX, Thomas W. Boy-travellers in the far East. New York. 1884. [1883]. il. O. (Africa). 56. 15. L.
8. KŒSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther: tr. from the German. London. 1883. il. O. 28. 32. D.

9. L., J. E. Ten days in the jungle. Boston. 1885. [1884]. D. 54. 21. L.
10. LACOMBE, Paul. Petite histoire du peuple français. 2d éd. Paris. 1872. D. B. 39. 24.
11. LADD, Horatio O. History of the war with Mexico. New York. [1883]. il. D. C. 69. 15.
12. LAGAI, *Dr.* Heinrich, *Redacteur.* Ritter's geographisch-statistisches Lexikon: 7te. Auflage. Leipzig. 1883. 2 v. Q. H. 114. 4.
13. LALOR, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science. Chicago. 1883. 3 v. Q. H. 105. 5.
14. LAMB, Charles, (*pseud.* Elia). The essays of Elia and Eliana. Leipzig. 1869. S. M. 86. 54.
15. LAMBERT, C. *and* S. The voyage of the "Wanderer": from the journals and letters ed. by Gerald Young: il. by R. T. Pritchett and others. London. 1883. Q. 33. 7. L.
16. LANG, *Mrs.* Andrew Dissolving views. New York. 1884. D. 26. 31. G.
17. LATHROP, George Parsons. Newport. New York. 1884. D. 42. 15. G.
18. LATIMER, Hugh, *Bp. of Worcester.* Sermons and remains: ed. for the Parker Society by G. E. Corrie. Cambridge. 1844–'45. 2 v. O. 59. 2. P.
19. LAWSON, John Parker. Scotland delineated: views of the principal cities and towns, particularly Edinburgh. London. *n. d.* F. 51. 6. A.
20. LEAN, *Mrs.* Florence (Marryatt), *formerly Mrs. Church.* Peeress and player: a novel. Leipzig. 1884. 2v. S. G. 52. 22.
21. ——— Under the lilies and roses; a novel. Leipzig. 1884. 2v. S. G. 52. 21.

1. Le Bosquet, John. A memorial with reminiscences of John Farmer. Boston. 1884. D. D. 69. 24.
2. Lechford, Thomas. Plain dealing: or, News from New England; with introduction and notes by J. H. Trumbull. London. 1642. *reprinted*, Boston. 1867. O. 54. 8. C.
3. Lee, *Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster. Life of Jean Paul Richter, preceded by his autobiography. 3d. ed. Boston. 1884. D. 28. 40. D.
4. Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound. 1865–1881. Boston and New York. 1884. D. L. 28. 9.
5. Le Sage, Alain René. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane: tr. from the French by Tobias Smollett. New ed. Philadelphia. [1884]. 3 v. D. 23. 11. G.
6. Lewald, Fanny, *pseud.* *See* Stahr, F. L.
7. Library of New England history. Boston. 1865-67. 4 v. O. 54. 8. C.
8. Lillie, Arthur. The popular life of Buddha, containing an answer to the Hibbert lectures of 1881. London. 1883. il. D. 66. 16. O.
9. Lindley, John. Pomologia Britannica: or, Figures and descriptions of the most important varieties of fruit cultivated in Great Britain. London. 1841. 3 v. O. 45. 1. F.
10. Linton, *Mrs.* Eliza Lynn. The girl of the period, and other social essays. Leipzig. 1884. S. O. 49. 21.
11. ——— Ione. Leipzig. 2 v. S. 62. 31. G.
12. Linton, William James, *and* Stoddard, Richard Henry, *editors.* English verse. New York. 1883. 5 v. D. N. 79. 12.
13. Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara Jane (Clarke) (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Merrie England: travels, descriptions, tales and historical sketches. New York. 1883. il. S. G. 88. 31.
14. ——— Queen Victoria: her girlhood and womanhood. New York and London. 1883. il. D. NF. 19. 7.
15. Livermore, *Mrs.* Mary Ashton. What shall we do with our daughters? Superfluous women and other lectures. Boston and New York. 1883. D. O. 49. 20.
16. Lockhart, John Gibson. Reginald Dalton: new ed. Edinburgh and London. 1849. S. [*Anon.*] 19. 33. G.
17. ——— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair, *and*, The history of Mathew Wald. Edinburgh and London. 1849. S. 19. 31. G.
18. ——— Valerius: a Roman story: new ed. rev. Edinburgh and London. 1849. S. [*Anon*]. 19. 34. G.
19. Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. Boston. 1883. D. (American statesmen. ed. by John T. Morse, Jr.) NH. 19. 42.
20. ——— Studies in history. Boston. 1884. O. C. 16. 12.
21. Loserth, *Dr.* Johann. Wiclif and Hus: tr. from the German by M. J. Evans. London. 1884. O. 26. 40. P.

1. LOSSING, Benson John. The life and times of Philip Schuyler. New York. 1883. 2 v. portraits. D. C. 87. 24.
2. LOTZE, Rudolph Hermann. System of philosophy. English tr. ed. by Bernard Bosanquet. Oxford. 1884. 2 v. O. (Clarendon Press series.) O. 34. 27.
3. LOWELL, Edward J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War. New York. 1884. maps and plans. D. C. 18. 25.
4. LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Chapters in popular natural history. New York. 1884. il. S. E. 69. 10.
5. LUNT, George. Poems. Boston. 1884. D. N. 37. 39.
6. LUTHER, Martin. First principles of the Reformation: or, The ninety-five theses, and the three primary works. tr. into English: ed. by H. Wace and C. A. Buchheim. London. 1883. portrait. O. 23. 13. P.
7. ——— The hymns of Martin Luther set to their original melodies with an English version: ed. by L. W. Bacon, assisted by N. H. Allen. New York. 1883. Q. 42. 9. P.
8. LYNDSAY, *or* Lyndesay, *Sir* David. Poetical works: with a life of the author. London. 1806. 3 v. D. 54. 20. N.
9. LYSONS, Samuel. Britannia depicta. London. 1818. Obl. Q. DR. 22.
10. LYTTLETON, George, *1st Baron.* Poetical works: with an account of his life. London. 1801. D. 58. 8. N.
11. LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl*, (*pseud.* Owen Meredith). Life letters, and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. New York. 1884. [1883]. v. 1. portraits. il. D. NF. 15. 18.

12. M'ALPINE, D. The botanical atlas: with explanatory letterpress. Cryptogams. Phanerogams. New York. 1883. 2 v. 52 plates. F. DR. 33. 12.
13. ——— Zoölogical atlas (including comparative anatomy) for the use of students. Colored figures and diagrams. Invertebrata. Vertebrata. New York. 1883. 2 v. plates. Q. DR. 33. 14.
14. MACCHIAVELLI, Niccolò. The works: tr. by Ellis Farneworth. 2d ed. London. 1775. 4 v. O. J. 86. 1.
15. MACDONALD, George. Alec Forbes of Howglen. Leipzig. 1865. 2 v. S. H. 16. 42.
16. ———Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Leipzig. 1867. 2 v. S. H. 16. 7.
17. ——— David Elginbrod. Leipzig. 1871. 2 v. S. H. 16. 13.
18. ——— Malcolm. Leipzig. 1875. 2 v. S. H. 16. 45.
19. ——— The Marquis of Lossie. Leipzig. 1877. 2 v. S. H. 16. 46.
20. ——— St. George and St. Michael. Leipzig. 1876. 2 v. S. H. 16. 47.

1. ——— Sir Gibbie. Leipzig. 1880. 2 v. S. H. 16. 48.
2. ——— The vicar's daughter: an autobiographical story. Leipzig. 1872. 2 v. S. H. 16. 11.
3. M'Gowan, James. Brought to bay: or, Experiences of a city detective. Edinburgh. 1883. D. 19. 15. G.
4. ——— Hunted down: or, Recollections of a city detective. 6th ed. Edinburgh. 1883. D. 19. 16. G.
5. McKenzie, Alexander. Cambridge sermons. Boston. 1883. D. 65. 21. O.
6. MacKenzie, *Lieut. Gen.* Colin. Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life. Edinburgh. 1884. 2 v. D. [*Anon*]. NF. 15. 24.
7. McMasters, *Rev.* S. Y. Biographical index to Hume's 'History of England.' Alton. 1854. D. 44. 9. B.
8. Major, Richard Henry. The discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator, and their results. London. 1877. il. with portraits, maps, *etc.* O. 52. 3. L.
9. Malot, Hector Henri. Sans famille. 41e. éd. Paris. 1883. 2 v. D. K. 25. 40.
10. Manhattan, The: an illustrated literary magazine. Vol. 3. New York. 1884. O. 36. 3. H.
11. Marigny, François Augier de. History of the Arabians under the government of the caliphs: tr. from the French. London. 1758. 4 v. O. A. 29. 1.
12. Markham, *Capt.* Albert Hastings. The great frozen sea: a personal narrative of the voyage of the "Alert" during the Arctic expedition of 1875–6. 6th ed. London. 1884. il. D. L. 54. 9.
13. Markham, Richard. A narrative history of King Philip's War and the Indian troubles in New England. New York. [1883]. il. D. C. 79. 17.
14. Marlitt, E., *pseud.* *See* John, Eugenie.
15. Marmontel, Jean François. Œuvres complètes. Paris. 1826. 18 v. in 9. S. 48. 1. J.
16. Marshall, *Mrs.* Julian. Handel. New York. 1883. D. (The great musicians. ed. by F. Hueffer.) F. 47. 10.
17. Martin, Mary E., *editor.* Memories of seventy years: *ed.* by Mrs. Herbert Martin. London. 1883. D. NF. 15. 11.
18. Martin, *Sir* Theodore. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. London. 1883. portraits. O. 35. 30. D.
19. Martyr Anglerius, Peter. *See* Anghiera, P. M. d'.
20. Marvell, Andrew. Poetical works: with a memoir of the author. Boston. 1857. S. 68. 21. N.
21. Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. Boston. 1855–1873. 10 v. O. 17. 11. C.
22. Massey, Gerald. Shakespeare's sonnets never before interpreted: his private friends identified: with a recovered portrait of himself. London. 1866. O. 23. 3. N.

1. MASSINGER, Philip. The dramatick works. London. 1779. 4 v. O. N. 13. 7.
2. MATÉAUX, C. L. The wonderland of work. New York, London and Paris. [1883]. il. Q. F. 71. 31.
3. MAUDESLEY, Henry. Body and will. New York. 1884. [1883]. O. 17. 12. O.
4. MAUPAS, Charlemagne Émile de. The story of the coup d' État: tr. with notes by A. D. Vandam. New York. 1884. O. 37. 6. B.
5. MAURICE, Frederick Denison. The life, chiefly told in his own letters: ed. by his son, F. Maurice. New York. 1884. 2 v. portraits. O. NF. 15. 21.
6. MAXWELL, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth, *formerly Miss Braddon.* Under the red flag. Leipzig. 1884. S. H. 12. 38.
7. MEN of the time. 11th ed. rev. by Thompson Cooper. London. 1884. D. H. 105. 3.
8. MERCATOR, Gerardus, *et* Hondius, Judocus. Atlas; ou, Représentation du monde universel: éd. nouvelle. Amsterdam. 1633. 2 v. F. Cab. 5.
9. MERZ, John Theodore. Leibniz. Edinburgh and London. 1884. D. (Philosophical classics for English readers: ed. by William Knight.) O. 59. 8.
10. METTERNICH-Winneburg, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar *Reichsfurst* von. Memoires 1773–1859: publiés par son fils le Prince R. de Metternich. Paris. 1880–84. 8 v. O. A. 31. 1.
11. ——— Same: tr. by Mrs. A. Napier. New York. 1880–82. 5 v. O. A. 31. 11
12. MIGNET, François Auguste Marie. Historie de la Revolution française. 1789–1814. 4e. éd. Paris. 1827. 2 v. O. B. 33. 12.
13. MILLER, *Rev.* John. A description of the province and city of New York. New York. 1862. F. 31. 5. C.
14. MILTON, John. Paradise lost. London. 1873. O. ["Pickering's reprint."] N. 54. 4.
15. MISS Toosey's mission, *and* Laddie. Boston. 1884. S. [*Anon.*] G. 16. 41.
16. MITCHELL, Donald Grant (*pseud.* Ike Marvel). Bound together: a sheaf of papers. New York. 1884. D. M. 46. 34.
17. MITCHELL, Lucy M. A history of ancient sculpture. New York. 1883. il. Q. 13. 23. F.
18. MODERN Mephistopheles, A. Boston. 1880. S. (No Name series.) 75. 11. G.
19. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Mary (*pseud.* Ennis Graham). Two little waifs. il. by Walter Crane. London. 1883. D. G. 83. 25.
20. MOLLETT, John W. Watteau. New York and London. 1883. D. (Il. biog. of great artists.) NF. 18. 32.
21. MOLLOY, James L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. London. *n. d.* L. 46. 9. L.

1. MONOGRAPH, The. A serial collection of indexed essays. Bangor, Maine. 1881–83. 1 v. O. D. 75. 8.
2. MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical works. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1858. 5 v. S. 68. 22. N.
3. MORELLI, Giovanni. Italian masters in German galleries: tr. from the German by Mrs. L. M. Richter. London. 1883. D. F. 49. 24.
4. MORGAN, John Minter. Revolt of the bees. 3d ed. London. 1839. O. 23. 11. O.
5. MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's memorial. Cambridge. 1669. D. 56. 26. C.
6. MOTHERS in council. New York. 1884. D. (Anon). O. 49. 22.
7. MOTT, James *and* Lucretia (Coffin). Life and letters: ed. by A. D. Hallowell. Boston. 1884. portraits. O. D. 61. 15.
8. MOULTON, Joseph White. New York 170 years ago. [1673]. New York. 1843. O. 26. 11. C.
9. MOURT, or Morton, George. Relation or journal of the plantation at Plymouth: with an introd. and notes by H. M. Dexter. Boston. 1865. O. 54. 8. C.
10. MOZOOMDAR, Protap Chundar. The oriental Christ. Boston. 1883. D. O. 55. 1.
11. MUNGER, Theodore T. On the threshold. 12th ed. Boston. 1884. D. 67. 24. O.
12. MUNSELL, Joel. Munsell's historical series. Albany. 1857–1861. 10 v. O. 54. 6. C.
13. MURPHY, Shirley Forster, *editor*. Our homes and how to make them healthy. London, Paris and New York. 1883. il. O. F. 75. 15.
14. MURRAY, Alexander S. History of Greek sculpture. v. 2. London. 1883. il. O. 14. 10. F.
15. MY cousin in the army: a poem, by a staff officer: il. by Cruikshank. London. *n. d.* O. 63. 10. M.
16. MYERS, Frederic W. H. Essays. London. 1883. 2 v. D. M. 67. 17.
17. NEVINSON, Henry. A sketch of Herder and his times. London. 1884. O. NG. 15. 45.
18. NEW YORK City during the American Revolution. New York. 1861. Q. C. 11. 1.
19. NEW YORK Historical Society. Collections. 1st ser. 5 v. 2d ser. 4 v. New York. 1811–59. 9 v. O. 19. 2. C.
20. ——— Publication fund series. Vols. 1–6, 8–12. N. Y. 1868–80. 11 v. O. 19. 3. C.
21. ——— Proceedings 1843–49. N. Y. 1844–50. 7 v. O. 19. 1. C.
22. NEW YORK and Brooklyn Bridge. Opening ceremonies, May 24, 1883. Brooklyn, New York. 1883. O. 37. 30. C.
23. NEWPORT, aquarelle. Boston. 1883. D. [Anon]. 21. 10. G.

1. NEWPORT historical magazine. v. 1, 2. Newport, R. I. 1880–1882. 2 v. O. 17. 7. C.
2. NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* Charlotte Brontë, (*pseud.* Currer Bell). Jane Eyre: an autobiography. Leipzig. 1850. 2 v. S. 67. 25. G.
3. NORDEN, John. A progress of piety. Parker Society. Cambridge. 1847. S. 59. 4. P.
4. NORRIS, W. E. Mademoiselle de Mersac. London. 1883. D. 85. 46. G.
5. NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
6. NOURSE, *Prof.* J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. Boston. [1884.] il. O. L. 41. 12.
7. NOWELL, Alexander. A catechism written in Latin, with the same tr. into English by Thomas Norton: ed. for the Parker Society by G. E. Corrie. Camb. 1853. O. 59. 5. P.

8. OBER, Frederick A. Travels in Mexico, and life among the Mexicans. Boston. 1884. il. O. L. 23. 17.
9. ŒHLER, *Dr.* Gustave Friedrich. Theology of the Old Testament. New York. 1883. O. O. 61. 7.
10. OGDEN, Henry. Dr. Barringford's school. New York and London. 1884. S. G. 64. 37.
11. OHNET, Georges. La Comtesse Sarah. 115e. éd. Paris. 1884. D. (Les batailles de la vie.) K. 42. 42.
12. ——— Lise Fleuron. 40e éd. Paris. 1884. D. (Les batailles de la vie.) K. 49. 43.
13. ——— Le maitre de forges. 128e. éd. Paris. 1884. D. (Les batailles de la vie.) K. 49. 41.
14. ——— Serge Panine. 97e. éd. Paris. 1883. D. (Les batailles de la vie.) K. 49. 44.
15. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson. Hester. Leipzig. 1884. 3 v. S. 52. 5. G.
16. ——— Same. New York. 1883. D. 52. 3. G.
17. ——— It was a lover and his lass. Leipzig. 1883. 3 v. S. 52. 2. G.
18. ——— The ladies Lindores. Leipzig. 1884. 3 v. S. 52. 6. G.
19. ——— Sheridan. New York. 1883. D. (English men of letters: ed. by John Morley.) M. 26. 7.
20. ORDERLY book of the siege of Yorktown, from Sept. 26 to Nov. 2, 1781. Philadelphia. 1865. F. (Revolutionary series published by Horace W. Smith.) 31. 2. C.
21. O'RELL, Max, *pseud.* John Bull et son ile. 35e. éd. Paris. 1884. D. K. 15. 3.
22. ——— Same: tr. from the French. New York. 1884. D. A. 77. 6.
23. OSBORN, *Prof.* H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. Cincinnati. 1883. O. B. 16. 16.

1. Otis, James. Mr. Stubb's brother: a sequel to "Toby Tyler": il. by W. A. Rogers. New York. 1883. S. G. 64. 32.
2. —— Raising the "Pearl." New York. 1884. [1883]. il. S. G. 64. 30.
3. —— Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus. New York. 1881. il. S. G. 64. 31.

4. Palgrave, *Sir* Francis. Truths and fictions of the Middle Ages: The merchant and the friar. London. 1837. S. 57. 27. M.
5. Paltock, Robert. The life and adventures of Peter Wilkins: pref. by A. H. Bullen. London. 1884. 2 v. D. 57. 32. M.
6. Park, Edwards Amasa. Memoir of Nathaniel Emmons. Boston. 1861. O. D. 61. 11.
7. Parker, Matthew. Correspondence 1535–75: ed. for the Parker Society by J. Bruce and T. P. Perowne. Cambridge. 1853. O. 59. 6. P.
8. Parker, *Capt.* William Harwar. Recollections of a naval officer. 1841–1865. New York. 1883. D. 49. 31. D.
9. Parker Society. [Publications]. Cambridge. 1841–55. 52 v. Q. O. and S. 49. 59. 69. P.
10. Parnell, Thomas. Poetical works: with a life by Oliver Goldsmith. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1854. S. 68. 23. N.
11. Pasquin, Anthony, *pseud.* *See* Williams, J.
12. Paterson, James. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. London. 1877. 2 v. D. S. 14. 12.
13. Patterson, John Stahl. Reforms: their difficulties and possibilities. New York. 1884. O. [*Anon*]. 26. 2. O.
14. Pauquet *frères.* Modes et costumes historiques. Paris. *n. d.* 96 plates. Q. DR. 36. 32.
15. Payn, James. The canon's ward. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. portrait. S. 84. 10. G.
16. —— Thicker than water: a novel. New York. 1883. S. 84. 8. G.
17. Peabody Institute of Baltimore. Catalogue of the library. Part I. A–C. Baltimore. 1883. Q. Rev. B. C.
18. Peard, Francis Mary. Contradictions. Leipzig. 1883. 2 v. S. 49. 80. G.
19. Pearse, Mark Grey. Daniel Quorm, and his religious notions. New York. [1883]. D. O. 56. 20.
20. Pearse, Salem. Cœlestial diary: an ephemeris. 1722, '26, '41, '66. London. 1722–66. 4 v. S. 159. 1. H.
21. Penn, Arthur. The home library. New York. 1883. il. D. (Appleton's Home books.) F. 48. 21.
22. Perkins, Charles Callahan. Historical hand-book of Italian sculpture. New York. 1883. il. O. 14. 15. F.

1. PERROT, Georges, *and* Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria: from the French: tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. London. 1884. [1883]. 2 v. il. Q. 23. 21. F.
2. PERRY, Amos. Memorial of Zachariah Allen. 1795–1882. Cambridge. 1883. portrait. O. D. 52. 9.
3. PETER Porcupine, *pseud.* *See* Cobbett, William.
4. PHÆDRUS. Ezopische Fabelen van Fedrus: door D. van Hoogstraten. Amsterdam. 1704. Q. X. 53. 20.
5. PHAYRE, *Sir* Arthur P. History of Burma. London. 1883. O. (Truebner's Oriental Ser.) 43. 5. B.
6. PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Beyond the gates. Boston. 1883. D. H. 14. 57.
7. PHILLIPS Exeter Academy. Exercises at the centennial celebration, June, 1883. Exeter, N. H. 1884. O. 24. 2. O.
8. PHILOBIBLOS,, *pseud.* The book-lover's enchiridion. Philadelphia. 1883. S. M. 49. 31.
9. PHILOMATHEAN Society *of the University of Penn.* Report of the committee appointed to translate the inscription on the Rosetta stone. 2d ed. Philadelphia. 1859. O. F. 45. 9.
10. PHILPOT, John. Examinations and writings: ed. for the Parker Society by R. Eden. Cambridge. 1842. O. 59. 7. P.
11. PHIPSON, *Dr.* Thomas Lambe. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celebrated violinists. London. 1877. D. D. 75. 9.
12. PIDGEON, Daniel. An engineer's holiday. 2d ed. London. 1883. O. 35. 1. L.
13. PILKINGTON, James. The works: ed. for the Parker Society by *Rev.* J. Scholefield. Cambridge. 1842. O. 59. 8. P.
14. PIOZZI, *Mrs.* Hester Lynch, (Salusbury Thrale). Anecdotes of S. Johnson. 3d ed. London. 1786. D. NG. 19. 21.
15. PITMAN, *Mrs.* E. R. Elizabeth Fry. Boston. 1884. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 48.
16. PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. A cyclopædia of costume: or, Dictionary of dress. London. 1876–1879. 2 v. il. Q. DR. 36. 34.
17. PLAYFAIR, *Lieut. Col.* R. L. The scourge of Christendom: annals of British relations with Algiers prior to the French conquest. London. 1884. il. O. A. 74. 16.
18. PLOETZ, Carl. Epitome of ancient, mediæval and modern history: tr. with add. by William H. Tillinghast. Boston. 1884. D. A. 27. 23.
19. PLUTARCHUS. Our young folks' Plutarch: ed. by R. Kaufman. Philadelphia. 1883. il. D. D. 75. 13.
20. POLE, William. The philosophy of whist. New York. 1883. S. F. 68. 6.
21. POLLOCK, Frederick. The land laws. London. 1883. D. (The English citizen.) S. 18. 30.

1. PONCELIN de La Roche-Tilhac, Jean Charles. Chef-d'œuvres de l' antiquité sur les beaux-arts: gravés en taille-douce par Bernard Picart. Paris. 1784. 2 v. F. Cab. 5.
2. POPISH Plot, Concerning the. London. 1681. D. 48. 7. B.
3. POWELL, Wilfred. Wanderings in a wild country. London. 1883. il. O. L. 95. 25.
4. PRÆD, *Mrs.* Campbell. Zéro: a story of Monte Carlo. Leipzig. 1884. S. 62. 51. G.
5. PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth. Poetical works. New York. 1859–60. 2 v. O. N. 73. 8.
6. PRESCOTT, William Hickling. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 15 ed. Boston. 1859. 3 v. O. B. 42. 5.
7. PRESENT day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine and morals, by various writers. London. 1883. 2 v. D. O. 58. 6.
8. PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. A study of origins. New York. 1884. D. O. 57. 27.
9. PRIME, William Cowper. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. New York. 1857. il. D. 47. 5. L.
10. ——— The old house by the river. New York. 1853. D. [*Anon.*] 57. 29. M.
11. ——— Tent life in the Holy Land. N. Y. 1857. il. D. 47. 6. L.
12. PRINCE Society. Publications. Albany, Boston. 1865–77. 11 v. Q. 81. 7. C.
13. PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical works: with a life, by Rev. John Mitford. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1854. 2 v. S. 68. 24. N.
14. PYLE, Howard. The merry adventures of Robin Hood. New York. 1883. il. Q. G. 81. 31.

15. QUARLES, Francis. Emblems: il. by C. Bennett and W. H. Rogers. Lond. 1861. O. 57. 30. P.

16. RACINET, A., *publisher.* L'ornement polychrome. Paris. *n. d.* F. DR. 35. 8.
17. RAIKES, Thomas. Private correspondence of R. with the Duke of Wellington and other contemporaries: ed. by H. Raikes. London. 1861. O. 56. 32. B.
18. RALEGH, *or* Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Poems: with a biographical and critical introd. by Sir Egerton Brydges. *Lee Priory.* 1813. F. 61. 91. N.
19. ——— Poems: ed. by Rev. J. Hannah. London. 1845. D. 58. 1. N.
20. RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista. Delle navigationi et viaggi. Venetia. 1613, 1559–56. 3 v. F. 51. 5. L.
21. RANKE, Franz Leopold von. Universal history: ed. by G. W. Prothero. New York. 1884. O. A. 21. 8.

1. READE, Charles. Christie Johnson. Leipzig. 1873. S. H. 19. 18.
2. ——— Hard cash. Leipzig. 1864. 3 v. S. H. 19. 20.
3. ——— "It is never too late to mend." Leipzig. 1856. 2 v. S. H. 19. 21.
4. ——— "Love me little, love me long." Leipzig. 1859. S. H. 19. 22.
5. ——— Peg Woffington. Leipzig. 1872. S. H. 19. 23.
6. ——— Put yourself in his place. Leipzig. 1870. 2 v. H. 19. 24.
7. ——— A simpleton: a story of the day. Leipzig. 1874. 2 v. S. H. 19. 25.
8. ——— Single heart and double face. Leipzig. 1884. S. H. 19. 29.
9. ——— A terrible temptation. Leipzig. 1872. 2 v. S. H. 19. 26.
10. ——— The wandering heir. Leipzig. 1875. S. H. 19. 27.
11. ——— A woman hater. Leipzig. 1882. 2 v. S. H. 19. 28.
12. READE, William Winwood. The martyrdom of man. New York. *n. d.* D. 18. 11. O.
13. RECLUS, Jean Jacques Élisée. The earth and its inhabitants. Europe: ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. N. Y. 1883. 5 v. Q. A. 42. 7.
14. RECORDS of living officers of the United States Army. Philadelphia. 1884. O. D. 71. 4.
15. REEVE, Clara. The old English baron. 5th ed. London. 1794. S. [*Anon.*] 19. 19. G.
16. REID, George William. Works of Italian engravers of the fifteenth century, reproduced in fac simile by photo-intaglio. London. 1884. F. DR. 22. 11.
17. REIN, J. J. Japan: tr. from the German. London. 1884. 20 il. 2 maps. O. A. 71. 1.
18. RENAN, Joseph Ernest. Historie des origines du Christianisme. Index général. Paris. 1883. O. K. 32. 65.
19. RHIND, William. Studies in natural history. Edinburgh and London. 1830. D. E. 89. 5.
20. RICHARD, *Abbot of St. Victor*. De studio sapientiæ sive tractatus, qui dicitur Benjamin Minor: *etc.* Ms. on vellum. Ca. 1300. SI. 16. 1.
21. RIDLEY, Nicholas. Works: ed. for the Parker Society by Rev. H. Christmas. Cambridge. 1843. O. 59. 11. P.
22. RIMMER, Alfred. Rambles round Eton and Harrow. London. 1883. il. D. 53. 5. A.
23. RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Anne Isabella, *formerly Miss* Thackeray. A book of sibyls. London. 1883. O. NF. 15. 12.
24. RITSON, Joseph. Bibliographia poetica: a catalogue of English poets of the 12th–16th centuries. London. 1802. D. [*Anon.*] SI. 19. 15.
25. ——— *editor*. The Caledonian muse. London. 1821. D. 66. 18. N.

1. Ritter, *Dr.* Frédéric Louis. Music in America. New York. 1883. O. F. 47. 26.
2. ——— Music in England. New York. 1883. O. F. 47. 25.
3. Rob Stene's dream: a poem. Glasgow. 1836. Q. 63. 23. N.
4. Roback, *Dr.* C. W. The mysteries of astrology, and the wonders of magic. Boston. 1854. O. 12. 16. O.
5. Roberts, Ellis H. Government revenue. Boston. 1884. D. T. 17. 17.
6. Robertson, Eric S. English poetesses. London, Paris and New York. 1883. D. M. 29. 50.
7. Robertson, William. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. Philadelphia. 1860–59. 3 v. O. B. 42. 7.
8. Rogers, James Edwin Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages. New York. 1884. O. T. 17. 13.
9. Rogers, *Major* Robert. A concise account of North America. London. 1765. O. 57. 4. C.
10. ——— Journals. London. 1765. O. 57. 5. C.
11. Rogers, Thomas. Catholic doctrine of the church of England: ed. for the Parker Society by Rev. J. J. Perowne. Cambridge. 1854. O. 59. 12. P.
12. Rollin, Charles. Atlas de géographie ancienne pour servir a l'intelligence des œuvres de Rollin, gravé d'apres des cartes d' Anville. Paris. 1818. F. X. 61. 18.
13. Romanes, George John. Mental evolution in animals: with a posthumous essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin. New York. 1884. O. E. 69. 6.
14. Roscoe, Henry E., *and* Schorlemmer, Carl. A treatise on Chemistry. Vol. 3. New York. 1884. O. 12. 3. E.
15. Rothrock, *Dr.* J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware Bays. Philadelphia. 1884. il. D. L. 29. 35.
17. Routledge, Robert. A popular history of science. London and New York. 1881. il. O. E. 18. 25.
18. Rowe, Nicholas. The works: with a life of the author. London. 1792. 2 v. il. D. N. 28. 5.
19. Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions for the years 1882 and 1883. v. 1. Montreal. 1883. Q. 52. 1. J.
20. Russell, Addison Peale. Characteristics: sketches and essays. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. M. 67. 8.
20. Russell, William Clark. A sea queen. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. 59. 38. G.
21. Ruttenber, Edward Manning. Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's River; minutes of the secret committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of New York, July 16, 1776. Albany. 1860. O. 54. 6. C.

1. S., E. L. The city in the sea: stories of the deeds of the old Venetians from the chronicles. New York *n. d.* il. D. B. 28. 18.
2. S. J. of Dale. *pseud. See* Stimson, F. J.
3. SABIN, Joseph. Reprints [of rare historical tracts]. New York. 1865. 2 v. Q. 31. 9. C.
4. ST. JOHNSTON, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. London. 1883. D. L. 95. 30.
5. ST. NICHOLAS. Vols. 1-10. N. Y. 1873-1883. 10 v. O. H. 93. 3.
6. SAINTSBURY, George, *editor*. Specimens of French literature from Villon to Hugo. Oxford. 1883. D. (Clarendon Press series.) 18. 40. K.
7. SALTUS, Edgar Everton. Balzac. Boston. 1884. portrait. D. M. 25. 21.
8. SAND, George, pseud. *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
9. SANDEAU, Léonard Sylvain Jules. Le Docteur Herbeau. Paris. 1883. D. K. 38. 17.
10. SANDYS, Edwin. Sermons and miscellaneous pieces: ed. for the Parker Society by the Rev. J. Ayre. Cambridge. 1842. O. 59. 13. P.
11. SAUNDERS, John. A noble wife. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. G. 42. 15.
12. SCHAFF, Philip, *editor*. A popular commentary on the New Testament. New York. 1879-1883. 4 v. Q. O. 62. 2.
13. SCHEFER, Gottlieb Leopold Immanuel. The layman's breviary, from the German by Charles T. Brooks, Boston. 1873. S. N. 68. 47.
14. SCHLIEMANN, *Dr.* Heinrich. Troja. New York. 1884. il. maps and plans. O. 14. 4. F.
15. SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. The world as will and idea: tr from the German by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. Boston. 1883. O. O. 44. 7.
16. SCHORLEMMER, Carl, *joint author*. See Roscoe, H. E.
17. SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. New York. 1884. 2 v. O. B. 61. 21.
18. SCIENCE: an illustrated journal. Vol. 1, 2. Cambridge. 1883. 2 v. Q. 76. 1. E.
19. SCOTT, Leader. The renaissance of art in Italy. New York. 1883. Q. 21. 11. F.
20. SCOTT, *Sir* Walter, *bart*. The lady of the lake: ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe. Boston. 1883. S. N. 89. 12.
21. ——— Waverly novels. Boston. 1872. 25 v. D. 11. 4. G.
22. SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. The English Bodley family. Boston. 1884. [1883.] O. G. 82. 37.
23. SEARS, Barnas. The life of Luther. Phila. [1850.] S. 28. 31. D.
24. SEEBOHM, Frederic. The English village community. London. 1883. maps and plates. O. S. 15. 7.
25. SEELEY, John Robert. The expansion of England. 1883. D. 48. 1. B.

1. SEELEY, L. B., *editor*. Horace Walpole and his world: with ils. after Sir Joshua Reynolds and Sir Thomas Lawrence. New York. *n. d.* O. M. 34. 9.
2. SÉGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest. London. *n. d.* il. maps. D. A. 75. 13.
3. SEVENTY-SIX Society. Publications. Philadelphia. 1855–57. 4 v. O. 54. 4. C.
4. SEWARD, William Henry. Works: ed. by G. E. Baker. Boston. 1884. [1883]. v. 4, 5. O. J. 92. 3.
5. SEYMOUR, Frances, *Duchess of Somerset, and* Fermor, Henrietta Louisa, *Countess of Pomfret*. Correspondence: between 1738 and 1741. London. 1805. 3 v. D. 27. 6. M.
6. SHAKESPEARE, William. Poems: with a memoir by *Rev.* A. Dyce. Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1856. S. 68. 25. N.
7. SHEA, John Gilmary. Early voyages up and down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier and Gingnas. Albany. 1861. O. 54. 6. C.
8. SHEDD, *Mrs.* Julia Ann. Raphael: his madonnas and holy families. Boston. 1883. il. Q. 21. 14. F.
9. SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry. The little school-master Mark. London. 1883. D. 64. 17. G.
10. SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. London. 1638. Q. M. 62. 1.
11. SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. London. 1883. O. 66. 8. O.
12. ——— The occult world. London. 1883. D. 66. 7. O.
13. SKELTON, John. Poetical works. Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1856. 3 v. S. 68. 26. N.
14. SKENE, James Henry. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. London. 1883. O. B. 64. 20.
15. SKOTTOWE, B. C. Outlines of English constitutional history. Oxford. 1881. D. 48. 8. B.
16. SLOCUM, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America. 1637–1881. Syracuse, N. Y. 1882. O. C. 51. 1.
17. SMALLEY, Eugene V. History of the Northern Pacific Railroad. New York. 1883. O. 23. 13. C.
18. SMITH, Agnes. Glimpses of Greek life and scenery. London. 1884. il. O. 45. 13. L.
19. SMITH, Horace Wemyss. Nuts for future historians to crack: containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley Forge letters, *etc.* Philadelphia. 1856. O. 54. 18. C.
20. SMITH, *Capt.* John. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or anywhere. Boston. 1865. map. O. C. 15. 15.

1. ——— A description of New England; or, Observations and discoveries in 1614–1615. Boston. 1865. map. O. C. 15. 14.
2. ——— New England's trials. 2d ed. London. 1622. Q. [Reprinted 1867]. 53. 19. C.
3. SMITH, Samuel. History of the colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New Jersey. Burlington. 1765. O. 27. 4. C.
4. SOPHOCLES. The seven plays in English verse, by Lewis Campbell. London. 1883. D. X. 67. 30.
5. SOTO, Fernando *or* Hernando de. Letter, and Memoir of H. de E. Fontaneda: tr. from the Spanish by B. Smith. Wash. 1854. F. 61. 15. C.
6. SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works, [ed.] by Francis J. Child. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1860. 5 v. S. 68. 27. N.
7. SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Hammer and Amboss. Leipzig. 1881. 2 v. D. K. 68. 28.
8. ——— Problematische Naturen. Leipzig. 1880. 2 v. D. K. 68. 29.
9. SPINOZA, Benedict de. Ethic: tr. from the Latin by W. H. White. New York. 1883. O. O. 44. 3.
10. SPRUNER, *Dr.* Karl von. Spruner-Menke Hand-Atlas. Gotha. 1880. F. H. 165.
11. SPURSTOWE, *Rev.* William. Tract entitled, True and faithful relation of a worthy discourse, between Col. John Hampden and Col. Oliver Cromwell. London. 1847. plates. O. [*Anon.*] 56. 31. B.
12. STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay, *baronne de.* Memoirs: tr. by S. Bathurst. London. 1877. O. 35. 40. D.
13. STAHR, Fanny L., (*pseud.* Fanny Lewald). Stella: from the German by Beatrice Marshall. Leipzig. 1884. 2 v. S. 46. 41. G.
14. STANSBURY, Joseph, *and* Odell J. Loyal verses relating to the American Revolution: ed. by W. Sargent. Albany. 1860. O. 54. 6. C.
15. STANTON, Theodore, *editor.* The woman question in Europe: with an introd. by Frances Power Cobbe. New York. 1884. O. O. 41. 10.
16. STEPHENS, Thomas. The literature of the Kymry: ed. by the Rev. D. S. Evans: with a life of the author by B. T. Williams. London. 1876. portrait. O. M. 23. 8.
17. STEVENS, Henry. Historical nuggets: bibliotheca Americana. London. 1862. 2 v. D. SI. 19. 17.
18. STEVENS, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. Boston. 1884. [1883]. D. (American statesmen: ed. by J. T. Morse, Jr.) NH. 19. 49.
19. STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Treasure Island. Boston. 1884. il. D. G. 62. 4.
20. ——— Same. Leipzig. 1884. S. G. 62. 5.

1. STIMSON, F. J. (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale). The crime of Henry Vane. New York. 1884. D. H. 23. 42.
2. ——— Guerndale. New York. 1883. D. H. 23. 41.
3. STIRLING-Maxwell, *Sir* William. Don John of Austria. London. 1883. 2 v. il. Q. A. 42. 5.
4. STOCKTON, Frank R. The lady or the tiger? and other stories. New York. 1884. D. G. 98. 9.
5. ——— Rudder Grange. New York. [1879.] S. G. 98. 5.
6. STONE, Edwin Martin. The invasion of Canada in 1795, inciuding the Journal of Captain Simeon Thayer. Providence. 1867. Q. 31. 11. C.
7. ——— Our French allies in the American Revolution, from 1778-'82. Providence. 1884. [1883.] il. Q. 31. 13. C.
8. STORIES by American authors. New York. 1884. 5 v. S. G. 15. 25.
9. STORY, William Wetmore. He and she. Boston. 1884. [1883.] S. N. 29. 16.
10. STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Oldtown folks. Boston. 1883. D. G. 34. 25.
11. STRACHEY, William. Historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia: ed. by R. H. Major. London. 1849. O. 54. 10. C.
12. STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Quicksands: from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia. 1884. D. 43. 41. G.
13. SUBURBAN homes of London (The). London. 1881. O. A. 77. 5.
14. SUE, Marie Joseph Eugène. Le juif errant. Paris. 1883. 4 v. D. K. 39. 21.
15. SUETONIUS, Tranquillus Caius. Œuvres: traduction française de la Harpe, refondue par Cabaret-Dupaty. Paris. 1878. D. X. 59. 33.
16. SULLY, James. Outlines of psychology. N. Y. 1884. O. O. 58. 14.
17. SWIFT, Jonathan. Poetical works: with a life by Rev. John Mitford. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. 3 v. S. 68. 30. N,
18. SYMONDS, John Addington. New Italian sketches. Leipzig. 1884. S. A. 75. 7.
19. ——— Shakspere's predecessors in the English drama. London. 1884. O. 12. 10. N.
20. SYNTAX, *Doctor, pseud.* *See* Combe, W.

21. TAFT, Royal C. Some notes upon the introduction of the woolen manufacture into the United States. Prov. 1882. D. C. 28. 28.
22. TASSO, Torquato. The Jerusalem delivered: tr. into English verse by J. K. James. London. 1865. 2 v. D. N. 76. 6.
23. TAYLOR, George. Clytia: from the German by M. J. Safford. New York. 1884. S. 73. 34. G.
24. TEALE, T. Pridgin. Dangers to health. New York 1883. Plates. O. F. 76. 20.

1. TEN BROOK, Andrew. American state universities, their origin and progress. Cincinnati. 1875. O. O. 41. 4.
2. TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord Tennyson*. The cup, *and* The falcon. New York. 1884. S. N. 15. 19.
3. ——— Enid: il. by Gustave Doré 9 il. F. Cab. 5.
4. ——— The princess: a medley: ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe. Boston. 1885. [1884.] S. N. 56. 49.
5. ——— Vivien: il. by Gustave Doré. 9. il. F. Cab. 5.
6. ——— The works. New York. 1884. D. N. 56. 43.
7. THACKERAY, Anne Isabella. *See* Ritchie, A. I.
8. THACKERAY, William Makepeace. On the genius of George Cruikshank: ed. with prefatory note on 'Thackery as an artist and art critic' by W. E. Church. London. 1884. il. O. 34. 12. F.
9. THAYER, *Capt.* Simeon. Invasion of Canada in 1775. Providence. 1867. Q. 31. 11. C.
10. THEAL, George McCall. Kaffir folk-lore. London. [1882.] O. 78. 20. G.
11. THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Philipp Reis: inventor of the telephone: a biographical sketch. London. 1883. O. F. 65. 13.
12. THOMSON, James. Poetical works: [with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas.] Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1857. 2 v. S. 68. 31. N.
13. THOMSON, William M., *D. D.* The land and the book. New York. 1882. 2 v. O. P. 31. 19.
14. THOREAU, Henry David. Summer: from the journal: ed. by H. G. O. Blake. Boston. 1884. D. M. 46. 53.
15. THORNTON, Robert John, *M. D.* Grammar of botany. New York. 1818. T. E. 57. 1.
16. THOROWGOOD, Thomas. Jewes in America: added a disc. of J. Dury, with the history of Ant. Monterinos. London. 1650. D. 57. 8. C.
17. THURN, Everard F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana. London. 1883. il. Map. O. 55. 4. E.
18. TICKELL, Richard. The green box of M. De Sartine, found at Mlle. Du Thé's lodgings. London. 1779. O. 38. 17. B.
19. TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical works: with life by Dr. Johnson. Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1854. S. 68. 23. N.
20. TINCKER, Mary Agnes. The jewel in the lotus. Philadelphia. 1884. [1883.] il. D. 75. 23. G.
21. TOY, Crawford Howell. Quotations in the New Testament. New York. 1884. O. O. 61. 13.
22. TREADWELL, John H. Martin Luther and his work. New York. 1884. D. (New Plutarch.) NH. 19. 7.
23. TROLLOPE, Anthony. Alice Dugdale, and other stories. Leipzig. 1883. S. G. 77. 69.
24. ——— An autobiography. N. Y. 1883. Portrait. D. NF. 15. 8.

1 ——— The Macdermots of Ballycloran. London. 1880. D. G. 77. 21.
2. ——— La Mère Bauche and other stories. Leipzig. 1883. S. G. 77. 70.
3. ——— An old man's love. Leipzig. 1884. S. G. 77. 71.
4. ——— Phineas Redux. London. *n. d.* D. G. 72. 66.
5. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* Frances Eleanor (Milton). Domestic manners of the Americans. London. 1832. 2 v. O. 25. 1. L.
6. TRUMBULL, Henry Clay. Kadesh-barnea, its importance and probable site. New York. 1884. [1883.] il. Maps. O. P. 31. 21.
7. TRUMBULL, John, *LL. D.* M'Fingal: a modern epic poem. Hartford. 1782. S. N. 39. 32.
8. TULLOCH, John. Luther and other leaders of the Reformation. Edinburgh and London. 1883, D. 28. 34. D.
9. TURGENEF, or Turgeneiff, Ivan Sergievitch. Mumu, *and the* Diary of a superfluous man: tr. from the Russian by Henry Gersoni. New York. 1884. D. G. 49. 29.
10. TURNBULL, William P. The birds of East Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Glasgow. 1869. F. 41. 3. E.
11. TURNER, George. Samoa, a hundred years ago and long before. London. 1884. D. E. 89. 7.
12. TUTTLE, Herbert. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great. 1134–1740. Boston. 1884. [1883.] D. B. 58. 3.
13. TYNDALE, William. Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue: Supper of the Lord: and William Tracy's Testament expounded: etc.: ed. for the Parker Society by Rev. H. Walter. Cambridge. 1848–50. 3 v. O. 59. 14. P.
14. TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, *Miss* Henrietta.

15. UHLHORN, *Dr.* Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church: tr. from the German. New York. 1883. O. 26. 26. P.
16. ULBACH, Louis. Aventures de trois grandes dames de la cour de Vienne. Paris. 1876–77. 3 v. D. K. 25. 45.
17. UNITED STATES, *Bureau of Education.* Report of commissioner for the year 1881. Washington. 1883. O. U. 16. 16.
18. ——— *Department of Agriculture.* Entomological commission. Third report. Washington. 1883. Maps. il. O. 44. 1. E.
19. ——— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Bulletin. v. 1–3, for 1881–83. Washington. 1882–83. 3 v. O. 55. 15. E.
20. ——— ——— Reports for 1880. 1881. parts 8, 9. Wash. 1883–84. 2 v. O. 65. 2. E.
21. ——— *Dep. of Engineers.* The fortifications of to-day: tr. [from the German of A. von Bonin]. Washington. 1883. Q. 53. 15. F.
22. ——— ——— Report on the International Exhibition of Electricity held at Paris, August to November, 1881, by D. P. Heap. Washington. 1884. O. F. 65. 15.

1. —— *Dep. of the Interior. Census Office.* Report on cotton production by Eugene W. Hilgard. Wash. 1884. 2 v. Q. U. 11. 16.
2. —— —— —— Report on the agencies of transportation. Washington. 1883. Q. U. 11. 16.
3. —— —— —— Report on the productions of agriculture at the tenth census (June 1, 1880). Washington. 1883. Q. U. 11. 16.
4. —— —— —— Report of the manufactures, at the tenth census (June 1, 1880). Washington. 1883. Q. U. 11. 16.
5. —— —— —— Statistics of the population, at the tenth census (June 1, 1880). Washington. 1883. Q. U. 11. 13.
6. —— —— *Geological Survey.* Powell, J. W., *Director.* Second annual report. 1880–81. Washington. 1882. 52. 30. E.
7. —— —— —— Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon District, with atlas, by C. E. Dutton. Washington. 1882. 2 v. il. Q. and F. 52. 31. E.
8. —— *House of Representatives. 47th Cong.* Journal. Washington. 1881, 2. 2 v. O. U. 22. 44.
9. —— *Navy Dep. Bureau of Navigation.* Report of the British naval and military operations in Egypt, 1882, by C. F. Goodrich. Washington. 1883. 2 pts. O. F. 65. 3.
10. —— *Patent Office.* Subject matter index of patents for inventions (brevets d'invention) granted in France from 1791 to 1876. Washington. 1883. Q. E. 43. 3.
11. —— —— *Library.* Catalogue of additions from May 1, 1878, to 1883. Compiled by the librarian (Weston Flint). Washington. 1883. Q. SH. 11. 2.
12. —— *Treasury Dep.* Annual report for 1883. Washington. 1883. O. U. 35. 1.
13. —— —— *Coast and Geodetic Survey.* Report of the superintendent for the years 1881 and 1882. Washington. 1883. 2 v. Q. U. 23. 1.
14. —— —— *Life Saving Service.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1882. Washington. 1883. O. U. 14. 3.
15. —— *War Dep. Chief of Engineers.* Annual report for the year 1883, in 3 pts. Washington. 1883. 3 v. O. U. 26. 3.

16. VALENS. The letters of Valens (which originally appeared in the London Evening Post). London. 1777. O. 54. 16. C.
17. VALENTINE, David Thomas. History of the city of New York. New York. 1853. O. 26. 9. C.
18. VAMBERY, Arminius. His life and adventures written by himself. New York. [1884.] D. NF. 15. 27.
19. VARNHAGEN, Francisco Adolpho de. Amerigo Vespucci. Lima. 1865. F. 61. 9. C.
20. VAUX, Calvert. Villas and cottages. N. Y. 1874. il. O. F. 73. 4.

1. VERHULST, F. Catalogue raisonné de dessins et d'estampes formant le cabinet de M. Ch. Van Hulthem: vente publique à Gand, June, 1846. Gand. [1846.] O. SK. 15. 14.
2. VERNE, Jules. The giant raft: tr. by W. J. Gordon. New York. 1881-'82. 2 v. il. D. 27. 13. J.
3. ——— Godfrey Morgan: tr. by W. J. Gordon. New York. [1883.] il. D. 27. 14. J.
4. VERTUE, George. A description of the works of the engraver Wenceslaus Hollar. Lond. 1859. il. O. 34. 8. F.
5. VICTORIA I, *Queen of Gr. Britain.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. 1848-61: ed. by Arthur Helps. Leipzig. 1884. S. 44. 61. L.
6. ——— More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands. 1862-1882. Leipzig. 1884. S. 44. 62. L.
7. VILLARI, *Prof.* Pasquale. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times: tr. by Linda Villari. London. 1878-1883. 4 v. O. NG. 16. 13.
8. VOSMAER, Carl. The amazon: frontispiece by L. Alma Tadema: pref. by Georg Ebers: tr. by E. J. Irving. N. Y. 1884. S. 73. 71. G.
9. WALFORD, *Mrs.* Lucy B. The baby's grandmother. New York. 1884. S. (Leisure hour series.) 86. 10. G.
10. WALLACE, D. Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. London. 1883. O. A. 74. 8.
11. WALLACE, Lewis. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. New York. [1880.] D. 57. 8. G.
12. ——— The fair god: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. Boston. 1884. D. 57. 5. G.
13. WALTON, Izaak. The complete angler. New York. 1848. 2 v. in 1. D. F. 67. 7.
14. WARD, William George. Essays on the philosophy of theism: ed. with an introd. by Wilfrid Ward. London. 1884. 2 v. O. O. 44. 10.
15. WARDMAN, George. A trip to Alaska. Boston and New York. 1884. D. L. 28. 25.
16. WARNER, Charles Dudley. A round-about journey. Boston. 1884. [1883.] D. 46. 20. L.
17. WARNER, Susan, (*pseud.* Elizabeth Wetherell). The wide, wide world. Philadelphia. 1883. 2 v. in 1. D. G. 57. 29.
18. WASHBURN, Edward A. Epochs in church history, and other essays: *ed.* by C. C. Tiffany. New York. 1883. D. 26. 30. P.
19. WASHBURN, Emelyn W. The Spanish masters. New York. 1884. il. O. F. 49. 19.
20. WATERS, Robert. How to get on in the world, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett, to which is added Cobbett's English grammar, with notes. New York. 1883. portrait. D. J. 68. 20.

1. WATSON, John Fanning. Annals and occurrences of New York city and state in the olden time. Phila. 1846. O. 26. 7. C.
2. WATSON, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. New York. 1884. O. NG. 15. 49.
3. WATTS, Isaac, *D.D.* Horæ lyricæ and divine songs: with a memoir by Robert Southey. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1854. S. 68. 33. N.
4. WAYNE, *Gen.* Anthony. Orderly book of the northern army at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, from October 17, 1776, to January 8, 1777. Albany. 1859. O. 54. 6. C.
5. WEED, Thurlow. Life, including his autobiography and a memoir: ed. by H. A. Weed. Boston. 1883–4. 2 v. il. O. D. 52. 14.
6. WEISE, Arthur James. The discoveries of America to the year 1525. New York. 1884. O. C. 15. 20.
7. WEISS, *Dr.* Bernhard. The life of Christ: tr. by J. W. Hope. Edinburgh. 1883. v. 1. O. 54. 10. P.
8. WERNER, Ernst, *pseud.* *See* Buerstenbinder, Emilie.
9. WESTMINSTER Assembly of Divines. Confession of faith, with the larger and lesser catechismes. London. *n. d.* O. 42. 11. P.
10. WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Warner, Susan.
11. WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack, 1884. Lond. [1883.] D. H. 38. 4.
12. WHITAKER, William. Disputation on Holy Scripture: tr. and ed. for the Parker Society by *Rev.* W. Fitzgerald. Cambridge. 1849. O. 59. 15. P.
13. WHITE, Edward. Genesis the third: history not fable. London. 1883. D. (Merchants' lecture, March, 1883.) 65. 31. O.
14. WHITE, Henry Kirke. Poetical works: with a memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. Boston. *Little & Brown.* 1859. S. 68. 34. N.
15. WHITE, Richard Grant. The fate of Mansfield Humphreys, with the episode of Mr. Washington Adams in England, and an apology. Boston. 1884. D. H. 23. 31.
16. WHITE, *Rev.* W. Farren. Ants and their ways. London. *n. d.* D. E. 69. 17.
17. WHITGIFT, John. Works: ed. for the Parker Society by Rev. J. Ayre. Cambridge. 1851–53. 3 v. O. 59. 16. P.
18. WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. The bay of Seven Islands, and other poems. Boston. 1883. D. N. 47. 10.
19. WILBRANDT, Adolf. Fridolin's mystical marriage: from the German by Clara Bell. New York. 1884. S. 73. 61. G.
20. WILLES, Richard. History of travayle in the West and East Indies, *etc.* London. *Jugge.* 1577. D. 47. 2. L.
21. WILLIAMS, John, (*pseud.* Anthony Pasquin). The Hamiltoniad. Boston. [1804]. *reprinted.* New York. 1865. Q. 31. 1. C.
22. ——— The life of Alexander Hamilton. Boston. 1804. *reprinted.* New York. 1865. Q. 31. 1. C.

1. WILLSON, Marcius, *and* Willson, Robert Pierpont. Mosaics of Grecian history. New York. 1883. map. D. B. 18. 18.
2. WILSON, *Commissary*. Orderly book. Expedition of the British and provincial army, under Maj. Gen. Jeffrey Amherst against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759. Albany. 1857. O. 54. 6. C.
3. WILSON, John, *Prof.* (*pseud.* Christopher North). The foresters. Edin. and London. 1852. S. 19. 37. G.
4. WILSON, William D. The foundations of religious belief. New York. 1883. D. (Bishop Paddock Lectures.) 65. 2. O.
5. WINSOR, Justin. A bibliography of the original quartos and folios of Shakespeare, with particular reference to copies in America: with 68 heliotype fac-similes. Boston. 1876. F. DR. 15. 40.
6. WINTHROP, Theodore. The life and poems: ed. by his sister. New York. 1884. portrait. D. M. 39. 15.
7. WITT, C. Classic mythology: a tr. of "Griechische Götter und Helden geschichten," by Frances Younghusband. New York. 1883. D. 17. 27. F.
8. WOOD, George. The gates wide open. Boston and New York. [1869.] D. O. 99. 14.
9. WOOLMAN, John. Works. London. 1775. O. 57. 4. P.
10. WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge). A round dozen. Boston. 1883. il. S. G. 95. 31.
11. WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical works: ed. by William Knight. Edin. 1882–84. v. 1–5. O. N. 84. 1.
12. WOTTON, *Sir* Henry. Poems: ed. by Rev. J. Hannah. London. 1845. D. 58. 1. N.
13. WROTTESLEY, *Hon.* George. Life and correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne, by his son-in-law. London. 1873. 2 v. O. 35. 45. D.
14. WYATT, *Sir* Thomas, *the elder*. Poetical works: with a memoir. Boston. *Little & Brown*. 1854. S. 63. 35. N.

15. YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history. Leipzig. 1875. S. B. 89. 18.
16. ——— Chaplet of pearls. London. 1882. D. G. 36. 36.
17. ——— Same. Leipzig. 1869. 2 v. S. G. 36. 35.
18. ——— The clever woman of the family. London. 1882. D. G. 36. 39.
19. ——— Countess Kate. Leipzig. 1864. S. G. 36. 47.
20. ——— The daisy chain. London. 1882. D. G. 36. 43.
21. ——— Heartsease. London. 1882. D. G. 36. 38.
22. ——— The heir of Redclyffe. Leipzig. 1855. 2 v. S. G. 36. 34.
23. ——— Same. London. 1882. D. G. 36. 37.
24. ——— Henrietta's wish. Leipzig. 1870. S. G. 36. 48.
25. ——— Kings of England. Leipzig. 1870. S. B. 89. 19.
26. ——— Love and life. London. 1880. D. G. 36. 42.

1. ——— My young Alcides. London. 1880. D. G. 36. 41.
2. ——— P's and Q's [and other stories]. Leipzig. 1873. S. G. 36. 49.
3. ——— The Stokley secret. Leipzig. 1862. S. G. 36. 50.
4. ——— Three brides. New York. 1876. D. G. 36. 40.
5. YRIARTE, Charles. Venice: tr. from the French by F. J. Sitwell. New York. 1880. il. F. DR 35. 4.

6. ZIMMERN, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. Boston. 1883. S. (Famous women series.) M. 36. 46.

CHARTER.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE

THE ATHENÆUM IN PROVIDENCE.

PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1836.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, That Moses Brown, Nicholas Brown, Thomas Burgess, &c.,* together with each person who shall hereafter become a stockholder or proprietor in the same, their successors and assigns, be, and they hereby are, constituted and made a body corporate and politic, in the city of Providence, by the name and style of THE ATHENÆUM, with perpetual succession; and by that name shall have power to have and use a common seal, and the same to break, alter, and renew at pleasure; to prosecute and defend all suits in law or in equity; to have, hold, use and dispose of at their pleasure, goods, chattels, lands and tenements, to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, exclusive of books, papers, furniture, and collections in science and the arts; to make by-laws for the management of their concerns, and for the regulation of their library, and affix penalties to the breach thereof,—*Provided* such by-laws be not repugnant to law; to elect all necessary officers, and prescribe the tenure of their offices and their duties; to hold meetings as often as occasion may require, ten to be a quorum, until other provisions be made on the subject by said corporation; to impose taxes on the owners of shares in said corporation; and generally to have all the privileges and powers incident to corporations instituted for library and scientific purposes.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That the share of each corporator shall be liable for all taxes assessed thereon, and may be sold for the payment thereof, under such terms, and in such manner, as shall be prescribed in the by-laws.

* A large list of names is omitted for the sake of brevity.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That Zachariah Allen be authorized to call the first meeting of said corporation, by giving public notice of the time and place of such meeting, in two of the newspapers printed in Providence, at least five days previous to the time appointed.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That this act of incorporation shall be subject to all future acts of the General Assembly in amendment or repeal thereof, or in any wise affecting the same.

AN ACT in amendment of an act entitled "An Act to incorporate The Athenæum, in Providence."

PASSED AT THE OCTOBER SESSION, A. D. 1850.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

The said corporation shall hereafter be known by the name and style of "THE PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM," instead of "THE ATHENÆUM," as is now by its charter provided; and so much thereof as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED FEBRUARY 29, 1836.

ARTICLE 1. The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and Treasurer, and not less than seven nor more than thirteen Directors, who together shall constitute a Board of Directors. The Directors, Secretary, and Treasurer, shall be chosen, (and by ballot if required by fifteen of the members present,) at the annual meeting of the members; and shall hold their offices for one year, or until others are chosen in their places:* *Provided*, that when they are not chosen at the annual meeting, the election may take place at any other meeting called in the manner prescribed in Article 7th of this Constitution. The Directors shall choose the President and Vice-President, from their own body, or

---

* See alteration at end of Constitution.

from the members at large; and shall fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

ART. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Corporation and of the Board of Directors, preserve order therein, give the casting vote, and perform all other duties which usually appertain to such an office. In case of his absence, the Vice-President shall supply his place, and in case of their absence, the senior Director present shall preside.

ART. 3. The Secretary shall notify all meetings of the Corporation, and of the Board of Directors, keep a fair record of their respective proceedings, and conduct all the correspondence of the institution, according to the direction of the Board; he shall keep a regular record of the number of shares owned in the institution, placing opposite each, the name of the owner thereof, and he shall present, at each annual meeting, a list of the names of the stockholders in the institution.

ART. 4. The Treasurer shall keep an exact and faithful account (in a book to be kept for that purpose) of all the financial concerns and property of the institution, and collect and receive all money due, or belonging thereto. He shall pay no bills but by order of the Board, under such regulations as they prescribe, and shall make a detailed report of the state of the Treasury, and of the financial concerns of the institution, at each annual meeting of the Corporation, and also whenever required so to do by the Board of Directors or by the Corporation. He shall also give bond, to the satisfaction of the Board, for the faithful discharge of his duties.

ART. 5. The Board of Directors shall direct the purchase of books, and transact, manage, and regulate all affairs of the institution, of every kind, not otherwise provided for by the Corporation; and shall present, at the annual meeting, a detailed report of the state of the Library, and of the general concerns of the institution.

ART. 6. There shall be an annual meeting of the Corporation, to be holden at the rooms of the institution, (unless elsewhere appointed and notified by order of the Board of Directors,) on the fourth Monday of February in each year,* for the choice of

* See vote, at the end of the Constitution, altering the time of the annual meeting.

directors and other officers, and for the transaction of other business. There shall be monthly meetings of the Board of Directors, at such time and place as they appoint, and special meetings of the Board shall be called by the President whenever he deems it expedient. Special meetings of the Corporation shall be called by the Secretary, upon request in writing signed by twenty members; and also whenever the Board of Directors deem it expedient.

ART. 7. All meetings of the Corporation shall be notified by advertising the same, one week previously thereto, in one or more of the newspapers published in Providence. Ten members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum of the Corporation. The Secretary shall cause all meetings of the Board to be duly notified, on or before the day of the respective meetings, and at such meetings five shall be required to form a quorum.

ART. 8. Any individual who shall pay into the Treasury fifteen dollars, shall be a stockholder or proprietor, and entitled to one share of the joint stock of the Corporation, which shall be transferable. And he shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges secured to stockholders, or proprietors, by the laws of the Corporation, and subject to all the rules and regulations therein made and provided. The Board of Directors may admit annual subscribers to the privileges of the Library, on such terms and conditions as they may from time to time prescribe.

ART. 9. Each stockholder or proprietor shall be furnished with a certificate of each share by him owned, signed by the President and attested by the Secretary, in the following form, viz:

PROVIDENCE,

This certifies that is proprietor of share No. ——, in the Athenænm, and entitled to all the rights and privileges of a proprietor, and subject to all the by-laws, rules and regulations of the Corporation.

A. B., President.

C. D., Secretary.

ART. 10. Each stockholder or proprietor shall be entitled to one vote, by himself, his attorney or proxy, on every share by him held, at all meetings of the Corporation, subject however to

the restrictions specified by the by-laws; and shall be liable for all assessments voted by the Corporation, provided the same do not exceed five dollars per annum on each share.

ART. 11. This Constitution may be altered or amended, at any meeting of the Corporation, provided it be inserted in the notice for that meeting, that an amendment of the Constitution will be then proposed: *And provided also*, That two-thirds of the members present at such meeting approve the same.

ALTERATIONS.

At the first Annual Meeting of the Corporation of The Athenæum, held on the fourth Monday of February, (the 27th,) 1837,

It was voted, That the words, "on the fourth Monday of February," in the sixth article of the Constitution, be erased, and the words, "on the fourth Monday of September," be substituted in their place.

At the eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Corporation of The Athenæum, held on the fourth Monday of September, (the 26th,) 1853, article 1st was amended as follows:

"The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and Treasurer, and not less then seven nor more than thirteen Directors, of whom three in the order of seniority shall be annually ineligible for reëlection for the term of one year, who together shall constitute a Board of Directors," etc.

BY-LAWS.

RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF MEMBERS.

ARTICLE 1. Stockholders and their immediate families shall have a right to the privileges of the Athenæum. A stockholder may transfer the use of his share to another person, for any time not less than three months, and said transfer shall be made in writing and recorded. A stockholder by his written order may authorize another person to take out books on his share.

Art. 2. Each stockholder may introduce strangers from abroad, who shall be entitled to the free use of the Athenæum, (except the right to take out books) for the term of one month thereafter, upon recording their names in a book to be kept for that purpose, together with the name of the person by whom introduced, who shall be responsible for their observance of the by-laws and regulations of the institution.

Art. 3. No stockholder, nor persons claiming under him, shall be allowed any of the rights or privileges of the institution, so long as he is subjected to any penalty incurred, or neglects or refuses to pay the fines standing against him, after being notified thereof.

Art. 4. If any assessment, made agreeably to the constitution, remain unpaid for thirty days after the delinquent stockholder, or his legal representative, shall have been duly notified by the Treasurer of the existence of the same against him, the Board may direct such delinquent's share to be disposed of by public sale, and if the proceeds of the sale exceed the amount due to the institution, the surplus shall be paid over to said delinquent, and a new certificate, signed by the President and Secretary, shall be issued, conveying to the purchaser as full and perfect a title to the share sold, as was originally possessed by the former owner thereof.

Art. 5. No transfer of a share shall be valid, unless the stockholder transferring, satisfy the Secretary that there is no penalty in force against him, and present written evidence from the Treasurer and Librarian that there exist no claims against said stockholder, and unless a record of such transfer be made by the Secretary, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY, READING ROOM, AND OTHER ROOMS.

Article 1. The Library shall be kept open on such days, and at such hours, as the Board may direct.

Art. 2. All books, pamphlets, &c., shall be legibly marked with the words "Providence Athenæum," and if donations to the institution, shall, unless otherwise requested, be inscribed with

the names of the donors in such manner as the Board may direct.

ART. 3. Every shareholder of or annual subscriber to the Athenæum shall be allowed to take out four volumes at a time, of which two shall not have been added to the Library within one year past, and may retain the same two weeks, and every person shall be subjected to a fine of two cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified period.

ART. 4. Every book shall be returned in good order, regard being had to the reasonable wear thereof. If any book shall be lost or injured, the person to whom it stands charged shall replace it by a new volume, or set, if it belong to a set, or pay the value thereof, as determined by the Library Committee, and thereupon the remainder of the set, if it belonged to one, shall be delivered to the person paying therefor.

ART. 5. No book shall be delivered to any one excepting a stockholder, or one of the immediate family of a stockholder, or upon the written order of a stockholder, except in such cases as are designated in article tenth.

ART. 6. No book shall be taken from the Library without the written receipt of the person taking the same.

ART. 7. The Librarian shall have power to prohibit the removal of books from the shelves whenever he may deem such removal improper.

ART. 8. No book shall be lent by any person taking the same, under a penalty of one dollar.

ART. 9. The Library Committee shall from time to time specify what works, on account of their rarity or value, shall not be taken from the Athenæum, except by their permission. No periodical or pamphlet shall be taken from the Athenæum, except by permission of the Library Committee, until the same shall be bound in a volume.

ART. 10. The Board may, on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes connected with objects of public utility, or, in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals, not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum, under such restrictions and regulations as they may deem it advisable to impose.

Art. 11. Any person taking a book or periodical from the Athenæum, contrary to the regulations, shall be liable to forfeit his right to the privileges of the Athenæum for one year, and if any individual shall wilfully mutilate or deface any book, or other property of the Athenæum, he shall be subject to such forfeiture of his rights or privileges in the institution as the Board shall direct.

Art. 12. All books shall be returned at such time as the Board may order, when the Board shall see that a careful examination of the Library is made; and any person neglecting to conform to such order, shall be liable to such penalty, not exceeding one dollar, as the Board may direct.

Art. 13. The Librarian, with his Assistants, shall be appointed by the Board, with such compensation as the Board may determine. It shall be his duty to maintain the strictest order and decorum in the Athenæum Rooms, and to enforce an exact observance of the regulations pertaining thereto; to deliver books to those entitled to them, to examine each book on its return to the Library, before it is permitted to be taken out again, or is replaced on the shelves, for the purpose of ascertaining whether any injury has been done to the same, and if any, who did it, or is responsible therefor, and to turn up all leaves that have been turned down, and to place in their proper position all maps or plates that may have been wrongly folded, to preserve in proper order all books, pamphlets, charts, &c., before permitting them to be used; and, under the direction of the Board, to make a full and accurate catalogue of the same, alphabetically classified in the several departments of literature and science to which they respectively belong; to record in a book kept for the purpose, all donations to the institution, keep a regular account of all fines incurred, and collect and pay the same over to the Treasurer, and report to the Board, at each monthly meeting, all donations and communications received by him since the last preceding meeting, and all violations of the regulations of his department. He shall, moreover, perform such other duties pertaining to his office, as the Corporation or Board may from time to time prescribe.

Art. 14. For their better preservation, the Librarian shall (until the Board otherwise direct) cover the books with thick

paper, previously to their being taken from the Athenæum, and shall require that they be returned in like order.

Art. 15. Any book taken out by one stockholder, shall first be returned to the Library before it can be taken out by another stockholder; and when so returned, it shall be delivered to the first one who shall afterwards apply for the same, and no book shall be reserved or promised by the Librarian, in any case whatever.

Art. 16. Books, pamphlets, or other articles, not the property of the Corporation, may be deposited in the Athenæum, under the regulations of the Board; and all deposits shall be at the risk of the owners.

Art. 17. Every person shall be held responsible for any book charged to him on the Librarian's book, unless he see the entry erased, or the word *returned* written against it, on his returning it to the Librarian.

Art. 18. All books shall remain one week on a table in the Reading-Room, after being purchased or presented.

Art. 10. No periodical, pamphlet, or book of reference, which may be placed on the tables in the Reading-Room, shall be taken from said room.

Art. 20. No loud conversation shall be permitted in any of the rooms of the Athenæum; and any conduct, any way inconsistent with the purposes to which they are appropriated, shall subject the offender, at the discretion of the Board, to a deprivation of any or of all the privileges of the institution. The Board may, however, should they deem such an arrangement desirable, designate some one of the rooms of the Athenæum, which may be used as a room for conversation.

RESOLUTIONS

PASSED BY THE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DECEMBER 4TH, 1882.

It having come to the knowledge of the Board of Directors of the Athenæum that the rights and privileges of the Institution have been made use of by persons not entitled thereto,

Voted, That the Board hereby direct the Librarian and Assistant Librarian to conform hereafter strictly to the following interpretation of the Constitution, By-Laws and Library Regulations.

1. Under Article 8 of the Constitution and Article 1 of the By-Laws, only stockholders and their immediate families are entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Athenæum.

2. No individual, except a stockholder, can confer upon another any right to take out books or to use any of the other privileges of the Athenæum.

3. Under Article 1 of the By-Laws, if a stockholder transfers the use of his share to another person, as therein provided for, such stockholder loses the right to all the privileges of the Athenæum during the time of such transfer, and such right becomes vested in the transferee during said time.

4. Under Article 1 of the By-Laws, the written order of a stockholder authorizing another person not a member of his immediate family to take out books on his share, will confer no right to use any other privilege of a stockholder.

5. Under the following clause of Article 8 of the Constitution, "The Board of Directors may admit annual subscribers to the privileges of the Library on such terms and conditions as they may from time to time prescribe," persons desiring to become annual subscribers must make written application to the Board; provided that the Library Committee may act upon such application, subject to the approval of the Board at its next meeting.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FIFTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 28, 1885.

FIFTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 28, 1885.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1885.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.
Librarian

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1885-86.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, PRESIDENT.
ROYAL C. TAFT, VICE-PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
HORACE G. MILLER,
VIRGIL FISHER,
AMASA M. EATON,
ELI W. BLAKE, JR.,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
SAMUEL R. DORRANCE,
EDWARD D. BASSETT,
AUGUSTINE JONES,
J. HALL McILVAINE,
D. RUSSELL BROWN.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
AMASA M. EATON.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALFRED STONE,
ALBERT L. CALDER.

ON ACCOUNTS.

VIRGIL FISHER,
EDWARD D. BASSETT.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.
LOUISE RICHARDSON, SECOND ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

For the fiftieth time the Board of Directors presents to the annual meeting "a detailed report of the state of the library and of the general concerns of the institution," as required by the constitution.

This, however, is not in fact, but only by notation, the fiftieth yearly meeting. The Athenæum was organized in February, 1836. At the close of the first year, in February, 1837, it was voted to change the time of the annual meeting to September. Accordingly in September, 1837, the "second annual meeting" was duly held, to which the "second annual report" was made. From that time the notation has been continuous, thus bringing the fiftieth annual meeting a few months in advance of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Athenæum.

At the first meeting of the Board all the officers for the preceding year were re-elected. The duties of the librarian and his assistants have been performed during the year to the entire satisfaction of the directors. The work upon the card catalogue is still in progress. It should be understood that this work, in the hands of a single person, who has also to take part, more or less, in the daily duties of the librarians, will necessarily take several years for its completion. Thus far the cataloguing has been done

with neatness, accuracy and comprehensiveness, as well as with commendable despatch, considering these characteristics and the unavoidable interruptions that have attended it. At the meeting in November, 1884, a communication was received from W. F. Channing, M. D., presenting to the Athenæum a portrait of Mrs. Sarah Helen Whitman, by C. G. Thompson, 1838, "in a frame which came originally from Gilbert Stuart." It is the original of the engraving made in 1878, by Chas. Skinner, for the last edition of Mrs. Whitman's poems. This interesting gift was duly acknowledged by the president, with the approval of the board. In December, Royal C. Taft, Esq., resigned his position as a member of the Library Committee, and Samuel W. Peckham, Esq., was elected in his place. In March, 1885, it was voted to keep the library open in April until nine o'clock, P. M. The Board of Directors has constantly endeavored to render the library and reading room as available and convenient to the shareholders as possible, and in order to test the value of this experiment, the librarian was requested to keep a record of the attendance between those hours. His report is as follows:

March,	average,	up stairs, ...	7.36
	"	down stairs,. . . .	3.44
	"	both, ...	3.08
		Total, ...	——13.88
April,	"	up stairs, ...	7.61
	"	down stairs,. . . .	2.92
	"	both, ...	3.19
		Total, ...	——13.72

At the meeting in April permission was given to Mr. Robert Taft to make a photographic copy of Malbone's "Hours."

The treasurer, during the year, has sold fourteen shares for non-payment of taxes.

A simple inspection of the receipts and expenditures, as shown in the treasurer's report, will disclose the inadequacy of the income of the Athenæum to a desirable growth of the library. In these days, when the publications of our own land are so numerous and those of foreign countries are in greater demand, as they have become more common, an increased revenue is needed to keep the library up to the standard which the corporation has always sought to maintain. The current expenses can hardly be made more moderate. Without unexpected gifts, the income cannot be made larger, since the taxes upon shareholders cannot be increased, under our present rules. It is evident, therefore, that an increased revenue can only come from an increased membership. The current expenses would be no greater for a considerably larger membership than they are with our present number, so that the additional taxes would be available for the purchase of books. There are at present about seven hundred shareholders. There might well be upwards of a thousand and the benefit of such an increase would accrue to every member. With a general and personal effort on the part of the shareholders it would seem that this result might be accomplished. To this end, the Board of Directors, in July last, issued a circular, of which about three hundred copies have

been sent out. We cannot yet report the result of the effort, but commend to the attention of the members the excellent opportunity thus afforded to aid the officers by their personal co-operation.

The circular is as follows:

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM.

The Directors of the Providence Athenæum would respectfully invite your attention to the many advantages which the Athenæum now affords to the student and the general reader, of every age, and would beg leave to suggest to you the propriety of your becoming a member of the Corporation at this time.

With its fair and commodious edifice; its well selected library of over 44,000 volumes, accessible to all members and their families; its reading room, supplied with the best periodicals of the day in America and Europe, in the English, French and German tongues; its art collection, containing some very valuable paintings, and numerous illustrated works of great rarity and worth; it presents attractions to the man of letters, of business, or of leisure, which cannot elsewhere be found in our City.

The price of a share is but Fifteen Dollars, and it may be held, transferred or sold at any time by the owner, so long as the annual assessment (limited by the by-laws to Five Dollars) is paid. The share entitles the owner and his immediate family to all the privileges of the Athenæum, at a very moderate cost.

The Directors believe that they have simply to call your attention to the advantages offered, in order to secure your interest and co-operation in increasing the membership, and extending the usefulness of the institution.

Any information desired will be gladly furnished on application at the Library, 255 Benefit Street, between 10 A. M. and 7 P. M., or to

Yours very truly,

W. M. BAILEY, Jr.,

Secretary.

The condition of the library is shown by the following statement, which is furnished to us by the librarian :

The library had on the first of September, 44,582 volumes. During the year, 1,144 volumes were added, a number slightly smaller than the average of recent years. There were added,

By purchase, ...	817
By gift, ...	195
By binding periodicals, . . .	132
	1,144

Classified according to size, there were :

Folios, ...	48
Quartos, ...	100
Octavos, ...	389
Duodecimos, ...	404
Sixteenmos, ...	203
	1,144

The average cost of the books bought is $1.40 per volume. The number of volumes bought, 817, includes two, and in a few cases three or more, extra copies of popular books. There were no less than 174 volumes of such duplicates bought during the year. There were 158 pamphlets given to the library and two bought. The more valuable gifts were received from Hon. N. W. Aldrich, Henry C. Dorr, Esq., and the Department of the Interior, at Washington. In all, 60 volumes were received from the

different government offices at Washington. Thirteen volumes relating to Italy or Italian art, as well as two parts of the work called 'La Basilica di San Marco in Venezia,' were bought from the income of the Carrington Hoppin bequest, at a cost of $93.12.

The circulation of books during the year ending August 31st, was 39,019, classified as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
Fiction and juveniles, . . .	23,218	59.50
History and biography, . .	5,058	12.96
Poetry and belles lettres . .	2,759	7.07
Art, science, law and medicine, .	2,456	6.30
Religion, philosophy and social science,	1,885	4.83
Voyages and travels, . . .	1,872	4.80
Periodicals, ...	1,771	4.54
	39,019	100.00

The circulation shows the considerable increase over the preceding year, of seven and one half *per cent.*, and, as usual, the gain is almost wholly in Fiction. The ratio of fiction to the whole circulation was in 1881, 52 *per cent.;* in 1882, 54 *per cent.;* in 1883, 55 *per cent.;* in 1884, 57 *per cent.;* and this year 59½ *per cent.* The number of volumes issued in March, which is always the largest month, was 3,828, and the largest daily issue, on the 29th of November, was 323. The annual examination of the library was made in July. Only 889 volumes were not on the shelves. Of these, five have not since been found and they are accordingly reported as missing. Of the eight volumes missing last year three have since been found. Lists of books recently purchased are now posted in the library, to which the members can conveniently refer.

Fifty-one shares have remained unused. Under the provisions of the eighth section of the Constitution the following persons have been admitted by the Board, as annual subscribers, to the privileges of the Library on the payment of six dollars to the Treasurer:

Sarah D. Kimball, ...	from Oct. 1, 1884.
Herbert A. Richards, ...	from Nov. 5, 1884.
J. E. Nicolai, ...	from Nov. 5, 1884.
Edwin M. Dodd, ...	from Nov. 5, 1884.
Mrs. William C. Chapin, ...	from Dec. 1, 1884.
William M. Lisle, ...	from Feb. 5, 1885.
Cornelia R. Wilbur, ...	from May 4, 1885.
Abram Barker, ...	from Sept. 14, 1885.
Harriet C. Peirce, ...	from Sept. 14, 1885.

The year now closed has been uneventful. No large expenditures have been required for the buildings and grounds. Bills for work previously done have happened to come into this year's account for payment, thus making the outlay for the year appear to be more than it really has been. The outside of the building has been re-pointed, for the first time since it was built, and some work has been done upon the steps. A few new chairs have been placed in the reading-room. The room in the basement, back of the reading-room, has been renovated and is now used by the assistant librarian for the catalogue work, because of its greater convenience and freedom from interruption. The purposes for which the library was established have been steadily pursued.

As it grows in value, year by year, we trust it may also grow in favor with the shareholders and with the people of the community.

In behalf and by order of the Board of Directors,

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
President.

W. M. BAILEY, JR.,
Secretary.

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 28, 1885.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 22, 1884		$2,739 37

RECEIPTS.

Three new shares sold, at $15	$45 00	
Fourteen shares sold for taxes	77 50	
Taxes collected	3,450 00	
Rights to use library for one year	48 00	
Fines collected	300 90	
Books and photographs sold	40 29	
Extra books	15 80	
Carrington Hoppin bequest	93 12	
Dividends and interest on investments	1,650 95	
		5,721 56
		$8,460 93

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,146 81	
Books for Carrington Hoppin bequest	93 12	
Periodicals	338 30	
Binding	385 45	
Salaries	2,700 00	
Fuel	190 75	
Lighting	200 87	
Water	10 00	
Express and postage	20 30	
Printing and advertising	126 45	
Insurance	24 50	
Building and grounds	760 96	
Furniture	95 20	
Supplies	62 15	
Labor	38 47	
	$6,193 33	
Balance to new account	2,267 60	
		$8,460 93

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares Blackstone Canal National Bank, par.....	$1,850 00	
63 shares American National Bank, par.....	3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad registered bonds, par.....	10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad registered bonds, par....	10,000 00	
Deposit on participation R. I. Hospital Trust Co....	1,689 20	
Carrington Hoppin bequest on participation Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company.....	3,250 12	
		$29,989 32

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 28, 1885.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich Nelson W., "Congressional Record"	21	1
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Ames Free Library, *Easton, Mass*	1	1
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	.....	2
Apprentices Library Company, of Philadelphia	.....	1
Arnold, James N., "Narragansett Historical Register"	.....	.....
Austin, Samuel	.....	1
Bailey W. Whitman, "New England Journal of Education"	.....	.....
Bayard, Thomas F., *Washington*	2	.....
Beckwith, Daniel	5	.....
Beckwith, Henry T	2	.....
Bicknell, Thomas W., *Boston*	.....	1
Boston, City Messenger	3	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	2
Bourn, Joseph H	.....	1
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston*	.....	3
Bradley, Charles S	1	2
Brooklyn Library	.....	1
Brown, Samuel W	2	.....
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Chace, Arnold B	.....	2
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Cincinnati Public Library	1	.....
Clarke, John C. C., *Upper Alton, Ill*	1	.....
Cleveland Public Library	.....	1
Cobden Club, *London, England*	.....	1
Columbia College, *New York*	.....	2
Crunden, Frederick M., *St. Louis*	.....	1
Dorr, Henry C	58	20
Douglas, Charles H. J., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, "The University"	.....	.....
Eaton, *Mrs.* Charles F	13	.....
Gammell, William	1	2
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1
Glezen, Edward K	1	.....
Green, Arnold	.....	3
Green, Samuel A., *Boston*	.....	1
Green, Samuel S., *Worcester*	.....	2
Hartford Library Association	.....	3
Hartshorn, *Miss* Cornelia	3	.....
Harvard University Theological Faculty	1	.....
Hazard, Roland	.....	2
Kansas State Board of Agriculture	1	.....
Knowles, Edgar T	2	.....
Laurie, Thomas	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Lawrence Public Library	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Manchester, *England*, Free Public Libraries	.....	1
Massachusetts, Secretary of the Commonwealth	8	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *Boston*	.....	1
Massachusetts New-Church Union, *Boston*, "New Jerusalem Magazine"	.....	.....
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston*	1	.....
Mercantile Library Association, *New York*	.....	3
Mercantile Library Company, *Philadelphia*	.....	2
Meylert, Asa P., *New York*	.....	1
National Home, *Milwaukee Co., Wis*	.....	1
Newport, Mayor	1	.....
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*	.....	4
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington*	.....	3
Peaslee, John B., *Columbus, O*	.....	1
Peck, George B.	9	3
Perry, Amos	.....	1
Philadelphia Library Company	.....	1
Providence, City Auditor	.....	1
" City Engineer	1	.....
" City Messenger	3	.....
" Mayor	.....	1
Providence Art Club	.....	2
Redwood Library and Athenæum, *Newport*	.....	2
Rhode Island, Board of State Charities and Corrections	.....	1
" " Board of Women Visitors	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	2	2
" " State Board of Education	1	.....
" " State Board of Health	2	.....
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	1
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	1
Rice, Franklin P., *Worcester*	.....	1
Richards, C. A. L.	2	1
Rider, Sidney S.	1	.....
Royal Society of Canada	1	.....
St. Louis Public Library	.....	1
Sheffield, William P., *Newport*	1	.....
Smithsonian Institution, *Washington*	7	1
Springfield City Library Association	.....	1
Stockwell, George A	.....	1
Tarbell, Charles F	.....	1
Taunton Public Library	.....	3
Tingley, Samuel H.	1	.....
Upton, Winslow	.....	1
United States, Bureau of Education	1	9
" " Bureau of Ethnology	1	.....
" " Bureau of Navigation	.....	1
" " Chief of Engineers	4	.....
" " Civil Service Commission	.....	2
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	2	.....
" " Comptroller of the Currency	1	.....
" " Department of State	5	22
" " Department of the Interior	28	.....
" " Department of the Navy	1	.....
" " Department of the Treasury	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
United States Geological Survey	10	.....
" " Hydrographic Office, 1 map and "Pilot Charts"	.....	.....
" " Life Saving Service	2	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette"	.....	.....
University of Rochester	.....	1
Wayland, Francis, *New Haven*	.....	2
Webb, Samuel H	.....	2
Webster, Frank B., *Pawtucket*	1	.....
Wickstead, Richard John, *Ottawa, Canada*	.....	1
Woodbury Augustus	2	2
Worcester Society of Antiquity	1	.....
Yale College	.....	3
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo*	.....	1

LIST OF PROPRIETORS,

REPORTED TO THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 28, 1885.

	Share, No.
Abbott Harlan P.	98
Abbott Josephine L.	708
Aborn Jennie P.	377
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	108
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Edward S.	346
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Allen Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Theodore	409
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M., 2 shares,	195, 638
Anthony Gardner Chace	486
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony Henry B.*	414
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Walter E.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Matthew W.	83
Armington Pardon	254
Arnold Christopher B.	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Aylsworth Hiram B.	702
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Balch Abigail Pope	469
Balch John R.	339
Balch Mary Howard	644
Ballou William H.	106
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Elizabeth T.	310
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Bartlett John R.	279
Bassett Edward D.	382
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	700
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Belden Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	290
Benedict Maria M.	301

* Deceased.

	Share, No.
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Binney William	558
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Henry A.	562
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C.	110
Blodgett John T.	314
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Annie E.	594
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Herbert A.	10
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles S.	303
Bridge A. Alice	169
Bridgham Joseph	250
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	166
Brown Thomas	212
Brown Walter F.	85
Browne George H.*	585
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Bucklin Simon S.	168
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134
Bullock Julia	502
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Edwin A.	682
Burnham George H.	163
Burnham George W.	167
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Elodie	455
Butler Cyrus*	7

	Shares, No.
Butts Eliza T.	611
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Francis W.	79
Carpenter George M.	344
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Amanda M.	531
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace Camilla H.	205
Chace George I.*	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zechariah, Jr.	555
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin Cornelia S.	653
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chase William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coats James	686
Coe Marcy W.	14
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Coleman Stephen R.	398
Collins George L.	526
Colwell James W	641
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425

	Share, No.
Cowing Grace A. L.	80
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranshaw John T.	216
Cranston Francis A.	131
Cranston Henry C.	548
Creighton J. Hamilton	281
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.	561
Cross William J.*	29
Crowell James L.	344
Cutler Edward H.	158
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.*	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis George A.	123
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	208
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
Deming Richard H.	705
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Christopher	503
Dexter Lewis	371
Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorr Sullivan*	380
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares, 92, 670	
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob	336
Dunnell Jacob W.	412
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Edgar G.	358
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Dyer John F.	259
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573

	Share, No.
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Eiswald Lucy A.	676
Ely Joseph C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander*	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	566
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
FitzGerald Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Joseph*	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
French Florence	586
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Furse Edmund	144
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
George Charles H.	706
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Matilda K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares, 284, 406	
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gower George Lewis	627
Granger Daniel L. D.	264
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Charles A.	164

	Share, No.
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.*	617
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mary	291
Grosvenor William	108
Gurney P. Eugene.*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hall Clifton A.	391
Ham Benjamin W.*	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Thomas	353
Harrison Joseph	626
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Haskins Adeline G	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Henshaw Rebecca P.	619
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hill Nathaniel P. (Colorado)	688
Hinckley Frederick A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Hoard Cora B.	282
Hogg Walter S.	162
Holbrook Albert	451
Holbrook Uriah H.*	577
Hope Street Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Sarah D.	219
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294

	Share, No.
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Elisha H.	112
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W., 2 shares,	515, 581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson John T.	120
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jencks Marcia M.	127
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jillson Charles D.*	461
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares,	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	464
Keach Mary T.	200
Keene Emily F.	142
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	190
Kendall Jane W.	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.*	148
King Charles G.*	685
King William J.*	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	283
Knight Robert	616
Knight Webster	660
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Knowles Joseph B.	512
Knowles Stephen M.	154
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Edwin C.	95
Larned Samuel	306

	Share, No.
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McIlvaine J. Hall	503
Mackinney Herbert G.	204
Manchester Emma L.	478
Mansfield Albert T.	114
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Annie F.	323
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Arthur Livingston	366
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Earl Philip	161
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George, Jr.*	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.*	632
Miller William B. M.	523
Millett Thomas A.	396
Miner Susan	663
Ministry-at-Large	491
Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Monro Harriet M.	596
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Moulton Edmund T.	609
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mumford Charles C.	226
Murray Robert, Jr.	379

	Share, No.
Newcome Mary L.	681
Nichols Charles A.*	613
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.*	493
Nisbet William D.	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Oldfield John,* 2 shares,	174, 292
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S.	347
Osborn William*	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen George, Jr.	501
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Packard Lilian E.	284
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares,	111, 487
Paige Henry	362
Paine Amasa	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Park William H.	363
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patten William S.*	237
Payne Abraham	497
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, 2 shares,	421, 608
Pearce Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Joseph C.*	319

	Share, No.
Peckham Samuel W.	185
Peckham Thomas*	22
Pegram John C.	704
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phetteplace James S.	508
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce George A.*	218
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Pitman John*	63
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Elisha R.*	677
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter Henry A. L., Jr.	473
Potter William H.	139
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randolph John R., 2 shares,	521, 606
Rathbone Watie	322
Rawson Henry M.	675
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares,	84, 432
Read John R.	543
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Samuel*	238
Richardson James	658
Richardson Thomas A. 2d.	535
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Risley John E., Jr.	483
Robinson Charles P.	459
Robinson Dorcas B.	489
Robinson E. G.	236
Roelker William G.	572

	Share, No.
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.,	8
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	575
Saniewska Irene S.	701
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck Bertha F.	494
Shaw James	665
Shaw James, Jr.	324
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon George E.	388
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d.*	11
Slater William S.*	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Albert J.	172
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith C. Winthrop	518
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith James Y.*	504
Smith John W.	215
Smith Joseph J.	678
Snow Edwin M.	599
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Lucinda M.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Spencer Joel M.	668
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Sproull Robert D.	454
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381

	Share, No.
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Philip B.	76
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Sturges Howard O.	289
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	481
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederic	183
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbits William T.	247
Tibbits William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297
Tobey Sarah F.	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612
Torrey Moses E.	384
Towne Etta B.	298
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan	248
Tucker William A.	309

	Share, No.
Tyler Harriet H.	16
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W., 2 shares,	52, 98
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Walker John P.	24
Warner James M.	138
Warren Andrew McC.	529
Waterman Emily*	180
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Resolved	41
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Clinton R.	302
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	121
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams N. W.	386
Wilson William E.	105
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares,	145, 243, 326, 359, 547

---

681 owners of one share each	681
10 owners of two shares each	20
1 owner of five shares	5
692	706

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1884—AUGUST 31, 1885.

---

1. ABBOT, Ezra. Service in memory of. Cambridge, 1884. O. M. 81. 40.
2. ABBOTT, C: Conrad. A naturalist's rambles about home. N. Y., 1884. D. E. 76. 21.
3. [ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott]. Flatland: a romance of many dimensions; by a square. Boston, 1885. S. E. 19. 1.
4. ABBOTT, Jacob. History of King Richard the First of England. N.Y. [1857]. S. D. 47. 21.
5. ABBOTT, J: Stephens Cabot. History of Josephine. N. Y., [1851.] S. D. 47. 22.
6. ADAMS, J: Quincy. Dermot Mac Morrogh. Boston, 1832. O. N. 42. 13.
7. ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. The Amazon and its wonders. L. 1883. S. E. 99. 25.
8. ÆSOPUS. Fables, with a life of the author. N. Y., 1865. D. X. 67. 44.
9. ALCARAZ, Ramon, *and others*. The other side; or, History of the war between Mexico and the U. S. N. Y., 1850. D. C. 68. 14.
10. ALCOTT, L.. May. Silver pitchers: and Independence. Boston, 1885. S. G. 75. 41.
11. ——— Spinning-wheel stories. Boston, 1884. S. G. 75. 39.
12. ALDRIDGE, Reginald. Life on a ranch. N. Y., 1884. D. C. 49. 40.
13. ALICE Maud Mary, *Grand Duchess of Hesse*. Biographical sketch and letters. L. 1884. O. M. 34. 8.
14. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. M. 34. 19.

1. ALLEN, Alexander V. G. The continuity of Christian thought. Boston, 1884. D. 67. 41. O.
2. ALLEN, Chilion B., *and* Allen, M. A. The man wonderful in the house beautiful. N. Y., [1883]. D. X. 39. 34.
3. ALLEN, Grant. The colors of flowers as illustrated in the British flora. L. 1882. D. E. 79. 38.
4. ——— Strange stories. L. 1884. D. 54. 14. G.
5. AMICIS, Edmondo de. Gli amici. Milano, 1883. 2 v. D. 48. 1. K.
6. ——— Novelle. Milano, 1884. D. 48. 2. K.
7. ——— Pagine sparse. Milano, [1884]. D. 48. 3. K.
8. ANTHONY, H: Bowen. A memorial: published by order of the General Assembly of the State of R. I. 1885. O. M. 81. 39.
9. APPLETON's general guide to the U. S. and Canada. N. Y., 1885. S. C. 49. 10.
10. ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute of America. Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. 1882–83. Boston, 1885. O. F. 34. 15.
11. ARGLES, M., (*pseud.* The Duchess.) A maiden all forlorn, and other stories. Leipzig. 1885. S. 62. 43. G.
12. ARNOLD, Edwin. The secret of death (from the Sanskrit) with some collected poems. Boston, 1885. D. N. 65. 25.
13. ——— The song celestial. Boston, 1885. D. N. 65. 26.
14. ARNOLD, I: N. The life of Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, 1885. O. D. 61. 32.
15. ARNOLD, Matthew. Discourses in America. L., 1885. D. M. 87. 29.
16. ASHENHURST, T: R. Design in textile fabrics. L., Paris and N. Y. 1883. S. 56. 25. F.
17. ASHTON, J: Old times: a picture of society at the end of the 18th cent. N. Y., 1885. O. A. 73. 10.
18. ATKINSON, E: The distribution of products. N. Y. and L., 1885. D. T. 17. 33.

19. BAEDEKER, K. Paris and environs: hand book for travellers. Leipzig, 1884. S. 58. 29. A.
20. BAILEY, L. H. *jr.* Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. Boston, 1885. D. E. 57. 37.
21. BAIRD, C: W., History of the Huguenot emigration to America. L., [1885]. 2 v. O. C. 15. 25.
22. BAKER, W: M. The making of a man. Boston, 1884, D. 75. 26. G.
23. BANCROFT, G: History of the United States of America. *The author's last revision.* N. Y., 1884–85. 6 v. O. C. 83. 5.
24. BARRY, E: Middleton. Lectures on architecture. L., 1881. O. F. 43. 8.
25. BARTLETT, Truman H. The art life of William Rimmer. Boston, 1882. Q. 21. 6. F.

1. **Bary**, H: Antoine de. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. Oxford, 1884. O. E. 55. 22.
2. **Bates**, H: W., *editor*. Central America, The West Indies and South America. L., 1885. O. 54. 18. A.
3. **Bauer**, Karoline Phillippine Auguste. Memoirs: from the German. Boston, 1885, D. N. F. 15. 75.
4. **Bauerman**, Hilary. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. N. Y., 1884. S. E. 59. 15.
5. **Beers**, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Boston, 1885. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D. Warner.) M. 36. 11.
6. **Bent**, J. Theodore. The Cyclades. L., 1885. D. A. 75. 16.
7. **Beowulf**. Anglo-Saxon Poems. Oxford, 1855. O. 54. 24. N.
8. **Berjeau**, Jean Philibert. Early Dutch, German and English printers' marks. L., 1866. Q. SK. 15. 26.
9. **Berlioz**, Hector. Mémoires. Paris, 1881. 2 v. D. K. 28. 31.
10. **Bible**, The Holy. Compared and revised. Oxford, 1885. O. 45. 15. P.
11. **Bibliophile**, Le, illustré par J. Ph. Berjeau. Vol. 2. L., 1867. O. SK. 15. 37.
12.. **Biré**, Edmond. Journal d' un bourgeois de Paris pendant la terreur. Paris, 1884. D. K. 15. 7.
13. **Birney**, Catherine H. The Grimké sisters. Boston, 1885. D. NH. 19. 29.
14. **Bishop**, W: H: Choy Susan and other stories. Boston, 1885. D. G. 89. 28.
15. **Black**, W: Judith Shakespeare. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. H. 15. 26.
16. ——— Same. N. Y., 1884. D. H. 15. 24.
17. ——— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other stories. Leipzig, 1876. S. H. 15. 50.
18. ——— The wise women of Inverness. Leipzig, 1885. S. H. 15. 61.
19. **Blaisdell**, Albert F. Our bodies; or, How we live. Boston, 1885, D. (Physiology for the young.) X. 39. 50.
20 **Blake**, *Mrs*. Sophia Jex—. *M. D.* The care of infants. L., 1884. S. X. 39. 55.
21. **Blavatsky**, *Mme* H.. P. Isis unveiled. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O. 66. 4. O.
22. **Blind**, Mathilde. Tarantella. Boston, 1885. D. 26. 15. G.
23. **Blouët**, Paul. (*pseud.* Max O'Rell.) Les filles de John Bull. Paris, 1884. D. K. 15. 4.
24. **Bompas**, G: C. Life of Frank Buckland. L., 1885. O. NF. 15. 70.
25. **Booth**, M.. L., *translator*. See Laboulaye, E. R. L. de.
26. **Boughton**, G: H: Sketching rambles in Holland. N. Y., 1885. [1884]. O. 45. 15. L.
27. **Bouton**, Eugene *joint author*. *See* Johonnot, James.
28. **Brant**, Sebastian. The ship of fools. Edin. and L., 1874. 2 v. O. 64. 8. N.

1. BRASSEY, Annie, *Lady*. In the Trades, the Tropics, and the roaring forties. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] O. 36. 24. L.
2. BRAY, C: Phases of opinion and experience during a long life. L. [1885.] D. O. 49. 24.
3. BRENTANO, Clemens. Fairy tales, told in English by K. F. Kroeker. L., 1885, [1884.] D. 78. 36. G.
4. BROCKHAUS' Conversations-Lexikon. 13 te. Auflage, v. 1-10. Leipzig, 1882-85. Q. H. 134. 1.
5. BROOKS, C: Timothy. Poems: with a memoir by C: W. Wendte, ed. by W. P. Andrews. Boston, 1885. D. N. 37. 44.
6. BROOME, Mary Anne (Stewart) *Lady, formerly Lady* Barker. Letters to Guy. L., 1885. D. 66. 30. L.
7. BROWN, Francis. Assyriology, its use and abuse in Old Testament study. N. Y., 1885. D. 27. 13. P.
8. BROWN, James. The forester. Edin. and L., 1882. O. F. 73. 30.
9. BROWNE, W: Hand. Maryland. Boston, 1884. D. (American commonwealths, ed. by Horace E. Scudder.) 56. 3. C.
10. BROWNING, Robert. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and Dramatic idyls. Boston, 1883. O. N. 67. 32.
11. ——— Dramas. Boston, 1883. O. N. 67. 33.
12. ——— Ferishtah's fancies. L., 1884. D. N. 67. 30.
13. ——— Fifine at the fair, Red cotton night-cap country, and The inn album. Boston, 1883. O. N. 67. 34.
14. ——— The poetical works. v. 3-4. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. N. 67. 29.
15. BUNTLING ball, The. N. Y., 1885. O. N. 33. 11.
16. BUONARROTI, Michelangelo. Selected poems: with translations from various sources: ed. by E. D. Cheney. Boston, 1885. D. 56. 19. N.
17. BURROUGHS, J: Birds and poets, with other papers. N. Y., 1883. S. E. 99. 14.
18. ——— Fresh fields. Boston. 1885, [1884.] S. E. 99. 13.
19. BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Arcadia and New France. Boston, 1885, [1884.] O. G. 81. 38.
20. CABLE, G: Washington. The Creoles of Louisiana. N. Y., 1884. O. C. 46. 11.
21. ——— Dr. Sevier. Boston, 1885. [1884] D. 77. 27. G.
22. CALLCOTT, Maria D., *Lady*. Little Arthur's history of France. N. Y., [1885]. D. B. 39 27.
23. CAMPBELL, Mrs. H.. [Stuart]. The What-to-Do-Club: a story for girls. Boston, 1885. D. G. 23. 46.
24. CAMPBELL, J: G: E: H: Douglas Sutherland, *Marquis of Lorne*. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. L., [1884]. O. 41. 3. C.
25. CANDOLLE, Alphonse L: P: Pyramus de. Origin of cultivated plants. N. Y., 1885. D. (International scientific series). E. 56. 42.

1. CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Barbara Heathcote's trial. Phila , 1885. D. G. 16. 43.
2. ——— Not like other girls. Phila., 1885. D. G. 16. 49.
3. ——— Robert Ord's atonement. Phila., 1885. D. G. 16. 61.
4. ——— Wooed and married. Phila., 1876. D. G. 16. 65.
5. CARNEGIE, Andrew. Round the world. N. Y., 1884. O. 46. 26. L.
6. CARTER, T. T. Harriet Monsell. N. Y., 1884. D. NG. 19. 9.
7. CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, *conte* di. Lettere di Camillo Cavour, raccolte ed illustrate da Luigi Chiala. Torino, 1884. 4 v. O. 47. 7. K.
8. CHAMBERS, Robert. Illustrations of the author of Waverley. Edin. 1884. D. M. 29. 34.
9. CHESNEAU, Ernest. The English school of painting. L., 1885. D. [the fine-art library, ed. by J: C. L. Sparkes]. F. 49. 25.
10. CHOUSY. *Comte* Didier de. Ignis. Paris, 1884. D. K. 15. 11.
11. CHURCH, Alfred J: The chantry priest of Barnet. L., 1885. D. G. 49. 42.
12. CINCINNATI, *Ohio, Public Library.* Finding list of books. Cin., 1882–84. Q.
13. CLARKE, J: C. C. The origin and varieties of the Semitic alphabet. Chicago, 1884. O. J. 52. 11.
14. CLARKE, R.. Sophia. (*pseud.* Sophie May,) Janet. Boston, 1883. D. G. 51. 51.
15. CLEMENS, S: Langhorne, (*pseud.* Mark Twain.) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. N. Y., 1885. O. G. 93. 35.
16. CLEVELAND, Rose E.. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. N. Y. and L., 1885. D. M. 53. 16.
17. CLIFFORD, W: Kingdom. The common sense of the exact sciences. L., 1885. D. (International scientific series.) E. 28. 25.
18. COFFIN C: Carleton. Winning his way. Boston, 1884. D. G. 91. 41.
19. COFFIN, Roland F. The America's cup. N. Y., 1885. D. 56. 14. F.
20. COLBORNE, *Col. the Hon.* J: Reginald Upton. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. L., 1885. D. 67. 1. L.
21. COLERIDGE, C. R. An English squire. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. 62. 71. G.
22. COLLINS, W: Wilkie. "I say no." Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. H. 18. 8.
23. ——— The moonstone. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. S. 62. 110. G.
24. COLOMBI, *Marchesa.* The wane of an ideal. N. Y., 1885. S. 83. 10. G.
25. COMSTOCK, J: M. The civil service in the United States. N. Y., 1885, D. S. 28. 29.
26. COOK, Albert J. The bee-keeper's guide. Lansing., 1884. D. F. 99. 32.
27. COSSA, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy. L., 1880. D. T. 17. 20.
28. COTTIN, *Mme.* Sophie Ristaud. Matilda, princess of England. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. S. 73. 91. G.

1. Coues, Elliott. Biogen. Boston, 1884. S. O. 29. 19.
2. Cox., *Rev. Sir* G: W:, *Bart.* Lives of Greek statesmen: Solon-Themistocles. N. Y., 1885. D. D. 99. 55.
3. Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria (Muloch). Miss Tommy. Leipzig, 1884, S. 44. 29. G.
4. ——— Miss Tommy, and In a house-boat. N.Y., 1884. D. 44. 28. G.
5. Craik, H: The state in its relation to education. 1884. D. (The English citizen.) S. 18. 26.
6. Crane, T. F., *and* Brun. S. J., *editors.* Tableaux de la Revolution française. N. Y., 1884. S. B. 39. 17.
7. Crawford, Francis Marion. An American politician. Boston, 1885, [1884]. D. 77. 9. G.
8. ——— Zoroaster. L., and N. Y., 1885. D. 77. 52. G.
9. Crawfurd, Oswald. The world we live in. N. Y., 1884. S. 62. 81. G.
10. Croker, J: Wilson. The Croker papers: correspondence and diaries; ed. by L. J Jennings. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O. ND. 15. 5.
11. Cross, J. W., *editor.* George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. D. M. 39. 31.
12. ——— Same Leipzig, 1885. 4 v. S. M. 39. 33.
13. Cross, *Mrs.* M.. A.. (Evans), (*pseud.* George Eliot.) The works of George Eliot. Edin., [1878.] 20 v. D. G. 14. 32.
14. Cumming, Constance Frederica Gordon. In the Himalayas and on the Indian plains. L., 1884. O. L. 95. 22.
15. Cupples, G: Cupples Howe, mariner. Boston, 1885. S. 59. 61. G.
16. Custer *Mrs.* E.. B. "Boots and saddles;" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. N. Y., 1885. D. C. 79. 28.

17. Dale, T. Nelson. The outskirts of physical science. Boston, 1884. D. O. 29. 49.
18. Davidson, A. B., *editor.* The book of Job. Cambridge, 1884. D. (The Cambridge Bible for schools.) 47. 25. P.
19. Dawes, A.. Laurens. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. Boston, 1885. D. S. 15. 31.
20. Decandolle, A. L. P. P. *See* Candolle, A. L. P. P. de.
21. Deming, Philander. Tompkins and other folks. Boston, 1885. T. 76. 42. G.
22. Dempster, C.. L. H. The Maritime Alps and their seaboard. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. 44. 26. L.
23. Desjardins, Abel. La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Bologne: d'apres les manuscrits inedits recueillis par M. Foucques de Vagnonville. Paris, 1883. F. D.R. 13.
24. Dobson, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. Boston, 1884, D. NE. 16. 42.

1. DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. Boston, 1885. O. F. 75. 21.
2. DOISY de Villargennes, Adelbert J. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon Bonaparte. Cincin., 1884. D. NF. 15. 53.
3. DOLBY, G: Charles Dickens as I knew him: the story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America. (1866–70.) Phila., 1885. D. NF. 14. 8.
4. DOWNING, Andrew Jackson. The fruits and fruit trees of America. N. Y., 1850. O. F. 73. 8.
5. ——— Same; second revision with additions by C. Downing. N. Y., 1883. O. F. 73. 9.
6. DRAKE, Francis S: Indian history for young folks. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] O. C. 73. 18.
7. DREDGE, James, *editor*. Electric illumination. L. [1883]–'85. 2v. Q. ("Engineering" series.) 53. 18. F.
8. DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. La tulipe noire. Paris, 1885. D. K. 39. 12.
9. DUPRÈ, Giovanni. Thoughts on art, and autobiographical memoirs: from the Italian by E. M. Peruzzi. Edin., 1884. D. NF. 15. 60.
10. DURFEE, T: Some thoughts on the constitution of R. I. Prov., 1884. O. P. C. 144.

11. EBERS, G: Moritz. Serapis. N. Y., 1885. S. 74. 25. G.
12. ECONOMIC tracts. 3d and 4th series. 1883–84. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 17. 37.
13. EDGER, S: The problem of life considered. L., 1884. O. O. 61. 21.
14. EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham—. Doctor Jacob. Leipzig, 1884. S. G. 51. 6.
15. ——— Pearla. Leipzig, 1884. S. G. 51. 11.
16. EGGLESTON, E: Queer stories for boys and girls. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 61. 21.
17. ——— Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. N. Y., [1880.] D. (Famous American Indians.) C. 69. 18.
18. ELLIOT, Frances. The red cardinal. Leipzig, 1884. S. 62. 91. G.
19. ENGLISH illustrated magazine [V. 1.]. 1883–84. L., 1884. Q. 215. 5. H.
20. EWING, Juliana Horatia. A great emergency, and other tales. Boston, 1877. S. G. 62. 46.
21. ——— Jackanapes. Boston, 1884. S. G. 62. 49.
22. ——— Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. Boston, 1881. S. G. 62. 48.
23. ——— We and the world. Boston, 1880. S. G. 62. 47.

24. FAITHFUL, Emily. Three visits to America. N. Y., 1884. D. L. 29. 39.

1. FARGUS, F: J: (*pseud* Hugh Conway). Bound together: tales. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. 85. 55. G.
2. ——— Carriston's gift, and other tales. N. Y., 1885. S. 85. 53. G.
3. ——— Dark days. N. Y., 1884. S. 85. 57. G.
4. ——— A family affair. N. Y., 1885. S. 85. 58. G.
5. FARRAR, F: W:, *Archdeacon of Westminster*. The messages of the books: discourses and notes on the books of the New Testament. N. Y., 1885. O. O. 66. 29.
6. FARRAR, James Anson. Military manners and customs. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 66. 27.
7. FAULDS, H: Nine years in Nipon. L., 1885. O. A. 71. 3.
8. FAWCETT, Edgar. The adventures of a widow. Boston, 1884. D. 76. 17. G.
9. ——— Rutherford. N. Y., 1884. D. 77. 41. G.
10. FISHER, Frances C. (*pseud*. Christian Reid). Roslyn's fortune. N. Y., 1885. D. 72. 34. G.
11. FISKE, J: American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. N. Y., 1885. D. C. 19. 21.
12. ——— The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. Boston. 1884. D. O. 56. 24.
13. FLETCHER, Julia (*pseud* George Fleming). Kismet. Leipzig, 1884. S. 47. 43. G.
14. FLINT, Robert. Vico. Edin., 1884. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) O. 59. 9.
15. FOOTE, S: The dramatic works. L., 1797. 2 v. S. 15. 7. N.
16. FORBES, H: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. N. Y. 1885. O. L. 74. 12.
17. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Peril. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. 87. 51. G.
18. ———. Same. N. Y., 1884. S. 87. 47. G.
19. FRANCE, Jaques Anatole. Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, membre de l'Institut. Paris, 1885. D. K. 29. 22.
20. ——— Le livre de mon ami. Paris, 1885. D. K. 29. 23.
21. FRAZAR, Douglas. Perseverance Island; or, The Robinson Crusoe of the 19th century. Boston, 1885. [1884.] D. G. 62. 24.
22. FREMANTLE, *Hon*. W: H:, *Canon of Canterbury*. The world as the subject of redemption. N. Y., 1885. O. (Bampton lectures. 1883). O. 65. 12.
23. FROUDE, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London. 1884–1881. N. Y., 1884. O. NE. 17. 91.
24. GALLENGA, Antonio, (*pseud*. Luigi Mariotti.) Episodes of my second life. Phila., 1885, [1884.] D. NF. 15. 33.
25. GARDEN, *Mrs.*, *editor*. Memorials of James Hogg, the Ettrick shepherd. L., [1884]. O. NF. 15. 45.
26. GAY, Sydney Howard. James Madison. Boston, 1884. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J. T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 50.

1. GERRISH, Theodore *and* Hutchinson, J: S. The blue and the gray: history of the Army of the Potomac and that of Northern Virginia. Bangor, 1884. O. C. 33. 15.
2. GILBERT, Josiah. Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. L., 1885. O. 12. 17. F.
3. GLAZEBROOK, R. T., *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. N. Y., 1885. S. E. 29. 30.
4. GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, *and* Jules Alfred Huot de. La femme au dix-huitième siècle. Paris, 1882. D. K. 35. 22.
5. ——— Histoire de Marie-Antoinette. Paris, 1884. D. K. 35. 23.
6. ——— Portraits intimes du dix-huitième siècle. Paris, 1880. D. K. 35. 24.
7. GOODALE, G: Lincoln. Physiological botany. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1885. O. E. 52. 36.
8. GORDON, C: G: The journals at Kartoum. Boston, 1885. D. 35. 59. D.
9. GOULD, Jeanie T. Marjorie's quest. Boston, 1884. D. G. 27. 11.
10. GOWER, *Lord* Ronald C: Sutherland Leveson. My reminiscences. Boston, 1884. D. D. 41. 10.
11. GRANT, Maria M. Cara Roma. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. G. 51. 25.
12. ——— Victor Lescar. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. S. G. 51. 19.
13. GRAY, S: M. Proposed plan for a sewerage system, and for the disposal of the sewage of the city of Providence. Prov., 1884. O. F. 75. 4.
14. GREAVES, J: A discourse on the Roman foot and denarius. L., 1647. S. F. 39. 64.
15. ——— Pyramidographia; or, A description of the pyramids in Ægypt. L., 1646. S. F. 39. 63.
16. GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank and chapters in prison history. L., 1884. O. O. 33. 32.
17. GRONLAND, Laurence. The coöperative commonwealth in its outlines: an exposition of modern socialism. Boston, 1884. D. O. 49. 19.
18. GUSTAFSON, Axel. The foundation of death: a study of the drink question. Boston, 1884. D. 26. 5. O.
19. HALE, E. Everett. Christmas in Narragansett. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 87. 30.
20. ——— How to do it. Boston, 1884. D. J. 28. 27.
21. ——— Stories of invention. Boston, 1885. S. G. 87. 31.
22 HALE, Susan, *editor*. Life and letters of Thomas Gold Appleton. N.Y., 1885. D. NH. 18. 38.
23. HALF a century of English history, pictorially presented in a series of cartoons from the collection of Mr. Punch. N. Y. 1884. D. 48. 10. B.
24. HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Contemporary French painters. L. 1868. Q. 23. 8. F.

1. HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Human intercourse. Boston, 1884. D. O. 47. 49.
2. ——— Landscape. Boston, 1885, D. 25. 6. F.
3. ——— Paris in old and present times. L., 1885. F. DR. 32.
4. HAMILTON, Alice King. One of the Duanes. Phila, 1885. D. H. 22. 9.
5. HAMMOND, W: Alexander. Dr. Grattan. N. Y., 1885, [1884.] D. H. 23. 51.
6. ——— Mr. Oldmixon. N. Y., 1885. D. H. 23. 52.
7. HARE, A: J: Cuthbert. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. N. Y., [1885.] D. 57. 8. A.
8. ——— Studies in Russia. N. Y., [1885.] D. 57. 10. A.
9. HARRIS, Frank G. History of the re-union of the sons and daughters of Newport, R. I., July 4, 1884. Newport, 1885. O. 15. 12. C.
10. HARRIS, James Howard, *3d Earl of Malmesbury*. Memoirs of an ex-minister: an autobiography. Leipzig, 1885. 3 v. S. ND. 15. 2.
11. ——— Same. L., 1884. 2 v. O. ND. 15. 1.
12. HARRIS, W. H. The honey-bee. L. *n. d.* D. F. 99. 21.
13. HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton. The old-fashioned fairy book. N. Y., 1884. S. 78. 34. G.
14. HARRISON, F: *and* Spencer, Herbert. The nature and reality of religion. N. Y., 1885. D. 27. 33. O.
15. HATFIELD, Edwin F. The poets of the church; biographical sketches of hymn-writers. N. Y., 1884. O. D. 71. 9.
16. HAWKINS, Rush C. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in Europe, before the end of the 15th century. N. Y., 1884. Q. SI. 12. 19.
17. HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. Boston, 1885. [1884]. 2 v. D. NH. 18. 34.
18. HAYS, Frances. Women of the day: a biographical dictionary of notable contemporaries. Phila., 1885. D. H. 105. 1.
19. HEATHER, H. E. Cards and card tricks. L. *n. d.* D. F. 68. 9.
20. HECTOR, *Mrs.* A.. F. (*pseud. Mrs.* Alexander.) At bay, [and Valerie's fate.] N. Y., 1885. S. 83. 11. G.
21. ——— A second life. N. Y., 1885. S. 83. 3. G.
22. HEDGE, F: H: Atheism in philosophy and other essays. Boston, 1884. O. 65. 57. G.
23. HEIMBURG, W. A penniless girl: from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1885. [1884.] D. 43. 51. G.
24. HÉRISSON, Maurice d'Irisson *comte* d'; Journal d'un officier d'ordonnance. 1870–71. Paris, 1885. D. K. 29. 19.
25. HINTON, James. The law-breaker, and The coming of the law. L., 1884. D. O. 57. 13.
26. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1885. [1884]. D. American men of letters, ed. by C. D. Warner.) M. 36. 7.

1. HOPKINS, M: Teachings and counsels: twenty baccalaureate sermons, with a discourse on President Garfield. N. Y., 1884. D. O. 67. 21.
2. HOPPIN, A: Two Compton boys. Boston, 1885. [1884.] O. G. 95. 42.
3. ——— Married for fun. Boston, 1885. D. [Anon.] G. 95. 43.
4. HOSMER, James Kendall. Samuel Adams. Boston, 1885. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J: T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 53.
5. HOVEY, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. Boston, 1885. D. 66. 23. O.
6. HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Aulnay Tower. Boston, 1885. D. 54. 7. G.
7. HOWE, E. W. The mystery of the locks. Boston, 1885. D. H. 23. 67.
8. HOWELLS, W:. Dean. The elevator. Boston, 1885. T. N. 19. 42.
9. ——— Out of the question. Boston, 1882. S. N. 19. 40.
10. ——— The parlor car. Boston, 1884. T. N. 19. 39:
11. ——— The rise of Silas Lapham. Boston, 1885. D. H. 14. 31.
12. ——— The sleeping-car. Boston, 1884. T. N. 19. 44.
13. HUDSON, H: Norman. Studies in Wordsworth, and other papers. Boston, 1884. D. M. 16. 19.
14. HUFFFER, Franz. Italian and other studies. L., 1883. O. F. 47. 32.
15. HUNT, J: Pantheism and Christianity. L., 1884. O. 46. 24. P.
16. HUNT, *Mrs.* Margaret (Raine). Our grandmothers' gowns. L. [1885.] D. F. 48. 4.

17. INCHBALD, *Mrs.* E. (Simpson). A simple story, and Nature and art. L. 1880. D. 26. 9. G.
18. INGELOW, Jean. Poems of the old days and the new. Boston, 1885. S. N. 57. 15.
19. INGERSOLL, Ernest. Country cousins: short studies in the natural history of the U. S. N. Y., 1884. O. E. 65. 21.
20. ——— The crest of the continent: a summer's ramble in the Rocky Mountains and beyond. Chicago, 1885. O. L. 28. 38.
21. ——— The ice queen. N. Y., 1885. [1884]. S. G. 62. 13.
22. INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. Handbooks. L. 1883. 2. v. O. 54. 55. E.
23. ——— Papers of the conferences. L., 1883. 2 v. O. 54. 54. E.

24. JACKSON, *Mrs.* H.. Maria (Fiske). *formerly Mrs.* Hunt. (H. H.) The hunter cats of Connorloa. Boston, 1884. D. G. 65. 42.
25. ——— Ramona. Boston, 1884. D. G. 65. 43.
26. ——— Verses. Boston, 1884. T. N. 49. 21.
27. JAMES, H: The literary remains: ed. by W: James. Boston, 1885. [1884]. O. 16. 19. P.
28. JAMES, H: *jr.* The author of Beltrafflo, and other stories. Boston, 1885. D. H. 13. 28.

1. JAMES, H:, *jr.* A little tour in France. Boston, 1885. [1884]. D. 47. 11. L.
2. ——— Tales of three cities. Boston, 1884. D. H. 13. 26.
3. JAPP, Alexander H: Industrial curiosities. L. *n. d.* D. F. 84. 14.
4. JEFFRIES, R: After London: or, Wild England. L, 1885. D. 35. 41. G.
5. JEWETT, S.. Orne. A marsh island. Boston, 1885. D. 76. 14. G.
6. JOHN, Eugenie (*pseud.* E. Marlitt.) The lady with the rubies: from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1885. D. 43. 22. G.
7. JOHNSON, Edwin Rossiter, *editor.* Little classics: v. 2, Intellect. Boston, *n. d.* T. 19. 39. G.
8. JOHNSON, S: *American divine.* Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: Persia. Boston, 1885. O. 66. 6. P.
9. JOHNSTON, Alexander, *editor.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. N. Y., 1884. 3 v. S. M. 87. 12.
10. JOHONNOT, James, and Bouton, Eugene. How we live: or, The human body and how to take care of it. N. Y., 1884. D. X. 39. 45.
11. JOKAI, Maurus. A modern Midas. N. Y., 1884. D. 42. 5. G.
12. JONES, H: (*pseud.* "Cavendish.") Card essays, Clay's decisions, and card-table talk. N. Y., 1880. S. F. 68. 8.
13. ——— The laws and principles of whist. N. Y., 1881. S. F. 68. 8.
14. KAPP, F: The life of John Kalb. N. Y., 1884. O. NF. 15. 50.
15. KASTROMENOS, Panagiotes G. The monuments of Athens: from the Greek by Agnes Smith. L., 1884. D. 19. 1. F.
16. KEANE, A: H. Asia. L., 1882. O. (Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.) 54. 9. A.
17. KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler.) The woman with two words. L., 1885. D. 33. 31. G.
18. KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre. Three sisters. Leipzig, 1884. S. 62. 101. G.
19. KEENAN, H: F. Trajan. N. Y., 1885. D. H. 22. 5.
20. KENNAN, G: Tent life in Siberia. N. Y., 1872. D. L. 88. 30.
21. KEYES, Erasmus Darwin. Fifty years' observation of men and events, civil and military. N. Y., 1884. D. C. 39. 26.
22. KING, *Capt.* C: *U. S. A.* Famous and decisive battles of the world. Phila. 1884. O. A. 21. 11.
23. KNORTZ, Karl, *editor.* Representative German poems: original texts with English versions by various translators. N. Y., 1885. O. N. 55. 21.
24. KNOX, T: W. Adventures of two youths in the open Polar Sea. The voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond. N. Y., 1885. [1884]. O. 56. 17. L.
25. KUTZEN, Joseph. Das deutsche Land. Breslau, 1867. 2 v. D. K. 67. 15.

1. LABOULAYE, É: René Lefebvre de. Last fairy tales: tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] D. 78. 32. G.
2. LAMB, C: (*pseud.* Elia.) Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] D. M. 86. 53.
3. LA MORINIÈRE, C. de. French prepositions and idioms. Paris, 1884. O. J. 55. 16.
4. LANG, Andrew. Custom and myth. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] D. 18. 11. F.
5. LANIER, Sidney. Poems. N. Y., 1884. D. N. 37. 42.
6. LANSDELL, H: Russian Central Asia. Boston, 1885. 2 v. O. L. 33. 20.
7. LAVELEYE, Émile L: Victor de. L'Italie actuelle: lettres a un ami. 1878–79. L., 1880. D. 27. 21. K.
8. ——— Nouvelles lettres d'Italie. L., 1884. O. 27. 22. K.
9. LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. A millionaire's cousin. N. Y., 1885. S. 85. 25. G.
10. LEE, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.
11. LELAND, C: Godfrey. The Algonquin legends of New England. Boston, 1884. O. 17. 37. F.
12. LEONOWENS, A.. Harriette. Life and travel in India. Phila. [1884]. O. 56. 2. A.
13. LINCOLN, *Mass.* Lincoln Library.. Proceedings at the dedication Aug. 5, 1884. Cambridge, 1884. O. 34. 9. M.
14. LITCHFIELD, G.. Denio. The knight of the Black Forest. N. Y. 1885. S. H. 23. 74.
15. LITTLE, H: W. Madagascar, its history and people. Edin. 1884. O. A. 77. 47.
16. LOFTIE, W: J. A history of London. L., 1884. 2 v. O. A. 99. 3.
17. LORNE, *Marquis of.* See Campbell, J: G: E: H: Douglas Sutherland.
18. LOW, Sidney J., and Pulling, F. S. Dictionary of English history. L., 1884. O. B. 85. 11.
19. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: Fifty years of science: being the address delivered at York to the British Association, Aug. 1881. L., 1882. O. E. 69. 9.
20. LYTTON, E: Robert Bulwer, *Earl of Lytton*, (*pseud.* Owen Meredith.) Glenaveril: or, The metamorphoses. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D. N. 69. 31.

21. MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de. *l'abbé*.. A Collection complète des œuvres. Paris, 1794–95. 15 v. D. 47. 4. J.
22. MACCARTHY, Justin. A history of the four Georges. v. 1. Leipzig, 1885. S. ND. 14. 10.
23. ——— Same. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] O. ND. 14. 9.
24. MACDONALD, G: Donal Grant. Boston, [1883]. D. H. 16. 49.
25. MCDOWELL, *Mrs.* K.. Sherwood Bonner, (*pseud.* Sherwood Bonner.) Suwanee River Tales. Boston, 1884. D. G. 83. 18.

1. M'Govan, James. Strange clues. Edin., 1884. D. 19. 17. G.
2. ——— Traced and tracked. Edin., 1885. D. 19. 18. G.
3, Macnish, Robert. The philosophy of sleep. N. Y., 1884. D. J. 14. 15.
4. Magruder, Allan B. John Marshall. Boston, 1885. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J. T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 52.
5. Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. L., 1885. D. (The English citizen.) S. 18. 24.
6. Malet, Lucas. *pseud.*. Colonel Enderby's wife. N. Y., 1885. D. 26. 52. G.
7. Malot, Hector. Pompon. Paris, 1883. D. K. 25. 41.
8. March, Francis Andrew. Latin hymns. N. Y., 1883. D. (Douglas series of Christian Greek and Latin writers.) P. 67. 20.
9. Markham, Clements Robert. The sea fathers: a series of lives of great navigators of former times. L., 1884. D. D. 99. 44.
10. Marshall, Emma. In the East country. Leipzig, 1885. S. 62. 131. G.
11. Martineau, Harriet. Brooke and Brooke farm: a tale. (Illustrations of political economy, No. 3.) Boston, 1832. S. G. 17. 25.
12. ——— The Crofton boys. L. *n. d.* D. G. 17. 26.
13. ——— Feats on the fiord. L. *n. d.* D. G. 17. 27.
14. ——— The peasant and the prince. L. *n. d.* D. G. 17. 28.
15. ——— The settlers at home. L. *n. d.* D. G. 17. 29.
16. Martineau, James. Types of ethical theory. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. O. O. 32. 11.
17. Marvin, C: Reconnoitering Central Asia. L., 1884. O. L. 95. 12.
18. ——— The Russians at the gates of Herat. L. and N. Y., [1885]. D. B. 69. 26.
19. Mason, G: Champlin. Reminiscences of Newport. Newport, 1884. O. 15. 11. C.
20. Masson, Gustave. Outlines of the history of France: abridgement of Guizot's history. Boston, 1883. O. 37. 3. B.
21. Matéaux, C. L. Rambles round London town. L. *n. d.* O. A. 99. 7.
22. Melville, G: W. In the Lena Delta. Boston, 1885. [1884.] O. L. 41. 13.
23. Merivale, Herman C: Florien, and other poems. L., 1884. D. N. 17. 15
24. Michelet, *Mme.* (Mialaret.) Mémoires d' une enfant. Paris, 1867. D. K. 29. 30.
25. Michigan State Horticultural Society. Thirteenth annual report, 1883. Lansing, 1884. O. 64. 6. F.
26. Miller, *Mrs.* Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. Boston, 1885. S. (Famous women series.) M. 36. 54.
27. Mitchell, S. Weir. In war time. Boston, 1885. [1884.] D. H. 23. 61.

1. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M.. Christmas-tree land. L., 1884. D. G. 83. 26.
2. MOREY, W: C. Outlines of Roman law. N. Y., 1884. D. S. 28. 21.
3. MORRIS, Gouveneur. An answer to [J. Stephen's] War in disguise. N. Y., 1806. O. S. 15. 25.
4. MORSE, J: Torrey, *jr.* John Adams. Boston, 1885. [1884.] D. (American statesmen, ed. by J. T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 51.
5. MOZLEY, T: Reminiscences, chiefly of towns, villages and schools. L., 1885. 2 v. D. NF. 15. 64.
6. MUELLER, F: MAX. Biographical essays. N. Y., 1884. D. 58. 46. D.
7. ——— Memories: a story of German love: from the German by G. P. Upton. Chicago, 1876. S. 88. 15. G.
8. MULHALL, Michael G. Mulhall's dictionary of statistics. L., 1884. D. T. 26. 23.
9. MULOCH, Dinah Maria. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M.
10. MUNTZ, Eugène. Les précurseurs de la Renaissance. Paris, 1882. F. 21. 17. F.
11. MURFREE, M.. Nailles, (*pseud.* C: Egbert Craddock.) Down the ravine. Boston, 1885. D. H. 23. 24.
12. ——— Where the battle was fought. Boston, 1884. D. H. 23. 22.
13. NADAILLAC, J: F. A. du Pouget, *Marquis* de. Pre-historic America: tr. by N. D'Anvers: ed. by W. H. Dall. N. Y., 1884. O. 22. 28. F.
14. NAPIER, *Gen. Sir* G: T; Passages in the early military life. L., 1884, O. NF. 15. 56.
15. NEIDÉ, C: A. The canoe Aurora: a cruise from the Adirondacks to the Gulf. N. Y., 1885. D. L. 28. 22.
16. NOBLE, Edmund. The Russian revolt. Boston, 1885. D. B. 69. 9.
17. NORDHOFF, C: The merchant vessel. N. Y., 1884. O. 46. 92. L.
18. NORMAND, Jacques. Le monde ou nous sommes. Paris, 1884. D. K. 25. 50.
19. NOURSE, J. E. The maritime canal of Suez. Wash. 1884. O. 55. 12. F.
20. OBER, F: A. Mexican resources: a guide to and through Mexico. Boston, 1884. O. L. 23. 17.
21. OBITER dicta. N. Y., 1885. S. M. 69. 29.
22. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson. Madam. N. Y., 1885. S. 52. 35. G.
23. ——— The open door. The portrait. Boston, 1885. S. 52. 25. G.
24. ——— Sir Tom. L., 1884. D. 52. 21. G.
25. ——— Two stories of the seen and the unseen. The open door. Old Lady Mary. Edin., 1885. D. 52. 24. G.
26. ——— The wizard's son. Leipzig, 1884. 3 v. S. 52. 8. G.

1. OMAR Khayyám, *astronomer poet of Persia.* Rubáiyát: rendered into English verse, by E. Fitzgerald: with an accompaniment of drawings by E. Vedder. Boston, 1884. F. D. R. 35.
2. ORVIS, C: F., *and* Cheney, A. Nelson. *editors.* Fishing with the fly. Troy, *N. Y.* 1885. D. F. 67. 9.
3. OSWALD, E. Vain forebodings: from the German by *Mrs.* A. L. Wistar. Phila., 1885. D. 43. 61. G.
4. PAGET, Violet, (*pseud.* Vernon Lee.) The Countess of Albany. Boston, 1884. S. (Famous women series.) M. 36. 50.
5. ——— Euphorion: being studies of the antique and the mediæval in the Renaissance. L., 1884. 2 v. O. 26. 7. B.
6. PARK, Edwards Amasa. Discourses on some theological doctrines as related to the religious character. Andover, 1885. O. 54. 31. O.
7. PARKMAN, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe. Boston, 1884. 2 v. O. C. 87. 1.
8. ——— Historic hand-book of the northern tour. Lakes George and Champlain: Niagara: Montreal: Quebec. Boston, 1885. O. C. 87. 21.
9. PARTON, James. Captains of industry. Boston, 1884. D. D. 99. 17.
10. PATER, Walter. Marius the Epicurean. L., 1885. 2 v. O. O. 56. 31.
11. PATTISON, M: Memoirs. L., 1885. D. NF. 15. 61.
12. PAYN, James. Some literary recollections. Leipzig, 1884. S. M. 67. 35.
13. ——— The talk of the town. Leipzig, 1885. S. 84. 12. G.
14. PEABODY, Andrew Preston. Baccalaureate sermons. Boston, [1885.] D. 65. 66. O.
15. PEARD, Frances M.. Near neighbors. Leipzig, 1885. S. 49. 81. G.
16. PENLEY, Aaron. The English school of painting in water colours. L., 1872. F. D. R. 22.
17. PENNELL, E.. Robins. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. Boston, 1884. S. (Famous women series.) M. 36. 52.
18. PHELPS, E.. Stuart. An old maid's paradise. Boston, 1885. S. H. 25. 60.
19. ——— Songs of the silent world, and other poems. Boston, 1885. [1884]. D. N. 48. 45.
20. PICARD, G: H. A matter of taste. N. Y., 1884. S. 76. 31. G.
21. PIDGEON, Daniel. Old-world questions and new-world answers. L., 1884. D. T. 17. 27.
22. PLON, Eugène. Benvenuto Cellini. Paris, 1883. F. D. R. 12.
23. PLUMPTRE, E: Hayes. The spirits in prison, and other studies on the life after death. N. Y., 1885. O. 64. 4. O.
24. PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. Women, plumbers and doctors; or, Household sanitation. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 76. 23.

1. PLUTARCHUS. On the delay of the Divine justice: tr. with an introd. by Andrew P. Peabody. Boston, 1885. D. 65. 67. O.
2. POE, Edgar Allan. The works: with an introd. and a memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., [1884]. 6 v. O. M. 53. 1.
3. POLANO, H. The Talmud: Selections, and sketches of the men who made it; tr. from the original. Phila., [1876]. D. 45. 11. P.
4. POOR, H: Varnum. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1884. N. Y., 1884. O. J. 21. 6.
5. PORTER, D: Dixon. The adventures of Harry Marline. N. Y., 1885. O. G. 22. 52.
6. ——— Allan Dare and Robert le Diable. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. G. 22. 51.
7. PORTER, Noah. The elements of moral science. N. Y. 1885. O. O. 15. 15.
8. POYNTER, E. Frances. Ersilia. Leipzig, 1876. 2 v. S. 87. 58. G.
9. ——— Madame de Presnel. N. Y., 1885. S. 87. 41. G.
10. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1885. S. 87. 54. G.
11. ——— My little lady. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. S. 87. 57. G.
12. PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. Affinities. Leipzig, 1885. S. 62. 52. G.
13. PRESCOTT, G: B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. E. 35. 12.
14. PROBYN, J: Webb. Italy: from the fall of Napoleon I., to the death of Victor Emmanuel, 1815–78. L., 1884. O. 25. 27. B.
15. PROVIDENCE Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers. Manual. Prov., 1884. D. 15. 13. C.
16. QUINCY, Edmund. Wensley and other stories. Boston, 1885. D. H. 23. 72.
17. RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours: tr. from the French by Lady Claude Hamilton. N. Y., 1885. D. X. 49. 17.
18. RAE, G: The country banker: his clients, cares, and work. L., 1885. D. T. 18. 1.
19. RAE, J: Contemporary socialism. N. Y., 1884. O. S. 22. 7.
20. RAMBAUD, Alfred N: History of Russia. Boston, 1886. [1885.] 3 v. O. B. 61. 31.
21. RAWLINSON, G: Egypt and Babylon from sacred and profane sources. N. Y., 1885. D. 46. 20. P.
22. READE, C: The course of true love never did run smooth. L. *n. d.* D. H. 19. 4.
23. ——— The double marriage; or, White lies. L. *n. d.* D. H. 19. 5.
24. ——— Griffith Gaunt. L. *n. d.* D. H. 19. 8.
25. RECLUS, J: Jacques Elisée. The earth and its inhabitants. Asia. N. Y. 1884. 4 v. Q. A. 42. 8.
26. REID, Stuart J. A sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. N. Y., 1885. [1884]. O. NG. 15. 39.

1. RENAN, Joseph Ernest. Nouvelles études d'histoire religieuse. Paris, 1884. O. K. 32. 54.
2. REUSS, E: W: Eugen. History of the sacred scriptures of the New Testament. Boston, 1884. 2 v. O. 44. 11. P.
3. RÉVILLE, Albert. The native religions of Mexico and Peru. N. Y., 1884. D. (The Hibbert Lectures, 1884.) 66. 20. O.
4. RHODE ISLAND Baptist Anniversaries. Minutes. Pawtucket-Prov. 1871-84. 2 v. O. 88. 11. P.
5. RIDEING, W: H. A little upstart. Boston, 1885. D. H. 22. 13.
6. ——— Young folks' history of London. Boston, 1884. D. A. 99. 5.
7. RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A.. L. (Thackeray.) Bluebeard's keys and other stories. Leipzig, 1875. S. 52. 54. G.
8. ——— Da capo, and other tales. Leipzig, 1880. S. 52. 60. G.
9. ——— Five old friends. Leipzig, 1875. S. 52. 55. G.
10. ——— From an island: a story: and some essays. Leipzig, 1877. S. 52. 59. G.
11. ——— Fulham Lawn, and other tales. Leipzig, 1877. S. 52. 58. G.
12. ——— Madame de Sévigné; From a stage box; Miss Williamson's divigations. Leipzig, 1881. S. 52. 61. G.
13. ——— Out of the world, and other tales. Leipzig, 1876. S. 52. 57. G.
14. ROBSON, W: Life of Richelieu. L. *n. d.* D. NF. 15. 41.
15. ROCKSTRO, W. S. Mendelssohn. L., 1884. D. [The great musicians, ed. by F. Hueffer.] F. 47. 12.
16. ROE, E: Payson. A young girl's wooing. N. Y., [1884.] D. G. 17. 2.
17. ROMANES, G: J: Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins, being a research on primitive nervous systems. N. Y., 1885. D. (International scientific series.) E. 69. 7.
18. ROOT, L. C. Quinby's new bee-keeping. N. Y., 1884. D. F. 99. 31.
19. RUDLER, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G: G. Europe. L., 1885. O. (Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.) 54. 16. A.
20. RUSKIN, J: The art of England. N. Y., 1884. D. F. 54. 4.
21. RUSSELL, W: Clark. Jack's courtship. N. Y. 1885. [1884]. S. 59. 34. G.
22. ST. JOHN, *Sir* Spenser. Hayti. L., 1884. O. C. 66. 10.
23. ST. JOHNSTON, Alfred. Charlie Asgarde. L., 1884. D. G. 62. 35.
24. SANBORN, Franklin B: *editor*. The genius and character of Emerson. Boston, 1885. D. M. 47. 37.
25. ——— The life and letters of John Brown, liberator of Kansas, and martyr of Virginia. Boston, 1885. O. D. 67. 11.
26. SARCEY, Francisque. Souvenirs de jeunesse. Paris, 1885. D. K. 29. 26.
27. SAYCE, Archibald H: The ancient empires of the East. N. Y., 1884. D. A. 29. 19.

1. SCHEFFEL, Joseph Viktor von. Der Trompeter von Säkkingen, ein Sang vom Oberrhein. Stuttgart, 1885. S. K. 87. 1.
2. SCHELLEN, H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. v. 1. N. Y., 1884. O. F. 65. 17.
3. SCHICK, Louis. Collection Schick. Novellen Humoresken, und Skizzen der besten neueren Schriftsteller. Chicago, [1885.] D. K. 68. 10.
4. SCHLEY, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. N. Y., 1885, O. L. 41. 14.
5. SCHMIDT, H: Julian. Portraits aus dem neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Berlin, 1878. O. K. 67. 12.
6. SCHUBIN, Ossip. Our own set. N. Y., 1884. S. 73. 81. G.
7. SCHWATKA, F. Nimrod in the North. N. Y., 1885. Q. L. 42. 13.
8. SCOTT, James G: (*pseud.* Shway Yoe.) France and Tongking; a narrative of the campaign of 1884. L., 1885. O. A. 77. 22.
9. SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. History of the United States of America. Phila. [1884]. D. C. 88. 38.
10. ——— The Viking Bodleys: an excursion into Norway and Denmark. Boston, 1885. [1884]. O. G. 82. 38.
11. SEIDEL, Martin. In the time of Jesus. N. Y., 1885. D. 27. 9. P.
12. SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. Kentucky. Boston, 1885. [1884]. D. (American commonwealths, ed. by H. E. Scudder.) 56. 4. C.
13. SHAW, Flora L. A sea change. Boston. 1884. S. G. 83. 37.
14. SHAW, G: A. Madagascar and France. L., 1885. O. A. 77. 48.
15. SHAW, W. N., *joint author. See* Glazebrook, R. T.
16. SHEPARD, W: Our young folks' Josephus. Phila., 1884. O. G. 84. 30.
17. SHEPHERD, *Major* W., *R. E.* Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 78. 8.
18. SHEPPARD, E.. S.. (*pseud.* E. Berger.) Counterparts. Boston, 1859. O. G. 82. 12.
19. SHERWOOD, M.. E.. Wilson. Manners and social usages. N. Y., 1884. S. J. 35. 7.
20. SIBLEY, J: Langdon. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1873–85. 3 v. O. D. 71. 2.
21. SINNETT, A. P. The occult world. L., 1884. D. 66. 6. O.
22. SMILES, S: Men of invention and industry. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] D. D. 99. 29.
23. ——— The successful merchant: the life of George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. L., *n. d.* D. NF. 16. 18.
24. SMITH, Gerard W. Painting, Spanish and French. L., 1884. D. (Illustrated hand-books of art history.) F. 49. 14.
25. SMITH, M.. P. Wells, (*pseud.* P. Thorne.) The Browns. Boston, 1884. S. G. 83. 9.
26. ——— Jolly good times at school. Boston, 1880. S. G. 83. 19.
27. SMITH, Worthington G. Diseases of field and garden crops, chiefly such as are caused by fungi. L., 1884. S. E. 57. 35.

1. SMITHSONIAN Institution. *Bureau of Ethnology.* J. W. Powell, *Director.* Second annual report, 1880–81. Wash., 1883. Q. 52. 21. E.
2. SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of sociology. v. 1. N. Y., 1884. D. [Synthetic philosophy. v. 6.] 27. 4. O.
3. ——— *joint author. See* Harrison, F.
4. SPYRI, J.. Heidi: from the German by L.. Brooks. Boston, 1885, D. G. 83. 45.
5. STANLEY, H: Morton. The Congo, and the founding of its free state. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. 55. 31. L.
6. STANWOOD, E: A history of presidential elections. Boston, 1884. D. C. 88. 20.
7. STEARNS, Winfrid Alden. Labrador. Boston, 1884. O. C. 66. 16.
8. STEEL, F. A., *and* Temple, R. C. Wide-awake stories. Bombay, 1884. D. 78. 8. G.
9. STEPHEN, James. War in disguise. L., 1805. O. S. 15. 25.
10. STEPHEN, *Sir* James Fitzjames. The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. L., 1885. 2 v. D. S. 15. 11.
11. STEPHEN, Leslie, *editor.* Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 1–3. N. Y., 1885. O. H. 126. 6.
12. STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. N. Y., 1885. D. B. 68. 17.
13. STEVENS, J: L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. N. Y., 1884. O. B. 58. 18.
14. STODDARD, W: Osborn. Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1884. O. D. 61. 31.
15. STONE, M.. Amelia. A summer in Scandinavia. N. Y., [1885.] D. 44. 64. L.
16. STONEHENGE, Description of Stonehenge on Salisbury Plain. Salisbury, 1801. S. F. 39. 63.
17. STORRS, R: Salter. The divine origin of Christianity indicated by its historical effects. N. Y., [1884.] O. O. 61. 25.
18. STRONG, G: A., (*pseud.* M. A. Henderson.) The song of Milkanwatha. Albany, N. Y., 1883. D. N. 46. 43.
19. STURGIS, Julian, *editor.* My friends and I. N. Y., 1884. S. 85. 65. G.
20. SWINBURNE, Algernon C: A midsummer holiday and other poems. L. 1884. D. 55. 20. N.
21. SYLVESTER, Nathaniel Bartlett. Historical sketches of Northern New York and the Adirondack wilderness. Troy, N. Y., 1877. O. 25. 14. C.
22. TAUSSIG, Frank W. History of the present tariff 1860–83. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 17. 5.
23. TAYLOR, Bayard. Dramatic works. Boston, 1880. D. N. 19. 32.

1. TAYLOR, *Sir* H: Autobiography, 1800–1875. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D. NF. 13. 67.
2. TAYLOR, M.. Hansen, *and* Scudder, Horace E., *editors*. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1884. 2 v. O. D. 69. 20.
3. TEMPLE, F. *Bp. of London*. The relations between religion and science. N. Y., 1884. D. (The Bampton lectures for 1884). 65. 42. O.
4. TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord Tennyson*. Becket. L., 1884. D. N. 19. 13.
5. ——— Becket. The cup. The falcon. Leipzig, 1885. S. N. 19. 56.
6. THACKERAY, A.. I.. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs*.
7. THAXTER, *Mrs*. Celia (Leighton). Poems. Boston, 1884. S. N. 49. 31.
8. THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil: a boy's experience in the western army during the War of the Rebellion. N. Y., 1884. D. C. 88. 32.
9. THOMPSON, *Sir* H: (*pseud*. Pen Oliver). Charley. Kingston's aunt. L., 1885. D. 23. 31. G.
10. THOMPSON, Joseph P. American comments on European questions, international and religious. Boston, 1884. O. 13. 10. O.
11. THOMSON, Joseph. Through Masâi land. L., 1885. O. 56. 37. L.
12. THORNE, P. *See* Smith M.. P. Wells.
13. TIMAYENIS, Telemachus T: Greece in the time of Homer. N. Y., 1885. D. X. 59. 28.
14. TINSEAU, Léon de. La meilleure part. Paris, 1885. D. K. 49. 47.
15. TIP Cat. Boston, 1884. S. G. 16. 42.
16. TODKILL, Anas. My Lady Pokahontas. Boston, 1885. D. G. 55. 25.
17. TOLSTOÏ, Léon, *comte*. La guerre et la paix. Paris, 1884. 3 v. D. K. 15. 15.
18. TOPPAN, Robert Noxon. Historical summary of metallic money. Boston, 1884. S. T. 17. 2.
19. TORREY, Bradford. Birds in the bush. Boston, 1885. D. E. 99. 34.
20. TOTTEN, C: A. L. An important question in metrology, based upon recent and original discoveries: a challenge to "the metric system." N. Y., 1884. O. E. 35. 7.
21. TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. An appeal to Cæsar. N. Y., 1884. D. 48. 44. G.
22. TOWNSEND, Virginia Francis. But a Philistine. Boston, 1884. D. G. 56. 31.
23. TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1884, D. (English men of letters, ed. by J: Morley.) M. 26. 10.
24. TREAT, M.. Home studies in nature. N. Y., 1885. D. E. 89. 9.
25. TROMHOLT, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvæns. Boston, 1885. 2 v. O. L. 32. 16.
26. TROWBRIDGE, J: Townsend. Farnell's folly. Boston, 1885. D. G. 26. 8.
27. TUCKER, G: Fox. The Monroe doctrine. Boston, 1885. O. S. 15. 27.

1. TURGENEF, *or* Turgénieff, Ivan Sergievitch. Annals of a sportsman. N. Y., 1885. S. G. 49. 34.

2. UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the Interior. Geological Survey.* Bulletins. V. 1. Wash., 1884. O. 43. 5. E.
3. ——— ——— ——— Mineral resources of the United States, by Albert Williams, jr. Wash., 1883. O. 43. 4. E.
4. ——— ——— ——— Monographs. V. 4, 5, 6. Wash., 1883. 3 v. Q. 52. 31. E.
5. ——— ——— *Geological Survey of the Territories.* [Final] report. v. 3, 8. Wash., 1883–84. 2 v. Q. 53. 16. F.
6. ——— *Dept. of the Navy. Bureau of Navigation.* Report relating to the problem of interoceanic communication by way of the American isthmus. Wash., 1883. F. 53. 16. F.
7. ——— *Dept. of the Treasury. Coast and Geodetic Survey.* Pacific coast pilot. Alaska. Part 1. Wash., 1883. F. 51. 7. L.
8. UPTON, Jacob K. Money in politics. Boston, [1885.] D. T. 17. 31.

9. VAMBÉRY, Arminius. The coming struggle for India: an account of the encroachments of Russia in Central Asia, and of the difficulties sure to arise therefrom to England. L., 1885. O. B. 69. 29.
10. VARNUM, Joseph Bradley, *jr.* The Washington sketch book; by Viator. N. Y., 1864. O. 27. 17. C.
11. VERNE, Jules. The green ray. L., 1883. D. 27. 16. J.
12. VINING, E: P. An inglorious Columbus; or Evidence that Buddhist monks discovered America in the fifth century. N. Y., 1885. O. 62. 16. C.
13. WALLACE, Alfred Russel, *editor.* Australasia. L., 1884. O. (Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel). 54. 17. A.
14. WALLIS, A. S. C. In troubled times. L., 1885. D. 26. 41. G.
15. WANDERER, *pseud.* Notes on the Caucasus. L., 1883. O. L. 88. 20.
16. WARD, T: Humphrey. Humphrey Sandwith; a memoir. L., 1884. O. NG. 12. 15.
17. WARING, G: Edwin, *jr.* How to drain a house: practical information for householders. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 76. 14.
18. WARNER, C: Dudley. Being a boy. Boston, 1882. S. M. 49. 88.
19. WARREN Baptist Association. Minutes of the assoc. 73d–104th. Prov., 1840–48. 1850–70. Woonsocket, 1849. O. 38. 3. P.
20. WAUTERS, A. J. The Flemish school of painting. L., 1885. D. [The fine-art library, ed. by J. C. L. Sparkes]. F. 49. 26.
21. WEBB, *Mrs.* J. B. Naomi. L. *n. d.* D. 36. 31. G.
22. WEBSTER, Augusta. Daffodil and the Croäxaxicans. L., 1884. D. G. 63. 55.
23. WELLS, *Mrs.* K.. Gannett. About people. Boston, 1885. T. O. 49. 23.
24. WENDELL, Barrett. The Duchess Emilia. Boston, 1885. D. H. 22. 1.

1. White, Andrew Dickson, *and others*. Methods of teaching history. Boston, 1885. D. (Pedagogical library, ed. by G. S. Hall.) O. 85. 34.
2. White, J: S., *editor*. The boys' and girls' Herodotus. N. Y. and L., 1884. O. G., 92. 45.
3. Williams, W. Mattieu. The chemistry of cookery. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 77. 53.
4. Wilson, Daniel. Pre-historic man. L., 1876. 2 v. O. E. 62. 20.
5. Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government: a study in American politics. Boston, 1885. D. S. 28. 26.
6. Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore. N. Y., 1885. [1884.] D. NF. 15. 30.
7. Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen Price, (*pseud.* Johnny Ludlow.) Helen Whitney's wedding, and other tales. Leipzig, 1885. S. G. 58. 28.
8. —— The mystery of Jessy Page, and other tales. Leipzig, 1885. S. G. 58. 26.
9. Wood, J: G: Petland revisited. N. Y. and L., 1884. D. 67. 4. E.
10. Woodberry, G: E: Edgar Allan Poe. Boston, 1885. D. (American men of letters, ed. by C: D: Warner.) M. 36. 10.
11. Woods, Leonard. History of Andover Theological Seminary. Boston, 1885. [1884]. O. 24. 4. O.
12. Yates, Edmund Hodgson. Fifty years of London life. N. Y., 1885. D. NF. 15. 36.
13. —— Recollections and experiences. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. NF. 15. 37.
14. Yonge, C.. M.. The armourers prentices. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. G. 36. 51.
15. Young, Alexander. History of the Netherlands. Boston, 1884. O. B. 58. 13.
16. Young, Arthur. Travels 1787–89. Dublin, 1793. 2 v. O. 35. 65. L.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

293

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1886.

Libr. - U.S.
Providence Athenæum.

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

WITH A

SKETCH OF THE HISTORY OF THE INSTITUTION FROM 1836 TO 1886, THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS INCORPORATION.

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 27, 1886.

PROVIDENCE:
PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1886.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM, 1886-87.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, EX-OFFICIIS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, President,
ROYAL C. TAFT, Vice-President,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer,
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, Jr., Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

VIRGIL FISHER,
AMASA M. EATON,
ELI W. BLAKE, Jr.,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
SAMUEL R. DORRANCE,
EDWARD D. BASSETT,
AUGUSTINE JONES,
J. HALL McILVAINE,
JOSEPH C. ELY,
AMOS M. BOWEN,
ELISHA S. ALDRICH,
GEORGE L. COLLINS.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
AMASA M. EATON,
AUGUSTINE JONES.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL R. DORRANCE.

ON ACCOUNTS

VIRGIL FISHER,
EDWARD D. BASSETT.

DANIEL BECKWITH, Librarian,
MARY M. ANGELL, Assistant Librarian,
LOUISE RICHARDSON, Second Assistant Librarian.

OFFICERS, 1836-1886.

PRESIDENTS.

*John Pitman, from March 9, 1836, to September 22, 1856.
*William S. Patten, from September 22, 1856, to October 3, 1870.
William Gammell, from October 3, 1870, to October 2, 1882.
*Alexander Farnum, from October 2, 1882, to January 1, 1883.
Augustus Woodbury, from January 1, 1883. In office.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

*William G. Goddard, from March 9, 1836, to October 6, 1845.
*George Baker, from October 6, 1845, to September 28, 1846.
*William S. Patten, from November 2, 1846, to September 22, 1856.
*Alexis Caswell, from September 22, 1856, to September 28, 1868.
William Gammell, from October 5, 1868, to September 26, 1870.
*Alexander Farnum, from October 3, 1870, to September 25, 1882.
Augustus Woodbury, from October 2, 1882, to January 1, 1883.
Royal C. Taft, from January 1, 1883. In office.

DIRECTORS.

*Zachariah Allen, from February 29, 1836, to July 2, 1849.
*William Jenkins, from February 29, 1836, to September 4, 1837.
*John Carter Brown, from February 29, 1836, to November 6, 1837.
Frederic A. Farley, from February 29, 1836, to August 2, 1841.
*Thomas H. Webb, from February 29, 1836, to September 23, 1839.
*William S. Patten, from February 29, 1836, to November 2, 1846.
†*Thomas B. Fenner, from February 29, 1836, to August 1, 1845.
*Owen Mason, from February 29, 1836, to August 7, 1848.
†*William Butler, from February 29, 1836, to August 8, 1839.
*Stephen Tripp, from February 29, 1836, to September 12, 1836.
*John J. Stimson, from February 29, 1836, to February 7, 1853.
*Henry Anthony, from February 29, 1836, to September 26, 1853.
*John R. Bartlett, from March 2, 1836, to February 23, 1837.
*John Kingsbury, from February 23, 1837, to August 14, 1837.

* Deceased. † Died in office.

*Charles F. Tillinghast, from February 23, 1837, to September 7, 1840.
*Alexis Caswell, from September 4, 1837, to September 26, 1853.
*Albert C. Greene, from September 4, 1837, to August 2, 1841.
*George Baker, from December 5, 1837, to October 6, 1845.
*Amory Chapin, from September 23, 1839, to September 23, 1844.
*Albert G. Greene, from September 23, 1839, to September 25, 1854.
*Thomas M. Burgess, from September 28, 1840, to September 22, 1845.
Alexander Duncan, from August 2, 1841, to September 25, 1854.
*Edward B. Hall, from August 2, 1841, to September 25, 1854.
*Philip Allen, Jr., from September 23, 1844, to September 24, 1855.
†*Stephen Tripp, from September 22, 1845, to February 14, 1849.
*Samuel Osgood, from September 22, 1845, to September 17, 1849.
†*William G. Goddard, from October 6, 1845, to February 19, 1846.
*Robert H. Ives, from September 28, 1846, to September 25, 1855.
*George Baker, from December 7, 1846, to July 5, 1853.
Thomas L. Dunnell, from August 7, 1848, to September 22, 1856.
Samuel W. Peckham, from June 4, 1849, to September 22, 1856.
*Henry A. Rogers, from September 24, 1849, to September 22, 1856.
*Abraham Payne, from September 24, 1849, to September 22, 1856.
Frederic H. Hedge, from February 7, 1853, to September 22, 1856.
*George W. Hallet, from September 26, 1853,‡ to September 24, 1855.
William W. Hoppin, from September 26, 1853, to September 24, 1855.
William Gammell, from September 26, 1853, to September 28, 1857.
Thomas Davis, from September 25, 1854, to September 28, 1857.
*John Kingsbury, from September 25, 1854, to September 28, 1857.
*Thomas A. Doyle, from October 1, 1854, to September 28, 1857.
Elisha Dyer, from September 24, 1855, to July 6, 1857.
Thomas M. Clark, from September 24, 1855, to September 27, 1858.
*Samuel G. Arnold, from September 24, 1855, to September 27, 1858.
Thomas P. I. Goddard, from September 24, 1855, to September 27, 1858.
*John R. Bartlett, from September 24, 1855, to September 26, 1859.
*Americus V. Potter, from September 22, 1856, to September 26, 1859.
Marshall Woods, from September 22, 1856, to September 26, 1859.
*Alexis Caswell, from September 22, 1856, to September 24, 1860.
†*John J. Stimson, from September 22, 1856, to January 20, 1860.
*William A. Robinson, from September 28, 1857, to September 24, 1860.
*Thomas J. Stead, from September 28, 1857, to September 23, 1861.
James W. C. Ely, from September 28, 1857, to September 23, 1861.
*Thomas P. Shepard, from September 28, 1857, to September 24, 1860.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 28, 1857, to September 23, 1861.

‡ Previous to the annual meeting in 1853, the Board of Directors had been reëlected from year to year and there were no changes except those occasioned by death or resignation. At that meeting the Constitution was amended by providing that the first three on the list of Directors should be ineligible for one year.

*Seth Padelford, from September 27, 1858, to September 22, 1862.
*Charles Akerman, from September 27, 1858, to September 22, 1862.
*Albert G. Greene, from September 27, 1858, to September 22, 1862.
*Robert H. Ives, from September 26, 1859, to September 28, 1863.
Augustus Woodbury, from September 26, 1859, to September 28, 1863.
Albert S. Gallup, from September 26, 1859, to September 28, 1863.
Henry T. Beckwith, from September 24, 1860, to September 28, 1863.
*John R. Bartlett, from September 24, 1860, to September 26, 1864.
*Alexander Farnum, from September 24, 1860, to September 25, 1865.
John N. Francis, from November 6, 1860, to September 28, 1863.
*Henry Waterman, from September 23, 1861, to September 25, 1865.
Charles H. Parkhurst, from September 23, 1861, to September 26, 1864.
*William M. Rodman, from September 23, 1861, to September 25, 1865.
*Henry L. Kendall, from September 22, 1862, to September 24, 1866.
Samuel L. Caldwell, from September 22, 1862, to September 24, 1866.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 22, 1862, to September 24, 1866.
*William J. King, from September 28, 1863, to September 26, 1864.
Henry T. Beckwith, from October 5, 1863, to September 26, 1864.
*Ethelbert R. Billings, from September 28, 1863, to September 23, 1867.
*George L. Collins, from September 28, 1863, to October 2, 1865.
*Moses B. Lockwood, from September 28, 1863, to September 23, 1867.
William Gammell, from September 26, 1864, to September 28, 1868.
Augustus Woodbury, from September 26, 1864, to September 28, 1868.
Albert J. Jones, from September 26, 1864, to September 24, 1866.
*Abraham Payne, from September 26, 1864, to September 28, 1868.
*Zachariah Allen, from September 25, 1865, to October 2, 1869.
*Tully D. Bowen, from September 25, 1865, to October 2, 1869.
Royal C. Taft, from September 25, 1865, to October 2, 1869.
*Robinson P. Dunn, from October 2, 1865, to September 23, 1867.
*Alexander Farnum, from September 24, 1866, to September 26, 1870.
*Henry T. Cornett, from September 24, 1866, to September 26, 1870.
Charles M. Smith, from September 24, 1866, to September 26, 1870
Thomas L. Dunnell, from September 24, 1866, to September 28, 1868.
Amos C. Barstow, from September 23, 1867, to September 28, 1868.
Samuel L. Caldwell, from September 23, 1867, to September 25, 1871.
*Charles A. Nichols, from September 23, 1867, to September 23, 1872.
*J. Lewis Diman, from December 2, 1867, to September 25, 1871.
*Thomas E. Steere, from September 28, 1868, to September 23, 1872.
Edward T. Caswell, from September 28, 1868, to September 25, 1871.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 28, 1868, to September 23, 1872.
William Binney, from September 28, 1868, to September 22, 1873.
Augustus Woodbury, from October 2, 1869, to September 22, 1873.
*Wingate Hayes, from October 2, 1869, to September 22, 1873.
Charles W. Parsons, from October 2, 1869, to September 28, 1874.

Royal C. Taft, from September 26, 1870, to September 28, 1874.
Carl W. Ernst, from September 26, 1870, to September 28, 1874.
Rowland Hazard, from September 26, 1870, to September 27, 1875.
James Tillinghast, from September 25, 1871, to September 27, 1875.
A. Duncan Chapin, from September 25, 1871, to September 25, 1876.
Holder Borden Bowen, from December 4, 1871, to September 27, 1875.
Horatio Rogers, from September 23, 1872, to September 25, 1876.
William Corliss, from September 23, 1872, to September 25, 1876.
Samuel L. Caldwell, from September 23, 1872, to September 22, 1873.
John C. Stockbridge, from September 22, 1873, to September 21, 1877.
Stephen Brownell, from September 22, 1873, to September 21, 1877.
Albert Harkness, from September 22, 1873, to September 21, 1877.
Alfred Stone, from September 22, 1873, to September 23, 1878.
Horace G. Miller, from September 28, 1874, to September 23, 1878.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 28, 1874, to September 23, 1878.
Augustus Woodbury, from September 28, 1874, to September 22, 1879.
Charles W. Parsons, from September 27, 1875, to September 22, 1879.
C. A. L. Richards, from September 27, 1875, to September 27, 1880.
William B. Weeden, from December 6, 1875, to September 22, 1879.
Nelson W. Aldrich, from September 25, 1876, to September 27, 1880.
Howard M. Rice, from September 25, 1876, to September 27, 1880.
Francis H. Hemperley, from November 6, 1876, to September 22, 1879.
Henry R. Chace, from September 21, 1877, to September 26, 1881.
Thomas B. Stockwell, from September 21, 1877, to September 26, 1881.
Albert L. Calder, from November 5, 1877, to September 26, 1881.
Edward H. Cutler, from September 23, 1878, to September 25, 1882.
Alpheus C. Morse, from September 23, 1878, to September 25, 1882.
Eli W. Blake, Jr., from September 23, 1878, to September 25, 1882.
Arnold Green, from September 22, 1879, to October 3, 1881.
Edward T. Caswell, from September 22, 1879, to September 24, 1883.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 22, 1879, to September 24, 1883.
David H. Greer, from September 27, 1880, to September 22, 1884.
William C. Poland, from September 27, 1880, to September 22, 1884.
Herbert F. Hinckley, from September 27, 1880, to September 22, 1884.
A. L. Ordway, from September 27, 1880, to September 28, 1885.
John H. Stiness, from September 26, 1881, to September 28, 1885.
Johns H. Congdon, from September 26, 1881, to September 28, 1885.
Charles W. Parsons, from September 26, 1881, to September 27, 1886.
Edward I. Nickerson, from January 2, 1882, to September 24, 1883.
Albert L. Calder, from September 25, 1882, to September 27, 1886.
Horace G. Miller, from September 25, 1882, to September 27, 1886.
Virgil Fisher, from September 25, 1882. In office.
Amasa M. Eaton, from September 24, 1883. In office.
Eli W. Blake, Jr., from September 24, 1883. In office.

Alfred Stone, from September 24, 1883. In office.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 22, 1884. In office.
Howard M. Rice, from September 22, 1884, to October 5, 1885.
Edward D. Bassett, from September 22, 1884. In office.
Augustine Jones, from September 28, 1885. In office.
J. Hall McIlvaine, from September 28, 1885. In office.
D. Russell Brown, from September 28, 1885, to September 27, 1886.
Samuel R. Dorrance, from November 2, 1885. In office.
Joseph C. Ely, from September 27, 1886. In office.
Amos M. Bowen, from September 27, 1886. In office.
Elisha S. Aldrich, from September 27, 1886. In office.
George L. Collins, from September 27, 1886. In office.

TREASURERS.

*William R. Staples, from February 29, 1836, to September 12, 1836.
*Stephen Tripp, from September 12, 1836, to September 22, 1845.
*Thomas M. Burgess, from September 22, 1845, to September 27, 1847.
*Stephen T. Olney, from September 27, 1847, to February 4, 1850.
*Henry Anthony, from February 4, 1850, to September 23, 1850.
Henry T. Beckwith, from September 23, 1850, to September 24, 1860.
†*Amasa Paine, from September 24, 1860, to July 27, 1863.
*Henry T. Cornett, from August 3, 1863, to July 17, 1865.
Stephen H. Arnold, from July 17, 1865. In office.

SECRETARIES.

*Thomas White, from February 29, 1836, to September 24, 1836.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 24, 1836, to September 22, 1845.
Samuel Austin, from September 22, 1845, to September 27, 1847.
*Isaac Proud, from September 27, 1847, to September 3, 1849.
Albert J. Jones, from September 17, 1849, to May 1, 1854.
John Gorham, from June 5, 1854, to September 22, 1856.
Samuel W. Peckham, from September 22, 1856, to September 28, 1857.
James Tillinghast, from September 28, 1857, to September 25, 1871.
Charles P. Robinson, from September 25, 1871, to September 21, 1877.
William M. Bailey, Jr., from September 21, 1877. In office.

AUDIT COMMITTEE.

†*William Wilkinson, from September 24, 1838, to May 19, 1852.
*Thomas Burgess, from September 24, 1838, to September 22, 1856.
*Tully D. Bowen, from September 24, 1838, to September 24, 1860.
*Richard J. Arnold, from September 27, 1852, to September 23, 1861.
*Amasa Paine, from September 22, 1856, to September 24, 1860.

Thomas L. Dunnell, from September 24, 1860, to September 23, 1861.
*Henry G. Gladding, from September 24, 1860, to September 28, 1863.
*Amos W. Snow, from September 23, 1861, to September 28, 1863.
*John Kingsbury, from September 23, 1861, to September 22, 1862.
*Frederick Burgess, from September 22, 1862, to September 28, 1863.
†*George Baker, from September 28, 1863, to August 10, 1878.
John A. Howland, from September 28, 1863. In office.
Lucius C. Ashley, from September 28, 1863, to September 23, 1872.
†*Henry G. Gladding, from September 23, 1872, to February 19, 1879.
Henry T. Beckwith, from September 23, 1878, to September 26, 1881.
Isaac H. Southwick, from September 22, 1879. In office.
Joshua Wilbour, from September 26, 1881. In office.

LIBRARIANS.

Samuel W. Peckham, from September 26, 1836, to July 3, 1838.
Stephen R. Weeden, from July 3, 1838, to October 13, 1845.
Thomas H. Williams, from October 13, 1845, to April 1, 1854.
†*J. Dunham Hedge, from April 1, 1854, to August 23, 1879.
Daniel Beckwith, from September 8, 1879. In office.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS.

Frederick H. Hedge, Jr., from October 1, 1855, to April 5, 1869.
William W. Bailey, from May 3, 1869, to November 7, 1871.
Mary M. Angell, from November 7, 1871. In office.

Besides the above, there have been a number of temporary Assistant Librarians, whose terms of office have been comparatively short and irregular.

SECOND ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

Louise Richardson, from January 1, 1884. In office.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Providence Athenæum present to this fifty-first annual meeting of the proprietors the "detailed report of the state of the Library, and of the general concerns of the institution" required by the Constitution.

The Board held their first meeting, for organization and other business, on Monday evening, October 5, 1885. They re-elected Augustus Woodbury President, and Royal C. Taft Vice-President. Daniel Beckwith, Librarian, Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian, and Louise Richardson, Second Assistant Librarian, were re-elected to their respective offices. The usual Standing Committees, on the Library, on the Building and Grounds, and on Accounts, were appointed.

The Board have held their regular monthly meetings on the first Monday evening of each month, and two adjourned meetings, to hear the report of the committee appointed to prepare this report, and the average attendance at these meetings has been eight.

At their first meeting, Howard M. Rice resigned the office of Director, to which he had been re-elected at the last annual meeting, and, at the meeting in November, the Board filled the vacancy by the election of Samuel R. Dorrance.

At the monthly meeting in February the Librarian applied for leave of absence on account of his health.

His application was granted, Miss Angell to be acting Librarian, and to receive his salary, and Miss Richardson to be Assistant, and to receive Miss Angell's salary, during his absence. He was absent about three months, and during that period the work on the card catalogue was partially suspended, and the expense of a Second Assistant Librarian was saved.

THE LIBRARY.

The following statistics in relation to the library are furnished by the Librarian:

During the year 1,227 volumes were added to the library:

By purchase,	964
By gift,	128
By binding periodicals,	135
	1,227

Classified according to size, there were:

Folios,	37
Quartos,	84
Octavos,	407
Duodecimos,	507
Sixteenmos,	192
	1,227

The average price of the books bought has decreased of late years. It used to be about two dollars. This year it was only $1.27. Four pamphlets were bought, and 174 were given during the year. The more valuable gifts were as usual sent from the

government offices at Washington, and by Senator Aldrich. A list of the donors will be found in Appendix No. 2. Seven parts of the great work about the Basilica of St. Mark, at Venice, and 15 volumes of other works relating to Italy and Italian art, were bought at an expense of $176.97, from the income of the Carrington Hoppin bequest. Some of the largest illustrations of the Basilica of St. Mark have been framed and are hung on the walls of the Directors' room. There has been added to the periodicals, "L'Illustrazione Italiana," the yearly expense of which is to be charged to the income of the C. Hoppin bequest.

The library was examined in July, when 1,083 volumes were not on the shelves. All these have since been accounted for excepting ten, which are therefore reported as missing. Two of the books reported missing last year have since been found. The books are generally in good condition. The number of volumes belonging to the Athenæum was, on the first of September, 45,672.

The circulation during the past year was 40,800, classified as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
Fiction and juveniles,	24,810	60.81
History and biography,	5,081	12.45
Poetry and belles lettres,	2,860	7.01
Art, science, law, and medicine,	2,630	6.45
Religion, philosophy, and social science,	1,901	4.66
Voyages and travels,	1,811	4.44
Periodicals,	1,707	4.18
	40,800	100.00

This circulation is four and one-half per cent. larger than that of the preceding year. The greater part of the increase is in fiction and juveniles. The ratio of fiction and juveniles to the whole circulation for the years that four books have been given out is as follows: 1881, 52 per cent.; 1882, 54 per cent.; 1883, 55 per cent.; 1884, 57 per cent.; 1885, 60 per cent., and 1886, 61 per cent. The circulation of all the other classes during the same years has only increased from 15,067 in 1881, to 15,990 in 1886. The largest number of volumes taken out in any one month was 3,997, in March; and the largest daily circulation was 332, on the 13th of February. Thirty-eight shares have remained unused.

By an arrangement made in November last with Messrs. Cupples, Upham & Co., booksellers in Boston, they have, once a fortnight, sent books to the Athenæum for examination by the Library Committee, and for purchase, if they so decide, those not purchased to be returned to Messrs. Cupples, Upham & Co., the Athenæum paying the expressage, which amounts to about four dollars per quarter. This was at first done in connection with the Public Library, but the Library Committee finding some inconveniences in sending the books to and from the two libraries, decided to act separately in the matter. This arrangement gives the Athenæum an opportunity to examine many books which never reach our bookstores, with the privilege of buying them or not, as the committee may think best, and has proved to be satisfactory on both sides.

The following periodicals have been added during

the past year: The English Historic Review; The Farm; The Garden; L'Illustrazione Italiana; The London Lancet; The New Princeton Review; The Political Science Quarterly; The Presbyterian Review; The Publishers' Circular; La Revue Bleue.

The whole number of periodicals now supplied to the reading room is 86. A list is given in Appendix No. 3.

Two new shares have been sold during the past year, and seven have been sold for taxes.

Under the provisions of the 8th article of the Constitution, the following persons have been admitted as annual subscribers to the privileges of the library, on the terms heretofore prescribed by the Board, for which $84 have been paid to the Treasurer:

Mrs. Henry A. Hurlburt, ...	from Oct. 26, 1885.
Mary E. Nicolai, ...	from Nov. 5, 1885.
Sarah D. Kimball, ...	from Oct. 1, 1885.
Frank H. Potter, ...	from Oct. 12, 1885.
Edwin M. Dodd, ...	from Nov. 5, 1885.
Edgar T. Knowles, ...	from Nov. 30, 1885.
C. J. Ulmann, ...	from Jan. 14, 1886.
William M. Lisle, ...	from Feb. 5, 1886.
Caroline Newton, ...	from March 1, 1886.
Mary H. Newton, ...	from March 1, 1886.
Mrs. George West, ...	from March 15, 1886.
Mrs. William C. Chapin, ...	from March 22, 1886.
Edmund S. Rousmaniere, ...	from Sept. 6, 1886.
Abram Parker, ...	from Sept. 14, 1886.

During the past year the reception room, at the left of the principal entrance, has been re-carpeted

for the first time for many years, and is now occupied by Miss Angell for her work on the card catalogue.

The Committee on Buildings and Grounds have been authorized to cause repairs to be made on the north bank and retaining wall, the expense of which will be about $35.

Necessary repairs have been made on the boiler, the expense of which, not yet ascertained, will be charged to the expenditures of next year.

FINANCES.

The following is a general statement of the finances of the Athenæum for the past year, the particular items of which will appear in the Treasurer's report. (See Appendix, No. 1.):

Balance on hand Sept. 28, 1885,		$2.267 60
RECEIPTS.		
From shares sold,		90 00
" taxes, fines, etc.,		4.116 26
" dividends and interest,		1.616 42
		$8,090 28
EXPENDITURES.		
For books and periodicals,	$1,731 80	
" salaries,	2.605 50	
" other purposes,	1,304 00	
	$5.641 30	
Balance on hand Sept. 27, 1886,	2.448 98	$8,090 28

The foregoing pages contain all the information with regard to the affairs of the Athenæum which the Board are required by the Constitution to give at each annual meeting.

The present year being the 50th anniversary of the incorporation of this institution, the Board of Directors have thought it proper to take notice of the fact in their Report to the Proprietors, and to present to them such facts in relation to its origin, growth, condition, and prospects, as may be pleasant and profitable subjects of present contemplation, and may furnish lessons and incentives for future action.

The records of the meetings of the Corporation and of the Board of Directors, and the annual reports of the Board, and the Historical Sketch prefixed to the catalogue published in 1853 furnish, for this purpose, ample materials, which will, however, require much abbreviation and condensation in order to be comprised within the limits proper for this occasion.

It will be understood, without further special acknowledgment, that these materials are freely made use of in this report.

The first public movement for the foundation of this library was the call for a meeting to be held in Masonic Hall, January 25, 1836, at 6 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of combining the Providence Library with the Providence Athenæum, and of forming "an enlarged institution which may be more extensively useful and creditable to our citizens," the notice of which was published in the Providence Daily Journal of that date.

This proposed meeting was the result of various preliminary conferences, formal and informal, at which the project for a union between those institutions having undergone, in its principles and details, a full discussion, was matured for the action of all parties interested in its success.

The Masonic Hall mentioned was in the upper story of the old City Building, now leased to the Providence Board of Trade. The second story was occupied by the City Council and city officers, and the lower story and basement were used for a public market.

The call for the meeting was signed by 59 persons, only one of whom is now living, the Rev. Dr. Frederick A. Farley, of Brooklyn, New York, the first pastor of the Westminster Congregational Society of this city, who was one of the Trustees of the old Providence Athenæum, and who, from this time until his removal from this city in 1841, was a most "valuable counsellor and efficient co-operator in the administration of the affairs of the new Athenæum." The first signature was that of Moses Brown. This call, with the names of the signers, is printed in the Appendix A to the first annual report.

The meeting was held accordingly, and a draught of an act of incorporation was adopted, and a committee was appointed to obtain signatures to a petition to the General Assembly for its passage. This petition is in the handwriting of the late Judge Staples, and was signed by 59 citizens, of whom four, Frederick A. Farley, John A. Howland, James H.

Read and John T. Pitman, are now living, and of these four, three, Messrs. Farley, Howland and Read, were on the first, and two, Messrs. Howland and Read, are on the present list of proprietors, and one, Mr. Howland, is now, and has been since September, 1863, a member of the audit committee of the corporation.

It sets forth, among other facts, that the Providence Library Company and the Providence Athenæum, "after mature consideration and ineffectual attempts for a union, have severally resolved to dispose of their libraries and dissolve their corporations, in case this Honorable Assembly would grant a new charter for the same objects to those of the corporators of each and such others as would join them in applying therefor." The petition and signatures, never before printed, will be found in Appendix No. 4.

Agreeably to this petition, this institution was incorporated at the January session, 1836, of the General Assembly, under the name of "The Athenæum," which was, at the October session, 1850, by an amendment to the charter, changed to "The Providence Athenæum."

Of the 283 corporators named in the charter,* 16 are now living, Frederick A. Farley, John A. Howland, James H. Read, John T. Pitman, John R. Randolph, John R. Balch, W. W. Hoppin, L. M. Ware, Robert W. Aborn, L. D. Hutchins, Joseph A. Barker, Thomas Brown, W. S. Burges, S. R. Weeden, A. F. Adie, T. Davis, and several have died quite recently.

*See copy of Charter in Appendix A to First Annual Report.

Moses Brown, the first named corporator, and to whom share No. 1 was issued, and in whose name that share still stands, died September 6, 1836, aged 97 years. The names of 9 of these 16 survivors, F. A. Farley, Joseph A. Barker, Thomas Brown, W. S. Burges, T. Davis, W. W. Hoppin, J. A. Howland, J. T. Pitman, J. H. Read, appear in the first printed list of shareholders, and 6 of these, Thomas Brown, W. S. Burges, T. Davis, W. W. Hoppin, J. A. Howland, J. H. Read, are on the present list, and five other names on the first list, Elisha Dyer, Thomas Harkness, G. C. Nightingale, S. W. Peckham, R. Waterman, are on the last.

The first meeting of the corporation was held on Monday, February 22, 1836, at Mechanics Hall, over Franklin Hall, and now occupied by Slocum Post, No. 10, G. A. R., at which the charter was accepted, and a constitution and by-laws were adopted, and an adjourned meeting was held on the 29th, at which Directors, and a Treasurer and Secretary were elected, as follows: Zachariah Allen, William Jenkins, John Carter Brown, Frederick A. Farley, Thomas H. Webb, William S. Patten, Thomas B. Fenner, Owen Mason, William Butler, Amasa Manton, Stephen Tripp, John J. Stimson, Henry Anthony, Directors; William R. Staples, Treasurer, and Thomas White, Secretary.

The Directors subsequently elected John Pitman, President, and William G. Goddard, Vice-President, the persons first elected to those offices, Moses B. Ives and Zachariah Allen, having declined.

In consequence of elections to fill vacancies caused by declinations and resignations, the officers during the latter part of 1836 were: President, John Pitman; Vice-President, William G. Goddard; Directors, Zachariah Allen, William Jenkins, John Carter Brown, Frederick A. Farley, Thomas H. Webb, William S. Patten, Thomas B. Fenner, Owen Mason, William Butler, John J. Stimson, Henry Anthony, John Kingsbury, and Charles F. Tillinghast; Treasurer, Stephen Tripp; Secretary, Samuel W. Peckham; and all these were re-elected at the first annual meeting, February 27, 1837.

The constitution provided that the annual meeting should be held on the fourth Monday in February, but at the first annual meeting this was changed to the fourth Monday of September, on which date all subsequent meetings have been held; so that although the present annual meeting is the fifty-first, the present year is the fiftieth anniversary.

On the present Board of Directors may be found a name which also appears as that of one of the officers for the latter part of the year 1836, and unless, in these days of extraordinary ~~physical~~ psychical phenomena, one may be mistaken in the consciousness of his own personal identity, these names belong to the same individual. This circumstance seems to make a sort of connecting link between these two widely separated periods, and this Board may be supposed to be looking back, with the mental vision of one of its members, to that remote period, and to be using, in a measure, his recollection as to some of the facts and

events alluded to in this Report; and this may account for and excuse some personal allusions in this historical sketch.

On the 9th of March, 1836, a communication from Messrs. Nicholas Brown, and Moses B. and Robert H. Ives, for the estate of Thomas P. Ives, deceased, was received by the Board of Directors, offering "to furnish a lot of land opposite the Town House, at the junction of Benefit and College streets, for the site of an edifice to be erected of stone or brick, for the suitable accommodation of the Athenæum, Historical and Franklin Societies, the lot and building to be owned by the Athenæum, and the other societies to be accommodated therein upon terms to be agreed upon." They also offered, the lot being valued by them at $4,000, to pay $6,000 towards the erection of such a building, and $4,000 towards the purchase of books for the Athenæum, making a total of $14,000, upon condition that the sum of $10,000 more be made up, to be applied to the same building, and $4,000 more towards the purchase of books, by the subscriptions of responsible persons (and exclusive of moneys received for shares to be sold in the Athenæum), previous to first of June next.

This "public spirited and munificent proposition" was accepted by the Board, by the passage of appropriate resolutions, and a committee was appointed to obtain subscriptions in accordance therewith. This committee met with a cordial response on the part of the citizens, and the sum of $15,604.50, an excess of $1,654.50 above the required amount, was subscribed

before the date named, by 188 individuals and 8 firms.* Of these, seven individuals and one member of a firm, Thomas Harkness, William W. Hoppin, George C. Nightingale, Elisha Dyer, Joseph C. Bucklin, William J. Harris, James H. Read and William Hall, are now living, and of these, five, Thomas Harkness, William W. Hoppin, George C. Nightingale, Elisha Dyer and James H. Read, are shareholders.

Most of these subscribers, and others, manifested their interest, and afforded their aid, by taking shares in the new institution, the price of which was fixed at the low sum of $15. The number of shares subscribed and paid for at the first opening of the books was 291.

According to the terms of agreement between the library companies, the books of each were to be purchased by the new institution. For those of the Providence Library one thousand dollars were paid, and by the purchase of the shares of the Providence Athenæum, at the rate of $25 each, the books, furniture, etc., of that library became the property of the Athenæum. The amount of this purchase was $3,925. The number of volumes purchased of the Providence Library Company, exclusive of books unbound, broken sets, etc., was 1,680, and the number purchased of the Providence Athenæum was 2,400; total, 4,080.

The preliminary arrangements having been completed, the new library was opened on the 10th of October, 1836, at the rooms which had been previously

* The names and amounts subscribed are printed on the xx and xxi pages of the Historical Sketch prefixed to the Catalogue of 1853.

occupied from its commencement, by the former Athenæum, Nos. 42 and 44, on the west side of the second story of the Arcade, No. 44 being used for the library, and the other and smaller apartment for a reading room. The library hours at first were from 3 to 5 P. M., and afterwards from 3 to 6 P. M., daily.

The next rooms, excepting one, towards the south, in the same story, were then occupied by the United States District Judge, John Pitman (in whose office the meetings of the Board, except the first three, were held, until the occupation of this building), the United States District Attorney, Richard W. Greene, the Clerk of the United States Courts, and the United States Marshal, and there happened to be at that time, in Judge Greene's office, a student, whose attention, in passing to and fro, had often been arrested by the titles of some of the books in the old Providence Athenæum, displayed on the shelves near the windows, a great many of which were new to him, his literary resources having thus far been limited to the then comparatively meagre supplies of the college and old Providence libraries; and he longed for an opportunity to become acquainted with, and to peruse, those attractive volumes. Whether in consequence of his own exertions to this end, or of friendly interest in his behalf, his longing was satisfied by the appointment of Librarian of the new library, which office he filled until the removal of the books to the new building, with great delight and profit to himself, and he trusts to the satisfaction of the proprietors and visitors of the library. The reading room was soon after

fitted up and supplied with periodicals, and opened every evening from 6 to 9 o'clock, the library being also accessible during the same time, and Thomas P. Rodman was appointed Superintendent.

In the meantime the subject of the erection of the building by the Athenæum for their own accommodation and that of the Historical and Franklin Societies, had early engaged the attention of the Board of Directors. A plan furnished by Mr. William Strickland, of Philadelphia, was adopted, the lot of land was conveyed to the Athenæum as proposed, and Zachariah Allen, John J. Stimson and William S. Patten were appointed by the Board the Building Committee, to contract for and superintend the erection of the building. The ground was first broken on the fourth of April, 1837, and the building was commenced on the ninth of May, the interval being occupied in excavating and preparing the ground. Samuel B. Durfee, of Providence, who is now living, was the master mason, and Ebenezer Carpenter, of Providence, took and executed the contract for the carpenters' and joiners' work.

As an explanation of the length of time and large expense, over $2,200, required for excavation, it will be interesting to the shareholders to know that, in the language of the report of the Building Committee, "the uneven and precipitous condition of the land required much expense and labor upon it in excavation and filling up to prepare it for the building." In fact, the land on the east side of Benefit street, from

the corner of College street to the brick dwelling house on the corner of George street, was, at this time, a high bank, sloping towards Benefit street, and probably still retained some traces of the original conformation of College Hill. The back part of it was on a level with the gangway on the east, now partly held up by the retaining wall at the rear of this building. On this eminence salutes used to be fired on the Fourth of July, from the guns of the United Train of Artillery, whose armory was on the opposite side of the street.

To the Providence Franklin Society was allotted the basement story, upon the following terms, they paying $3,000 to the Athenæum, and having perpetual occupancy of that portion of the building, with the condition that, if at any time within two years from its completion, they should find the rooms unsuitable for their accommodation, the Athenæum should pay them $1,500 on their removal; or if, from any adequate cause, they should remove after two years, then the Athenæum should pay them such sum, not exceeding $1,500, as might be agreed upon, they relinquishing all claim to any part of the building. The basement story was therefore constructed under their direction as to internal arrangements, and was for ten years occupied by them.

The Rhode Island Historical Society were to be accommodated in the east room of the upper or principal story, on condition that they contributed $500 to the funds of the Athenæum. For this reason a thick wall was built dividing that from the other por-

tions of the building, and an independent entrance from College street was designed. But their right to participate in the occupancy of the building was afterwards waived, they preferring to build an edifice exclusively for their own collections.

The building was completed in the spring of 1838, and the Board of Directors first held a meeting there on the twenty-second of June. On the second of July, the Board, from a list of forty-five applicants, elected Stephen R. Weeden to the office of Librarian, and during the week following the books were removed to their new destination.

The dedication of the building by appropriate religious and literary exercises took place at the First Baptist Church, on the afternoon of July 11th. A procession, composed of various public bodies, the proprietors of the Athenæum and citizens generally, was formed at the library building, and, marshalled by Judge Thomas Burgess and Sheriff Roger Williams Potter, proceeded to the church, where a discourse was delivered by the Rev. Dr. Wayland, President of Brown University. Rev. Edward B. Hall officiated as chaplain, and odes, written for the occasion by Thomas P. Rodman and William J. Pabodie, Esqs., were sung by the Providence Glee Club. The discourse of Dr. Wayland was afterwards published by the Athenæum.

The building was opened for the use of the proprietors on the following Monday, July 16th. It was built in the most substantial manner, as is described in detail in the report of the Building Committee

appended to the third Annual Report. Its cost was about $15,000, and for the incidents of the building, excavations, embankments, fences, etc., about $4,000 more. The total receipts of the institution at its commencement, from donations, subscriptions, sales of shares, and contribution of the Franklin Society, were between thirty-three and thirty-four thousand dollars. Of this sum about $19,000 were expended on the building and grounds, and $5,000 invested in bank stock, leaving about $9,000 to commence the purchase of books.

For some time previous to the year 1849, the Franklin Society had contemplated leaving the basement story of the building, on account of serious injury to their collections from dampness and decay, an evil which had been increasing for years, and which they had frequently brought to the notice of the Athenæum, without, however, either party taking any definite action on the subject. In December, 1848, they gave notice to the Athenæum that they had obtained the refusal of other rooms, and desired to relinquish their perpetual lease. Accordingly, the following agreement, reported by committees of the two associations, was made between them: The Athenæum were to pay to the Franklin Society $1,500, in consideration of which the latter were to surrender the premises and all their right therein to the Athenæum.

By this arrangement the Athenæum came into possession of the whole building. Amply sufficient space was thus afforded for its growing wants and the unity of purpose to which the edifice was now appropriated

bestowed upon it, and upon the institution occupying it, an additional force and dignity. The new space thus acquired was mostly appropriated to the formation of a new reading room, for which immediate measures were taken to prepare it.

The early records and annual reports of the Board of Directors show that the project of founding and maintaining this library was taken up and carried forward with great energy and enthusiasm. It engaged the pecuniary aid and earnest sympathies and active co-operation of some of the most cultured and enterprising citizens. This is manifest from the names appended to the call for the preliminary meeting, and to the petition for the Act of Incorporation, the persons named as Corporators, the Board of Officers elected at the first meeting of the Corporation and of the Directors, and the subscribers to the fund necessary to secure the benefit of the Brown & Ives' Donation.

Perhaps it will be interesting to the proprietors to hear some extracts from the early reports of the Board, and from Dr. Wayland's dedicatory discourse.

At the close of the first report to the first annual meeting, February 27, 1837, the accomplished Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres in Brown University, writes thus:

"We have embarked, under cheering auspices, in a noble enterprise. In the priceless benefits of this enterprise we and our children cannot fail to participate. Let us beware, then, how we indulge, at the outset, a disposition to shrink from its burthens. If

it be our aim to establish a library which shall not dishonor our city and ourselves, we must come up to the great work with warm hearts and with open hands. This work cannot be accomplished by spasmodic efforts, or by transient expedients. It demands for its thorough execution sustained and vigorous action — the devotion of spirit which is not repelled from its object by the labor of years. It should, morever, recruit our zeal in this noble cause, to reflect, that a public library is almost the only institution which, amid the agitations of society at the present day, can expect to escape either the machinations of craft, or the turbulence of faction; in other words, that an institution like the Athenæum is powerful for good, and incapable of being perverted, by any party, religious or political, to the purposes of evil. Let us, therefore, lay broad and deep the foundations of our library, sustained by the grateful confidence that we are laboring to elevate the social character of our city, to advance the cause of general intelligence, to diffuse throughout our borders the light of learning and of truth."

At the end of the second report to the second annual meeting, September 25, 1837, the same eloquent pen writes:

"Public libraries are specially adapted to the wants of our people and to the genius of our government. We are, to a great extent, without amusements to diversify the forms of life in our American society. There is danger, therefore, lest multitudes who are fatigued by excessive action of mind and body in the round of common occupation, should, in the absence of innocent recreations, lapse into torpor, or engage in bitter strife, or sink into debasing sensuality. To all such, and in our country they cannot be numbered, a public library offers the best sources of healthful excitement, the most grateful refuge from the din of theological and political controversy, the truest relaxation from the cares of business, and, next to the influences of religion, the strongest safeguard against the seductions of pleasure. . . . Sustained by considerations like these, let us, one and all, seek to promote by every means in our power, the welfare of the institution which has been entrusted to our care. Its

infant destinies are in our hands, let us take good care that those who, in the order of Providence, are so soon to enter into our labors, shall have no cause to say that we were unfaithful to our high trust."

The following are the opening paragraphs of Dr. Wayland's discourse:

"Permit me to congratulate you upon the occasion which has this day called us together. We meet to celebrate the accomplishment of one of the most important undertakings in which the benevolent enterprise of this city ever has been enlisted. We assemble to hear the cheering announcement that the arrangements for the establishment of the Providence Athenæum have been completed. The chaste and beautiful edifice with which it has adorned our city is finished. The literary treasures, which, with so much spirit and judgment it has collected, have now found a permanent resting place. The doors have been to-day, for the first time, thrown open, and every arrangement has been perfected by which you and your children may have access to it.

"With the history of this undertaking you are, I presume, sufficiently acquainted. Two preceding efforts for supplying the intellectual wants of this city had nearly proved abortive, when a munificent donation from one of our most distinguished families imparted new vigor to the enterprise, and the zealous coöperation of a liberal public has carried it forward to a successful termination. About 7,000 volumes, selected with the greatest care, and comprising a most valuable portion of the literature of our language, are already spread open before you. A library of greater extent than adorns the mansion of probably any private individual in our country, is accessible to every one of us. Nor is this all. The plan of the institution embraces arrangements for the reception of everything, either useful or interesting, in the periodical literature of the day. Thus every one among us has the opportunity of tracing, through previous ages, the progress of the human mind; he may here, at any moment, learn, not only what man has done, but what man is actually doing. The past and the present are both equally open to his inspection, and his mind can hold high communion with the mighty living, and with the yet more mighty dead."

Various methods were used by the Board to keep up their own interest, and to enlist the interest of the public in the success of the institution. To this end, subjects for discussion were from time to time proposed and considered at the meetings of the Board. Early in the year 1838, a committee was appointed to take measures for an increase of the number of proprietors. The General Assembly, when in session in the city, were invited to visit the rooms; and the same invitation was extended from time to time to conventions of religious and other bodies holding sessions here.

One of the means adopted by the Board, and sanctioned by the Corporation, for advancing the interest and influence of the Athenæum, was the establishment of what was called "The Athenæum Lecture, or Discourse," to be delivered annually during the month of September. The first discourse was delivered by the Hon. John Whipple, on the tenth of November, 1842, (Mr. Whipple's engagements preventing a delivery before that time,) in the First Baptist Church, with appropriate religious services by Rev. Dr. Wayland, and excellent music adapted to original odes by Albert G. Greene and William J. Pabodie, Esqs. This discourse was pronounced to be "able and eloquent," and of a high order, and the Board took measures to procure a copy for the press, but were disappointed, Similar arrangements were made for a second discourse, which was, however, never delivered.

Having thus traced the history of the Athenæum down to the time of the completion and occupation of

this entire building, and having given some idea of the spirit in which the enterprise was begun, and the early measures taken to ensure its success, it will be more convenient to arrange what is further stated under different heads.

THE BUILDING AND ITS ALTERATIONS.

The external walls of this building, except repointing, which was done for the first time in 1885, remain in the same condition they were in when it was finished. The interior has undergone many alterations.

As before stated, the basement was constructed for the use of the Franklin Society, and under their direction as to internal arrangements. It was divided into two principal rooms, 21 feet by 36 feet, and two rear rooms, 21 feet by 20 feet. In 1850–51, soon after that Society left the building, the central partitions were removed and the four rooms were enlarged to two of the present size for the accommodation of the reading room, for which the small room above, at the left of the principal entrance, had been previously occupied. The floor was entirely relaid in a foundation of cement, in order to prevent or lessen the dampness. The basement was connected with the principal story by the present stairway, and a method of heating the whole building with hot water was introduced. The expense of these improvements was mainly provided for from a verbal bequest of the late Cyrus Butler, through Alexander Duncan, Esq.

The east room in the basement was appropriated

for maps and bound newspapers, and was furnished with a case for the accommodation of the many costly illustrated works in the library, and these were afterwards, on account of dampness, removed to the Directors' room.

The large table with drawers, made in imitation of an Egyptian Temple, designed and appropriately decorated by the late John R. Bartlett, assisted by the late Kingsley C. Gladding, in which the great work on Egypt, the Musée Française, and the plates of the large edition of Audubon's work on Birds, are kept, and which, before these alterations, occupied a place in the centre of the Library Room, was removed to this east basement room.

The Library Room, in the principal story, was originally 32 feet long by 43 feet wide, and was separated by a thick wall from another room to the east, connecting with the former by two doors. This "East Room," so called, before it was furnished with shelves for books in 1841, was often used for the free exhibition of works of art belonging to the Athenæum, or loaned to them for this purpose.*

The partition wall was removed in 1868, and the two rooms were thrown into one, and the accommodations for the library were largely increased by the present arrangement of alcoves and galleries, the expense of which was a little less than $8,000, which was almost entirely provided for by voluntary subscriptions by the shareholders and others.

* The plates accompanying the large edition of Audubon's Birds, before they were bound in volumes, were displayed on the walls of this room, and free access to them was given to the public.

Besides necessary repairs, various other alterations have, from time to time, been made in the accommodations of the building for additional shelf-room, and in the roof for ventilation and protection against rain and snow, and for conveniences in connection with the introduction of water, and for heating purposes.

The general appearance of the building from the street is the same as it was when it was completed, but the surroundings are very different. At the time this edifice was erected, neither the opposite nor the adjoining block of dwelling houses had been built. The site of the former, then considerably lower than the level of Benefit street, had once been temporarily occupied by a tent, or circular building, with a canvas roof, for circus performances, the only instance, it is believed, of such an entertainment being furnished to the residents of the second ward within the ward limits.

The only noted building in the neighborhood was the old Town House, mentioned in Messrs. Brown & Ives' letter offering the gift of the land. This ancient relic continued to be an opposite neighbor until 1860, when it was torn down and its members dispersed, and its very dust subjected to the flames. One can almost imagine that these opposite neighbors, dwelling for so many years near each other, although differing so much in years and in external adornments, had still contracted a strong friendship for and attachment to each other, and that, when the venerable building vanished, a void was left in the outlook of the survi-

vor, which even the stately, but overshadowing, temple of justice could not satisfactorily fill.

THE LIBRARY.

The library, as before stated, was first opened on the tenth of October, 1836, with a total number of 4,080 volumes, the population of the city being then a little over 20,000, and of the first, second and third wards, 9,527. The number of volumes now in the library is over 45,000, and the population of the city in 1885 was 118,070, and of the first three wards 29,960; the number of shareholders, at the first named date, being 293, and the number now being 696.

For many years the principal additions to the library were made by importations of English books, or by purchase of them from importers at New York, through agents appointed there; and on one occasion the Library Committee commissioned two of their number to go to New York for this purpose. Comparatively few books were then republished in this country, and the book trade in this city was very small. Now, English books are accessible in the large book marts of New York and Boston, and if the discount offered in the price is not satisfactory, the books can be imported by mail free of duty, and received within three or four weeks of the dispatch of the order; and a large number are republished here and may be obtained of the local booksellers. The yearly increase of the library by purchase and donations, and the yearly expense of the additions since 1836, appear in an annexed Table, Appendix No. 5.

CATALOGUES.

Catalogues of the library have been published as follows:

The first, in 1837; the second (supplementary), in 1839; the third, comprising the books in the first two, in 1853; the fourth (supplementary), in 1862. Since September, 1860, the annual additions to the Library have been printed and annexed to the annual reports.

A card catalogue is now in the course of preparation, which is to comprise all the books in the library.

DONATIONS.

DONATION OF LAND.

From Messrs. Brown & Ives, the lot on which the building stands.

DONATIONS OF MONEY.

1836.	Brown & Ives, ...	$10,000 00
1836.	Subscriptions to secure Brown & Ives' donation,	15,604 50
1842.	Brown & Ives, for release of condition in deed,	500 00
1849.	Butler-Duncan, ...	10,000 00
1862.	Rev. Allen Brown, ...	500 00
1866.	Capt. Thomas P. Ives, ...	10,000 00
1868.	Subscriptions for alterations in building,* .	7,934 79
1869.	Ethelbert R. Billings, for return of malachite table, ...	500 00
1872.	Mrs. Anna Richmond, to keep fountain in repair,	300 00
1874.	Mrs. Lydia Carpenter, of Pawtucket, . .	500 00
1879.	Carrington Hoppin, ...	3,000 00
		$58,839 29

*The names of the subscribers, and the amounts given, appear on the twentieth page of the 34th Annual Report.

DONATIONS OF ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

1838. From friends of the Athenæum* — Description of Egypt.
1838. " friends of the Athenæum† — Musée Française.
1840. " Amory Chapin — Public Works of Great Britain.
1840. " Hosea Ballou, Jr. — Naturalists' Library. 23 vols.
1842. " Philip Allen, Jr. — Antiquities of Nubia.
1857. " George H. Whitney — Gallerie du Palais Pitti.
1859. " Gov. Padelford — Pitture a fresco del Campo Santo di Pisa.
1859. " Gov. Padelford — Storia della Pittura Italiana. Da G. G. Rossini.
1859. " Gov. Padelford — Storia della Scultura. Da Cicognara.
1859. " Gov. Padelford — Il vaticano. Da Erasmo Pistolesi.
1861. " Alexander Duncan — Art Treasures of the United Kingdom.
1867–9. " Crawford Allen — L'Architecture privée au XIX Siècle, par César Daly.
1871. " Holder B. Bowen — Gillray's Caricatures.
1872–82. " Holder B. Bowen — Le case ed i monumenti di Pompei.
1873. " Dr. C. W. Parsons — Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya.
1876. " Frank E. Richmond — Churches and Fountains of Rome.

DONATIONS OF PORTRAITS, PICTURES, AND WORKS OF ART.

1838. From Samuel Larned — Copy of Stuart's Portrait of Washington.
1840. " James Phalen — Ten Busts of Distinguished Personages.
1850. " Dr. N. A. Fisher — Portrait of James G. Percival.

* Brown & Ives, Cyrus Butler, William G. Goddard, H. N. Slater, William Jenkins, Thomas J. Stead, Amory Chapin, "A Friend of the Athenæum," and "Another Friend."

† John Whipple, Amasa Manton, William Jenkins, William W. Hoppin, William T. Grinnell, and "A Friend of the Athenæum."

1853. From friends of Athenæum — Marble Bust of Judge Pitman.
1854. " Asa Pierce — Chinese Table.
1854. " Subscriptions — Malbone's Picture, "The Hours."
1859. " Friends of Athenæum — Harding's Portrait of Washington Allston.
1860. " Albert J. Jones — Photograph of Coliseum.
1861. " Dr. A. Caswell — Marble Copies of Remains in the Roman Forum.
1863. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Cavalier of time of Charles I., by Van Dyke.
1863. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Portrait of John Hampden.
1863. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Picture, "Girl Reading," by Sir J. Reynolds.
1863. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Malachite Table.*
1863. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Marble Bust of Shakspeare.
1864. " William Miller and others — Medallion of General Burnside.
1865. " Henry T. Cornett — Portrait of Zachary Taylor, by C. A. Foster.
1865. " Miss E. B. Lyman — Medallion of C. T. Brooks.
1865. " Moses B. Lockwood — Bust of William H. Prescott.
1867. " Mrs. Anna Richmond — Fresco Painting by Guido Reni.
1870. " friends of Athenæum — Medallion of Washington, Lincoln and Grant.
1873. " Mrs. Anna Richmond — Drinking Fountain.
1878. " Mrs. S. H. Whitman — Miniature, by Malbone, of her father, N. Power.
1879. " Executors of C. Hoppin — Portrait of C. Hoppin.
1882. " one of his family — Malbone's likeness sketch of himself.
1885. " Dr. W. F. Channing — Portrait of Mrs. S. H. Whitman, by Thompson.

* Afterwards returned to Mr. Billings, and for which he gave the Athenæum $500 and a collection of German books.

The donations of books have been very numerous. A list of some of the largest in number and value is given below:

DONATIONS OF BOOKS.

1839. From Tristam Burges — American State Papers, twenty-three folio volumes.

1839. " Thomas M. Burgess — Fifty-seven volumes in Italian.

1839. " Benjamin C. Harris — Niles' Weekly Register, twen-one volumes, to complete set.

1840. " Horatio N. Slater — Two hundred and thirty-six volumes of French Classics.

1841. " Thomas H. Webb — Scriptores Romani, twenty-three volumes.

1852. " Henry Anthony — Patent Journal and Inventors' Magazine, ten volumes.

1852. " Mrs. Edward B. Hall — Sixty-one volumes of Italian Drama.

1854–6. " Marshall Woods — Fifty-five volumes in French, relating to public health.

1856. " Alexander Duncan — Journal of Statistical Society and Reports of Registrar General, twenty-seven volumes.

1870. " Ethelbert R. Billings — Collection of German works.

1870–72. " Holder Borden Bowen — Chaucer Society Publications, 38 numbers.

1873. " John R. Bartlett — American State Papers, 1822–59, seventeen volumes.

1876. " Horace G. Miller — Abridged Memoirs of Royal Society, ten volumes.

1876. " J. D. Hedge — Appleton's American Cyclopædia, sixteen volumes, and numerous other books.

1882. " Joseph J. Cooke — Nine hundred and fifty-nine volumes.

Mr. Cooke gave to the Athenæum, by his will, $5,000, not in cash, but with the privilege of buying,

at auction, books from his library to that amount, without payment.

PROPRIETORSHIP, AND ITS PRIVILEGES.

The Constitution, Article 8, provides that "any individual who shall pay into the treasury fifteen dollars, shall be a stockholder or proprietor, and entitled to one share of the joint stock of the Corporation, which shall be transferable. And he shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges secured to stockholders or proprietors by the laws of the Corporation, and subject to all the rules and regulations therein made and provided."

The By-Laws originally provided, Article 1, that "each stockholder shall have the privileges of the library for one individual only at a time; provided, nevertheless, he may introduce strangers from abroad" under certain conditions. Article 3 of the Library Regulations originally provided that "every person entitled to the privileges of the library shall be allowed to take out one folio, quarto or octavo, or two volumes of a less size, at a time, and may retain each volume, if a folio, four weeks, a quarto three weeks, an octavo or any smaller volume two weeks; no new publication, however, shall be retained longer than one week within the first six months of its reception, whatever may be its size; and every person shall be subjected to a fine of five cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified periods;" and Article 5, of the Library Regulations, provided that "no book shall be delivered to any one, excepting a stockholder, unless

the individual applying for the same exhibit the written order of a stockholder, or in such cases as one designated in Article 10."

In May, 1852, the By-Laws were revised and altered as follows: Article 1 to read, "Stockholders and their immediate families shall have a right to the privileges of the Athenæum. A stockholder may transfer the use of his share to another person for any time not less than three months, and said transfer shall be in writing and recorded. A stockholder by his written order may authorize another person to take out books on his share:" Article 3d of the Library Regulations to read, "every person entitled to the privileges of the Athenæum shall be allowed to take out two volumes at a time, and may retain the same two weeks, and every person shall be subjected to a fine of two cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified period:" and Article 5 to read, "No book shall be delivered to any one excepting a stockholder, or one of the immediate family of a stockholder, or upon the written order of a stockholder, except in such cases as are designated in Article 10." At the annual meeting in 1880, Article 3 of the Library Regulations was further altered to read, "Every shareholder or annual subscriber to the Athenæum shall be allowed to take out four volumes at a time, of which two shall not have been added to the library within one year past, and may retain the same two weeks, and every person shall be subjected to a fine of two cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified period."

It will be seen, therefore, that the privileges of proprietors have been very essentially enlarged since the institution was founded.

The Board, in their report to the annual meeting of September, 1883, referring to the alteration of the By-Laws allowing four volumes to be taken out at a time, expressed themselves as follows: "which vote, subsequent experience has convinced the Board, was impolitic, unwise, and detrimental to the interests of the Athenæum, and ought to be rescinded;" and this Board continues to be of the same opinion, and for the main reason, that practically, in connection with the right of a stockholder to authorize another person to take out books on his share, it almost stops the sale of new shares, only nine shares having been sold during the six years, and none during the first three years, since its passage.

The most remarkable and unaccountable fact in the history of the Athenæum is the small number of shareholders. This has been the theme of remark from the beginning. In his dedicatory discourse, July 11, 1838, Dr. Wayland says: "I blush to say that in this city there are but three hundred subscribers to the Athenæum. *There ought to be one thousand.*" The fourth Report of the Board, September, 1839, after stating that the number was three hundred and eighty-three, says, in the language of Professor Goddard, "it is not for this Board to prescribe to their fellow-citizens how they shall spend their money, or in what manner they shall seek happiness and honor for themselves and their children; but when they reflect how rich and

varied are the benefits of a generous intellectual culture, and at how small a price this institution offers to impart the benefits, they cannot abstain from an expression of regret that comparatively so few should come up hither to buy knowledge and wisdom and virtue." The fifth Report, September, 1840, says: "It continues to be a matter of surprise and regret to your Board, that, out of a population of twenty-three thousand, comparatively so few are found to avail themselves of the opportunity for intellectual improvement afforded by the largest and the most carefully selected library in this State."

The Treasurer's Report for the same year says: "Deeply mortified as we may feel, as citizens of Providence, that the advantages of the institution are so lightly appreciated, and so inadequately improved by this community, the fact cannot be concealed that our subscription list is closed, or at least suspended, with less than four hundred names on it."

The sixth Report, September, 1841, says: "The very small number of proprietors in proportion to the population of Providence, has been a subject of notice in one or more previous annual Reports. This continues to be a mutual misfortune to the Athenæum and to the community."

The seventh Report, September, 1841, says: "The present number of shareholders in the Athenæum is a subject upon which the Board cannot speak in terms of congratulation. The accessions to this number during the last three years have been slow and lingering."

The Treasurer's Report for September, 1843, says: "It would be very desirable to find the means of increasing the demand for new shares, and of enhancing the market value of old ones; and as a probable means of effecting this object, it is suggested that the number of shares to be issued should be limited, provided it can be done without impairing the obligations of the Corporation to individuals or the public, express or implied."

The tenth Report, September, 1845, says; "The subject of increasing the number of proprietors in the Athenæum has at different times been presented to the Board. . . Judging from the experience of the last two or three years, we might infer that the number of proprietors had nearly reached its highest limit. And yet in a compact city like our own, of thirty thousand inhabitants, and rapidly increasing in population and wealth, and in the proper appreciation of intellectual culture, are we to suppose that four hundred citizens exhaust the number of those who are either able or disposed to enjoy the benefits of a large public library proffered to them on terms extremely easy?"

The eleventh Report, September, 1846, says: "Reference has been made in most of the annual Reports to the small number of shareholders of the Athenæum in comparison with the population and wealth of the city. It is certainly to be deplored that less than one hundred and fifty have been added to the number since the institution was founded, and but about fifty since the erection of the edifice. It would certainly

have been no unreasonable anticipation to expect that the number would have doubled in the ten years, and amounted to six hundred, if not to one thousand."

The twelfth Report, September, 1847, says: "The price at which the shares are put is merely nominal, in comparison with the cost of the library, or the substantial benefits which are secured to the purchaser, and the annual tax to which the shareholders are liable is certainly far from being onerous. Under these circumstances, might we not justly expect, that, in a city of large wealth and much general intelligence, with an admirable system of public schools, and numbering upwards of 30,000 inhabitants, the number of proprietors would be greater than it now is?"

The thirteenth Report, September, 1848, says: "In nearly every previous annual Report, it has been a subject of remark and regret that so small a number of the inhabitants of this large city should have availed themselves of the very valuable library of this institution. There are both ample means and leisure at the command of the citizens of Providence to enable them to avail themselves of the advantages thus liberally proffered."

The fourteenth Report, September, 1849, says: "Fifteen new shareholders have been added during the past year, making the whole number five hundred and one. It is much to be regretted that this number is so small. During the year ending September, 1848, thirty-seven new proprietors were announced by

the Committee for obtaining an increase of shareholders; and the hope was then indulged that during another and more prosperous year, the accessions to the list would be still greater."

The twenty-ninth Report, September, 1864, after the lapse of fifteen years, says "the number of proprietors is now five hundred and eighty-three, which is two less than last year, while the number of shares is the same, five hundred and ninety-four. During the last year fourteen shares have been sold to pay taxes. The number of proprietors has increased but very moderately for the last ten years. Our city numbers about 60,000 inhabitants. There are probably about 12,000 households. Only one in twenty of these has any interest in the Athenæum, and yet the expense of ownership is very moderate, and certainly could not be felt as a burden to the great majority of our citizens."

The forty-eighth Report, September, 1883, says: "The Board regret to be obliged to repeat the statement made in the last two Reports, that not a single new share has been sold during the year. It is certainly as surprising as it is lamentable, that as the library increases from the avails of the taxes paid by the older shareholders who have been contributing their five dollars each annually for so many years, there cannot be found in this large city more persons who are willing and ready, without any urging, to pay for a share in this large and annually increasing library the small sum which most of the present shareholders paid for a share in a library of not half its size and value."

Would not a deeper blush have mantled the cheek of Dr. Wayland if he could have foreseen, that after the lapse of nearly fifty years, when the population of the city had increased more than five fold, and the assessed value of real and personal estate had increased from about $14,000,000 to over $130,000,000, the number of proprietors had but little more than doubled, not reaching three-quarters of what he then thought should have been the number? And what additional force is imparted to the urgent appeals made in the Reports of the Board, and of the Treasurer, by the comparisons just stated?

The annual increase in the number of shares issued, and in the number of shareholders, appears in the letter before referred to. Appendix No. 5.

Another remarkable and lamentable feature in the history of the Athenæum is the reluctance and delay, and frequent entire failure, of the stockholders, in the payment of the small annual tax of five dollars per share.

The Treasurer, in his Report for September 25, 1837, says, speaking of the first tax assessed in the February previous, "of the eight shares on which the tax is uncollected, three shareholders refuse to pay, three others reside in other States, and it is probable that most, if not all of them, must be collected eventually by the legal provisions of the Charter and By-Laws of the Corporation. Some gentlemen who are now proprietors appear to be very sensitive on the subject of taxation, and are desirous of having such alterations made in the Constitution and By-Laws of

the institution as shall relieve them from the calls of the tax-gatherer in the future."

In his Report, September 28, 1840, the Treasurer says "there remain due the Athenæum fifty dollars for taxes on ten shares, assessed at the last annual meeting; three of them belong to non-resident proprietors, and others to stockholders who refuse or unreasonably delay to make payment, and it is probable that most of these shares must be sold at auction."

This continued to be the burden of the Treasurer's Reports until about 1851, when for about ten years, from then to 1860, the taxes appear to have been all paid. For the last twenty years, one hundred and fifty-six shares have been sold for non-payment of taxes.

Undoubtedly some of these sales, from various causes, which need not be specified, have been unavoidable, but in many cases the default in payment has been by shareholders who continued to use the shares until they were sold.

Although, it must be confessed, there are some drawbacks, yet, on the whole, the proprietors of the Athenæum may be congratulated on the present condition of affairs, after the lapse of half a century.

Here is a substantial and conveniently arranged building, with commodious library and reading rooms. In the former are over 45,000 volumes, with shelf accommodations for half as many more, of well selected standard works in all departments of literature and learning, and among them are many costly works illustrating the productions of the great masters in art,

in ancient and modern times. The reading room is supplied with eighty-six periodicals in the English, French, German and Italian languages, in history, theology, science and literary criticism, and with illustrated journals from the strictly scientific to the merely entertaining and humorous, adapted to all tastes and to all ages; and if others, after all your urgent appeals, cannot be induced to share with you their advantages, you will have the satisfaction of feeling that your enjoyment of them has not been, is not, and will not be, a merely selfish gratification.

To one member of your Board (if he may, with your and their permission make another personal allusion), this institution has been, for the last half century, a fruitful source of intellectual and spiritual enjoyment and culture. He has been connected with it from time to time as one of its honored officers, and always as a frequent visitor, during that whole period; and the privileges which he has had, in intercourse with the minds and hearts whose thoughts and aspirations are here embodied in the printed and pictured page, and with those, dead and living, with whom he has been associated in the direction of its affairs, will ever, while memory lasts, be highly and gratefully appreciated.

For and in behalf of the Board of Directors,

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
President.

W. M. BAILEY, JR.,
Secretary.

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 27, 1886.

APPENDIX NO. 1.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 28, 1885		$2,267 60

RECEIPTS.

Two new shares sold at $15	$30 00	
Seven shares sold for taxes	60 00	
Tax collected	3,445 00	
Rights to use library for one year at $6	96 00	
Fines collected	339 80	
Books, photographs, etc., sold	38 03	
Extra books	20 46	
Dividends and interest on investments	1,616 42	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest	176 97	
		5,822 68
		$8,090 28

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,218 21	
Purchases for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	176 97	
Periodicals	363 82	
Binding	306 15	
Salaries	2,605 50	
Fuel	174 00	
Lighting	171 96	
Water	10 00	
Express, postage and freight	55 60	
Printing and advertising	109 00	
Insurance	51 00	
Building and grounds	138 82	
Furniture	78 85	
Supplies	99 31	
Labor	82 11	
	$5,641 30	
Balance to new account	2,448 98	
		$8,090 28

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares Blackstone Canal National Bank, par.....	$1,850 00	
63 shares American National Bank, par.....	3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad registered bonds, par.....	10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad registered bonds, par.....	10,000 00	
Deposit in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation..... ..	1,757 42	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company.....	3,206 33	
		$29,963 75

Tax unpaid on twenty-one shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27, 1886.

APPENDIX NO. 2.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record"	10	1
American Antiquarian Society	1	1
American Association for the Advancement of Science	3	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary."	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Angell, James B.	.....	2
Apprentices Library of the City of New York	.....	1
Austin, Samuel	.....	1
Bailey W. Whitman, "New England Journal of Education"	.....	1
Beckwith, Daniel	2	.....
Beckwith, Henry T.	1	.....
Birchard Library, *Fremont, O.*	1	.....
Boston, City Messenger	1	.....
Boston Public Library	1	3
Bourn, Joseph H.	2	.....
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston*	.....	3
Brooklyn Library	.....	1
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Central Co-operative Board, *Manchester, England*	.....	54
Chace, *Mrs.* George I.	.....	1
Cincinnati Board of Education	1	.....
Cleveland Public Library	.....	1
Cogswell, Edward R., *Cambridge, Mass.*	1	1
Columbia College, *New York*	.....	1
Cox, William R., *Raleigh, N. C.*	.....	1
Davenport, Iowa, Academy of Natural Sciences	.....	1
De Munn, *Mrs.* Noble W.	1	.....
Dorrance, Samuel R.	1	.....
Doyle, *Miss* Sarah E.	1	.....
Drowne, Henry T., *New York*, 2 photographs	.....	1
Earle, Pliny, *Northampton, Mass*	2	.....
Eaton, Amasa M.	.....	2
Enoch Pratt Free Library, *Baltimore*	.....	2
Field, *Mrs.* Charles W.	.....	1
Folsom, Albert A., *Boston*	.....	1
Gammell, William	.....	1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	.....	1
Green, Arnold	.....	1
Green, Samuel A., *Boston*	.....	1
Hartford Library Association	.....	2
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn.*	2	1
Horsford, Eben N., *Cambridge, Mass*	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
Jones, Augustine	.....	1
Larned, Walter C., *Chicago*	2	.....
Lawrence Public Library	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	2
Livermore, Samuel T., *Bridgewater, Mass.*	1	.....
Maimonides Library, *New York*	.....	2
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor	2	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	1
Mercantile Library, *New York*	.....	3
Mercantile Library, *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Mercantile Library, *San Francisco*	.....	1
New England Society of Pennsylvania	.....	1
New England Society of St. Louis	.....	1
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*	.....	3
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington*	.....	3
Ohio State Forestry Bureau	1	.....
Omaha Public Library	.....	1
Peck, George B	3	.....
Perkins, Frederick B., *San Francisco*	.....	2
Pillsbury, Parker, *Concord, N. H.*	.....	1
Providence, City Auditor	.....	1
" City Messenger	7	.....
Providence Public Library	.....	2
Rhode Island Board of Education,	1	.....
" " Board of State Charities and Corrections	2	1
" " Board of Women Visitors	.....	1
" " Secretary of State	2	2
" " Superintendent of the Census	.....	1
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	1
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	2
Richards, C. A. L	.....	4
St. Louis Public Library	.....	1
Sayles, *Mrs.* L. B., *Killingly, Conn*	.....	2
Smithsonian Institution	2	.....
Spooner, Henry J	2	.....
Springfield City Library Association	.....	1
Taunton Public Library	.....	1
United States Bureau of Education	1	6
" " Bureau of Labor	5	.....
" " Chief of Engineers	5	.....
" " Chief Signal Officer	2	.....
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	1	.....
" " Commission of Fish and Fisheries	2	.....
" " Comptroller of the Currency	1	.....
" " Department of State	.....	13
" " Department of the Interior	26	1
" " Department of the Navy	3	.....
" " Department of the Treasury	2	.....
" " Geological Survey	6	3
" " Hydrographic Office, "Pilot Charts"	.....	.....
" " Life-Saving Service	1	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette"	.....	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
University of Rochester	.....	1
Wayland, Francis, *New Haven*	.....	2
Webb, Samuel H	.....	1
Whitaker, Nicholas T	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus, "Andover Review"	6	2
Woods, Alvah	1	.....
Worcester Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	1
Yale College	.....	2
Young Men's Association, *Buffalo*	.....	1

APPENDIX NO. 3.

LIST OF PERIODICALS.

Academy.
All the Year Round.
American Agriculturist.
American Architect.
American Journal of Archæology.
American Journal of Science.
American Missionary.
American Naturalist.
Andover Review.
Appalachia.
L'Art.
Athenæum.
Atlantic Monthly.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.
Builder.
Catholic World.
Century.
Chambers' Journal.
Church Review.
Civil Service Record.
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Deutsche Rundschau.
Economist.
Edinburgh Review.
English Historical Review.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Garden.
Gardener's Monthly and Horticulturist.
Graphic.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
Harper's Weekly.
Illustrated London News.
L'Illustrazione Italiana.
Illustrirte Zeitung.
Johns Hopkins University Studies.
Journal of the Franklin Institute.
Law Magazine and Review.
Law Quarterly Review.
Library Journal.
Literary News.
Literary World.
London Lancet.
London Society.
Longman's Magazine.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Magazine of American History.
Mail.
Narragansett Historical Register.
Nation.
Nature.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Englander.
New Jerusalem Magazine.
New Princeton Review.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Notes and Queries.
Official Gazette.
Pall Mall Budget.
Pilot Chart.
Political Science Quarterly.
Popular Science Monthly.
Portfolio.
Presbyterian Review.
Publishers' Circular.
Publishers' Weekly.
Punch.
Quarterly Review.
Revue Bleue.
Revue des Deux Mondes.
St. Nicholas.
Sanitary Engineer.
Saturday Review.
Science.
Scientific American.
Scientific American Supplement.
Spectator.
Temple Bar.
Unitarian Review.
U. S. Publications Monthly Catalogue.
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine.
Westminster Review.

APPENDIX No. 4.

To the Honorable the General Assembly, January Session, A. D. 1836:

The subscribers respectfully represent that in the year 1753, a public library was established in Providence, which, in December of the same year, was almost wholly destroyed when the Court House was burned. In 1762 the former proprietors and others succeeded in reëstablishing the same with great additions, by individual contributions. This honorable Assembly in October, 1798, "being sensible of the utility of said institution, and willing to grant to the proprietors such powers as would enable them to effect the purpose thereby intended," as is expressed in the preamble, granted a charter of incorporation to the proprietors of said library, which charter, as amended by the subsequent acts of February, 1817, and October, 1818, is still in full force. The proprietors of said library, encouraged by the favorable light in which their object was viewed by the legislature of the State, and by the great advantages which such an institution afforded to the rising generation, have, by voluntary subscription and annual taxation, increased their library to more than 2,000 volumes.

That at June session, 1831, the General Assembly, on the petition of certain other individuals, proprietors of another public library, then just established in Providence, granted them a charter of incorporation under the name of the Providence Athenæum.

That this institution, under their charter and by their voluntary contributions and annual taxation, have collected a library consisting of more than 2,300 volumes. Many of the proprietors of the Providence Library Company are also members of the Providence Athenæum, and the consequence of the existence of these two institu-

tions for the same object, has been mutually disadvantageous, by increasing the expenses and diminishing the interest of each. Aware of this, these institutions, after mature consideration, and ineffectual attempts for an union, have severally resolved to dispose of their libraries and dissolve their corporations in case the honorable Assembly would grant a new charter for the same objects to those of the corporators of each, and such others, as would join them in applying therefor. Wherefore the subscribers hereto pray that the Assembly will take the matter into consideration, and grant them a charter of incorporation according to the form herewith presented.

And as in duty bound will ever pray. Nich's Brown, Thomas Burgess, John Pitman, Philip Allen, Moses B. Ives, Jabez Gorham, Fred'k A. Farley, George Curtis, J. Kingsbury, Owen Mason, John A. Howland, W. R. Staples, Zachariah Allen, Wm. S. Patten, Christopher Burr, Geo. C. Arnold, Geo. Baker, Isaac Brown, William Jenkins, Moses Brown, Tully D. Bowen, Welcome Congdon, Oliver Kendall, James O. Arnold, Charles F. Tillinghast, Charles Holden, James H. Read, Thos. Whitaker, Caleb Earle, Cyrus Fisher, Thos. F. Carpenter, D. C. Cushing, Jonah Steere, Alexis Caswell, F. Wayland, George Larned, Robert H. Ives, Alfred Wright, P. W. Ferris, Samuel Shove, Thomas White, Richard Waterman, Henry Bowen, George W. Steinhauer, N. B. Crooker, Stanford Newell, Samuel W. Bridgham, C. Soule Cartee, Thomas C. Hartshorn, John Babcock, Isaac Thurber, J. Mauran, Horatio Rogers, John T. Pitman, H. G. Mumford, Wm. Pabodie, Jno. Carter Brown, Jos. Carpenter, Joseph Knowles.

APPENDIX No. 5.

Years.	INCREASE OF LIBRARY.			Total in Library.
	Books bought.	Books given.	Total books added.	
1837	4,158	4	4,162	4,162
1837	832	6	838	5,000
1838	1,007	34	1,041	6,041
1839	939	215	1,154	7,195
1840	869	321	1,190	8,385
1841	617	85	702	9,087
1842	487	19	506	9,593
1843	799	93	892	10,485
1844	772	15	787	11,272
1845	782	31	813	12,085
1846	783	34	817	12,902
1847	510	21	531	13,433
1848	921	97	1,018	14,451
1849	634	19	653	15,104
1850	687	20	707	15,811
1851	659	32	691	16,502
1852	691	84	775	17,277
1853	699	45	744	18,021
1854	676	104	780	18,801
1855	528	190	718	19,519
1856	617	131	748	20,267
1857	1,437	125	1,562	21,829
1858	690	83	773	22,602
1859	1,277	123	1,400	24,002
1860	1,020	44	1,064	25,066
1861	655	28	683	25,749
1862	445	79	524	26,273
1863	542	31	573	26,846
1864	503	35	538	27,384
1865	814	36	850	28,234
1866	742	59	801	29,035
1867	827	145	972	30,007
1868	486	73	559	30,566
1869	428	47	475	31,041
1870	822	103	925	31,966
1871	509	76	585	32,551
1872	478	108	586	33,137
1873	504	182	686	33,607
1874	779	106	885	34,492
1875	537	75	612	35,104
1876	652	98	750	35,854
1877	563	146	709	36,563
1878	635	50	685	37,248
1879	563	64	627	37,875
1880	773	170	943	38,750
1881	830	127	957	39,574
1882	1,142	111	1,253	40,734
1883	899	428	1,327	42,014
1884	963	751	1,714	43,656
1885	949	195	1,144	44,582
1886	1,099	128	1,227	*45,672
	41,230	5,426	46,656	

* This represents the number of volumes in the Library, after deducting books worn out, or missing, which were charged off the last seven years, and in 1872 and 1873, and does not include unbound pamphlets.

STATISTICAL TABLES, 1837-1886.

Years.	Annual Expenses. Expense of Books.	Annual Expenses. Other expenses.	Total expenses.	Shares issued.	Share-holders.	Circulation.
1837				293	292	
1837	$9,377 29	$22,225 59	$31,602 88	303	302	3,684
1838				375	374	7,504
1839	853 43	2,133 86	2,987 29	386	383	10,236
1840	1,145 81	1,399 38	2,545 19	400	396	12,506
1841	1,202 55	1,765 89	2,968 44	411	404	15,152
1842	691 69	1,156 48	1,847 57	422	416	15,567
1843	1,555 39	1,412 01	2,967 40	427	421	14,303
1844	1,799 50	1,187 38	2,986 88	427	421	14,855
1845	1,326 55	1,486 19	2,812 74	428	422	15,518
1846	1,485 66	1,469 81	2,955 47	435	429	17,346
1847	1,380 37	1,716 43	3,096 80	449	440	17,244
1848	1,227 96	1,922 55	3,150 51	486	477	17,887
1849	1,237 04	1,717 74	2,954 78	501	491	18,895
1850	1,752 03	3,257 19	5,009 22	524	516	19,707
1851	1,446 60	2,086 60	3,533 20	537	531	19,304
1852	1,756 97	4,570 27	6,327 24	545	538	19,223
1853	1,455 05	2,661 21	4,116 26	556	549	19,413
1854	1,499 94	3,046 22	4,546 16	564	558	18,587
1855	823 90	2,823 02	3,646 92	567	561	18,720
1856	1,152 74	2,262 94	3,415 68	572	567	17,846
1857	2,108 40	2,185 57	4,293 97	580	576	19,289
1858	1,319 08	2,517 73	3,836 81	580	576	21,838
1859	1,603 63	2,021 07	3,624 70	586	581	20,353
1860	1,849 49	1,968 04	3,817 53	591	585	20,311
1861	1,257 90	2,028 53	3,286 43	591	584	19,179
1862	1,147 72	2,955 68	4,103 40	591	583	*18,262
1863	922 13	2,172 86	3,094 99	594	585	18,352
1864	1,073 49	2,264 35	3,337 84	594	583	18,412
1865	2,435 89	2,838 18	5,274 07	598	589	19,977
1866	1,943 32	2,781 15	4,724 47	605	596	19,561
1867	2,054 45	2,954 34	5,008 79	613	604	20,409
1868	1,375 31	3,362 19	4,637 50	622	614	20,176
1869	1,142 93	3,802 20	4,945 13	631	624	†12,527
1870	2,101 19	3,971 06	6,072 25	640	632	22,902
1871	1,421 03	3,607 85	5,028 88	646	637	22,331
1872	1,335 49	4,454 47	5,789 96	653	643	21,502
1873	1,394 02	3,195 57	4,589 59	657	646	22,852
1874	1,620 44	3,350 62	4,971 06	663	653	23,767
1875	1,460 35	3,877 81	5,338 16	674	664	24,911
1876	1,931 98	4,052 77	5,984 75	682	672	26,279
1877	1,570 28	3,834 22	5,404 50	690	679	25,876
1878	1,630 35	3,451 18	5,081 53	696	684	25,077
1879	1,518 89	3,846 76	5,365 65	697	686	23,148
1880	1,865 15	2,889 60	4,754 75	699	687	22,970
1881	2,072 31	3,026 08	5,098 39	699	685	31,550
1882	2,212 73	3,402 14	5,614 87	699	685	33,629
1883	2,030 27	3,496 06	5,526 33	699	686	34,320
1884	2,393 36	3,506 77	5,900 13	703	689	36,269
1885	1,963 68	4,229 65	6,193 33	706	692	39,019
1886	2,065 15	3,576 15	5,641 30	708	696	40,800

* No accurate account kept, the Assistant Librarian being absent three months as a volunteer in the war for the Union; estimated ten per cent less than 1861.

† Library closed for delivery of books part of the year on account of alterations in the Library Room.

LIST OF PROPRIETORS,

REPORTED TO THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1886.

	Share, No.
Abbott Harlan P.	93
Abbott Josephine L.	703
Aborn Jennie P.	377
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Edward S.	665
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Charles B.	50
Allen Edward S.	346
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames John O.	380
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Amma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M.	195
Angell Walter F.	638
Anthony Gardner Chace	486
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Walter E.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Appleton Henry	402
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Pardon	254
Arnold Christopher B.*	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Newton D.	244
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H	556
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Aylsworth Hiram B.	702
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Baker Nathan H.	412
Balch Abigail Pope	469
Balch John R.*	339
Balch Mary Howard	644
Ballou William H.	106
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Elizabeth T.	310
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Bartlett John R.*	279
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	700
Beckwith Henry T.	269

* Deceased.

	Share, No.
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Belden Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	290
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Binney William	558
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Henry A.	562
Blanding William B.	40
Blodgett John T.	314
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Annie E.	594
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Herbert A.	10
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles	461
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton Clara	63
Bridge A. Alice	169
Bridgham Joseph	250
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	166
Brown Thomas	212
Brown Walter F.	85
Brown William Whipple	205
Browne Mary L.	585
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Buffum Harriet	608
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134
Bullock Julia	502
Burbank Robert W.	237
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Edwin A.	682

	Share, No.
Burnham George H.	163
Burnham George W.	167
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Elodie	455
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butts Eliza T.	611
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Francis W.	79
Carpenter George M.	344
Caswell Edward T.	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Amanda M.	531
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace George I.*	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chace William M.*	176
Chafee Zechariah, Jr.	555
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Charles V.	423
Chapin Cornelia S.	653
Chapin George W.	337
Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chase William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.*	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coats James	686
Coe Marcy W.	14
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Coleman Stephen R.	393
Collins George L.	526
Colwell James W.	641
Congdon George W.	257

	Share, No.
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranshaw John T.,	216
Crauston Francis A.	131
Cranston Henry C.	548
Creighton J. Hamilton	281
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.	561
Cross James Madison	139
Cross William J.*	29
Crowell James L.	344
Curtis Dora E.	110
Cutler Edward H.	153
Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.*	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G *	117
Deming Richard H.	705
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Abby S.	554
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares,	92, 670
Downes, Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Jacob*	336
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Edgar G.	358
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273

	Share, No.
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Elswald Lucy A.	676
Ely Joseph C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Evans Bailey W.	508
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.*	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander*	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Fenner William H., Jr.	196
Field Charles W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	566
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fiske George McClellan	675
FitzGerald Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Henry	368
Flint Alonzo	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
French Florence	586
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Furse Edmund	144
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
George Charles H.	706
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Mathilde K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm.G.* 2 shares,	234, 406
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582

	Share, No.
Gorham John	427
Gower George Lewis	627
Granger Daniel L. D.	264
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Charles A	164
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Isaac C.	444
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene William Albert*	187
Greene William H.*	617
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mary	291
Grosvenor William	108
Gurney P. Eugene.*	623
Haines William S.	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hale Wendell Phillips	688
Hall Clifton A.	391
Ham Benjamin W.*	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Cyrus	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry H.	259
Harris Thomas	353
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Henshaw Rebecca P.	619
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hinckley Frederick A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Hoard Cora B.	282
Hogg Walter S.	162

	Share, No.
Holbrook Albert	451
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hopkins Sarah F.	127
Hoppin, Eliza H.	414
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Sarah D.	219
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Albert C.	550
Howard Elisha H.	112
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howard Hiram	708
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W., 2 shares,	515, 581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson William F. B.	41
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jenks Stephen A.	83
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares,	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	464
Keach Mary A.	200
Keene Emilie F.	142
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	190
Kendall Jane W.	88
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.*	148
King Charles G *	685
King William J.*	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knight Webster	660

	Share, No.
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Knowles Joseph B.	512
Knowles Stephen M.	154
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Larchar John*	39
Larned Edwin C.	95
Larned Samuel	306
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McIlvaine J. Hall	503
Mackinney Herbert G.	204
Manchester Emma L.	478
Mansfield Albert T.	114
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Annie F.	323
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Arthur Livingston	366
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Earl Philip	161
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson Ella J.	409
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A	132
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf George, Jr.*	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.	632

	Share, No.
Miller William B. M.	523
Millett Thomas A.	396
Miner Susan	663
Ministry-at-Large	491
Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Monro Harriet M.	596
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mumford Charles C.	226
Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Newcome Mary L.	681
Nichols Isabelle B. S.	504
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.*	493
Nisbet William D.	81
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Oldfield John,* 2 shares,	174, 292
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S	347
Osborn William*	340
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen George, Jr.	501
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Packard Mary S.	609
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares,	111, 487
Paige Henry	362
Paine Amasa	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Park William H.	363
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263

	Share. No.
Patterson George Herbert	626
Payne Abraham*	497
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, 2 shares,	421, 608
Pearce Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H., Jr.	24
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Pegram John C.	704
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phillips George R.	579
Phillips Thomas*	378
Pierce Esther H.	218
Pierce William G*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Poland, William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emory H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K	578
Potter Henry A. L., Jr.	473
Potter William H.	677
Powell Thomas C.	123
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randolph John R., 2 shares,	521, 606
Rathbone Waltie	322
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares,	84, 432
Read John R.	548
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Samuel*	238

	Share, No.
Richardson Louise	658
Richardson Thomas A., 2d.	535
Richmond Caroline	707
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	23
Risley John E., Jr.	483
Robinson Charles Pitt	455
Robinson Dorcas B.	489
Robinson Edward H.	168
Robinson Ezekiel G.	236
Roelker William G.	572
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi	578
Saniewska Irene S.	701
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.*	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.*	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck Bertha F.	494
Shaw James, Jr.	324
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon George E.	388
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Shepley George L.	284
Simmons W. Seabury	607
Slater John, 2d.*	11
Slater John W.	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Albert J.	172
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith C. Winthrop	518
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith John W.	215

	Share, No.
Smith Joseph J.	678
Snow Edwin M.	599
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Louis F.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Spencer Joel M.	668
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Stafford Robert R *	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Philip B.	76
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Cora Bishop	180
Studley Thomas E.	454
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	431
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederic	133
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.*	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Isaac B.	577
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston Frederick L.	98
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William T.	247
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tingley Henry F.	297

	Share, No.
Tobey Sarah F.	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612
Torrey Moses E.	384
Towne Etta B.	293
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan*	248
Tucker William A.	309
Tyler Harriet H.	16
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W.	52
Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Warner James M.	138
Warren Andrew McC.	529
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman William H.*	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Anna E.	125
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Clinton R.	302
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R.	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George J.	121
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.	613
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams Nathan W.	386
Wilson William E.	105
Wood George H.	499
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	

687 owners of one share each	687
8 owners of two shares each	16
1 owner of five shares	5
696	708

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1885—AUGUST 31, 1886.

---

1. ABBOTT, C: Conrad. Upland and meadow. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 76. 24.
2. ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott. Francis Bacon: an account of his life and works. L., 1885. O. NG. 14. 8.
3. ABBOTT, Francis Ellingwood. Scientific theism. Boston, 1885. D. 27. 51. O.
4. ABBOTT, Lyman. In aid of faith. N. Y., 1886. D. 67. 30. O.
5. ADAMS, Oscar Fay. A brief handbook of English authors. Boston, 1885. D.
6. ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Egypt past and present. L., 1885. D. B. 16. 15.
7. ——— Famous caves and catacombs. L., 1886. D. 19. 10. F.
8. ÆSOPUS. Some fables with modern instances shewn in designs by Randolph Caldecott. N. Y., 1883. Q. X. 66. 45.
9. AGASSIZ, E.. Cary, *editor*. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. Boston, 1885. 2 v. O. NH. 18. 40.
10. ALCOTT, L.. May. Jack and jill. Boston, 1885. S. G. 75. 45.
11. ——— Lulu's library. v. 1. Boston, 1886, [1885.] S. G. 75. 43.
12. ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard ("L. N. R.") L., 1885. D. NF. 19. 12.
13. ALLEN, Grant. Babylon: a novel. N. Y., 1885. D. 54. 15. G.
14. ——— Charles Darwin. L., 1885. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 1.
15. ALLEN, Joseph H: Outline of Christian history. A. D. 50–1880. Boston, 1886. S. 26. 22. P.
16. ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Silver rags. Boston, [1886.] D. G. 88. 34.

1. AMERICAN journal of archæology and of the history of the fine arts. v. 1. Baltimore, 1885. Q. 73. 1. F.
2. AMIEL, H: F: Amiel's journal: tr. by Mrs. Ward. L., 1885. D. O. 58. 31.
3. ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Only a fiddler. Boston, *n. d.* D. G. 86. 35.
4. ANDREWS, J.. Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. G. 64. 41.
5. ARCHER, W: About the theatre: essays and studies. L., 1886. D. N. 23. 2.
6. ARGLES, Maggie. (*pseud.* The Duchess.) Green pleasure and grey grief. Liepzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 45. G.
7. ——— Lady Branksmere. Phila., 1886. S. 62. 46. G.
8. ——— A mental struggle. Liepzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 47. G.
9. ——— Same. Phila, 1886. D. 62. 48. G.
10. ——— A passive crime, and other stories. Liepzig, 1885. S. 62. 44. G.
11. ARISTOTELES. The politics: tr. into English by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. O. X. 64. 8.
12. ARNOLD, Edwin. India revisited. Boston, 1886. D. 54. 22. L.
13. ARNOLD, Matthew. Poems: dramatic and later poems. L., 1885. D. N. 56. 17.
14. ARTHUR, J. C., Barnes, C: R., and Coulter, J: M. Handbook of plant dissection. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 56. 16.
15. ASHTON, J: The dawn of the XIXth century in England. L., 1886. 2 v. O. A. 73. 11.
16. ASTOR, W: Waldorf. Valentino. N. Y., 1885. D. H. 22. 33.
17. AUSTIN, J.. Goodwin. A nameless nobleman. Boston, 1884. S. 73. 22. G.

18. BACOURT, Adolphe F. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat. N. Y., 1885. D. C 18. 14.
19. BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in England. N.Y., 1886. S. A. 78. 11.
20. BAGEHOT, Walter. Postulates of English political economy. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 27. 4.
21. BALESTIER, Wolcott. A victorious defeat. N. Y., 1886. S. H. 22. 65.
22. BALLOU, Maturin Murray. Due South; or, Cuba past and present. Boston, 1885. D. L. 28. 2.
23. BANCROFT, G: A plea for the constitution of the U. S. of America. N. Y., 1886. S. C. 83. 6.
24. BANISTER, H: C. Music. N. Y., 1885. S. F. 39. 4.
25. BARNES, M.. D. (Sheldon.) Studies in general history. Boston, 1885. D. A. 27. 13.

1. BARNES, W: Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect. L., 1883. D. N. 64. 16.
2. BASSETT, James. Persia, the land of the Imams. 1871-1885. N. Y., 1886. D. L. 96. 19.
3. BATTERSBY, J. C. The bridle bits: a treatise on practical horsemanship. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 67. 32.
4. BAUGHAN, Rosa. The handbook of palmistry. L., 1885. O. 12. 18. O.
5. BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. On both sides. Phila., 1886. D. H. 22. 45.
6. BEACH, D. N., *and others*. Wonder stories of science. Boston, 1885. D. F. 68. 20.
7. BENSON, E: White, *Abp. of Canterbury*. The seven gifts. L., 1885. D. 64. 39. O.
8. BERT, Paul. First year of scientific knowledge. L., 1885. S. E. 18. 26.
9. BIDPAI *or* Pilpay. The fables of Pilpay. L., *n. d.* D. X. 67. 50.
10. BIRKBECK, W: Lloyd. Historical sketch of the distribution of land in England. L., 1885. D. S. 18. 40.
11. BISHOP, H. H. Architecture: especially in relation to our parish churches. L., 1886. D. F. 53. 1.
12. BLACK, W: White heather. Liepzig, 1886. 2 v. S. H. 15. 62.
13. ——— Same. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] D. H. 15. 27.
14. BLACKIE, J: Stuart. What does history teach? N. Y., 1886. S. A. 19. 19.
15. BLAIR, Lewis H. Unwise laws. N. Y., 1886. D. T. 17. 44.
16. BLIND, Mathilde. Madame Roland. Boston, 1886. S. (Famous Women.) M. 36. 58.
17. BLOUET, Paul. (*pseud.* Max O'Rell.) The dear neighbors. L., [1885.] D. A. 77. 7.
18. BLOW, Susan E. A study of Dante. N. Y., 1886. D. M. 19. 16.
19. BLUNTSCHLI, J: Kaspar. The theory of the state. Oxford, 1885. O. S. 22. 4.
20. BOLLES, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, from 1861 to 1885. N. Y., 1886. O. T. 25. 2.
21. BOLTON, S: K. Lives of poor boys who became famous. N. Y., [1885.] D. D. 99. 16.
22. ——— Social studies in England. Boston, *n. d.* D. O. 49. 35.
23. BONAR, James. Malthus and his work. L., 1885. O. T. 27. 8.
24. BORROW, G: The Romany Rye. L., 1872. D. G. 28. 3.
25. BOSTON Public Library. Catalogue of English prose fiction, and books for the young. Boston, 1885. O. J. 95. 20.
26. BOURKE, J: G. An Apache campaign in the Sierre Madre. N. Y., 1886. D. C. 79. 20.

1. BOWKER, R. R. Copyright: its laws and its literature. N. Y., 1886. O. SK. 15. 30.
2. BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. The Story of Norway. N. Y., 1886. D. B. 58. 22.
3. BOYLE, Eleanor Vere (Gordon). Ros rosarum ex horto poetarum. L., 1885. D. N. 55. 5.
4. BRACKENBURY, H: The river column. Edin., 1885. D. B. 69. 16.
5. BRASSEY, Annie, *Lady*. In the Trades, the Tropics, and the roaring forties. Liepzig, 1885. 2 v. S. 36. 27. L.
6. BROOKS, E. S. In Leisler's times: an historical story of Knickerbocker New York. Boston, 1886. D. G. 24. 37.
7. ——— In No Man's Land. Boston, 1885. D. G. 24. 36.
8. BROOKS, H: Mason, *editor*. The olden time series. v. 1–4. Boston, 1886. S. 26. 17. J.
9. BROWN, G: T. Life on the farm. Animal life. L., 1886. D. 66. 35. F.
10. BROWN, H.. Dawes. Two college girls. Boston, 1886. D. H. 25. 31.
11. BROWN, J: *of Bedford*. John Bunyan, his life, times and works. Boston, 1885. O. NG. 13. 9.
12. BROWN, R: A history of the island of Cape Breton. L., 1869. O. C. 62. 24.
13. BROWN, T: Edwin. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. N. Y., 1886. D. T. 27. 30.
14. BROWNE, Francis F., *editor*. Bugle-echoes: a collection of poems of the Civil War. N. Y., 1886. D. N. 36. 36.
15. BUCKLAND, Francis Trevelyan. Curiosities of natural history. 3d and 4th series. L., 1885. 2 v. S. 57. 21. E.
16. ——— Notes and jottings from animal life. L., 1886. O. E. 89. 14.
17. BULLEN, A. H., *editor*. Carols and poems from the fifteenth century to the present time. L., 1886. O. N. 55. 33.
18. BUNNER, H: C. The Midge. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 22. 77.
19. BURROUGHS, J: Signs and seasons. Boston, 1886. S. E. 99. 17.
20. BURTY, Philippe. Bernard Palissy. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 23. F.
21. BUSH, R. Wheler. The life and times of Chrysostom. [L.,] 1885. D. 27. 23. P.
22. BUTLER, Francis Gould. A history of Farmington, Franklin Co., Maine. 1776–1885. Farmington, 1885. O. C. 53. 13.
23. BUTLER, S: Erewhon. L., 1880. D. O. 45. 9.
24. BUTLER, W: Allen. Domesticus. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 22. 41.
25. BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. Boston, 1885. O. G. 81. 39.
26. BYRNE, *Mrs.* W: Pitt. Flemish interiors. L., [1856.] S. 44. 69. L.

1. CABLE, G: Washington. The silent South. N. Y., 1885. D. C. 46. 12.
2. CALLCOTT, Maria D., *Lady*. Little Arthur's history of England. N. Y., [1884.] D. B. 89. 26.
3. CAMERON, *Mrs*. H. Lovett. In a grass country. Phila., 1886. D. H. 22. 68.
4. CAMPBELL, H.. (Stuart). Miss Melinda's opportunity. Boston, 1886. S. G. 23. 29.
5. ——— Mrs. Herndon's income. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. G. 23. 27.
6. CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. For Lilias. Phila., 1886. [1885.] D. G. 16. 68.
7. CARNEGIE, Andrew. Triumphant democracy. N. Y., 1886. O. C. 86. 6.
8. CARON, Pierre. French dishes for American tables. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 77. 59.
9. CARRYL, C: C. Davy and the goblin. Boston, 1886. [1885.] O. G. 24. 38.
10. CHADWICK, J: White. A book of poems. Boston, 1876. T. N. 49. 41.
11. ——— *compiler*. The two voices: poems of the mountain and the sea. Troy, N. Y., 1886. [1885.] S. N. 49. 42.
12. CHARLES, E.. (Rundle). Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: studies from the lives of Livingstone, Gordon and Patteson. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 35. 61. D.
13. CHRISTIANI, Adolph F. The principles of expression in piano forte playing. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. 35. 12. F.
14. CHRISTMAS-tide in song and story. N. Y., [1885.] S. N. 55. 31.
15. CHURCH, Alfred J: Two thousand years ago. L., 1886. D. G. 49. 43.
16. ——— With the king at Oxford. L., 1886. D. G. 49. 44.
17. CHURCH, R: W: *Dean of St. Paul's*. The discipline of the Christian character. L., 1885. D. 64. 34. O.
18. CIRCULATING capital, by an East India merchant. L., 1885. S. T. 17. 29.
19. CLAPPERTON, J.. Hume. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. L., 1885. O. O. 57. 15.
20. CLARKE, James Freeman. Every-day religion. Boston, 1886. D. O. 72. 14.
21. ——— and others. Modern Unitarianism: essays and sermons. Phila., 1886. D. O. 72. 25.
22. CLASS interests: their relation to each other and to government. N. Y., 1886. D. 26. 3. O.
23. CLEMENT, C: Decamps. Paris. [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 29. F.

1. CLERKE, Agnes M. A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. Edin., 1886. O. 16. 12. E.
2. CLEVELAND, Rose E. The long run. Detroit, 1886. D. H. 25. 11.
3. COGSWELL, P. Brainard. Glints from over the water. Concord, N. H., 1880. O. 45. 29. L.
4. COLLIGNON, Maxime. Phidias. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 30. F.
5. COLLINS, W: Wilkie. Heart and science. Liepzig, 1883. 2 v. S. 62. 111. G.
6. CONN, H. W. Evolution of to-day. N. Y., 1886. O. E. 68. 24.
7. CONSTANCE of Acadia. Boston, 1886. D. H. 22. 72.
8. COOKE, G: Willis. Poets and problems. Boston, 1886. D. NF. 15. 5.
9. COOKE, Rose Terry. Root-bound: and other sketches. Boston, 1885. S. 64. 11. G.
10. ——— The Sphinx's children, and other people's. Boston, 1886. D. 64. 8. G.
11. COOLEY, T: McIntyre. Michigan. Boston, 1885. D. (American commonwealths. *ed.* by Horace E. Scudder.) 56. 5. C.
12. ——— Treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the American Union. Boston, 1883. O. S. 22. 14.
13. COX, G: W. Lives of Greek statesmen: 2d series. N. Y., 1886. S. D. 99. 55.
14. CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk *and* Fisk, H. F. Rhetoric made racy. Chicago, [1884.] S. M. 85. 14.
15. CRAIK, Dinah Maria (Muloch). King Arthur. Leipzig, 1886. S. 44. 39. G.
16. ——— Same. N. Y., 1886. D. 44. 38. G.
17. CRANE, T: F: Italian popular tales. Boston, 1885. O. 17. 28. F.
18. CRAVEN, Pauline (La Ferronnays). Le Valbriant. Paris, 1886. D. K. 46. 25.
19. CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. A tale of a lonely parish. L., 1886. D. 77. 55. G.
20. CROFTS, J: Effie and her strange acquaintances. L., [1885.] D. G. 24. 27.
21. CROLL, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 36. 14.
22. CUMMING, Constance Frederika Gordon. Wanderings in China. Edin., 1886. 2 v. O. L. 95. 23.
23. CUSHING, W: Initials and pseudonyms. N. Y., 1885. O.
24. CUTTS, E: L. Scenes and characters of the Middle Ages. N. Y., 1885. D. 27. 23. F.
25. CZAR, The: a tale of the time of the first Napoleon. L., 1884. O. G. 56. 45.

1. D., A. Y. The owls of Olynn belfry: illustrated by Randolph Caldecott. N. Y., [1885.] T. G. 79. 38.
2. DALL, Caroline Healey. What we really know about Shakespeare. Boston, 1886. [1885.] O. N. 24. 19.
3. DALTON, J: Call. A treatise on human physiology. Phila., 1882. O. X. 42. 12.
4. DALTON, J: Neale, *compiler*. The cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante," 1879-1882: compiled from the journals, letters, *etc.*, of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 33. 12. L.
5. DANFORTH, Parke. Not in the prospectus. Boston, 1886. D. H. 12. 39.
6. DANSON, J. T. The wealth of households. Oxford, 1886. D. T. 27. 11.
7. DAUDET, Alphonse. Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon. Paris, *n. d.* D. K. 47. 23.
8. ——. Tartarin sur les Alpes. Paris, 1886. D. K. 47. 24.
9. DAUNT, W: Joseph O'Neill. Eighty-five years of Irish history, 1800-1885. L., 1886. 2 v. D. B. 78. 17.
10. DAVIES, G. Christopher. Peter Penniless: gamekeeper and gentleman. L., *n. d.* D. E. 89. 16.
11. DAVIES, J: Llewelyn. Social questions, from the point of view of Christian theology. L., 1885. D. 64. 14. O.
12. DAWSON, G: Biographical lectures. L., 1886. O. D. 99. 32.
13. DELABORDE, H: Gerard Edelinck. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 28. F.
14. DELITZSCH, Franz. A system of Biblical psychology. Edin, 1879. O. 54. 19. P.
15. DEL MAR, Alexander. A history of money in ancient countries. L., 1885. O. T. 25. 14.
16. DEMOS: a story of English socialism. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 151. G.
17. DERBY, James C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] D. D. 99. 33.
18. DEVAS, C. S. Studies in family life: a contribution to social science. L., 1886. D. O. 45. 12.
19. DICEY, Albert Venn. Lectures introductory to the study of the constitution. L., 1885. O. S. 15. 38.
20. DISRAELI, B: *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Correspondence with his sister, 1832-1852. N. Y., 1886. S. M. 34. 20.
21. DIXON, W: Gray. The land of the morning: an account of Japan and its people. Edin., 1882. D. A. 71. 5.
22. DOBSON, Austin, *editor*. Steele: selections from the Tatler, Spectator and Guardian. Oxford, 1885. S. M. 69. 15.

1. DODGE, Nathaniel Shatswell. Stories of American history. Boston, [1859.] S. C. 89. 9.
2. DODGSON, C: Lutwidge, (*pseud.* Lewis Carroll.) A tangled tale. L., 1885. D. G. 24. 24.
3. DODWORTH, Allen. Dancing and its relation to education and social life. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 68. 12.
4. DORR, Julia Caroline (Ripley). Afternoon songs. N. Y., 1885. D. N. 48. 48.
5. DOUDNEY, Sarah. Anna Cavaye. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 42. 21.
6. DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie. A woman's inheritance. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. G. 27. 30.
7. DU CANE, Edmund F: The punishment and prevention of crime. L., 1885. D. [The English citizen.] S. 18. 34.
8. DUFFIELD, S: Willoughby. English hymns: their authors and history. N. Y., 1886. O. O. 65. 45.
9. DUNN, J. P. *jr.* Massacres of the mountains: a history of the Indian wars of the far West. N. Y., 1886. O. C. 72. 11.
10. DURAND, Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury), (*pseud.* Henry Gréville). Cleopatra. Boston, 1886. D. 47. 8. G.
11. ——— Un crime. Paris, 1885. D. K. 47. 61.
12. ——— Dosia. tr. by M.. Neal Sherwood. Phila., [1878.] S. 47. 5. K.
13. ——— Le fiancé de Sylvie. Paris, 1883. D. K. 47. 62.
14. ——— L'ingenue. Paris, 1884. D. K. 47. 63.
15. ——— Le mors aux dents. Paris, 1885. D. K. 47. 64.
16. ——— Les ormes. Paris, 1885. D. K. 47. 65.
17. ——— Rose Rozier. Paris, 1882. 2 v. D. K. 47. 66.
18. ——— Une trahison. Paris, 1883. D. K. 47. 67.
19. ——— Le voeu de Nadia. Paris, 1884. D. K. 47. 68.
20. DURRIE, Daniel Steele. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. Albany, 1886. O. C. 41. 1.

21. EBERS, G: Moritz. Lorenz Alma Tadema: his life and works. N. Y., 1886. S. NG. 18. 16.
22. ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Aphrodite: from the German by M.. Safford. N. Y., 1886. S. 73. 7. G.
23. ——— Chaldean magician. N. Y., 1886. S. 73. 6. G.
24. ——— Die Claudier. Wien, 1885. 3 v. D. K. 67. 7.
25. EDEN, C: H: The West Indies. L., 1880. S. C. 69. 24.
26. EDERSHEIM, Alfred. Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. N. Y., 1885. O. (Warburton lectures, 1880-1884.) 13. 12. P.
27. ——— Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. L., [1876.] D. 27. 6. P.

1. EDMUNDSON, G: Milton and Vondel. L., 1885. D. M. 45. 13.
2. EDWARDES, Herbert B:, *and* Merivale, Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. L., 1873. O. NG. 14. 17.
3. EGGLESTON, G: Cary. Strange stories from history for young people. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] S. G. 61. 29.
4. ELWELL, E: H: Fraternity papers. Portland, 1886. D. M. 53. 20.
5. EWING, Juliana Horatia. Brothers of pity, and other tales of beasts and men. L, 1885. D. G. 62. 56.
6. ——— The Brownies, and other tales. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 62. 60.
7. ——— Jackanapes. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. The story of a short life. Boston, 1886. [1885.] S. G. 62. 42.
8. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1886. S. G. 62. 54.
9. ——— Lob Lie-by-the-fire, and other tales. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 62. 58.
10. ——— Lob Lie-by-the-fire; *ill.* by R. Caldecott. L., [1885.] O. G 62. 53.
11. ———Story of a short life. L, *n. d.*. O. G. 62. 52.

12. FALKE, Jakob von. Greece and Rome. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] F. DR. 35. 11.
13. FALLOWS, S: The progressive supplemental dictionary of the English language. Chicago, 1886. Q. H. 143. 15.
14. FARGUS, F: J: (*pseud.* Hugh Conway.) A cardinal sin. N. Y., 1886. S. 85. 63. G.
15. ——— A family affair. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. 85. 62. G.
16. ——— Living or dead. N. Y., 1886. S. 85. 52. G.
17. FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert. N. Y., 1886. O. 65. 12. L.
18. FARRAR, C: A. J. Down the west branch; or, Camps and tramps around Katahdin. Boston, 1886. S. L. 28. 19.
19. FARRAR, F: W: History of interpretation. N. Y., 1886. O. O. 65. 14.
20. ——— Sermons and addresses delivered in America. N. Y., 1886. O. O. 66. 31.
21. ——— Treasure thoughts. Boston, [1886.] D. O. 66. 30
22. FAURIEL, Claude. The last days of the consulate. L., 1885. D. 36. 39. B.
23. FAWCETT, Edgar. Social silhouettes. Boston, 1885. D. 77. 45. G.
24. FESTIVAL poems: a collection for Christmas, the New Year, Easter. Boston, 1884. T. N. 55. 32.
25. FIELD, Caroline Leslie (Whitney). High-lights. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. [Anon.] H. 22. 25.
26. FIELD, H: Martyn. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. N. Y., 1885. O. L. 96. 24.

1. FIELD, Michael, *pseud.* Callirhoe. Fair Rosamund. L. 1884. D. N. 17. 18.
2. FISHER, G: Park. Faith and rationalism. N. Y., 1885. D. 64. 17. P.
3. ——— Outlines of universal history. N. Y., [1885.] O. A. 27. 24.
4. FISKE, J: The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. O. 56. 25.
5. FLEMING, Lucy Randolph. Alice Withrow. N. Y., [1886.] D. G. 25. 38.
6. FLETCHER, Julia, (*pseud.* George Fleming.) Andromeda. Boston, 1885. D. 47. 44. G.
7. FLINT, Austin, (*senior.*) Medicine of the future. N. Y., 1886. O. X. 49. 19.
8. FOOTE, M.. Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony. Boston, 1886. D. 72. 40. G.
9. FORSYTH, W: Essays, critical and narrative. L., 1874. O. 55. 4. M.
10. FORTESCUE, J: The governance of England. Oxford, 1885. O. S. 15. 45.
11. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Healey. N. Y., 1885. S. 87. 61. G.
12. FOTHERGILL, J: Milner. The will power: its range and action. L., 1885. D. O. 17. 40.
13. FREEMAN, E: A: Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington the expander of England. Two lectures. L., 1886. D. 46. 2. B.
14. ——— The methods of historical study. L., 1886. O. A. 24. 27.
15. FRENCH, G. H. The butterflies of the eastern United States. Phil., 1886. D. 66. 24. F.
16. FRITH, H: In the brave days of old: the story of the crusades. L., 1886. D. A. 15. 20.
17. FROEBEL, F: Mother's songs, games and stories. L., 1885. O. N. 63. 12.
18. FROUDE, James Anthony. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. N. Y., 1886. O. 35. 6. L.
19. FRY, Herbert. London in 1885. L., 1885. D. 57. 30. A.
20. FRY, James B. Operations of the Army under Buell, from June 10th to Oct. 30th, 1862: and the Buell Commission. N. Y., 1884. D. C. 39. 42.

21. GABORIAU, Emile. Monsieur Lecoq: from the French. Boston, [1880.] O. G. 52. 28.
22. GAGE, W: Leonard. A leisurely journey. Boston, [1886.] S. 44. 70. L.
23. GALLAUDET, E: M. A manual of international law. N. Y., 1886. D. S. 27. 19.

1. GARRISON, Wendell Phillips, *and* Garrison, Francis Jackson. William Lloyd Garrison. 1805-1879: the story of his life told by his children. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. D. 52. 20.
2. GAUTHIEZ, P: Prud'hon. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 25. F.
3. GEORGE, H: Protection or free trade. N. Y., 1886. D. T. 27. 17.
4. GERARD, James W. The peace of Utrecht. N. Y., 1885. O. B. 45. 15.
5. GIBRALTAR and its sieges. L., 1882. S. A. 79. 4.
6. GIBSON, W: Hamilton. Camp life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap making. N. Y., [1881.] D. F. 89. 40.
7. GIFFEN, Robert. Essays in finance. N. Y., 1886. O. T. 25. 6.
8. GILBERT, Josiah. Cadore; or, Titian's country. L., 1869. Q. 12. 16. F.
9. GILMAN, Arthur. The story of Rome. N. Y., 1885. D. B. 28. 15.
10. GILMORE, James Roberts, (*pseud.* Edmund Kirke.) The rear-guard of the Revolution. N. Y., 1886. D. C. 19. 23.
11. GLADSTONE, W: Evart, *and others.* The order of creation: the conflict between Genesis and geology. N. Y., *n. d.* D. O. 67. 29.
12. GNEIST, Rudolph. The history of the English constitution. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. O. 56. 20. B.
13. GOADBY, Edwin, *and* Walt, W: The present depression in trade. L., 1885. O. T. 17. 47.
14. GOBLET d'Alviella, Eugène. The contemporary evolution of religious thought in England, America and India. N. Y., 1886. O. 57. 13. O.
15. GOETHE, J: Wolfgang von. Works: *ed.* by F. H. Hedge and L. Noa. N. Y., 1882. 5 v. D. 28. 7. D.
16. GOGOL, N: Vasilievitch. Les ames mortes. Paris, 1885. 2 v. D. K. 15. 19.
17. ——— Taras Bulba: tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1886.) D. 46. 53. G.
18. GOSSE, Edmund W: From Shakespeare to Pope. N. Y., 1885. D. M. 25. 33.
19. GOULD, Sabine Baring —. The story of Germany. N. Y., 1886. D. B. 58. 21.
20. GOWING, R: Richard Cobden. L., 1885. D. NF. 19. 11.
21. GRAHAM, H: Grey. Rousseau. Edin., 1882. S. M. 19. 44.
22. GRANT, Robert. The knave of hearts. Boston, 1886. D. H. 23. 47.
23. GRANT, Ulysses Simpson. Personal memoirs. N. Y., 1885, '6. 2 v. O. D. 61. 9.
24. GRAY, T: The works: *ed.* by Edmund Gosse. N. Y., 1885. 4 v. D. 48. 3. N.

1. GREELY, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service, 1881-1884. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. L. 42. 18.
2. GREEN, A.. K.. The mill mystery. N. Y., 1886. S. 58. 31. G.
3. GREEY, E: A captive of love: founded upon Bankin's Japanese romance. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. 65. 3. G.
4. GREVILLE, C: Cavendish Fulke. A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D. ND. 15. 9.
5. GRIFFIS, W: Elliot. Japanese fairy world. Schenectady, N. Y., 1880. S. 78. 45. G.
6. GRIFFITH, Robert. Boys' useful pastimes. N. Y., 1885. S. F. 68. 16.
7. GRIMM, Hermann. Literature. [Essays.] Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. M. 45. 2.
8. GRONLUND, Laurence. The co-operative commonwealth in its outlines: an exposition of modern socialism. L., 1886. D. O. 49. 27.
9. GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. The chevalier's daughter. L., [1880.] D. 23. 41. G.
10. ——— Lady Betty's governess; or, The Corbet chronicles. L., *n. d.* D. 23. 42. G.
11. GUMMERE, Francis B. A hand book of poetics for students of English verse. Boston, 1885. D. M. 44. 21.
12. GUTHRIE, F. Anstey. A fallen idol. Leipzig, 1886. S. 31. 58. G.
13. ——— Same. Phila., 1886. D. 31. 57. G.
14. ——— The tinted Venus. N. Y., 1885. D. 31. 54. G.
15. GUYOT, Arnold H: Physical geography. N. Y., [1885.] F. E. 21. 19.

16. HADDON, Caroline. The larger life: studies in Hinton's ethics: with some unpublished letters of James Hinton. L., 1886. D. O. 57. 14.
17. HADLEY, Arthur T. Railroad transportation, its history and its laws. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 78. 49.
18. HAGGARD, H. Rider. King Solomon's mines. Leipzig, 1886. S. 38. 27. G.
19. ——— Same. L., 1885. D. 38. 25. G.
20. HALE, E: Everett, *and* Hale, Susan. A family flight around home. Boston, [1884.] O. L. 31. 13.
21. ——— The story of Spain. N. Y., 1886. D. B. 48. 14.
22. HAM, C: H. Manual training: the solution of social and industrial problems. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 86. 8.
23. HAMERTON, Eugénie. Golden mediocrity. Boston, 1886. S. 58. 1. G.
24. HAMLIN, Myra Sawyer. A politician's daughter. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 29. 35.

1. HAMMOND, W: Alexander. A strong-minded woman. N.Y., 1885. D. H. 23. 56.
2. HAPGOOD, I.. Florence, *translator*. The epic songs of Russia. N.Y., 1886. O. N. 63. 7.
3. HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. The wind of destiny. Boston, 1886. D. H. 23. 5.
4. HARDY, E. J. How to be happy though married. N. Y., 1886. D. O. 45. 11.
5. HARDY, T. The mayor of Casterbridge. N.Y., 1886. S. 88. 10. G.
6. HARRISON, *Mrs.* ——, (Kingsley). (*pseud.* Lucas Malet.) Colonel Enderby's wife. Leipzig, 1885. 2v. S. 26. 46. G.
7. —— Mrs. Lorimer. N. Y., 1883. D. 26. 47. G.
8. HARRISON, Constance (Cary). Bric-a-brac stories. N. Y., 1885. D. 78. 35. G.
9. HARRISON, F: The choice of books and other literary pieces. L. 1886. D. M. 49. 19.
10. HARRISON, James Albert. The story of Greece. N. Y., 1885. D. B. 18. 15.
11. HARRISON, J.. E. Introductory studies in Greek art. L., 1885. D. 16. 12. F.
12. HARRISON, Joanna. A northern lily. L., 1886. D. 26. 13. G.
13. HARTE, Francis Bret. Maruja. Boston, 1885. S. 67. 17. G.
14. —— Snow-bound at Eagle's. Boston, 1886. T. 67. 22. G.
15. HARTMANN, Robert. Anthropoid apes. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 69. 19.
16. HARVARD University catalogue. 1885-86. Cambridge, 1885. D. 36. 4. O.
17. HATTON, Frank. North Borneo. L., 1886. O. 55. 44. L.
18. HAUSSONVILLE, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cleron, *comte* d'. Ma jeunesse. 1814-1830. Paris, 1885. O. K. 13. 9.
19. HAVARD, H: The Dutch school of painting. L., 1885. D. F. 49. 27.
20. HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald. My musical life. L., 1886. D. F. 36. 32.
21. HAYES, H:, *pseud.* The story of Margaret Kent. Boston, 1886. D. H. 22. 37.
22. HAYWOOD, P. D. The cruise of the Alabama. Boston, 1886. S. C. 39. 39.
23. HAZEN, W: Babcock. A narrative of military service. Boston, 1885. O. C. 33. 17.
24. HAZLITT, W: The spirit of the age. L., 1886. D. M. 98. 2.
25. HEATH, Francis G: Sylvan winter. L., 1886. D. E. 79. 4.
26. HECTOR, Annie F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander.) Beaton's bargain. N. Y., 1886. S. 83. 19. G.
27. HEDGE, F: H: Hours with German classics. Boston, 1886. O. M. 25. 42.

1. HER Majesty's colonies: a series of original papers. L., 1886. O. (Colonial and Indian Exhibition. 1886.) 54. 19. A.
2. HERBERT of Lea, M.. E.. (A'Court) *Lady*. Wives and mothers in the olden time: from French, Italian and Latin authors. L., 1885. D. NF. 15. 85.
3. HERFORD, C: H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. Cambridge, 1886. D. M. 25. 46.
4. HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. Boston, 1885. O. 26. 35. P.
5. HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. A larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. C. 71. 6.
6. ——— Short studies of American authors. Boston, 1880. S. M. 46. 65.
7. HISSEY, James J: A drive through England. L., 1885. O. 45. 27. L.
8. HODGKIN, T: Italy and her invaders. V. 3. 4. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. O. 26. 30. B.
9. HOFFMAN, Wickham. Leisure hours in Russia. L., 1883. D. N. 63. 10.
10. HOLDER, C: F: Marvels of animal life. N. Y., 1885. D. E. 89. 12.
11. HOLLAND, T: Erskine, *editor*. The European concert in the Eastern question. Oxford, 1885. O. B. 16. 13.
12. HOLLEY, Marietta. (*pseud.* "Josiah Allen's wife.") Sweet Cicely. N. Y., 1885. D. J. 45. 5.
13. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy: first opening of the New portfolio. Boston, 1885. D. G. 68. 25.
14. HOLYOKE, G: Jacob. Manual of co-operation. N. Y., 1885. D. O. 49. 28
15. HOPKINS, Ellice. Work amongst working men. N. Y., 1886. D. O. 49. 26.
16. HORNADAY, W: T. Two years in the jungle. N. Y., 1885. O. 55. 42. L.
17. HORSFORD, Eben Norton. John Cabot's land-fall in 1497, and the site of Norumbega. Cambridge, 1886. F. 51. 7. C.
18. HOSMER, G. W. "As we went marching on." N. Y., 1885. S. H. 22. 21.
19. HOSMER, James Kendall. The story of the Jews. N. Y., 1886. D. B. 18. 16.
20. HOWE, Maud. Atalanta in the south. Boston, 1886. S. 21. 15. G.
21. HOWELLS, W: Dean. The garroters: farce. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] T. N. 19. 45.
22. ——— Indian summer. Boston, 1886. D. H. 14. 36.

1. HOWELLS, W: Dean. Poems. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. N. 43. 25.
2. ——— Tuscan cities. Boston, 1886. [1885.] O. 45. 17. L.
3. HOWIE, J: *of Lochgoin.* The Scots worthies. Edin., *n. d.* O. 51. 10. D.
4. HOYT, H: M. Protection versus free trade. N. Y., 1886. D. T. 17. 49.
5. HUDSON, James F. The railways and the Republic. N. Y., 1886. O. F. 78. 48.
6. HUGO, Victor Marie. Selections chiefly lyrical from the poetical works. L., 1885. D. N. 64. 15.
7. HUNNEWELL, James F. The imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. Boston, 1886. O. F. 43. 6.
8. HUTCHINSON, T: The diary and letters. v. 2. Boston, 1886. O. C. 73. 12.
9. HUTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. Boston, 1885. D. A. 99. 14.
10. HYDE, James Wilson. The royal mail. Edin., 1885. D. 26. 16. J.
11. IN memory of Edwin Channing Larned. Chicago, 1886. O. M. 81. 42.
12. JACKSON, Catherine C.. *Lady.* The court of France in the sixteenth century. 1514–1559. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 38. 26. B.
13. JACKSON, H.. Maria (Fiske), *formerly* Mrs. Hunt. (H. H.) Glimpses of three coasts. Boston. 1886. D. L. 39. 14.
14. ——— Zeph. A posthumous story. Boston, 1885. D. G. 62. 79
15. JAMES, H: The Bostonians. L., 1886. D. H. 13. 30.
16. JAMESON, Ephraim Orcutt. The Cogswells in America. [Boston, 1884.] Q. C. 52. 1.
17. JANES, Lewis G. A study of primitive Christianity. Boston, 1886. O. 75. 21. O.
18. JANVIER, T: A. The Mexican guide. N. Y., 1886. S. 58. 30. A.
19. JEFFERIES, R: The open air. L., 1885. D. E. 79. 22.
20. JENKINS, E: The secret of her life. N. Y., 1886. D. 59. 58. G.
21. JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Old friends and new. Boston, 1885. S. 76. 48. G.
22. JOHNSTON, H. H. The Kilima-njaro expedition: a record of scientific exploration in eastern equatorial Africa. L., 1886. O. 56. 33. L.
23. JUSTINA. Boston, 1886. S. (No name series.) 75. 68. G.
24. KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler.) Her gentle deeds. L., 1886. D. 33. 36. G.

1. KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre. A laughing philosopher: with two comic plays. Leipzig, 1886. S. 62. 102. G.
2. KELLOGG, S: H. The light of Asia and the light of the world. L., 1885. D. 66. 17. O.
3. KENNARD, Nina H. Rachel. Boston, 1886. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 56.

4. KING, C: Marion's faith. Phila., 1886. D. 32. 50. G.
5. KING, E: Europe in storm and calm. Springfield, 1885. Q. A. 34. 5.
6. KINGSFORD, Anna, *and* Maitland, E. The perfect way. L., 1882. O. 66. 18. O.
7. KINGSLEY, H: Geoffry Hamlyn. L., *n. d.* D. G. 95. 20.
8. KINGSTON, W: H: Giles. Stories of the sagacity of animals: cats and dogs. L., 1883. D. G. 99. 40.
9. KIRBY, M., and E.. The sea and its wonders. L., 1884. O. E. 99. 40.
10. KNATCHBULL-Hugesson, E: Hugesson, *Baron Brabourne*. Friends and foes from fairy land. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. G. 98. 20.
11. KNOX, T: W. The boy travellers in South America. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. 56. 16. L.
12. ——— The travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. N. Y., 1885. O. 56. 18. L.
13. KREMNITZ, Mite, *collector*. Roumanian fairy tales. N. Y., 1885. S. 78. 39. G.

14. LAING, S: Modern science and modern thought. L., 1885. O. O. 32. 26.
15. LAMB, C: Mrs. Leicester's school and other writings in prose and verse. N. Y., 1886. D. M. 86. 55.
16. LAMB, Martha Joan Reade (Nash). History of the city of New York. N. Y., [1877, 1880.] 2 v. Q. 26. 13. C.
17. LANG, Andrew. Books and bookmen. N. Y., 1886. O. SI. 18. 12
18. ——— Letters to dead authors. N. Y., 1886. S. M. 29. 12
19. ——— The mark of Cain. N. Y., 1886. D. 38. 32. G.
20. LANMAN, C: Farthest North; or, The life and explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic Expedition. N.Y., 1885. D. L. 54. 10.
21. ——— Haphazard personalities; chiefly of noted Americans. Boston, 1886. S. D. 99. 36
22. LATHAM, H: On the action of examinations, considered as a means of selection. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 17. O.

1. LAUGHLIN, Jacob Laurence. The history of bi-metallism in the United States. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. T. 27. 27.
2. ——— The study of political economy. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 27. 25.
3. LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Hurrish: a study. N. Y., 1886. S. 85. 23. G.
4. LE SAGE, Alain René. Turcaret: comédie. 18. 18. K.
5. LETTERS and addresses in memory of Winfield Scott Hancock. N.Y., 1886. Q. M. 81. 36.
6. LIDDON, H: Parry. Easter in St. Paul's: sermons bearing chiefly on the resurrection of our Lord. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D. 67. 12. O.
7. LIFE of a prig; by one. N. Y., 1886. S. M. 49. 18.
8. LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio. Criss-cross. N. Y., 1885. S. H. 23. 75.
9. LIVERMORE, S: T. Harriet Livermore, the "Pilgrim stranger." Hartford, 1884. D. NH. 19. 30.
10. LODGE, R.: A history of modern Europe. 1453–1878. L., 1885. D. A. 27. 28.
11. LONGFELLOW, S:, *editor*. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Boston, 1886. 2 v. O. D. 52. 11.
12. LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford (Stone). (*pseud.* Margaret Sidney.) A new departure for girls. Boston, [1886.] D. F. 99. 40.
13. LOTZE, Rudolph Hermann. Microcosmus: an essay concerning man and his relation to the world. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. O. 34. 28.
14. LOVETT, R: Norwegian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. L., 1885. Q. 41. 11. A.
15. LOWE, C: Prince Bismarck, an historical biography. N. Y., [1886.] 2 v. O. B. 45. 14.
16. LOWE, J: Medical missions, their place and power. L., 1886. D. 17. 6. P.
17. LOWELL, Josephine Shaw. Public relief and private charity. N. Y., 1884. D. 26. 7. O.
18. LOWELL, Percival. Chosön: the land of the morning calm: a sketch of Korea. Boston, 1886. [1885.] Q. A. 71. 11.
19. LUBBOCK, J: Flowers, fruits and leaves. L., 1886. D. E. 57. 15.
20. LUCE, Auguste Simeon. Jeanne D'Arc à Domremy. Paris, 1886. O. 36. 4. B.
21. LUCY, H: W. A diary of two Parliaments. 1874–1885. L., 1885,6. 2 v. O. ND. 15. 15.
22. LYALL, Edna. Donovan. N. Y., 1886. D. 26. 60. G.
23. ——— In the golden days. N. Y., 1886. S. 26. 62. G.
24. ——— We too. N. Y., 1886. D. 26. 61. G.

1. McCarthy, Justin Huntly. The comet of a season. L., 1882. D. H. 11. 22.
2. McClelland, M. G. Oblivion. N. Y., 1885. S. 88. 1. G.
3. ——— Princess. N. Y., 1886. S. 88. 3. G.
4. McCosh, James. Psychology: the cognitive powers. N. Y., 1886. O. 18. 2. O.
5. McCray, Florine Thayer, *and* Smith, Esther L. Wheels and whims. Boston, 1886. D. H. 22. 50.
6. McDonald, G: Weighed and wanting. L., [1882.] D. H. 26. 5.
7. ——— What's mine's mine. Boston, [1886.] D. H. 16. 50.
8. Macfarlane, Margaret Russell. The magic of a voice. N. Y., [1886.] S. H. 25. 21.
9. MacGahan, J: A. Under the northern lights. L., 1876. O. L. 42. 9.
10. McIntosh, Maria J: Two lives. N. Y., 1881. D. G. 54. 24.
11. Mackay, C: *compiler*. A thousand and one gems of English poetry. L., [1867.] D. N. 55. 9.
12. McLean, S.. Pratt. Some other folks. Boston, 1884. D. 57. 39. G.
13. MacRitchie, D: *editor*. Accounts of the gypsies of India. L., 1886. D. O. 45. 24.
14. Macy, Jesse. Our government. Boston, 1886. D. S. 18. 37.
15. Maine, H: James Sumner. Popular government. L., 1885. O. S. 15. 5.
16. Mann, H: Features of society in Old and in New England. Providence, 1885. S. O. 49. 29.
17. Manteuffel, Ursula Zoege von. Violetta.: after the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1886. D. 43. 70. G.
18. Mark Rutherford's deliverance. L., 1885. D. O. 49. 11.
19. Mackby, W: Elements of law. Oxford, 1885. O. S. 15. 41.
20. Marryat, F: Masterman Ready. L., *n. d.* D. G. 96. 36.
21. Marshall, Emma (Martin). No. 13; or, The story of a lost vestal. Leipzig, 1886. S. 62. 133. G.
22. ——— The tower on the cliff. N. Y., 1886. D. 62. 134. G.
23. ——— Under the Mendips. N. Y., [1885.] D. 62. 132. G.
24. Marston, E: Frank's ranche; or, My holiday in the Rockies. Boston, 1886. S. L. 29. 43.
25. Martensen, Hans Lassen. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching; or, Studies in theosophy. L., 1885. O. 66. 25. O.
26. Masson, D: Carlyle, personally and in his writings. L., 1885. S. M. 98. 23.
27. Matthews, James Brander. The last meeting. N. Y., 1885. D. H. 22. 17.

1. MAUDSLEY, H: Natural causes and supernatural seemings. L., 1886. D. 17. 13. O.
2. MAULE, Joshua. Transactions and changes in the society of Friends. Phila., 1886. D. NH. 19. 31.
3. MAYER, Alfred M., *editor*. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. N. Y., [1883.] Q. F. 71. 7.
4. MEAD, Edwin Doak. Martin Luther: a study of Reformation. Boston, 1884. D. 26. 46. P.
5. MEASON, Malcolm Laing—. Sir William's speculations; or, The seamy side of finance. L., 1886. D. T. 18. 4.
6. MEREDITH, G: The adventures of Harry Richmond. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 40. G.
7. MERRIAM, G: S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. NH. 18. 27.
8. MICHEL, André. François Boucher. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 27. F.
9. MICHEL, Émile. Rembrandt. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célebres.) 21. 26. F.
10. MIDDLETON, J. H: Ancient Rome in 1885. Edin., 1885. O. 15. 12. F.
11. MILLER, Olive Thorne. Bird-ways. Boston, 1885. D. E. 99. 35.
12. MILNE, J: Earthquakes and other earth movements. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 28. 26.
13. MISSION stories of many land. Boston, 1885. O. 17. 4. P.
14. MOFFAT, J: S. The lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. L., 1885. O. NG. 13. 11.
15. MOLESWORTH, M.. L.. (Stewart). (*pseud.* Ennis Graham.) "Us," an old.fashioned story. N. Y., 1885. S. G. 83. 27.
16. MONROE, Lewis Baxter, *editor*. Public and parlor readings. Boston, 1885. D. M. 84. 2.
17. MONTGOMERY, Florence. Transformed. Leipzig, 1886. S. G. 48. 24.
18. MOORE, H.. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Phila., 1886. S. NF. 19. 20.
19. MOORE, Joseph, *jr*. The queen's empire; or, Ind and her pearl. Phila., 1886. [1885.] O. 55. 49. L.
20. MORISON, J: Hopkins. The great poets as religious teachers. N.Y., 1886. [1885.] Q. O. 69. 12.
21. MORLEY, J: Critical miscellanies. L., 1886. 3 v. D. 26. 16. D.
22. MORRIS, E: E. The early Hanoverians. N. Y., 1886. S. (Epochs of modern history.) B. 99. 16.
23. MORRIS, W: A selection from the poems. Leipzig, 1886. S. N. 65. 56.

1. MORSE, E: Sylvester. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Boston, 1886. [1885.] Q. 26. 27. F.
2. MOTHER Shipton: A collection of the earliest editions of her prophecies. Manchester, [1882.] S. O. 29. 51.
3. MOULTON, R: G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. Oxford, 1885. D. N. 24. 15.
4. MULHALL, Michael G. History of prices since the year 1850. L., 1885. D. T. 26. 24.
5. MUNGER, Theodore Thornton. Lamps and paths. Boston, 1885. D. 67. 26. O.
6. MUNTZ, Eugène. Donatello. Paris, [1885.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 21. F.
7. ——— A short history of tapestry. L., 1885. D. F. 49. 28.
8. MURFREE, M., Nailles. (*pseud.* Charles Egbert Craddock.) The prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Boston, 1885. D. H. 23. 26.
9. MURRAY, D: Christie. Rainbow gold. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 141. G.
10. MYERS, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. Boston, 1886. D. A. 27. 21.

11. NEWCOMB, Simon. Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. T. 27. 26.
12. NEWLIN, Margaret. Memoir of Mary Anna Longstreth, by an old pupil. Phila., 1886. D. NH. 18. 43.
13. NEWTON, Reginald Heber. Philistinism; plain words concerning modern scepticism. N. Y., 1885. S. O. 56. 12.
14. NICHOLS, Laura D. Underfoot. Boston, [1881.] O. G. 82. 42.
15. NITSCH, Catherine Owen. Catherine Owen's new cook book. N. Y., [1885.] D. F. 77. 57.
16. NOEL, Maurice. Buz; or, The life and adventures of a honey bee. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 99. 34.
17. NOHL, Ludwig. Life of Mozart. L., 1877. 2 v. D. NG. 17. 17.
18. NORDHOFF, C: Sailor life on man-of-war and merchant vessel. N. Y., [1883.] O. 46. 91. L.
19. NORMAN, H:, *editor*. The broken shaft: tales in mid-ocean. N. Y., 1886. D. 85. 67. G.
20. NORRIS, W. E. Her own doing. N. Y., 1886. S. 85. 42. G.
21. ——— My friend Jim. L., 1886. D. 85. 45. G.
22. NORTON, C: Eliot, *editor*. The correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834–1872. Supplementary letters. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. M. 38. 12.

23. O'CONNOR, T: Power. The Parnell movement. L., 1886. O. B. 75. 18.

1. OLDCASTLE, J :, *editor*. Catholic life and letters of Cardinal Newman. L., [1885.] O. 58. 98. P.
2. OLIPHANT, Margaret O. Wilson. A country gentleman and his family. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 52. 28. G.
3. ———. Same. L., 1886. D. 54. 13. G.
4. ——— Dante. Edin., 1877. S. [Foreign classics.] M. 19. 43.
5. ——— Effie Ogilvie. N. Y., 1886. S. 52. 26. G.
6. OLIVER, G.. A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley: his life work and teachings. Boston, 1885. D. NF. 16. 12.
7. O'MEARA, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. Boston, 1886. D. NG. 15. 15.
8. ORR, *Mrs*. Sutherland. A handbook to the works of Robert Browning. L., 1886. S. M. 29. 9.
9. OUR little Ann. Boston, 1886. S. G. 16. 39.

10. PAGET, Violet. (*pseud*. Vernon Lee.) Baldwin: being dialogues on views and aspirations. Boston, 1886. D. 18. 18. O.
11. PAINTER, F. V. N. A history of education. N. Y., 1886. D. 36. 21. O.
12. PALMER, Julius A., *jr*., *editor*. Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. Boston, 1885. Q. E. 53. 23.
13. PARKER, Theodore. Views of religion. Boston, 1885. O. 75. 5. O.
14. PARTON, James, *editor*. Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. N. Y., [1885.] O. 51, 7. D.
15. PATTEN, Claudius Buchanan. England as seen by an American banker. Boston. [1885.] D. [Anon.] 46. 32. L.
16. PAYN, James. The heir of the ages. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 84. 16. G.
17. ——— The luck of the the Darrells. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. 84. 14. G.
18. PAYNE, Abraham. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. Prov., 1885. O. 15. 19. C.
19. PEARD, Frances M.. Alicia Tennant. Leipzig, 1886. S. 49. 83. G.
20. PEARS, Edwin. The fall of Constantinople: being the story of the fourth crusade. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. B. 65. 5.
21. PEARSON, G: Cullen. Flights inside and outside Paradise, by a penitent Peri. N. Y., 1886. D. 54. 31. L.
22. PELLICO, Silvio. Le mie prigioni. Milano, 1883. S. 47. 77. K.
23. PELLISSIER, Eugène. French roots and their families. L., 1886. S. J. 59 15.
24. PENNELL, Joseph, *and* Pennell, E.. Robins. A Canterbury pilgrimage, N. Y., 1885. O. 46. 28. L.
25. PEREZ, Bernard. The first three years of childhood. Chicago, 1885 D. O. 29. 52.
26. PERKINS, James Buck. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. 35. 12. B.

1. PERROT, Georges, *and* Chipiez, C: History of art in Phœnicia, and its dependencies. L., 1885. 2 v. Q. 23. 22. F.
2. PERRY, Nora. For a woman. Boston, 1886. [1885.] T. 76. 2. G.
3. PESTALOZZI, J: H: Leonard and Gertrude. Boston, 1885. D. 36. 16. O.
4. PFEIFFER, Emily. Flying leaves from East and West. L., 1885. D. 25. 2. L.
5. PFLEIDERER, O: The influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. N. Y., 1885. O. [Hibbert lectures, 1885.] 69. 15. P.
6. PHELPS, E.. Stuart. Burglars in Paradise. Boston, 1886. S. H. 25. 63.
7. PHILLIPS, W: A: Labor, land and law. N. Y., 1886. O. T. 17. 58.
8. PHYFE, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? N. Y., 1885. S. J. 59. 47.
9. PICARD, G: H. A mission flower. N. Y., 1885. D. 76. 32. G.
10. POLLARD, Josephine. Our hero, General U. S. Grant: in words of one syllable. N. Y., 1885. O. G. 91. 61.
11. POLLOCK, F: A digest of the laws of partnership. St. Louis, 1878. T. S. 15. 14.
12. POORE, B: Perley, *compiler*. A descriptive catalogue of the Government publications of the United States. 1774–1881. Wash., 1885. Q. SI. 12. 34.
13. PORTER, C: Talbot. Mechanics and faith; a study of spiritual truth in nature. N. Y., 1886. D. 27. 53. O.
14. PORTER, D: Dixon. Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil War. N. Y., 1885. O. C. 33. 20.
15. PORTER, Noah. Kant's ethics: a critical exposition. Chicago, 1886. S. O. 59. 21.
16. PORTER, Robert P. Bread-winners abroad. N. Y., [1885.] D. T. 17. 54.
17. POSNETT, Hutcheson Macauley. Comparative literature. N. Y., 1886. D. M. 16. 5.
18. POTTER, Burton Willis. The road and the roadside. Boston, 1886. D. F. 78. 46.
19. PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. The head station: a novel of Australian life. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 53. G.
20. PRENTISS, E.. (Payson). Fred, Maria and me. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 38. 31.
21. PRESTON, T: The yeomen of the Guard. 1485–1885. L., *n. d.*, D. F. 66. 28.
22. PROCEEDINGS at the unveiling of the soldiers' monument on the site of Fort Stephenson, Fremont, Ohio. Fremont, 1885. O. 24. 6. C.

1. PROCTER, R: Anthony. Half-hours with the stars: a guide to the knowledge of the constellations. L., 1884. Q. E. 38. 13.

2. QUICK, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. Cincin., 1883. D. 36. 13. O.
3. QUINCY, Edmund. The haunted adjutant, and other stories. Boston, 1885. D. H. 23. 73.

4. RAGOZIN, Zénaïde A. The story of Chaldea. N. Y., 1886. D. B. 18. 14.
5. RANKE, Franz Leopold von. A history of England principally in the seventeenth century. Oxford, 1875. 6 v. O. 56. 26. B.
6. RAUM, G: E. A tour around the world. N. Y., 1886. D. 35. 3. L.
7. REBELLION and loyalty; or, the two thrones. L., *n. d.* O. B. 35. 16.
8. REDFORD, R. A. Four centuries of silence; or, From Malachi to Christ. Chicago, 1885. D. 66. 15. P,
9. REED, Sampson. Observations on the growth of the mind. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. O. 29. 55.
10. REID, Andrew, *editor*. Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. L., 1886. D. B. 78. 15.
11. REISSMANN, August. The life and works of Robert Schumann. L., 1886. D. 58. 50. D.
12. REMSEN, Ira. An introduction to the study of chemistry. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 28. 15.
13. RIBOT, Théodule. Diseases of memory. N. Y., 1882. D. O. 46. 6.
14. ——— German psychology of to-day. N. Y., 1886. O. O. 46. 8.
15. RICHARDS, Laura E. The joyous story of Toto. Boston, 1885. D. G. 24. 30.
16. ——— *editor*. Four feet, two feet and no feet. Boston, 1886. [1885.] O. G. 24. 31.
17. RICHTER, J: Paul. Italian art in the National Gallery. L., 1883. Q. 21. 41. 7.
18. RIDEING, W: H. Thackeray's London. Boston, 1885. S. A. 99. 6.
19. RIDER, Sidney Smith. Book notes.. v. 3. Prov., 1886. O. 15. 17. C.
20. RIMMER, Alfred. About England with Dickens. L., 1883. D. 53. 6. A.
21. RITCHIE, A.. I.. (Thackeray). Mrs. Dymond. N. Y., 1885. S. 52. 62. G.
22. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 52. 63. G.
23. ROBERTS, Edwards. Santa Barbara, and around there. Boston, 1886. T. C. 49. 49.

1. ROBERTSON, G: Croom. Hobbes. Edin., 1886. S. [Philosophical classics.] O. 59. 10.
2. ROBINSON, F. Mabel, (*pseud.* W: Stephenson Gregg.) Irish history for English readers. N. Y., 1886. S. B. 79. 12.
3. RODRIGUES, J. C. The Panama canal. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 27. 20.
4. ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. The British citizen: his rights and privileges. L., 1885. D. 48. 12. B.
5. ROLLINS, Alice Marland (Wellington). The story of a ranch. N.Y., [1885.] S. C. 49. 42.
6. ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. N. Y., 1886. O. L. 14. 20.
7. ROPES, J: Codman. The first Napoleon. Boston, 1885. O. 38. 10. B.
8. ROSENGARTEN, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. Phila., 1886. D. C. 86. 22.
9. ROYCE, Josiah. California. Boston, 1886. D. (American commonwealths, ed. by Horace E. Scudder.) 56. 7. C.
10. ——— Religious aspect of philosophy. Boston, 1885. D. 64. 24. O.
11. RUSKIN, J: Fœs clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 27. 16.
12. ——— Præterita. Outlines of scenes and thoughts, perhaps worthy of mention in my past life. v. 1. N. Y., 1885. O. NG. 12. 18.
13. ——— *editor*. Roadside songs of Tuscany. N. Y., 1885. O. 53. 11. N.
14. RYDER, A.. H. Hold up your heads, girls! Boston, [1885.] D. O. 45. 5.

15. SADLIER, Agnes. History of Ireland in words of one syllable. N. Y., [1885.] O. B. 79. 11.
16. SAINTSBURY, G: Warner. Marlborough. L., 1885. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 2.
17. SANBORN, Franklin B:, *editor*. The life and genius of Goethe: lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy. Boston, 1886. D. M. 45. 3.
18. SANBORN, H.. J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. Boston, 1886. S. L. 28. 6.
19. SANBORN, Kate. The vanity and insanity of genius. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] S. 27. 8. M.
20. ——— The wit of women. N. Y., 1885. D. 27. 7. M.
21. SANKEY, C: The Spartan and Theban supremacies. N. Y., 1886. S. (Epochs of ancient history.) B. 19. 9.
22. SANDERS, F: Pastime papers. N. Y., 1885. D. M. 44. 14.

1. SAYCE, Archibald H: Assyria, its princes, priests and people. L., 1885. D. A. 29. 17.
2. SCHERER, W: A history of German literature. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. M. 25. 44.
3. SCHINDLER, Solomon. Messianic expectations and modern Judaism. Boston, 1886. D. 27. 4. P.
4. SCHLIEMANN, H: Tiryns. N. Y., 1885. Q. 14. 5. F.
5. SCHMIDT, C. The social results of early Christianity. L., 1885. D. O. 56. 4.
6. SCHMIDT, Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 69. 18.
7. SCHOENHOF, J. The industrial situation and the question of wages. N. Y., 1885. D. T. 17. 43.
8. SCHOPENHAUR, Arthur. The world as will and idea. v. 2, 3. Boston, 1886. 2 v. O. O. 44. 7.
9. SCHUMACHER, Gottlieb. Across the Jordan. L., 1886. D. L. 95. 7.
10. SCHUYLER, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. N. Y., 1886. O. S. 14. 14.
11. SCHWATKA, F: Along Alaska's great river. N. Y., [1885.] O. L. 42. 12.
12. SCIDMORE, E. Ruhamah. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. Boston, [1885.] D. L. 28. 26.
13. SCOTT, G: Gilbert. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. Oxford, 1863. O. A. 92. 9.
14. SCOTT, Leader. Sculpture, renaissance and modern. N. Y., 1886. D. 14. 13. F
15. SCRUTTON, T: E: The influence of the Roman law on the law of England. Cambridge, 1885. O. S. 15. 43.
16. SEELEY, J: Robert. A short history of Napoleon the First. L., 1886 D. 36. 36. B.
17. SEELY, Howard. A lone star Bo-Peep, and other tales of Texan ranch life. N. Y., 1885. T. 76. 36. G.
18. SERGEANT, Adeline. No saint. N. Y., 1886. S. 85. 32. G
19. SHAKESPEARE, W: A new variorum edition edited by Horace Howard Furness. v. 6. Othello. Phila., [1886.] O. 13. 3. N.
20. SHEPARD, Hazel. The great cities of the ancient world. N. Y., [1885.] O. A. 41. 12.
21. ——— The great cities of the modern world. N. Y., [1885. O. A. 41. 14.
22. SIDDONS, J. H. The Shakespearian referee; 42,000 words occurring in the plays. Wash., 1886. S. N. 16. 3.
23. SIDGWICK, H: Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. L., 1886. D. 16. 22. O.

1. SIME, W: The red route. N. Y., 1885. S. 58. 36. G.
2. SMITH, G: Barnett. The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. L., 1886. O. D. 71. 12.
3. SMITH, M.. P. Wells. (*pseud.* P. Thorne.) Miss Ellis's mission. Boston, 1886. S. NH. 19. 33.
4. SMITH, W: Robertson. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. Cambridge, 1885. D. O. 46. 2.
5. SMYTH, Newman. The reality of faith. N. Y., 1884. D. 16. 6. P.
6. SNEAD, T: L. The fight for Missouri. N. Y., 1886. D. C. 39. 8.
7. SOCIELY for Psychical Research. Proceedings. 1882–1884. L., 1883, 4. 2 v. O. 66. 32. O.
8. SPENCER, Herbert. Ecclesiastical institutions. N. Y., 1886. D. (Principles of sociology.) 27. 7. 0.
9. SPRING, Leverett W. Kansas, the prelude to the war for the Union. Boston, 1885. D. (American commonwealths, ed. by H. E. Scudder.) 56. 6. C.
10. SPYRI, Johanna. Rico and Wiseli; from the German, by Louise Brooks. Boston, 1886. D. G. 83. 46.
11. STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean of Westminster*. The three Irish churches. L., 1869. O. P. 92. 10.
12. STANLEY, H: Morton. The Congo and the founding of its free state. L., 1885. 2 v. O. 55. 34. L.
13. STANNARD, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan. (*pseud.* J: Strange Winter.) Bootle's baby. L., [1885.] S. 26. 56. G.
14. ——— Houp-la. N. Y., 1885. S. 26. 58. G.
15. ——— Pluck. N. Y., 1886. S. 26. 61. G.
16. STARRETT, H.. Ekin. Letters to a daughter: and a little sermon to school-girls. Chicago, 1886. S. O. 49. 21.
17. STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Poets of America. Boston, 1885. O. M. 27. 2.
18. STEELE, T: Sedgwick. Canoe and camera. Boston, 1882. O. L. 28. 35.
19. ——— Padde and portage, from Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook River. Boston, 1882. O. L. 28. 36.
20. STEPHEN, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. N. Y., 1886. O. NF. 15. 80.
21. STEVENSON, Robert L: A child's garden of verses. N. Y., 1885. D. N. 89. 20.
22. ——— Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, *and* An inland voyage. Leipzig, 1886. S. 85. 79. G.
23. ——— Familiar studies of men and books. L., 1882. D. M. 44. 31.
24. ——— Kidnapped. N. Y., 1886. D. 85. 81. G.
25. ——— Prince Otto: a romance. L., 1886. D. 85. 80. G.

1. STEVENSON, Robert L: The Silverado squatters. Boston, 1884. D. 85. 77. G.
2. ——— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. N. Y., 1886. D. 85. 73. G.
3. ——— *and* Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift. More new Arabian nights; The dynamiter. N. Y., 1885. S. 85. 76. G.
4. STOCKTON, Frank R: The late Mrs. Null. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 22. 60.
5. STODDARD, W: Osborn. Winter fun. N. Y., 1885. D. G. 83. 32.
6. STONE, Edwin Martin. Manual of education: a brief history of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction. Prov., 1874. O. 31. 5. O.
7. STORIES of the Italian artists: from Vasari. L., 1885. D. D. 97 1.
8. STORY, W: Wetmore. Flametta. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. H. 22. 29.
9. STRAUS, Oscar S. The origin of republican form of government in the United States of America. N. Y., 1885. D. C. 18. 38.
10. STURGIS, Julian. John Maidment. N. Y., 1886. S. H, 22. 54.
11. SWINBURNE, C: Algernon. Victor Hugo. N. Y., 1886. D. M. 68. 8.
12. TADEMA, Lorenz Alma. Love's martyr. N. Y., 1886. D. 83. 25. G.
13. TALES from many sources. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. S. G. 26. 3
14. TAYLOR, W: Mackergo. John Knox. N. Y., 1885. D. NF. 19. 97
15. TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord Tennyson*. Tiresias, and other poems. N. Y., 1885. S. N. 56. 50
16. TERHUNE, M.. Virginia (Hawes). (*pseud.* Marion Harland.) Alone. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 47. 3.
17. THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Contributions to Punch (not previously reprinted) with illustrations by the author. L., 1886. D. M. 88. 25.
18. ——— Miscellaneous essays, sketches and reviews, L., 1885. D. M. 88. 24,
19. THOMAS, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phila., 1886. [1885.] Q. H. 124. 5.
20. THOMAS, Reuen. Divine sovereignty, and other sermons. Boston. [1885.] D. 64. 29. O.
21. THOMPSON, H: Food and feeding. L., [1885.] D. F. 77. 61.
22. THOMPSON, Maurice. By-ways and bird notes. N. Y., 1885. D. E. 99. 37.
23. THOMPSON, Robert Ellis. Protection to home industry. N. Y., 1866. O. T. 17. 51.
24. THOMPSON, Slason, *compiler*. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1870–1885. Chicago, 1886. O. N. 55. 22.

1. THOMSON, W: McClure. The land and the book; v. 3, Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. P. 21. 6.
2. TIERNAN, M.. Spear. Suzette. N. Y., 1885. S. 73. 16. G.
3. TILDEN, S: Jones. Writings and speeches. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O. C. 71. 1.
4. TINCKER, M.. Agnes. Aurora. Phila., 1886. D. 75. 54. G.
5. TODD, C: Burr. Life and letters of Joel Barlow. N. Y., 1886. O. NG. 13. 10.
6. TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaevitch. Anna Karénina. New York, [1886.] D. 46. 50. G.
7. ——— Childhood, boyhood, youth. N. Y., [1886.] D. NF. 14. 11.
8. ——— My religion. N. Y., [1885.] D. 64. 19. O.
9. ——— War and peace. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] 6 v. S. 46. 51. G.
10. TOPELIUS, Zacharias. The surgeon's stories, v. 3-6. Chicago, 1884. 4 v. D. 39. 97. G.
11. TOWLE, G: Makepeace. Young people's history of England. Boston, 1886. D. B. 97. 2.
12. TRAILL, H: D. Shaftesbury. L., 1886. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 3.
13. TREDWELL, Daniel M. A sketch of the life of Apollonius of Tyana. N. Y., 1886. O. 64. 8. P.
14. TREVELYAN, G: Otto. Cawnpore. L., 1886. D. 57. 45. B.
15. TRIANGULAR society, The: leaves from the life of a Portland family. Portland, 1886. D. M. 44. 41.
16. TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. L., 1886. D. E. 69. 20.
17. TRUMBULL, H: Clay. The blood covenant. N. Y., 1885. O. P. 31. 22.
18. TULLOCH, J: Movements of religious thought in Britain during the 19th century. N. Y., 1885. D. 64. 9. O.

19. UNITED STATES. *Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.* Annual report for the year 1884. Wash., 1885. O. U. 38. 1.
20. ——— *Senate Committee on Education and Labor.* Report upon the relations between labor and capital. Wash., 1885. 4 v. O. T. 38. 3.
21. ——— *War Department.* Ray, P. H. Report on the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. Wash., 1885. Q. 51. 9. L.
22. UPTON, G: P. Woman in music. Chicago, 1886. S. F. 36. 25.

23. VACHON, Marius. Jacques Callot. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 24. F.

1. VALERA, Juan. Pepita Ximenez: from the Spanish. N. Y., 1886. D. 71. 1. G.
2. VERNE, Jules. The field of ice. L., *n. d.*. S. 27. 19. J.
3. ——— A voyage round the world. South America. [L.], *n. d.* S. 27. 20. J.
4. VICARY, J: Fulford. An American in Norway. L., 1885. D. L. 46. 15.
5. ——— *compiler.* A stork's nest. L., 1886. D. 39. 83. G.

6. WAITES, Alfred. Forgotten meanings. Boston, 1886. T. J. 49. 9.
7. WALCOTT, C: H. Concord in the colonial period: a history of Concord, Mass., 1635–1689. Boston, 1884. O. C. 51. 3.
8. WALDSTEIN, C: Essays on the art of Pheidias. Cambridge, 1885. Q. 13. 25. F.
9. WALFORD, Lucy B. The history of a week. N. Y., 1886. S. 88. 7. G.
10. WALLACE, Alfred Russell. Bad times. L., 1885. D. T. 17. 45.
11. WALLOTH, W: The king's treasure house: a romance of ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1886. S. 82. 1. G.
12. WARREN Association. Minutes. 1771–1839. Prov., 1771–1839. 2 v. O. 38. 3. P.
13. WASHINGTON, *Mrs., pseud.* The unrivalled cook-book and housekeeper's guide. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] O. F. 77. 55.
14. WEEKS, Joseph D. Labor differences and their settlement. N. Y., 1886. O. T. 27. 19.
15. WELLHAUSEN, Julius. Prolegomena to the history of Israel. Edin., 1885. O. 62. 2. P.
16. WELLS, D: Ames. Practical economics; essays respecting recent economic experiences of the United States. N. Y., 1885. O. T. 17. 40.
17. WELLS, H: P. The American salmon fisherman. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 67. 13.
18. ——— Fly-rods and fly-tackle, N. Y., 1885. D. F. 67. 12.
19. WHITE, J: S., *editor.* The boys' and girls' Pliny; being parts of Pliny's natural history ed. for boys and girls. N. Y., 1885. O. E. 93. 21.
20. WHITE, R: Grant. Studies in Shakespeare. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. N. 24. 17.
21. WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton (Train). Bonnyborough. Boston, 1886. [1885.] D. H. 24. 25.
22. WILCOX, Marion. Real people. N. Y., 1886. S. 19. 40. G.
23. WILLIAMS, Sydney E. Forensic facts and fallacies. L., 1885. D. S. 15. 35.

1. WILSON, James Grant. Bryant and his friends. N. Y., 1886. [1885.] D. M. 26. 40.
2. WINCHESTER, Carroll. From Madge to Margaret. Boston, 1884. D. H. 29. 41.
3. WOLTMANN, Alfred, *and* Woermann, K: History of painting. v. 2. N. Y., 1885. Q. 23. 9. F.
4. WOOD, Ellen Price, (*pseud.* Johnny Ludlow.) The story of Dorothy Grape, and other tales. G. 58. 29.
5. WOOD, J: G: Horse and Man: their mutual dependence and duties. Phil., 1886. O. 67. 18. E.
6. ——— Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature. Boston, 1885. O. 67. 10. E.
7. WOOLSEY, S.. Chauncey. (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge.) Eye bright. Boston, 1883. S. G. 95. 26.
8. ——— A little country girl. Boston, 1885. D. G. 95. 27.
9. ——— What Katy did. Boston, 1885. D. G. 95. 29.
10. ——— What Katy did at school. Boston, 1885. D. G. 95. 28.
11. WOOLSON, Abba Gould. George Eliot and her heroines. N. Y., 1886. D. M. 39. 35.
12. WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. East Angels. N. Y., 1886. S. 72. 17. G.
13. WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian, Children's stories in American history. N. Y., 1885. D. C. 88. 43.

14. YONGE, C.. M.. Chantry House. L., 1886. D. G. 35. 30.
15. ——— Little Lucy's wonderful globe. L., 1881. S. G. 37. 46.
16. ——— Nuttie's father. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. G. 37. 45.
17. ——— Same. L., 1885. D. G. 37. 44.
18. ——— The two sides of the shield. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. S. G. 36. 53.
19. YRIARTE, C: Fortuny. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Artistes célèbres.) 21. 22. F.

20. ZELLER, E: Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. N. Y., 1886. D. 17. 22. O.

29.3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1887.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., Dec. 21 188 8.

This Library is desirous of procuring the publication named below either by gift or purchase. This method is taken because the publication is not one to be found in the ordinary channels of the trade. If sent by mail, stamps will be returned upon notice. If sent by express, the Library will bear the expense, and it should be sent care of Sawin's Cambridge Express, *Boston*.

JUSTIN WINSOR,
Librarian.

43d, 44th, 45th, 48th – 52d (inclusive) annual report of the Directors of the Athenaeum. Providence, R. I.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

Wm. M. Bailey, Jr. Secy.
Pro Athenaeum
Dec 24 1888

It gives me pleasure to send these reports, and I beg you not to return stamps.

David Beckwith
T.

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 26, 1887.

PROVIDENCE:
PRINTED BY THE PROVIDENCE PRESS CO.
1887.

HARVARD COLLEGE
DEC 27 1888
LIBRARY.

Daniel [illegible]
Librarian

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1887-88.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, PRESIDENT.
ROYAL C. TAFT, VICE PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
SAMUEL R. DORRANCE,
EDWARD D. BASSETT,
AUGUSTINE JONES,
J. HALL McILVAINE,
JOSEPH C. ELY,
AMOS M. BOWEN,
ELISHA S. ALDRICH,
GEORGE L. COLLINS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
NEWTON D. ARNOLD,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
JOSEPH C. ELY,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL R. DORRANCE.

ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD D. BASSETT,
NEWTON D. ARNOLD.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN AND CATALOGUER.
LOUISE RICHARDSON, SECOND ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Providence Athenæum present to the fifty-second annual meeting of proprietors a "detailed report of the state of the Library, and of the general concerns of the institution," as required by the Constitution.

The Board held their first meeting for organization and other business on Monday evening, October 4, 1887. They re-elected Augustus Woodbury, President, and Royal C. Taft, Vice-President. They also re-elected Daniel Beckwith, Librarian, Mary M. Angell, Assistant-Librarian, and Louise Richardson, Second Assistant-Librarian, to their respective offices; and the Standing Committees, on the Library, on the Building and Grounds, and on Accounts, were appointed. The Board have held regular meetings each month, and the average attendance at these meetings has been nine.

At the meeting in January, three hundred and eighty volumes of Congressional documents, asked for by the Department of the Interior, and considered to be of no value in the Library, were ordered, in the discretion of the Committee on the Library, to be deposited with the Department of the Interior, or with the Providence Public Library. And the ques-

tion of making a gift of these books to the said Department of the Interior, or to said Public Library, was referred to the next annual meeting of the Corporation. It was the judgment of the Board that as the Library received many valuable books from the government, no better use could be made of the books than to return them to the government authorities at Washington, who especially desired them to complete sets.

A question has arisen as to the true meaning and intent of Article Twelfth of the By-Laws. The Librarians have in recent years made an annual examination of the Library without any action on the part of the Directors calling in the books or closing it. The examination was previously made by the Directors in person. It has been doubted whether such examination by the Librarians, more particularly without calling in the books annually, was all that the by-law contemplates, and the best interests of the Library demand; the matter is therefore referred to the Corporation for its judgment and direction. In the opinion of the Directors some modification of Article Twelve of the Regulations is desirable.

On the twenty-fifth day of May, Mr. Albert J. Jones, a former Secretary of the Athenæum, deceased at Florence, Italy. The newspapers of the time mentioned the fact, afterwards verified by a communication from the American Consul at Florence, and the will of Mr. Jones, that the President of the Athenæum was named as one of the executors of the will. The will itself has not yet been made public.

The number of volumes added to the Library during the last year was twelve hundred and fifteen. There were added:

By purchase,	992
By gift,	93
By binding periodicals,	130
	1,215

According to size there were:

Folios,	56
Quartos,	61
Octavos,	365
Duodecimos,	540
Sixteenmos,	193
	1,215*

The average cost of the books purchased is $1.41 per volume. Four pamphlets were bought, and two hundred and thirty-five were received as gifts. The number of volumes given to the Library was less than usual. Many came from the public offices at Wash-

* Classified by subjects the books added were:

English prose fiction,	281
Juveniles,	93
History and biography,	204
Poetry, belles lettres, and fiction in foreign languages,	189
Voyages and travels,	41
Fine and useful arts,	65
Science, law and medicine,	90
Religion, philosophy, social science and education,	117
Periodicals,	135
	1,215

ington, and were sent at the request of Senator Aldrich. A list of the donors is attached to this report. Nine parts of "Le case ed i monumenti di Pompeï," five parts of "La basilica di San Marco in Venezia," the Illustrazione Italiana, a weekly illustrated paper published at Milan, and twenty-five volumes relating to Italy or Italian art, were purchased at a cost of $197.32 from the income of the Carrington Hoppin Bequest.

When the Library was examined in July, 1,450 volumes were absent from their places on the shelves. Probably one thousand were in circulation. The rest were in process of cataloguing, binding or covering. All these volumes have since been seen except ten, which are reported as missing, and ten which have been lost by shareholders (four of which have been already paid for). Two books reported missing last year have since been found. The number of volumes belonging to the Athenæum on September 1, 1887, was 46,452.

The circulation during the past year was 42,059, classified as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
Fiction and juveniles, ...	27,062	64.34
History and biography, ...	4,837	11.51
Poetry and belles lettres, . .	2,922	6.95
Art, science, law and medicine, .	2,247	5.34
Religion, philosophy and social science,	1,696	4.03
Voyages and travels, ...	1,671	3.97
Periodicals, ...	1,624	3.86
	42,059	100.00

The circulation has increased three per cent. over last year, an increase wholly in fiction and juveniles. The circulation in the other classes is a thousand volumes less than last year. The largest number of volumes taken out in any one month was in March, 4,399, and the largest daily circulation was 349, on February 19. Thirty-one shares have been transferred during the year, seven new shares have been issued, forty-nine shares have remained unused.

The following periodicals have been added to the list published last year. Two are given, nine are bought: American Exchange and Mart; American Journal of Psychology; Book Chat; Das Echo; Le Français; Harvard Law Review; Murray's Magazine; Outing; Quarterly Journal of Economics; Scribner's Magazine; Swiss Cross. One hundred periodicals are now taken.

The following is a general statement of the finances of the Athenæum for the past year, the items of which will appear in the Treasurer's report.

Balance on hand, Sept. 27, 1886, ...	$2,448 98

RECEIPTS.

From shares sold, ...	105 00
" taxes, fines, etc., ...	4,251 72
" dividends and interest, ...	1,620 59
	$8,426 29

EXPENDITURES.

For books and periodicals, ...	$2,090 96
" salaries, ...	2,978 40
" other purposes, ...	1,425 00
Balance on hand September 26, 1887, ...	1,931 93
	$8,426 29

It has already been stated that the increase in circulation is wholly in fiction and juveniles. A library must, like everything else, regard the law of demand. But it must also remember its responsibility to give true direction to a great and constantly increasing educational force. Private libraries in many places wane because free public libraries are abundant and contain more books of the popular sort for pastime readers and because fewer people each year read substantial books carefully through. They instead glide hastily over many books, or depend upon reviews. The masses read more for amusement than for instruction. And the taste of all must be satisfied in the library if it is to succeed. What is chaff to one person may contain nutriment for another. The library ought not to attempt to rival the book club, the weekly paper, the news stand, or the vender of books on the railroad. But it cannot justly and properly refuse to its readers a full and unstinted supply of the works of the masters of romance who interest, teach and elevate their readers. By this method only can the library meet its patrons of all conditions of culture with entertainment and instruction.

Mere matters of instruction seem to be more and more collected in reference books, and reduced to exact and definite limits by indexes and classification, so that facts and exact knowledge are accessible without the extensive reading which was once necessary. Human experience has fully shown that works of romance which are true to nature and art and pure in tone have an important influence over men and conduct.

All of which is respectfully submitted, in behalf and by order of the Board of Directors,

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
President.

W. M. BAILEY, JR.,
Secretary.

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 26, 1887.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 27, 1886		$2,448 98

RECEIPTS.

Seven new shares sold at $15	$105 00	
Ten shares sold for taxes	95 00	
Tax collected	3,480 00	
Rights to use library at $6	80 00	
Fines collected	334 29	
Books, photographs, etc., sold	46 31	
Extra books	18 80	
Dividends and interest on investments	1,620 59	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest	197 32	
		$5,977 31
		$8,426 29

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,459 81	
Purchases for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	197 32	
Periodicals	433 83	
Binding	315 20	
Salaries	2,978 40	
Fuel	175 00	
Lighting	172 98	
Water	10 00	
Express, postage and freight	60 88	
Printing and advertising	130 00	
Insurance	37 00	
Building and grounds	205 96	
Furniture	159 41	
Supplies	134 37	
Labor	24 20	
		6,494 36
Balance to new account		1,931 93
		$8,426 29

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value.	$1,850 00	
63 shares American National Bank, par value.....	3,150 00	
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie Railroad registered bonds, par value.....	10,000 00	
10 Syracuse, Binghampton and New York Railroad registered bonds, par value.....	10,000 00	
Deposit in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation.....	1,828 40	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation.....	3,142 13	
		$29,970 53

Tax unpaid on sixteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 26, 1887.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pampl.
Abdank-Abacanowicz, Br. *Paris*	1	.....
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record"	.....	.....
American Antiquarian Society	.....	2
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	.....
Amherst College	.....	2
Apprentices Library Company, *Philadelphia*	.....	1
D. Appleton & Co., *New York*	1	.....
Austin, Samuel	.....	1
Bailey, William M., jr	1	.....
Bailey, W. Whitman, "Journal of Education"	.....	2
Walter Baker & Co., *Dorchester, Mass.*	1	.....
Bassett, Henry	.....	1
Battell, Robbins, *and Miss* Anna Battell, *Norfolk, Conn*	2	.....
Beckwith, *Miss* Abby G	7	1
Beckwith, Henry T	3	.....
Bibliotheca Nacional, *Rio de Janeiro*	.....	.....
Bliss, Frank E., *New York*	1	.....
Boston City Messenger	4	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	3
Bourn, Joseph H	1	1
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, *New York*	.....	2
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston*	.....	7
Bradley, Charles	.....	4
Brinley, Francis, *Newport*	.....	1
Brooklyn Library	.....	3
Buffalo Library	.....	1
Butler Hospital for the Insane	.....	1
Chace, *Mrs.* George I	1	3
Chace, George W	.....	1
Chalmers, Patrick, *Wimbledon, England*	.....	4
Chicago Public Library	.....	1
Civil Service Reform Association of Boston, "Civil Service Record"	.....	.....
Civil Service Reform Association of Providence	.....	22
Clark, Franklin Chase	.....	1
Cleveland Public Library	.....	1
Columbia College	.....	3
Cornell University	.....	1
Eaton, Amasa M	.....	1
Enoch Pratt Free Library, *Baltimore*	1	3
Fisher, Virgil	2	.....
Folsom, Albert A., *Boston*	.....	1
Funk & Wagnalls, *New York*, "The Voice"	.....	.....
Gammell, William	.....	2
Gates, Charles Horatio	1	.....
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Gildehaus, Charles, *St. Louis*	.....	1
Gorman, Charles E	1	.....
Green, Arnold	.....	2
Green, Samuel S., *Worcester, Mass*	.....	1
Hartford Library	.....	4
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	1	1
Horsford, Eben Norton. *Cambridge, Mass*	1	.....
Irrepressible Society	.....	1
Jones, Augustine	.....	1
Jones, George F., *Philadelphia*	1	.....
Jastram, Pardon S	.....	7
Kansas State Board of Agriculture	1	.....
Lawrence Public Library	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	1
Maimonides Library, *New York*	.....	1
Manufacturers' Record Company, *Baltimore*	1	.....
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor	1	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	2
Massachusetts New Church Union, "New Jerusalem"	.....	.....
Mathews, Albert, *New York*	1	.....
Maverick National Bank, *Boston*	1	.....
Mercantile Library, *New York*	.....	2
N. E. Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	.....	1
New York Free Circulating Library	.....	1
Newport Historical Society	.....	1
Nevins Memorial Library, *Methuen, Mass*	2	.....
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*	.....	4
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington*	.....	1
Packard, Alpheus Spring	.....	1
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass*	.....	1
Peck, George B	.....	5
Pillsbury, Parker, *Concord, N. H*	.....	3
Poland, William Carey	.....	1
Potter, William H	2	.....
Providence City Auditor	.....	1
" City Messenger	4	.....
" Mayor	.....	2
" Superintendent of Health	.....	1
Providence Public Library	1	1
Redwood Library	.....	1
Reynolds Library, *Rochester, N. Y*	.....	1
Rhode Island Board of Health	4	.....
" " School for the Deaf	.....	1
" " Women's Board of Visitors	.....	1
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	2
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	1
Rice, Howard M	5	.....
Richards, C. A. L	.....	1
Richmond, Frank E	.....	1
Rider, Sidney S	2	.....
Royal Society of Canada	2	.....
St. Louis Public Library	.....	1
St. Paul Chamber of Commerce	.....	1
Sawin, James M	.....	1
Slocum Post, No. 10, Dept. of R. I	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
Smithsonian Institution	5	5
Springfield City Library Association	.....	1
Taunton Public Library	.....	1
Ulmann, C. J., "Das Echo"	6	1
Union for Christian Work	.....	1
United States, Bureau of Education	2	2
" " Bureau of Ethnology	1	.....
" " Chief Signal Officer, 14 charts	.....	.....
" " Civil Service Commission	.....	1
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	1	.....
" " Commission of Fish and Fisheries	1	4
" " Comptroller of the Currency	1	.....
" " Department of State	.....	22
" " Department of the Interior	14	12
" " Department of the Treasury	2	.....
" " Geological Survey	4	13
" " Hydrographic Office, "Pilot Charts"	.....	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette"	.....	.....
" " Superintendent of Documents	.....	1
University of California	.....	1
University of Rochester	.....	1
Wayland, Francis, *New Haven, Conn.*	.....	2
Wells, Benjamin W	.....	36
Wharton, Francis, *Washington*	3	.....
Whitaker, Nicholas T	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus	5	1
Worcester Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	2
Yale University	.....	1
Young Men's Association, *Albany*	.....	1

LIST OF PROPRIETORS,

REPORTED TO THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 26, 1887.

	Share, No.
Abbott Josephine L.	703
Aborn Jennie P.	377
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Edward S.	665
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Edward S.	346
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames John O.	380
Ames Samuel*	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Frank H.	93
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M.	195
Angell Walter F.	638
Anthony Gardner Chace	486
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Nellie M.	323
Anthony Walter E.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Pardon	254
Arnold Christopher B.*	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold Frederick W.	76
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Newton D.	244
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Aylsworth Hiram B.	702
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Baker Nathan H.	412
Balch Abigail Pope	469
Balch Mary Howard	644
Ballou William H.	106
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Elizabeth T.	310
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Bartlett John R.*	279
Bartlett Thomas E.	378
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby G.	617
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	700
Beckwith Henry T.	269
Beckwith Jane L.	695

* Deceased.

	Share, No.
Belden Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	290
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregational Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Berry Cora I.	678
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	641
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Henry A.	562
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C., Jr.	114
Blodgett John T.	314
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Annie E.	594
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Eliza R.	596
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Herbert A.	10
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles	461
Bradley Charles S.	303
Brayton Clara	63
Bridge A. Alice	169
Bridgham Joseph	250
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	166
Brown Thomas	212
Brown Walter F.	85
Brown William Whipple	205
Browne Mary L.	585
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Fran cis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134
Bullock Julia	502
Burbank Robert W.	237

	Share, No.
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Edwin A.	682
Burnham George H.	163
Burnham George W.	167
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Elodie	455
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butts Esther T.	611
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Caldwell Samuel L.	340
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlile Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Francis W.	79
Carpenter George M.	344
Caswell Edward T.*	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Amanda M.	531
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace George I.*	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chafee Zechariah, Jr.	555
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Cornelia S.	653
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin Virginia Kensett	423
Chapman Rhodes B.*	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chase William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.*	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coats James	686
Coe Marcy W.	14
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Coleman Stephen R.	393
Collins George L.	526
Congdon George W.	257

	Share, No.
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranshaw John T.	216
Cranston Francis A.	131
Cranston Henry C.	548
Creighton J. Hamilton	281
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.*	561
Cross James Madison	139
Cross William J.*	29
Crowell James L.	344
Curtis Dora Evelyn	110
Cutler Edward H.	153
Daily Charlotte F.	209
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.*	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis James S.	351
Davis Thomas	173
Davis William D.	318
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
Deming Richard H.	705
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Abby S.	554
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares,	92, 670
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Dunnell William Wanton	336
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Edgar G.	358
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159

	Share, No.
Dyer John	21
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Eddy Walter U.	50
Edwards Stephen O.	297
Eiswald Lucy A.	676
Ely Joseph C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Evans Bailey W.	508
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.*	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander*	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
Field Charles W.	26
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	566
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fiske George McClellan	675
FitzGerald Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Henry	368
Flint Susan A.	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Francis Alice	567
French Florence	586
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Furse Edmund	144
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
George Charles H.	706
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Mathilde K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Elizabeth Amory	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares,	234, 406
Goldsmith William B.	710
Goodwin Daniel	315

	Share, No.
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorman Charles E.	142
Gower George Lewis	627
Granger Daniel L. D.	264
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Charles A.	164
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene William Albert*	187
Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Greer David H.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mary	201
Grosvenor William	108
Guilbert Jean E.	550
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Haines William S.*	102
Hale Isaac	382
Hale Wendell Phillips	688
Hall Clifton A.	391
Ham Benjamin W.*	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Hamlin William E.*	178
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Cyrus*	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry H.	259
Harris Thomas	353
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600
Hayward Thomas W.	503
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H.	583
Hazard George P.*	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Henshaw Rebecca P.	619
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hinckley Frederick A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Hoard Cora B.	282
Hogg Walter S.	162

	Share, No.
Holbrook Albert	451
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hopkins Sarah F.	127
Hoppin Eliza H.	414
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Sarah D.	219
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Edith L.	112
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howard Hiram	708
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W., 2 shares,	515, 581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Irons Charles F.	402
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson William F. B.	41
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jenks Stephen A.	83
Johnson William S.	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Albert J.*	82
Jones Augustine, 2 shares,	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	464
Keach Mary A.	200
Keith James G.	567
Kelley Ebenezer*	190
Kendall Jane W.	88
Kendall Lydia K.	712
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.*	148
King Charles G.*	685
King William J.*	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knight Webster	660

	Share, No.
Knowles Edward P.*	488
Knowles John P.*	71
Knowles Joseph*	268
Knowles Joseph B.	512
Knowles Stephen M.	154
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Lapham Oscar	196
Lapham Simon S.	607
Larchar John*	39
Larned Edwin C.	95
Larned Samuel	306
Lennon John F.	125
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Charles Warren	709
Lippitt Christopher	150
Lippitt Henry	68
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Lyman Henry B.*	67
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McGregor Eben	444
McIlvaine J. Hall	503
Mackinney Herbert G.	204
Manchester Emma L.	478
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Arthur Livingston	366
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Earl Philip	161
Mason John H.	713
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36
Matteson Ella J.	409
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf Esther P.	218
Metcalf George, Jr.*	672
Metcalf Henry B.	253
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642

	Share, No.
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda	118
Miller Horace G.	632
Miller William B. M.	523
Millett Thomas A.	396
Miner Susan	663
Ministry-at-Large	491
Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Moulton & Ingraham	506
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mumford Charles C.	226
Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Newcomb Mary L.	681
Nichols Isabelle B. S.	504
Nickerson Edward I.	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.*	493
Nisbet William D.	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.	546
Oldfield John,* 2 shares,	174, 292
Olmstead Ellen E.	339
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S.	347
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen George, Jr.	501
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Packard Alpheus Spring	715
Packard Mary S.	609
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares,	111, 487
Paige Henry	362
Paine Amasa	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Park William H.	363
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614

	Share, No.
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patterson George Herbert	626
Payne Abraham*	497
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, 2 shares,	421, 608
Pearce Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Pease Alvin F.	214
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B.*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H., Jr.	24
Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Thomas*	22
Pegram John C.	704
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phillips George R.	579
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Poland William C.	604
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter Henry A. L., Jr.	473
Potter William H.	677
Powell Thomas C.	123
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randolph John R., 2 shares,	521, 606
Rathbone Waitie	322
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares,	84, 432
Read John R.	543
Reynolds George T.	232
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Maria T.	238
Richardson Louise	658

	Share, No.
Richardson Preston	714
Richardson Thomas A., 2d.	585
Richmond Caroline	707
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Risley John E., Jr.	483
Robinson Charles Pitt	455
Robinson Dorcas B.	489
Robinson Edward H.	168
Robinson Ezekiel G.	236
Roelker William G.	572
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Salisbury Levi*	578
Saniewska Irene S.	701
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.*	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.*	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck Bertha F.	494
Shaw James, Jr.	324
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	687
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon George E.	388
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Shepley George L.	284
Slater John, 2d.	11
Slater John W.	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463
Smith Albert J.	172
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith C. Winthrop	518
Smith Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.*	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith John W.	215
Snow Edwin M.	599
Snow J. Lippitt	275

	Share, No.
Snow Louis F.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Spencer Joel M.	608
Sprague Samuel S	177
Stafford Robert R.*	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Cora Bishop	180
Studley Thomas E.	454
Sturges Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	431
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederic	133
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Daniel A.*	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Isaac B.	577
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston Frederick L.	98
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William T.	247
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tobey Sarah F.	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612

	Share, No.
Torrey Moses E.	384
Towne Etta B.	293
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan*	248
Tucker William A.	309
Tyler Harriet H.	16
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church	659
Vaughan Daniel W.	52
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Warner James M.	138
Warren Andrew McC.	529
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman Stephen	711
Waterman William H.*	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Clinton R.	302
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R.	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George J.	121
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitaker Henry C.*	613
Whitney Mary E. A.	176
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams Nathan W.	386
Wilson William E.	105
Wood George H.	499
Wood William H.	220
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	

694 owners of one share each	694
8 owners of two shares each	16
1 owner of five shares	5
703	715

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1886—AUGUST 31, 1887.

---

1. ABBOTT, Willis J. Blue jackets of '61. N. Y., 1886. O. C. 32. 13.
2. ABBOTT, C: Conrad. Waste-land wanderings. N. Y., 1887. D. E. 76. 25.
3. ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott. The kernel and the husk. Boston, 1887. S. O. 95. 17.
4. ABBOTT, Lyman *and* Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. Hartford, 1887. O. NH. 17. 18.
5. ABDANK-ABAKANOWICZ, Br. Les intégraphes; étude sur un nouveau système d'intégrateurs mécaniques. Paris, 1886. O. E. 14. 13.
6. ADAMS, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Boston, 1887. D. 47. 4. C.
7. ADAMS, H: Carter. Public debts: an essay in the science of finance. N. Y., 1887. O. T. 25. 15.
8. ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Famous caverns and grottoes described and illustrated. L., 1886. D. E. 99. 26.
9. ÆSCHYLUS. The tragedies: a new translation with biog. essay, and appendix of rhymed choral odes, by E. H. Plumptre. L., 1885. S. X. 65. 13.
10. ——— The house of Atreus: being the Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, and Furies: tr. into English verse by E. D. A. Morshead. L., 1881. D. X. 65. 20.
11. ——— The suppliant maidens: tr. into English verse by E. D. A. Morshead. L., 1883. D. X. 65. 23.
12. AGUILAR, G.. The days of Bruce. N. Y., 1886. D. G. 27. 7.
13. ALCOTT, Amos Bronson. New Connecticut: an autobiographical poem: ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Boston, 1887. D. N. 48. 58.

1. ALCOTT, L.. May. Jo's boys, and how they turned out: a sequel to "Little Men". Boston, 1886. S. G. 76. 42.
2. ALLEN, Ed. Heron —. A manual of cheirosophy. L., 1886. D. 12. 20. O.
3. ALLEN, G: H. Forty-six months with the 4th. R. I. Volunteers in the war of 1861 to 1865. Prov., 1887. O. C. 25. 24.
4. ALLEN, Grant. The beckoning hand, and other stories. L., 1887. D. 54. 18. G.
5. ——— Common sense science. Boston, [1886.] D. E. 79. 39.
6. ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Christmas at Surf Point. Boston, [1886]. D. G. 88. 26.
7. ——— Pine cones. Boston, 1886. D. G. 88. 33.
8. ALLINSON, E: P., *and* Penrose, Boies. Philadelphia 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. Phila., 1887. O. [Johns Hopkins University studies. Extra volume 2.] C. 71. 12.
9. ALMANACH de Gotha. 1887. Gotha, [1886]. T.
10. AMERICAN Historical Association. Papers. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. O. C. 71. 10.
11. AMES, Harriet Howe. Catalogue of the Nevins Memorial Library, Methuen, Mass. Boston, 1887. 2 v. Q.
12. AMICIS, Edmondo de. Cuore: an Italian school-boy's journal: trans. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1887]. D. NF. 14. 18.
13. ANDERS. James Meschter. House plants as sanitary agents. Phila., 1887. D. F. 76. 28.
14. ANDERSON, E: L. Modern horsemanship. Edin., 1886. O. F. 75. 22.
15. ANDREWS, C. C. Brazil: its conditions and prospects. N. Y., 1887. D. L. 26. 5.
16. ANGELL, G: Thorndike. Autobiographical sketches and personal recollections. Boston, 1884. O. NH. 17. 17.
17. ANTIDOTE against melancholy: compounded of choice poems, jovial songs, *etc.* N. Y., 1884. O. N. 55. 11.
18. APPLETON's general guide to the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1887. S. C. 49. 10.
19. ARGLES, Maggie. (*pseud.* The Duchess.) Her week's amusement.—Ugly Barrington. Leipzig, 1886. S. 62. 49. G.
20. ARMSTRONG, W: Thekla: a story of Viennese musical life. Phil., 1887. D. 38. 36. G.
21. ARNOLD, F: Our bishops and deans. L., 1875. 2 v. O. 57. 29. P.
22. ARPENTIGNY, C. S. d'. The science of the hand: trans. by Ed. Heron-Allen. L., 1886. D. 12. 19. O.
23. ARTHUR, W: On the difference between physical and moral law: the Fernley lecture of 1883. N. Y., 1884. D. O. 57. 21.
24. ASHTON, John. Romances of chivalry. N. Y., 1887. O. 53. 15. N.

1. ATKINSON, E: The margin of profits. N. Y., 1887. D. [Questions of the day.] T. 17. 34.
2. AUSTIN, J: Osborne. The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, 1887. F. 61. 4. C.
3. BAIN, Alexander. On teaching English. N. Y., 1887. D. M. 86. 26
4. BAIRD, H: Martyn. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. B. 44. 10.
5. BAKER, J: F. The federal constitution. N. Y., 1887. D. T. 59. 21.
6. BALZAC, Honoré de. The alkahest; or, The house of Claës. Boston, 1887. D. 29. 27. G.
7. ——— César Birotteau. Boston. 1887. D. 29. 28. G.
8. ——— Country doctor. Boston, 1887. D. 29. 26. G.
9. ——— Cousin Pons. Boston, 1886. D. 29. 24. G.
10. ——— Père Goriot. Boston, 1886. D. 29. 25. G.
11. ——— The two brothers. Boston, 1887. D. 29. 23. G.
12. BAMFORD, M.. E. My land and water friends. Boston, 1886. O. E. 99. 43.
13. BARR, Amelia Edith (Huddleston). The bow of orange ribbon. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 29. 52.
14. ——— A daughter of Fife. N. Y., 1886. S. H. 29. 49.
15. ——— Jan Vedder's wife. N. Y., [1885.] S. H. 29. 51.
16. ——— Paul and Christina. N. Y., [1887.] S. H. 29. 42.
17. ——— The Squire of Sandal-Side. N. Y., [1886.] S. H. 29. 54.
18. BATES, Harriet Leonora (Vose). (*pseud.* Eleanor Putnam.) Old Salem. Boston, 1887. D. C. 49. 12.
19. BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. Behind the Blue Ridge. Phila., 1887. D. H. 22. 46.
20. BECKER, S.. Cary *and* Mora, Federico, *compilers.* Spanish idioms with their English equivalents. Boston, 1887. O. J. 65. 5
21. BENHAM, W:, *editor.* The dictionary of religion. L., 1887. O. H. 146. 10.
22. BENJAMIN, Park. The age of electricity. N. Y., 1886. D. F. 66. 37.
23. BENJAMIN, S: Green Wheeler. Our American artists: with portraits, studios, and engravings of paintings. Boston, [1886.] D. 28. 12. F.
24. ——— Persia and the Persians. Boston, 1887. Q. A. 71. 13.
25. ——— The story of Persia. N. Y., 1887. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 19.
26. BENT, S: Arthur, *compiler.* Familiar short sayings of great men. Boston, 1887. D. J. 48. 25.
27. BERNARD, J: Retrospections of America. 1797-1811. N. Y., 1887. D. C. 17. 25.

1. BESANT, Walter. Children of Gibeon. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. G. 72. 45.
2. ——— Dorothy Forster. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. S. G. 72. 35.
3. ——— The world went very well then. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. G. 72. 47.
4. ——— *and* Rice, James. The chaplain of the Fleet. L., 1884. D. G. 72. 44.
5. BETTANY, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 16. M.
6. BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs: trans. from the French, by J. L. Garner. Chicago, 1887. O. C. 63. 13.
7. BIBLIOTHECA Nacional. *Rio de Janeiro.* Catalogo da exposição permanente dos cimelios, publicado sob a direcção do bibliothecario Joas de Saldanha da Gama. Rio de Janeiro, 1885. O. SH. 14. 15.
8. BIGG, C: The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. Oxford and N. Y., 1886. D. (Bampton lectures, 1886.) O. 69. 22.
9. BIRRELL, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 17. M.
10. ——— Obiter dicta. 2d series. N. Y., 1887. S. M. 69. 29.
11. BLACK, W: Sabina Zembra. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. H. 15. 63.
12. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 15. 29.
13. BLACKBURN, H: Randolph Caldecott: a personal memoir of his early career. L., 1886. O. NE. 16. 44.
14. BLACKMORE, R: Doddridge. Springhaven. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 21. 1.
15. BLANDING, Stephen Franklin. Recollections of a sailor boy; or, The cruise of the gunboat Louisiana. Prov., 1886. D. C. 27. 25.
16. BOARDMAN, *Mrs.* Life and labours of the Rev. W. E. Boardman. N. Y., 1887. D. NH. 19. 28
17. BOASE, C: W. Oxford. L., 1887. D. (Historic towns.) A. 99. 24.
18. BOISSIER, Marie Louis Gaston. Mme. De Sévigné. Paris, 1887. D. (Les grands écrivains français.) K. 17. 12.
19. BOOKS for a reference library. 1st series. L., 1885. O. SI. 18. 20.
20. BOURNE, E: Gaylord. The history of the surplus revenue of 1837. N. Y., 1885. D. [Questions of the day.] T. 17. 46.
21. BOUTON, J: Bell. Roundabout to Moscow. N. Y., 1887. D. 47. 14. L.
22. BOWNE, Borden Parker. Introduction to psychological theory. N. Y., 1887. O. 17. 51. O.
23. BRADFORD, S.. H. Harriet, the Moses of her people. N. Y., 1886. S. NH. 19. 34.

1. BRANDES, Georg Morris Cohen. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century: trans. by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y., [1886.] D. M. 25. 19.
2. BRASSEY, T: 1*st Baron*. The naval annual. 1886. Portsmouth, 1886. O. 55. 14. F.
3. BROOKE, Stopford A: The unity of God and man, and other sermons. Boston, 1886. D. O. 65. 38.
4. BROOKS, Henry Mason, *editor*. Literary curiosities. Boston, 1886. S. (The olden time series.) 26. 22. J.
5. ——— Some strange and curious punishments. Boston, 1886. S. (The olden time series.) 26. 21. J.
6. BROOKS, Phillips. Tolerance: two lectures. N. Y., 1887. D. 67. 9. O.
7. ——— Twenty sermons: fourth series. N. Y., 1887. D. 67. 5. O.
8. BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861: a study of the war. Baltimore, 1887. O. [Johns Hopkins University studies. Extra volume 3.] C. 71. 12.
9. BROWNING, Robert. Poetic and dramatic works. Boston, 1887. 6 v. D. N. 67. 41.
10. ——— The poetical works. Leipzig, 1872–84. 4 v. S. N. 67. 29.
11. ——— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. Boston, 1887. S. N. 67. 38.
12. ——— The ring and the book. Boston, 1886. 2 v. D. N. 67. 40.
13. ——— Select poems: edited with notes by W: J. Rolfe and Heloise E. Hersey. N. Y., 1886. S. N. 67. 35.
14. BRYAN, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers. V. 1. A–K. L., 1886. Q. H. 125. 11.
15. BRYSON, M.. I.. Home-life in China. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 56. 5. A.
16. BUCHANAN, Robert Williams. A look round literature. L., 1887. D. M. 61. 3.
17. BUCKLEY, J. M. The midnight sun, the tsar, and the Nihilist. Boston, [1886.] O. L. 32. 14.
18. BUERSTENBINDER, Emilie (*pseud.* Ernst Werner.) Saint Michael: trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 43. 67. G.
19. BUNNER, H: C. The story of a New-York house. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 22. 78.
20. BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Little Lord Fauntleroy. N. Y., 1886. O. H. 17. 34.
21. BURNHAM, Clara Louise (Root). Next door. Boston, [1886.] D. H. 25. 2.
22. BURNHAM, S. M. Precious stones in nature, art and literature. Boston, 1886. O. 16. 6. F.
23. BURNLEY, James. The romance of invention. L., 1886. D. 56. 2. F.
24. BURNS, Robert. The poetical works. Leipzig, 1845. S. N. 87. 45.

1. BUSH, G: Gary. Harvard the first American university. Boston, [1886.] D. 36. 6. O.
2. BUSK, Rachel H. The folk-songs of Italy. L., 1887. S. 56. 21. N.
3. BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. Boston, 1887. D. H. 28. 3.

4. CADDY, Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus: a chapter in Swedish history. Boston, 1887. 2 v. D. NF. 14. 14.
5. CAINE, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 12. M.
6. CALDERON de la Barca, Pedro. Dramas: trans. by Denis F. McCarthy. L., 1873. D. 16. 18. N.
7. ——— Six dramas: trans. by E: Fitzgerald. L., 1853. S. 16. 19. N.
8. CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold. Phila., 1877. D. H. 22. 69.
9. CAMPAIGN of Fredericksburg, The. Nov.-Dec., 1862, by a line officer. L., 1886. D. C. 39. 40.
10. CAMPBELL, G: Douglas, *8th Duke of Argyll.* Scotland as it was and as it is. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O. 69. 7. B.
11. CAMPBELL, H.. (Stuart). Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. Boston, 1887. D. T. 27. 36.
12. CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Uncle Max. Phila., 1887. D. G. 16. 71.
13. ——— Wee wifie. Phila., 1887. S. G. 16. 73.
14. CARLISLE, H: E., *editor.* A selection from the correspondence of Abraham Hayward, Q. C. from 1834 to 1884. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D. M. 35. 7.
15. CARLYLE, T: Early letters. Ed. by C. Eliot Norton. L., 1886. D. M. 38. 21.
16. CASSIODORUS Senator, Magnus Aurelius. The letters: a condensed translation of the Variae epistolae, with an introduction by T: Hodgkin. L., 1886. O. 25. 31. B.
17. CAVALLUCCI, Jacques, *and* Molinier, Emile. Les della Robbia, leur vie et leur œuvre. Paris, 1884. F. 21. 47. F.
18. CAVÉ, E.. M.. (Blavot) Boulanger. The Cavé method of drawing. N. Y., 1886. S. F. 29. 11.
19. CÉLIÈRES, Paul. The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès. N. Y., 1887. O. G. 63. 35.
20. CERFBERR, Anatole *et* Christophe, Jules. Repertoire de la Comedie humaine de H. de Balzac. Paris, 1887. O. K. 23. 32.
21. CHAFFIN, W: L. History of the town of Easton, Mass. Cambridge, 1886. O. 47. 52. C.
22. CHAMPFLEURY, Jules Fleury Husson, *dit.* La Tour. Paris, [1886]. Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 34. F.

1. CHAMPLIN, J: Denison, *jr.* Chronicle of the coach. N. Y., 1886. D. 46. 30. L.
2. ——— *and* Perkins, C: Callahan, *editors.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. N. Y., 1886. 3 v. Q. H. 143. 3.
3. CHANNING, G.. Ellery, *compiler.* Dr. Channing's note book: passages from the unpublished manuscripts of W: Ellery Channing. Boston, 1887. D. O. 72. 38.
4. CHAPMAN, E.. Rachel. A Comtist lover, and other studies. L., 1886. D. 17. 34. O.
5. CHARLES, E.. (Rundle). The cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. Leipzig, 1872. S. G. 45. 14.
6. ——— Lapsed, but not lost. Leipzig, 1878. S. G. 45. 15.
7. CHURCH, Alfred J: The story of Carthage. N. Y., 1886. D. (The story of the nations.) D. 28. 16.
8. CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Tusculan disputations: trans. by Andrew P. Peabody. Boston, 1886. D. X. 59. 21.
9. CLARK, J: B. The philosophy of wealth. Boston, 1886. D. T. 27. 33.
10. CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. Boston, 1886. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 60.
11. CLARKE, M.. Victoria Cowden (Novello). Uncle, Peep, and I. Boston, 1886. S. G. 54. 31.
12. CLARKE, R.. Sophia (*pseud.* Sophie May.) Drone's honey. Boston, 1887. D. G. 51. 52.
13. CLEVELAND, R: Jeffrey. Voyages of a merchant navigator. N. Y., 1886. D. 35. 8. L.
14. CLOUSTON, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. Edin., 1887. 2 v. D. 18. 13. F.
15. CLUB of one, A. Boston, 1887. D. M. 44. 45.
16. COCOA and chocolate: a short history of their production and use. Dorchester, 1886. S. F. 77. 63.
17. COLLINS, W: Wilkie. The evil genius. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 112. G.
18. ——— The guilty river. N. Y., 1887. S. 62. 113. G.
19. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 114. G.
20. COLOMB, Josephine Blanche (Bouchet). Carol's little daughter. L., 1887. D. G. 42. 24.
21. COLVIN, Sidney. Keats. N. Y., 1887. D. [English men of letters.] M. 26. 12.
22. CONDER, Claude Regnier. Syrian stone-lore; or, The monumental history of Palestine. L., 1886. D. A. 29. 21.
23. CONWAY, W: Martin. Early Flemish artists. L., 1887. D. 28. 9. F.
24. COOKE, Rose Terry. No. N. Y., 1886. D. 64. 12. G.

1. COPE, E: Drinker. The origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. N. Y., 1887. O. 46. 11. E.
2. CORSON, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Boston, 1886. D. N. 67. 36.
3. CORT, M.. Lovina. Siam; or, The heart of Farther India. N. Y., [1886.] D. 56. 6. A.
4. COSTON, Martha J. (Hunt). A signal success: an autobiography. Phila., 1886. D. NH. 18. 50.
5. COUES, E. Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of North American mustelidæ. Wash., 1877. O. (U. S. Geological Survey Miscellanies.) U. 58. 1.
6. COUPLAND, W: Chatterton. The spirit of Goethe's Faust. L., 1885. D. N. 25. 63.
7. COURNAULT, C: Jean Lamour. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 32. F.
8. CRAIK, Dinah Maria (Muloch). About money, and other things. N. Y., 1887. D. M. 47. 13.
9. ——— The little lame prince and his travelling cloak. L., 1886. D. 44. 41. G.
10. CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. Saracinesca. N. Y., 1887. D. 77. 59. G.
11. CREIGHTON, Mandell. A history of the papacy. 1378–1518. Boston, 1882–1887. 4 v. O. 54. 21. P.
12. CROWINSHIELD, M.. Bradford. All among the lighthouses. Boston, [1886.] O. G. 81. 45.
13. CUMBERLAND, Stuart. The Queen's highway. L., 1887. O. L. 11. 27.
14. CUMMINGS, W: H. Purcell. L., 1881. D. (The great musicians.) F. 47. 13.
15. CUNNINGHAM, H. S. The Cœruleans: a vacation idyl. L., 1887. D. 23. 13. G.
16. CURTIS, G: Ticknor. Creation or evolution? N. Y., 1887. D. 18. 21. O.

17. DANTE, Alighieri. The divine comedy: trans. by H: W. Longfellow. Boston, 1886. 3 v. D. N. 33. 22.
18. DAUDET, Alphonse. La belle Nivernaise. N. Y., 1887. S. K. 47. 25.
19. ——— Jack: trans. by M.. Neal Sherwood. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 46. 2. G.
20. DAUNT, Achilles. With pack and rifle in the far south-west. L., 1886. D. L. 28. 38.
21. DAVIS, S.. Matilda Henry. Norway nights and Russian days. N. Y., 1887. S. L. 46. 17

1. DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington: his life and work. N. Y., 1887. O. NF. 13. 9.
2. DAWSON, J: W: The story of the earth and man. N. Y., 1887. D. 54. 8. E.
3. DELABORDE, H: *vicomte.* La gravure en Italie avant Marc-Antoine. (1452–1505.) Paris, [1883.] F. 21. 45. F.
4. ——— Engraving: its origin, processes, and history: trans. by R. A. Stevenson. L., 1886. D. F. 49. 29.
5. DEMIGOD, A: a novel. N. Y., 1887. S. H. 12. 46.
6. DIAZ, Abby Morton. The John Spicer lectures. Boston, [1887.] D. G. 54. 43.
7. ——— The William Henry letters. Boston, 1881. D. G. 54. 44.
8. DICK, Herbert G. Mistaken paths. Phila., 1887. D. H. 28. 61.
9. DICKENS, C:, *editor.* Life of Charles James Mathews. L., 1879. 2 v. O. N. G. 15. 52.
10. DICKENS, C: J: Huffam. The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club: ed. by C: Dickens the younger. L., 1886. 2 v. D. 66. 13. G.
11. DIDRON, Adolphe Napoléon. Christian iconography: trans. by E. J. Millington. v. 2. L., 1886. D. 17. 3. F.
12. DOBSON, Austin. Richard Steele. L., 1886. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 6.
13. DODD, A.. Bowman. Cathedral days: a tour through southern England. Boston, 1887. D. 44. 73. L.
14. DODGE, D: Stuart, *editor.* Memorials of William E. Dodge. N. Y., [1887.] O. NH. 17. 19.
15. DODGSON, C: Lutwidge. (*pseud.* Lewis Carroll.) Alice's adventures under ground. L., 1886. D. G. 24. 26.
16. DOLE, Edmund P. Talks about law. Boston, 1887. D. T. 59. 1.
17. DOS PASSOS, J: R. The Inter-State Commerce Act. N. Y., 1887. D. (Questions of the day.) T. 59. 2.
18. DOSTOYEVSKY, Feódor Mikhailovitch. Crime and punishment. N. Y., [1886.] D 46. 56. G.
19. ——— Le crime et le chatiment: traduit du Russe par Victor Derély. Paris, [1884.] 2 v. D. K. 15. 25.
20. ——— Humiliés et offensés: traduit du Russe par Ed. Humbert. Paris, 1884. D. K. 15. 26.
21. DOWDEN, E: The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. L., 1887. 2 v. O. NG. 15. 51.
22. DOWNS, Annie Sawyer, *and others.* Foreign facts and fancies. Boston, [1886.] D. G. 32. 36.
23. DOYLE, *Sir* Francis Hastings C:, *Bart.* Reminiscences and opinions. 1813-1885. N. Y., 1887. O. NF. 13. 1.
24. DRAKE, S: Adams. The making of New England, 1580-1643. N. Y., 1886. D. 36. 7. C.

1. DRUMONT, E: Adolphe. La France juive devant l'opinion. Paris, 1886. D. K. 17. 5.
2. DU BOYS, Albert. Catharine of Aragon and the source of the English Reformation: edited from the French, by C.. M. Yonge. L., 1881. 2 v. D. 48. 15. B.
3. DUDLEY, Marion V., *editor*. Poetry and philosophy of Goethe. Chicago, 1887. D. M. 45. 6.
4. DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Chicot the jester: (sequel to "Marguerite de Valois"). L., *n. d.* D. 12. 25. G.
5. ——— The conspirators; or, The chevalier d'Harmental. L., *n. d.* D. 12. 27. G.
6. ——— Le drame de quatre-vingt-treize. Paris, 1884–85. 3 v. D. K. 39. 13.
7. ——— Memoirs of a physician. L., *n. d.*, D. 12. 30. G.
8. The queen's necklace: (sequel to "Memoirs of a physician"). L., *n. d.* D. 12. 32. G.
9. ——— The regent's daughter: (sequel to "The conspirators"). L., *n. d.* D. 12. 28. G.
10. ——— Taking the Bastile; or, Six years later: (sequel to the "Queen's necklace"). L., *n. d.* D. 12. 33. G.
11. DUMAS, Françoise G., *editor*. Catalogue illustré du salon. 1882. 1886. Paris, [1881, '86.] 2 v. O. 29. 1. F.
12. ——— Illustrated catalgue of the Paris salon. 1881. N. Y., *n. d.* O. 29. 1. F.
13. DUNCAN, P: Martin. Heroes of science: botanists, zoologists and geologists. L., 1882. D. E. 18. 32.
14. DUPUY, Ernest. The great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century: trans. by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., [1886.] D. 22. 25. M.
15. DURAND, Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury). (*pseud.* Henry Gréville.) Count Xavier: trans. by M.. C. Robbins. Boston, [1887.] S. 47. 4. G.
16. ——— Princess Ronbine: trans. by G: D. Cox. Phila., [1887.] S. 47. 11. G.
17. DURAND, Sophie (Cohondet). Napoleon and Marie-Louise. Chicago, 1887. D. 36. 35. B.
18. DYE, J: S. Dye's coin encyclopedia. Phila., 1883. O. 35. 27. F.

19. EASTMAN, Julia Arabella. Striking for the right. Boston, [1872.] D. G. 42. 30.
20. EBERS, G: Moritz. The bride of the Nile: from the German, by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. S. 74. 33. G.
21. ECKSTEIN, Ernst. The will: from the German, by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. S. 73. 3. G.

1. EDLER, K: Erdman. Baldine, and other tales: trans. by the Earl of Lytton. N. Y., 1887. S. 19. 42. G.
2. EDWARDES, Annie. A playwright's daughter, and Bertie Griffiths. Leipzig, 1886. S. 62. 171. G.
3. EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham —. Next of kin wanted. Leipzig, 1887. S. G. 51. 12.
4. ELY, R: T. The labor movement in America. N. Y., [1886.] D. T. 27. 31.
5. ENGEL, L: From Mozart to Mario: reminiscences of half a century. L., 1886. 2 v. D. D. 89. 26.
6. ERCKMANN, Émile *and* Chatrian, Alexandre. Historie du plébiscite. Paris, 1872. D. K. 27. 7.
7. ——— L'invasion; ou, Le fou Yégof. Paris, *n. d.* D. K. 27. 8.
8. ERICKSEN, Hugo. The cremation of the dead. Detroit, 1887. D. 68. 12. F.
9. ESCRICH, Enrique Perez. The martyr of Golgotha: from the Spanish, by Adèle Josephine Godoy. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. S. 71. 7. G.
10. EWALD, G: H: A: The history of Israel. v. 8. The post-apostolic age: trans. by J. F: Smith. L., 1886. O. 62. 6. P.
11. EWING, Juliana Horatia (Gatty). Dandelion clocks, and other tales. L., *n. d.* O. G. 62. 37.
12. ——— Jan of the windmill. Boston, 1887. S. G. 62. 41.
13. ——— Mary's Meadow, and Letters from a little garden. L., *n. d.* O. G. 62. 39.
14. ——— The peace egg, and A Christmas mumming play. L., *n. d.* O. G. 62. 38.
15. ——— Six to sixteen. Boston, 1886. S. G. 62. 40.

16. FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. The boys' book of famous rulers. N. Y., [1886.] D. A. 19. 22.
17. FARRAR, C: A. J. From lake to lake; or, A trip across country: a narrative of the wilds of Maine. Jamaica Plain, 1887. D. L. 28. 16.
18. FAWCETT, Edgar. The confessions of Claud. Boston, 1887. D. 77. 47. G.
19. ——— The house at High Bridge. Boston, 1887. D. 77. 46. G.
20. FINCK, H: T. Romantic love and personal beauty. L., 1887. D. O. 45. 15.
21. FINLEY, Martha (Farquharson). Elsie's kith and kin. N. Y., [1886.] D. G. 32. 40.
22. FIRDŪSĪ, Abu'l Kasim Mançûr. The Sháh Námeh: trans. by James Atkinson. L., 1886. D. N. 63. 5.

1. FISCHER, Ernst Kuno Berthold. History of modern philosophy. Descartes and his school: trans. by J. P. Gordy. N. Y., 1887. O. O. 34. 39.
2. FISHER, Frances C. (*pseud.* Christian Reid.) Miss Churchill. N. Y., 1887. D. 72. 35. G.
3. FLEAY, F: Gard. A chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare. N. Y., 1886. O. N. 13. 17.
4. FLOWER, W: H: An introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. L., 1885. D. E. 67. 25.
5. FOGAZZARO, Antonio. Daniele Cortis: trans. by I. R. Tilton. N. Y., 1887. S. 88. 14. G.
6. FORBES, S. Russell. Rambles in Naples. L., 1886. D. 57. 11. A.
7. FOSTER, L. H. (*pseud.* Faye Huntington.) St. Paul's problem and its solution. [A novel.] N. Y., [1887.] D. H. 27. 21.
8. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Borderland. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 87. 68. G.
9. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. S. 87. 66. G.
10. FOTHERGILL, J. Milner. A manual of dietetics. L., 1887. O. X. 48. 8.
11. FREEMAN, E: A: The chief periods of European history. L., 1886. O. A. 24. 28.
12. ——— Exeter. L., 1887. D. (Historic towns.) A. 99. 23.
13. FREMONT, Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. Boston, [1887.] D. NH. 19. 22.
14. FRIEDERIKE Sophie Wilhelmine. *Markgräfin von Bayreuth.* Memoirs: trans. by Princess Christian. N. Y., 1887. O. B. 55. 11.
15. FRIEZE, H: Simmons. Giovanni Duprè: with two dialogues on art from the Italian of Augusto Conti. L., 1886. D. NF. 15. 59.
16. FRITH, I. Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan. Boston, 1887. O. NG. 15. 54.
17. FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Memoir of William Henry Channing. Boston, 1886. D. D. 68. 16.
18. FROUDE, James Anthony. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. Leipzig, 1887. S. 35. 7. L.
19. FULLER, Andrew S. The propagation of plants. N. Y., 1887. D. F. 78. 20.
20. FULTON, R. I., *and* Trueblood, T. C., *compilers.* Choice readings from standard and popular authors. Boston, 1885. D. N. 84. 4.
21. FYFFE, C: Allan. A history of Modern Europe. v. 2. N. Y., 1887. O. A. 24. 10.
22. GARDINER, S: Rawson. History of the great civil war. 1642-1649. v. 1. L., 1886. O. 45. 16. B.
23. GARLANDA, Federico. The fortunes of words. N. Y., [1887.] S. J. 59. 44.

1. GARNETT, R: Life of Thomas Carlyle. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 18. M.
2. GARRETSON, James Edmund. (*pseud.* John Darby.) Nineteenth century sense: the paradox of Spiritualism. Phila., 1887. S. 66. 35. O.
3. GASKELL, E.. Cleghorn (Stevenson). Cousin Phillis, and other tales. Leipzig, 1867. S. H. 18. 17.
4. GATES, C: Horatio, *compiler*. Memorials of the class of 1835, Harvard University. Boston, 1886. O. D. 71. 3.
5. GATTY, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing, and her books. L., 1885. O. NG. 18. 23.
6. GATTY, Margaret (Scott). Parables from nature. L., 1885, 6.. 2 v. D. G. 62. 62.
7. GAUTIER, Théophile, *and* Merimée, Prosper. Tales before supper: told in English by Myndart Verelst. N. Y., 1887. S. 19. 43. G.
8. GEHRING, F. Mozart. L., 1883. D. (The great musicians.) F. 47. 14.
9. GEIKIE, Archibald. Class-book of geology. L., 1886. D. 54. 4. E.
10. GEORGE, Hereford B. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. Oxford, 1885. O. F. 13. 1.
11. GIBERNE, Agnes. Father Aldur. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 42. 32.
12. GIFFEN, Solomon Bulkley. Mexico of to-day. N. Y., 1886. D. C. 69. 16.
13. GILLESPIE, W: Mitchell. A treatise on surveying: revised by Cady Staley. N. Y., 1887. O. F. 74. 12.
14. GILLIAT, E. Forest outlaws; or, Saint Hugh and the king. L., 1887. D. G. 81. 30.
15. GILMAN, Arthur. The story of the Saracens. N. Y., 1887. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 17.
16. GILMORE, James Roberts. (*pseud.* Edmund Kirke.) John Sevier as a commonwealth builder: a sequel to the "Rearguard of the Revolution". N. Y., 1887. D. C. 19. 24.
17. GIRARDIN, Delphine (Gay) de. La joie fait peur. L., 1884. T. K. 48. 13.
18. ——— Gautier, T., Sandeau, J., *et* Mery. La croix de Berny. Paris, 1882. D. K. 48. 20.
19. GOEBEL, K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. Oxford, 1887. O. E. 55. 24.
20. GOGOL, Nikolaï Vasilievitch. St. John's eve, and other stories: trans. by I.. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1886.] D. 46. 54. G.
21. ——— Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls: trans. by I.. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1886.] 2 v. D. 46. 55. G.
22. GOSSE, Edmund W: Raleigh. L., 1886. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 5.

1. GOULD, Sabine Baring —. Court royal. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 22. G.
2. ——— Red Spider. N. Y., 1887. D. 62. 23. G.
3. GRAHAM, J: W. Neæra: a tale of ancient Rome. L., 1886. D. 38. 30. G.
4. GRANT, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 15. M.
5. GRANT, Robert. An average man. Boston, 1884. D. H. 23. 45.
6. ——— Face to face. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 25. 92.
7. ——— A romantic young lady. Boston, 1886. D. H. 23. 48.
8. GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 21. O.
9. GREY, Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 51. 4. G.
10. ——— Same. N. Y., 1886. D. 51. 3. G.
11. GRUYER, Gustave. Fra Bartolommeo della Porta et Mariotti Albertinelli. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 33. F.
12. GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen. Through unknown ways. N. Y., 1886. D. 23. 43. G.
13. GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinéa. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 33. 11. L.
14. GUNTER, Archibald Clavering. Mr. Barnes of New York. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 27. 31.
15. GUTHRIE, *Mrs.* Life in Western India. L., 1881. 2 v. D. 54. 23. L.
16. GUYON, J.. M.. Bouvier de la Mothe. The poems: ed. by A. Saunders Dyer. N. Y., *n. d.* S. N. 57. 21.

17. HAGGARD, H. Rider. Allan Quartermain. N. Y., 1887. S. 38. 36. G.
18. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 38. 37. G.
19. ——— Jess. N. Y., 1887. S. 38. 22. G.
20. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 38. 29. G.
21. ——— She. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 38. 28. G.
22. ——— The witch's head. N. Y., 1887. S. 38. 34. G.
23. HALE, E: Everett, *and* Hale, E: Everett, *jr.* Franklin in France. Boston, 1887. O. C. 15. 30.
24. HALE, Lucretia P. The last of the Peterkins, with others of their kin. Boston, 1886. S. G. 87. 42.
25. HALÉVY, Ludovic. The Abbé Constantin: trans. by H. G. Godwin. Boston, 1884. D. 42. 17. G.
26. HALL, Granville Stanley, *and* Mansfield, J: M. Bibliography of education. Boston, 1886. D. SL 19. 11.
27. HALL, Hubert. Society in the Elizabethan age. L., 1887. O. A. 73. 12.
28. HALLOCK, C: Our new Alaska. N. Y., 1886. O. 23. 14. C.

1. HALLOWELL, R: P. The pioneer Quakers. Boston, 1887. D. 47. 10. C.
2. HAMMOND, W: Alexander. On the Susquehanna. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 23. 58.
3. HANNAY, D: Admiral Blake. N. Y., 1886. S. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 4.
4. HARCOURT, Helen. Florida fruits and how to raise them. Louisville, 1886. D. F. 78. 28.
5. HARDY, E. J. How to be happy though married. Leipzig, 1887. S. O. 45. 8.
6. ——— "Manners makyth man". N. Y., 1887. D. O. 45. 10.
7. HARDY, Iza Duffus. Oranges and alligators: sketches of South Florida life. L., 1887. D. C. 47. 24.
8. HARDY, T: The woodlanders. N. Y., 1887. S. 69. 49. G.
9. HARLAND, Henry. (*pseud.* Sidney Luska.) As it was written: a Jewish musician's story. N. Y., [1885.] S. H. 29. 61.
10. HARLEY, Timothy. Lunar science. L., 1886. O. 16. 13. E.
11. HARRIS, S: The self-revelation of God. N. Y., 1887. O. P. 21. 9.
12. HARRISON, Constance (Cary). Bar Harbor day. N. Y., 1887. S. 72. 51. G.
13. HARTE, Francis Bret. The crusade of the Excelsior. Boston, 1887. D. 67. 14. G.
14. ——— Gabriel Conroy. Boston, 1887. D. 67. 13. G.
15. ——— A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's Ford. Boston, 1887. T. 67. 23. G.
16. HARVARD University. Memoirs. 1830. Boston, 1886. O. D. 71. 6.
17. HASKINS, D: Greene. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. Boston, 1887. D. NH. 19. 27.
18. HATCH, Edwin. The growth of church institutions. N. Y. 1887. D. O. 65. 6.
19. HAUFF, W: Tales: trans. by S. Mendall. L., 1886. D. 29. 17. G.
20. HAVERS, Dora. (*pseud.* Theo Gift.) Lil Lorimer. N. Y., 1887. D. 87. 35. G.
21. ——— Victims. N. Y., 1887. S. 87. 34. G.
22. HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald. The conquering cross (the church). N. Y., 1887. D. 58. 5. O.
23. HAWTHORNE, Julian. The great bank robbery. N. Y., [1887.] S. G. 63. 32.
24. ——— A tragic mystery. N. Y., [1887.] S. G. 63. 31.
25. HAYES, A: Allen. The Jesuit's ring. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 28. 11.
26. HAZARD, Caroline, *compiler.* Memoirs of J. Lewis Diman. Boston, 1887. D. NH. 18. 48.
27. HAZLITT, W: Carew. Gleanings in old garden literature. N. Y., 1887. S. F. 79. 2.

1. HEALY, Edith. Painters of the Italian Renaissance. N. Y., 1885. D. 28. 8. F.
2. HEARD, Albert F. The Russian Church and Russian dissent. N. Y., 1887. O. P. 88. 31.
3. HECTOR, A.. F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander.) By woman's wit. Leipzig, 1886. S. 83. 5. G.
4. ——— N. Y., 1887. S. 83. 7. G.
5. ——— Forging the fetters, and other stories. N. Y., 1887. S. 83. 22. G.
6. HEILPRIN, Angelo. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. N. Y., 1887. D. (Intern. scientific series.) E. 69. 21.
7. HEYSE, J: L: Paul. The romance of the canoness: trans. by J. M. Percival. N. Y., 1887. D. 46. 32. G.
8. HILL, Frank Harrison. George Canning. N. Y., 1887. S. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 8.
9. HISSEY, James J: On the box seat: from London to Land's End. L., 1886. O. 45. 28. L.
10. HITCHCOCK, H: American state constitutions. N. Y., 1887. D. (Questions of the day.) T. 59. 22.
11. HOBART, A: C:, *known as* Hobart Pasha. Sketches from my life. Leipzig, 1887. S. NF. 19. 23.
12. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. D. NF. 19. 22.
13. HODDER, Edwin. The life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K. G. L., 1886. 3 v. O. NF. 13. 7.
14. HOFFMAN, Ernst Theodor W: The Serapion brethren: trans. by Major Alex. Ewing. L., 1886. D. 29. 19. G.
15. ——— Weird tales: trans. by J. T. Bealby. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. D. 29. 18. G.
16. HOLDER, C: F: The ivory king: history of the elephant and its allies. N. Y., 1886. D. E. 89. 13.
17. HOLLAND, H. Scott. *Canon of St. Paul's.* Creed and character. N. Y., 1887. D. 66. 22. O.
18. HOOK, Walter Farquhar, *Dean of Chichester.* Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. Vols. 9–12. L., 1872–1884. 4 v. O. 31. 11. D.
19. HOWELLS, W: Dean. The minister's charge; or, The apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. Boston, 1887. D. H. 14. 40.
20. HUEBNER, Joseph Alexander, *Freiherr* von. Through the British Empire. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 35. 12. L.
21. HUGHES, T: James Fraser, bishop of Manchester: a memoir. L., 1887. O. NF. 13. 11.
22. HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte.* Les Misérables. N. Y., 1887. 3 v. D. K. 23. 1.
23. ——— Notre-Dame; or, The bellringer of Paris. L., [1885.] D. G. 26. 29.

1. HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte*. Things seen. N. Y., 1887. S. NG. 19. 12.
2. HUMPHREY, Frances A. The children of old Park's Tavern. N. Y., 1886. S. G. 32. 31.
3. HUNT, L.. Livingston. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston. N. Y., 1886. D. NH. 18. 46.
4. HUNT, W: Bristol. L., 1887. D. (Historic towns.) A. 99. 22.
5. HUTCHINGS, J. M. In the heart of the Sierras. Oakland, 1886. O. 23. 10. C.

6. INGELOW, Jean. John Jerome. Boston, 1886. D. H. 17. 11.
7. INGHAM, J: H., *editor*. The haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. L., 1886. D. O. 37. 1.
8. IRON crown, An: a tale of the great republic. Chicago, [1885.] D. H. 26. 11.
9. ISHAM, C: The fishery question. N. Y., 1887. D. (Questions of the day.) T. 59. 24.

10. JACKSON, H.. Maria (Fiske), *formerly* Mrs. Hunt, (H. H.) Between whiles. Boston, 1887. D. G. 62. 83.
11. ——— Sonnets and lyrics. Boston, 1886. T. N. 49. 22.
12. JACKSON, T: Graham. Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria. Oxford, 1887. 3 v. O. 42. 3. A.
13. JAK, *pseud.* Professor Johnny. N. Y., [1887.] D. G. 42. 27.
14. JAMES, H:, *jr.* The princess Casamassima. L., 1886. D. H. 13. 31.
15. JEBB, R: Claverhouse. Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. Boston, 1887. D. X. 67. 15.
16. JENNINGS, L: J: Mr. Gladstone: a study. Edin., 1887. D. B. 88. 15.
17. JEVONS, Frank Byron. A history of Greek literature. N. Y., 1886. O. M. 23. 7.
18. JEWETT, S.. Orne. The story of the Normans. N. Y., 1886. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 98. 14.
19. ——— A white heron, and other stories. Boston, 1886. S. 76. 51. G.
20. JOHNSON, C: F: Three Americans and three Englishmen: lectures. N. Y., 1886. S. M. 16. 21.
21. JOHNSTON, Alexander. Connecticut. Boston, 1887. D. (American commonwealths.) 56. 9. C.
22. JONES, G: F. Myself and others: or, Reminiscences in a life of 76 years, 1811-1887, in Providence and Philadelphia. Phila., [1887.] O. NH. 18. 54.

1. KALER, James Otis, *and others.* In city and camp. Boston, [1886.] D. G. 32. 37.
2. KANSAS. *State Board of Agriculture.* Biennial report. 1885-86. Topeka, 1887. O. U. 17. 11.
3. KARR, H. W. Seton. Shores and alps of Alaska. L., 1887. O. L. 42. 21.
4. KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre —. The professor's wooing. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 103. G.
5. KENNARD, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. Boston, 1887. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 64.
6. KERR, Walter Montagu. The far interior: travel from the Cape of Good Hope to the lake regions of Central Africa. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 66. 38. L.
7. KIDDER, F: Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell. Boston, 1865. O. 48. 4. C.
8. KING, C: The deserter. Phila., [1887.] O. 32. 46. G.
9. KINGSLEY, Rose G. The children of Westminster Abbey. Boston, 1886. D. A. 99. 16.
10. KIRK, Ellen W. (Olney). (*pseud.* Henry Hayes.) Sons and daughters. Boston, 1887. D. H. 22. 81.
11. KIRKUS, W: Religion: a revelation and a rule of life. N. Y., 1886. O. 64. 44. O.
12. KNIGHT, Joseph. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 4. M.
13. KNIGHT, W: Hume. Phila., 1886. S. [Philosophical classics.] O. 59. 11.
14. KNOX, T: Wallace. The boy travellers in the Russian Empire. N. Y., 1887. O. 56. 19. L.
15. ——— The life of Robert Fulton, and a history of steam navigation. N. Y., 1886. D. 56. 16. F.
16. KOEHLER, Sylvester Rosa. Etching. N. Y., [1885.] F. DR. 15. 31.
17. KOKHANOVSKY, *Mme.* The rusty linch pin, and Luboff Archipovna. Boston, [1887.]. D. 46. 57. G.
18. KUNHARDT, C: P. Small yachts: their design and construction. N. Y., 1885. F. 11. 15. F.

19. LABBERTON, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. N. Y., 1886. O. A. 43. 1.
20. LADD, G: Trumbull. Elements of physiological psychology. N. Y., 1887. O. 17. 52. O.
21. LANG, Andrew. Ballades and verses vain. N. Y., 1884. D. N. 79. 24.
22. ——— In the wrong paradise, and other stories. N. Y., 1887. S. 38. 33. G.
23. ——— Rhymes a la mode. L., 1885. S. N. 79. 25.

1. LANG, Andrew. Thirty-two ballads in blue china. L., 1885. S. N. 79. 23.
2. LARNED, Augusta. Village photographs. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 26. 25.
3. LAROUSSE, P: Athanase. Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe. siècle. Paris, 1866–1878. 16 v. Q. H. 103. 1.
4. LATIMER, M.. E.. (Wormeley). Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. Boston, 1886. D. N. 24. 21.
5. LAURIE, Simon S. The rise and early constitution of universities: with a survey of mediæval education. N. Y., 1887. D. 36. 22. O.
6. LAVELEYE, Emile L: Victor de. The Balkan Peninsula: trans. by Mrs. Thorpe. N. Y., 1887. O. A. 74. 18.
7. LECKY, W: E: Hartpole. A history of England in the 18th century. v. 5, 6. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D. B. 76. 9.
8. LEE, Alfred. Eventful nights in Bible history. N. Y., 1886. P. 19. 14.
9. LEE, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. N. Y., 1887. D. NF. 19. 24.
10. LEE, Jan Phon. When I was a boy in China. Boston, [1887.] D. 46. 15. A.
11. LE ROW, Caroline B., *compiler*. English as she is taught. N. Y., [1887.] S. 36. 45. O.
12. LESLEY, Susan I. (Lyman). Recollections of my mother. Boston, 1886. O. NH. 18. 52.
13. LEVER, C: James. Charles O'Malley. L., *n. d.* D. 63. 9. G.
14. LEVERMORE, C: H. The republic of New Haven. Baltimore, 1886. O. [Johns Hopkins University studies.] C. 71. 12.
15. LEWIS, T. C. Heroes of science: mechanicians. L., 1884. D. E. 18. 34.
16. LINDAU, Paul. Klaus Bewer's wife. N. Y., 1886. S. 88. 12. G.
17. LLOYD, F. E. J. Two years in the region of icebergs. [1882, '83]. L., *n. d.* S. C. 67. 5.
18. LOCKER, F: The poems. N. Y., 1885. D. N. 79. 19.
19. LOFTIE, W: J. London. L., 1887. D. (Historic towns.) A. 99. 21.
20. LOFTUS, C: My life: from 1815 to 1849. L., 1877. 2 v. D. NF. 13. 5.
21. LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. Phila., 1886. O. C. 24. 22.
22. LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Poetical works. Boston, 1886. 6 v. D. N. 33. 21.
23. ——— Prose works. Boston, 1886. 2 v. D. M. 59. 3.
24. LONGFELLOW, S:, *editor*. Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1887. O. D. 52. 10.

1. LORENZ, O: H: Catalogue général de la librairie française depuis 1840. v. 9. Paris, 1886. O.
2. LOSSING, Benson J: Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. N. Y., 1886. D. 53. 21. C.
3. ——— The two spies; Nathan Hale and John André. N. Y., 1886. O. 53. 22. C.
4. LOWELL, James Russell. Democracy, and other addresses. Boston, 1887. D. M. 49. 44.
5. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J: The pleasures of life. L., 1887. S. M. 96. 18.
6. LYALL, Edna. The autobiography of a slander. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 73. G.
7. ——— Donovan. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 43. G.
8. ——— In the golden days. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 36. G.
9. ——— Knight-errant. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 45. G.
10. ——— We two. N. Y., 1887. D. 26. 44. G.
11. ——— Won by waiting. N. Y., 1886. D. 26. 59. G.
12. LYTE, H: C. Maxwell. A history of the University of Oxford, from the earliest times to 1530. L., 1886. O. 24. 10. O.

13. MCCLELLAN, Carswell. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. Boston, 1887. D. C. 27. 24.
14. MCCLELLAN, G: Brinton. McClellan's own story: the war for the Union. N. Y., 1887. O. C. 35. 37.
15. MCCOSH, James. Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D. 18. 3. O.
16. ——— *and* others. Lectures delivered before the students of Phillips' Exeter Academy. 1885–1886. Boston, 1887. D. 26. 20. O.
17. MCILVAINE, Joshua Hall. The wisdom of the Apocalypse. N. Y., [1886.] O. O. 61. 3.
18. MACLAREN, Alexander. Christ in the heart, and other sermons. N. Y., 1887. D. O. 79. 24.
19. MCLENNAN, J: Ferguson. Studies in ancient history, comprising a reprint of Primitive marriage. L., 1886. O. O. 43. 1.
20. MCNEILL, G: E., *editor*. The labor movement: the problem of today. Boston, 1887. O. T. 34. 1.
21. MADISON, Dorothy (Payne) Todd. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison. Boston, 1886. D. M. 38. 19.
22. MADOC, Fayr. Margaret Jermine. L., 1886. D. 51. 1. G.
23. MAHAFFY, J: Pentland. The story of Alexander's empire. N. Y., 1887. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 21.
24. MAIN, D: M., *editor*. Three hundred English sonnets. Edin., 1884. S. N. 55. 23.
25. MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller. Schumann. L., 1884. D. (The great musicians.) F. 47. 15.

1. MALOT, Hector H: Une bonne affaire. Paris, *n. d.* S. K. 25. 42.
2. MANN, Mary (Peabody). Juniata: a romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago. Boston, [1887.] D. H. 26. 28.
3. MARSHALL, Emma (Martin). Benvenuta. Leipzig, 1882. S. 62. 127. G.
4. ——— Dayspring. Leipzig, 1883. S. 62. 129. G.
5. ——— In four reigns: the recollections of Althea Allingham, 1785–1842. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 137. G.
6. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. D. 62. 136. G.
7. ——— Lady Alice. Leipzig, 1882. S. 62. 128. G.
8. ——— Life's aftermath. Leipzig, 1883. S. 62. 130. G.
9. ——— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. Leipzig, 1881. S. 62. 126. G.
10. ——— The roses of Ringwood. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 62. 135. G.
11. MARTIN, Helena (Faucit), *Lady*. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. Edin., 1887. O. N. 13. 18.
12. MARX, Roger. Henri Regnault. Paris, [1886.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 31. F.
13. MARZIALS, Frank F. Life of Charles Dickens. L., 1887. S. ["Great writers".] 28. 13. M.
14. MASON, R. Osgood. Sketches and impressions: (1799–1885) from the after-dinner talk of Thomas Goodwin. N. Y., 1887. S. N. 29. 5.
15. MASSACHUSETTS. *Bureau of Statistics of Labor*. Census, 1885. v. 1. pt. 1. Boston, 1887. O. T. 34. 4.
16. MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings. Index to the first 20 volumes. 1791–1883. Boston, 1887. O. 17. 11. C.
17. MASSON, Gustave. Mazarin. L., 1886. D. 36. 45. B.
18. MATTHEWS, James Brander, *and* Hutton, Laurence, *editors*. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. N. Y., [1886.] 5 v. D. N. 23. 5.
19. MAUDE, J: E: The foundations of ethics. N. Y., 1887. D. O. 57. 22.
20. MAVERICK National Bank. Manual. July 1, 1887. Boston, 1887. D. T. 39. 1.
21. MEDHAVI, Ramabai Dongre. The high-caste Hindu woman. Phila., 1887. O. O. 41. 11.
22. MEREDITH, G: Beauchamp's career. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 38. G.
23. ——— Diana of the Crossways. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 35. G.
24. ——— The egoist. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 37. G.
25. ——— The ordeal of Richard Feverel. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 36. G.
26. ——— Rhoda Fleming. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 41. G.
27. ——— Sandra Belloni, originally Emilia in England. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 42. G.
28. ——— The shaving of Shagpat, and Farina. Boston, 1887. D. 36. 44. G.

1. MEREDITH, G: Vittoria. Boston, 1886. D. 36. 43. G.
2. MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. N. Y., 1887. D. L. 35. 21.
3. MILITARY Hist. Soc. of Mass. Papers. Vol. 2. The Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. Boston, 1886. O. C. 35. 9.
4. MILLER, J. Bleecker. Trade organizations in politics, also Progress and robbery, an answer to Henry George. N. Y., 1887. O. T. 27. 38.
5. MILLER, L. W. The essentials of perspective. N. Y., 1887. obl. D. E. 12. 20.
6. MILLS, Herbert V. Poverty and the state; or, Work for the unemployed. L., 1886. D. T. 27. 35.
7. MISS Bayle's romance. N. Y., 1887. S. 88. 13. G.
8. MITCHELL, S. Weir. Roland Blake. Boston, 1886. D. H. 23. 63.
9. MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors. Henry VII: Henry VIII. N. Y., 1887. S. (Epochs of modern history.) B. 99. 26.
10. MOLESWORTH, M.. L.. (Stewart). (*pseud.* Ennis Graham.) Four winds farm. L., 1887. S. G. 83. 30.
11. MOMMSEN, Theodor. The provinces of the Roman Empire from Caesar to Diocletian: trans. by W: P. Dickson. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O. B. 27. 6.
12. MONTGOMERY, Florence. The blue veil. Leipzig, 1883. S. G. 48. 30.
13. ——— Misunderstood. Leipzig, 1872. S. G. 48. 25.
14. ——— Seaforth. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. S. G. 48. 29.
15. ——— Thrown together. Leipzig, 1872. 2 v. S. G. 48. 26.
16. ——— Thwarted; or, Ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. Leipzig, 1873. S. G. 48. 27.
17. ——— Wild Mike and his victim. Leipzig, 1875. S. G. 48. 28.
18. MORLEY, H: English writers. v. 1. L., 1887. D. M. 18. 14.
19. MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science: astronomers. L., [1882.] D. E. 18. 31.
20. MUELLER, F: Max, *editor*. The German classics: adapted to W. Scherer's Hist. of German literature, by F. Lichtenstein. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. O. K. 76. 11.
21. MUIR, M. M. Pattison. Heroes of science: chemists. L., 1883. D. E. 18. 33.
22. MULHALL, Michael G. Fifty years of national progress. 1837-1887. L., 1887. D. T. 26. 25.
23. MUNGER, Theodore Thornton. The appeal to life. Boston, 1887. D. 67. 27. O.
24. MUNROE, Kirke. The flamingo feather. N. Y., 1887. S. G. 51. 61.
25. MURFREE, M.. Nailles. (*pseud.* Charles Egbert Craddock.) In the clouds. Boston, 1887. D. H. 23. 29.

1 MURRAY, J. Clark. A handbook of psychology. L., 1885. D. 17. 31. O.
2. MURRAY, James O., *editor*. George Ide Chace, LL. D.: a memorial. Cambridge, 1886. O. O. 32. 19.
3. MUSSET, L: C: Alfred de. La confession d'un enfant du siècle. Paris, 1884. D. 48. 16. J.
4. ——— Contes. Paris, 1883. D. 48. 15. J.
5. ——— Œuvres posthumes. Paris, 1883. D. 48. 18. J.
6. ——— Poésies nouvelles. 1836–1852. Paris, 1885. D. 48. 12. J.
7. ——— Premières poésies. 1829–1835. Paris, 1885. D. 48. 10. J.

8. N., L. M. In colonial days: a tale of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Phila., [1886.] D. H. 26. 16.
9. NEKRASOFF, N: Alexeivitch. Red-nosed frost: trans. from the Russian. Boston, 1886. D. N. 63. 8.
10. NICHOLS, James M. Perry's saints; or, The fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. Boston, [1886.] D. C. 27. 22.
11. NORMAN, H:, *editor*. The witching time. N. Y., 1887. D. 85. 67. G.
12. NORRIS, W. E. A bachelor's blunder. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 85. 40. G.
13. ——— Same. N. Y., 1886. O. 85. 43. G.
14. ——— My friend Jim. Leipzig, 1886. S. 85. 44. G.
15. NORTON, C: Eliot, *editor*. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. L. 1887. D. M. 38. 22.

16. O'CONNOR, Evangeline M. An index to the works of Shakespere. N. Y., 1887. D. N. 16. 5.
17. O'DONOGHUE, Nannie Power (Lambert). Riding for ladies. Boston, 1887. D. F. 67. 33.
18. OLIPHANT, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. N. Y., 1887. D. L. 48. 15.
19. ——— Haifa; or, Life in modern Palestine. N. Y., 1887. O. L. 95. 10.
20. ——— Masollam. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. S. 62. 161. G.
21. OLIPHANT, T: Lawrence Kingston. The new English. L., 1886. 2 v. D. J. 68. 23.
22. OLIVER, S: Pasfield, *compiler*. Madagascar. L., 1886. 2 v. O. A. 74. 49.
23. O'MEARA, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope. Boston, 1886. S. H. 12. 41.
24. O'NEIL, C: A. The American electoral system. N. Y., 1887. D. T. 59. 23.

1. ONE hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boscawen and Webster, Merrimack Co., N. H. Concord, 1884. O. C. 51. 5.
2. O'SHEA, J: A: Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. L., 1885. 2 v. D. NF. 13. 2.
3. PAGE, T: Nelson. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 28. 31.
4. PALESTINE Exploration Fund. Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land. 1865–1886. L., 1886. D. P. 58. 10.
5. PARAISSE-Pongin, François Auguste Arthur. Verdi: life and works: trans. by James E. Matthew. L., 1887. O. NG. 17. 18.
6. PARKS, Leighton. His star in the East: a study in the early Aryan religions. Boston, 1887. D. 67. 51. O.
7. PARRY, Emma L.. Life among the Germans. Boston, [1887.] D. A. 75. 14.
8. PARRY, T. Gambier. The ministry of fine art to the happiness of life. L., 1886. O. F. 24. 24.
9. PATER, Walter H. Imaginary portraits. L., 1887. D. O. 56. 32.
10. PAYN, James. Glow-worm tales. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 84. 18. G.
11. ——— Holiday tasks: essays. Leipzig, 1887. S. M. 67. 36.
12. PEABODY, E.. Palmer. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. Boston, [1886.] D. O. 55. 4.
13. ——— Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. Boston, 1886. D. O. 55. 6.
14. PEABODY Institute of Baltimore. Catalogue of the library. Part 3. Baltimore, 1887. Q.
15. PENNELL, Joseph, *and* Pennell, E.. Robins. Two pilgrims progress. Boston, 1887. D. 48. 32. L.
16. PERKINS, C: Callahan. Ghiberti et son école. Paris, 1886. F. 21. 59. F.
17. PERRY, Nora. New songs and ballads. Boston, 1887. S. N. 48. 53.
18. PERRY, T: Sergeant. The evolution of the snob. Boston, 1887. S. M. 49. 15.
19. PETRIE, W. M. Flinders. Tanis. Part 1. L., 1885. F. [Egypt Exploration Fund.] 51. 11. F.
20. ——— *and others.* Naukratis. Part 1. L., 1886. F. [Egypt Exploration Fund.] 51. 11. F.
21. PHILIPS, F. C. The dean and his daughter. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 182. G.
22. PHILLIMORE, C.. M.. Studies in Italian literature. L., 1887. D. 55. 8. M.

1. PIATT, Donn. Memories of the men who saved the Union. N. Y., 1887. D. C. 27. 23.
2. PIKE, Luke Owen. A history of crime in England. L., 1873–6. 2 v. O. S. 15. 47.
3. PLON, Eugène. Leone Leoni et Pompeo Leoni. Paris, 1887. F. 21. 43. F.
4. POOLE, Stanley Lane-. The story of the Moors in Spain. N. Y., [1886.] D. (The story of the nations.) B. 48. 15.
5. POORE, B: Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Phila., 1886. 2 v. O. 62. 23. C.
6. PORTER, D: Dixon. The naval history of the Civil War. N. Y., 1886. Q. 31. 15. C.
7. PORTER, E: G. Rambles in Old Boston, New England. Boston, 1887. O. 51. 10. C.
8. PORTRAITS of the female aristocracy of the court of Queen Victoria. L., 1849. 2 v. F. DR. 15. 10.
9. PRATT, M.. E. Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. Boston, [1873.] S. H. 26. 23.
10. PRESTON, Harriet Waters. A year in Eden. Boston, 1887. D. G. 27. 24.
11. PRESTON, Howard Willis, *compiler*. Documents illustrative of American history. 1606–1863. N. Y., 1886. O. 62. 21. C.
12. PRESTWICH, Joseph. Geology. Oxford, 1886. O. 62. 8. E.
13. PRÉVOST D'EXILES. Antoine Francois, *l'abbé*. Manon Lescaut: from the French [by D. C. Moylau.] L., 1886. T. 19. 41. G.
14. PROVIDENCE, *R. I., City Documents*. City Council. Resolutions, 1886. Prov., 1887. O. R. 36.

15. RAGOZIN, Zénaïde A. The story of Assyria. N. Y., 1887. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 22.
16. RAJU, P. V. Ramaswami. The tales of the sixty mandarins. L., [1886.] D. 78. 60. G.
17. RAMABAI, *Pundita, Sarasvati*. *See* Medhavi, *Mme.* Ramabai Dongre.
18. RAND, E: A. Fighting the sea; or, Winter at the Life Saving Station. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 32. 45.
19. RAWLINSON, G: The story of Ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1887. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 20.
20. READE, C: L., *and* Reade, Compton, *compilers*. Charles Reade: a memoir. N. Y., 1887. D. NF. 14. 16.
21. REBER, Franz von. History of mediæval art: trans. by J. T. Clarke. N. Y., 1887. O. 16. 22. F.
22. Reid, E.. Jameson. Judge Richard Reid: a biography. Cincin., 1886. O. NH. 17. 16.

1. RELAVE, *l'abbé*. La vie et les œuvres de Töpffer. Paris, 1886. D. K. 37. 10.
2. RENAN, Joseph Ernest. Studies in religious history. L., 1886. D. 28. 20. P.
3. REYNAUD, Léonce. La France n'est pas juive. Paris, 1886. D. K. 17. 6.
4. RHEINHARDT, Rudolf H. Whist scores and card-table talk. Chicago, 1887. S. F. 68. 7.
5. RHOÏDIS, Emmanuel. Pope Joan: trans. from the Greek, by C: Hastings Collette. L., 1886. D. P. 88. 30.
6. RICHARDSON, C: Francis. American literature. 1607–1885. v. 1. N. Y., 1887. O. M. 23. 11.
7. RIDDELL, C.. E.. Lawson (Cowan). (*pseud.* F. G. Trafford.) Miss Gascoigne. N. Y., 1887. D. 51. 12. G.
8. RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. Life of Benjamin F. Wade. Cleveland, 1886. D. NH 18. 47.
9. RITCHIE, A.. I.. (Thackeray). The story of Elizabeth. Leipzig, 1863. S. 52. 51. G.
10. ROBERTS, Dorothea. Two royal lives. N. Y., 1887. D. D. 98. 5.
11. ROBERTS, Ellis H. New York. Boston, 1887. 2 v. D. (American commonwealths.) 56. 8. C.
12. ROBERTS, Margaret. "That child". N. Y., 1886. D. G. 25. 36.
13. ROBERTSON, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. L., 1887. S. (Great writers.) 28. 11. M.
14. ROBINSON, Agnes M.. Frances. Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. Boston, 1887. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 62.
15. ROBINSON, W: The wild garden. L., 1883. O. E. 56. 20.
16. RODENBURGH, Theophilus F., *editor*. Uncle Sam's medal of honor. 1861–1886. N. Y., [1886.] O. C. 88. 34.
17. ROE, E: Payson. He fell in love with his wife. N. Y., [1886.] D. G. 17. 4.
18. ——— Nature's serial story. N. Y., [1884.] D. G. 17. 3.
19. ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. Boston, 1887. D. (American statesmen.) NH. 19. 54.
20. ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E., *and* Schorlemmer, C: A treatise on chemistry. v. 3. pt. 3. N. Y., 1887. O. 12. 3. E.
21. ROSENKRANZ, J: K: F: The philosophy of education: trans. by A.. C. Brackett. 36. 20. O.
22. ROSMINI-SERBATI, Antonio. The philosophical system: trans. with a sketch of the author's life, by T: Davidson. L., 1882. O. O. 32. 32.
23. ——— The ruling principle of method applied to education; trans. by Mrs. W: Grey. Boston, 1887. D. O. 32. 33.
24. ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Boston, 1883. D. N. 65. 14.

1. ROUX, Joseph, *l'abbé*. Meditations of a parish priest: trans. by I.. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [1886.] D. O. 58. 33.
2. ROW, C: Adolphus. Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. N. Y., 1887. O. O. 65. 4.
3. ROYCE, Josiah. The feud of Oakland Creek. Boston, 1887. D. H. 28. 21.
4. RUSSELL, W: Clark. A voyage to the Cape. L., 1886. D. 66. 21. L.
5. RUTHERFORD, M: The revolution in Tanner's Lane: edited by Reuben Shapcott. L., 1887. D. 51. 11. G.
6. SAFFORD, M.. Joanna. The Christmas country, and other tales. N. Y., [1886.] D. 78. 49. G.
7. SALON de 1887: catalogue illustré. Paris, *n. d.* O. 29. 1. F.
8. SALTUS, Edgar Evertson. The anatomy of negation. N. Y., 1886. D. 17. 42. O.
9. ——— The philosophy of disenchantment. Boston, 1885. D. 17. 41. O.
10. SAMUELS, S: From the forecastle to the cabin. N. Y., 1887. D. 35. 14. L.
11. SANDYS, J: Edwin. An Easter vacation in Greece. L., 1887. D. 58. 8. L.
12. SCANNELL, Florence, *and* Scannell, Edith. In the time of roses. Boston, 1887. D. 38. 35. G.
13. SCARTAZZINI, Giovanni Andrea. A hand book to Dante: trans. by T: Davidson. Boston, 1887. D. 55. 22. M.
14. SHICK, L: Collection Schick. Nos. 18. 19. Chicago, [1886.] D. K. 68. 10.
15. SCHOENHOF, J. The destructive influence of the tariff upon manufactures and commerce. N. Y., 1884. D. [Questions of the day.] T. 17. 42.
16. SCHROEDER, Seaton. The fall of Maximilian's empire, as seen from a U. S. gunboat. N. Y., 1887. D. C. 69. 19.
17. SCHUBIN, Ossip. "Gloria victis!" from the German by M.. Maxwell. N. Y., 1886. S. 73. 82. G.
18. SCHURZ, C: Life of Henry Clay. Boston, 1887. 2 v. S. (American statesmen.) NH. 19. 55.
19. SCHWATKA, F: The children of the cold. N. Y., [1886.] S. G. 32. 28.
20. ——— *and others*. Stories of danger and adventure. Boston, [1886.] D. G. 32. 35.
21. SEMMES, Raphael. Service afloat. Baltimore, 1887. O. C. 32. 16.
22. SEYBERT Commission on Spiritualism. Preliminary report. Phila., 1887. O. 66. 34. O.
23. SHORTHOUSE, Joseph H: Sir Percival. L., 1886. D. 64. 15. G.

1. SILSBEE, Marianne C. D. A half-century in Salem. Boston, 1887. D. C. 49. 11.
2. SIMON, Jules François Simon Suisse, *dit* Jules. Victor Cousin. Paris, 1887. D. (Les grands écrivains français.) K. 17. 11.
3. SKOTTOWE, B. C. A short history of Parliament. N. Y., 1887. D. 48. 9. B.
4. SMITH, H.. Ainslie, (*pseud.* Hazel Shepard). One hundred famous Americans. N. Y., [1886.] O. D. 72. 10.
5. SMITH, J. Moyr. Ornamental interiors, ancient and modern. L., 1887. O. 26. 17. F.
6. SMYTH, Newman. The morality of the Old Testament. L., 1886. T. 16. 35. P.
7. SNIDER, Denton J. Goethe's Faust: a commentary on the literary Bibles of the Occident. Boston, 1886. 2 v. D. N. 25. 61.
8. SOPHOCLES. Œdipus the king: trans. by E. D. A. Morshead. L., 1885. S. X. 67. 32.
9. SPEEDY, Cornelia M.. My wanderings in the Soudan. L., 1884. 2 v. D. 67. 7. L.
10. SPENCER, Herbert. The factors of organic evolution. N. Y., 1887. D. 27. 25. O.
11. SPIELHAGEN, F: Was will das werden? Leipzig, 1887. 3 v. D. K. 68. 31.
12. SPOFFORD, A. R., *editor*. American almanac and treasury. 1887. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 38. 11.
13. SPYRI, Johanna. Swiss stories: from the German by Lucy Wheelock. Boston, [1887.] D. G. 83. 48.
14. ——— Uncle Titus: trans. by L.. Brooks. Boston, [1886.] S. G. 83. 48.
15. ——— Veronica: trans. by L.. Brooks. Boston, [1886.] S. G. 83. 47.
16. STABLES, Gordon. The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer". L., 1886. O. 46. 33. L.
17. STAHR, F.. (Lewald). Hulda: trans. by Mrs. Wister. Phila., 1883. D. 45. 57. G.
18. STANTON, H: Brewster. Random recollections. N. Y., 1887. D. D. 67. 22.
19. STEPHEN, Leslie. Essays on free thinking and plain speaking. L., 1873. D. O. 32. 12.
20. STEPHENS, H. Morse. A history of the French revolution. v. 1. N. Y., 1886. O. 36. 41. B.
21. STEPHENS, W: R: Wood. The life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. L., 1885. D. NF. 13. 16.
22. STEVENS, T: Around the world on a bicycle. v. 1. N. Y., 1887. O. 35. 20. L.

1. STEVENSON, *Mrs.* Andrew Scott. On summer seas. L., 1883. O. 45. 14. L.
2. STEVENSON, Robert L: The merry men, and other tales and fables. N. Y., 1887. D. 85. 83. G.
3. STEWART, Balfour, *and* Gee, W. W. Haldane. Lessons in elementary practical physics. L., 1887. 2 v. D. E. 29. 38.
4. STIMSON, F: Jesup, (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale). American statute law. Boston, 1886. Q. S. 22. 12.
5. STINDE, Julius Ernst W. Buchholzens in Italien. Berlin, 1886. O. K. 75. 3.
6. ——— Die Familie Buchholz. Berlin, 1886. O. K. 75. 1.
7. ——— Der Familie Buchholz: zweiter Theil. Berlin, 1886. O. K. 75. 2.
8. ——— Der Familie Buchholz: letzter Theil. Frau Wilhelmina. Berlin, 1886. O. K. 75. 4.
9. ——— The Buchholz family: trans. by L. Dora Schmitz. N. Y., 1886. D. 34. 21. G.
10. ——— Woodland tales. [Trans. by Ellis Wright.] N. Y., 1887. D. 34. 20. G.
11. STOCKBRIDGE, J: Calvin. The Anthony memorial. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. Prov., 1886. Q. SK. 15. 31.
12. STOCKTON, Frank R: The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. N. Y., [1886.] D. G. 98. 3.
13. ——— Stockton's stories. 1st and 2nd series. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. D. G. 98. 11.
14. STOKES, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners. N. Y., 1887. D. E. 46. 28.
15. STORRS, Francis, *and* Turner, Hawes. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children. Boston, 1885. S. G. 19. 31.
16. STOWE, Harriet E.. (Beecher). The pearl of Orr's Island. Boston, 1886. D. G. 33. 15.
17. STREET, G: Edmund. Some account of Gothic architecture in Spain. L., 1865. O. 46. 12. F.
18. STRICKLAND, J.. Margaret. Life of Agnes Strickland. Edin., 1887. D. NF. 13. 15.
19. STRINGER, G: Alfred, *compiler.* Leisure moments in Gough Square; or, The beauties and quaint conceits of Johnson's Dictionary. Buffalo, 1886. O. J. 64. 13.
20. STRONG, Josiah. Our country. N. Y., [1885.] D. 17. 7. P.
21. STUBBS, W: Lectures on mediæval and modern history. Oxford, 1886. O. A. 24. 11.
22. STURGIS, Julian. Thraldom. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 22. 55.
23. SUCKLING, *Sir* J: The poems. N. Y., 1886. D. 58. 5. N.

1. SUMNER, G: H. Life of Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester. L., 1876. O. NG. 13. 2.
2. SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Miscellanies. L., 1886. D. M. 68. 9.
3. SYMONDS, J: Addington. Ben Jonson. L., 1886. D. (English worthies.) NE. 19. 7.
4. ——— Renaissance in Italy: the Catholic reaction. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 25. 9. B.
5. ——— Sir Philip Sidney. N. Y., 1887. D. (English men of letters.) M. 26. 11.
6. SYMONS, Arthur. An introduction to the study of Browning. L., 1886. D. M. 49. 22.

7. TAIT, P: Guthrie. Heat. L., 1884. D. E. 29. 26.
8. ——— Light. Edin., 1884. D. E. 29. 27.
9. TARBOX, Increase Niles, *editor*. Diary of Thomas Robbins. 1796-1854. Boston, 1886. Q. 52. 3. C.
10. TENNYSON, Alfred, 1*st Baron*. Enoch Arden, and other poems: edited by W: J. Rolfe. Boston, 1887. S. N. 56. 54.
11. ——— Locksley Hall sixty years after, *etc*. N. Y., 1887. S. N. 56. 52.
12. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1887. S. N. 56. 53.
13. TERHUNE, M.. Virginia (Hawes). (*pseud*. Marion Harland.) Judith. Phila., 1883. D. G. 47. 9.
14. TERRACE of Mon Désir. Boston, [1886.] D. H. 25. 91.
15. THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Sultan Stock and other sketches. L., 1887. O. 54. 2. J.
16. THOM, J: Hamilton. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 2d series. L., 1886. D. 67. 37. O.
17. THOMAS, Julian. Cannibals and convicts. L., 1886. O. 57. 11. L.
18. THOMPSON, Maurice. The boys' book of sports and out-door life. N. Y., 1886. O. F. 61. 5.
19. THWING, C: Franklin, *and* Thwing, Carrie F. Butler. The family: an historical and social study. Boston, 1887. O. O. 45. 14.
20. TIDBALL, M.. Langdon. Barbara's vagaries. N. Y., 1886. D. H. 26. 21.
21. TILLIER, Claude, Mein Onkel Benjamin. Stuttgart, *n. d*. D. K. 78. 18.
22. TIMAYENIS, Telemachus T: Contes tirés de Shakespeare d' après l'Anglais de C: et M.. Lamb. N. Y., 1886. S. K. 27. 4.
23. TOEPFFER, Rudolphe. Nouvelles Genevoises. Paris, 1885. D. K. 37. 11.
24. ——— Le presbytère. Paris, 1882. D. K. 37. 12.
25. TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaevitch, *comte*. A la recherche du bonheur. Paris, 1886. D. K. 15. 30.

1. TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaevitch, *comte*. Anna Karénnine. Paris, 1886. 2 v. D. K. 15. 16.
2. ——— Dernières nouvelles. Paris, 1887. D. K. 15. 31.
3. ——— Deux générations. Paris, 1886. D. K. 15. 29.
4. ——— In pursuit of happiness: trans. from the Russian by Aline Delano. Boston, [1887.] D. 46. 61. G.
5. ——— Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories: trans. from the Russian by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [1887.] D. 46. 60. G.
6. ——— Katia. Paris, 1886. D. K. 15. 28.
7. ——— Katia: trans. from the French. N. Y., 1887. S. 46. 58. G.
8. ——— La mort. Paris, 1887. D. K. 15. 27.
9. My confession, and The spirit of Christ's teaching: trans. from the Russian. N. Y., [1887.] D. 64. 20. O.
10. ——— Sebastopol: trans. from the French by Frank D. Millet. N. Y., 1887. S. 46. 59. G.
11. TOWLE, G: Makepeace. The nation in a nutshell. Boston, 1887. T. C. 89. 10.
12. ——— Young people's history of Ireland. Boston, 1887. S. B. 79. 13.
13. TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances. A Boston girl's ambition. Boston, 1887. D. G. 56. 32.
14. ——— Life of Washington. N. Y., 1887. D. 49. 32. D.
15. TRENCK, Friedrich, *Freiherr* von der. Merkwürdge Lebensgeschichte. Stuttgart, *n. d.* D. K. 78. 17.
16. TROWBRIDGE, J: Townsend. The little master. Boston, 1887. S. G. 99. 41.
17. TURGENEF, *or* Turgénieff, Ivan Sergievitch. An unfortunate woman, and Ass'ya: trans. from the Russian by H: Gersoni. N. Y., 1886. D. G. 49. 30.

18. UPTON, G: P., *compiler*. The standard operas. Chicago, 1887. S. F. 36. 26.
19. ——— The standard oratorios. Chicago, 1887. S. F. 36. 27.

20. VALDÉS, Armando Palacio. The marquis of Penalta: trans. from the Spanish by N. H. Dole. N. Y., [1886.] D. 71. 4. G.
21. VAMBÉRY, Arminius. The story of Hungary. N. Y., 1886. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 58. 23.
22. VERNE, Jules. L'Archipel en feu. Paris, *n. d.* D. 45. 7. J.
23. ——— Un capitaine de quinze ans. Paris, *n. d.* 2 v. D. 45. 1. J.
24. ——— Les cinq cents millions de la Bégum, suivi de Les révoltés de la "Bounty". Paris, *n. d.* D. 45. 2. J.
25. ——— L'école des Robinsons. Paris, *n. d.* D. 45. 5. J.
26. ——— L'Étoile du sud—le pays des diamants. Paris, *n. d.* D. 45. 8. J.

1. VERNE, Jules. La jangada: huit cents lieues sur l'Amazone. Paris, *n. d.* 2 v. D. 45. 4. J.
2. ——— Kéraban-le-Têtu. Paris, *n. d.* 2 v. D. 45. 6. J.
3. ——— La maison à vapeur. Paris, *n. d.* 2 v. D. 45. 3. J.
4. ——— Mathias Sandorf. Paris, *n. d.* 3 v. D. 45. 9. J.
5. ——— Robur-le-Conquerant. Paris, 1886. D. 45. 10. J.
6. VERY, Jones. Poems and essays. Boston, 1886. D. N. 37. 32.
7. VEUILLOT, L: Études sur Victor Hugo. Paris, 1886. D. K. 37. 5.
8. VILLARI, Linda (White) Mazini. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. N. Y., 1887. D. A. 75. 18.
9. VOGÜÉ, Eugène Melchior, *marquis de.* The Russian novelists: trans. by J.. L. Edmands. Boston, [1887.] D. 22. 27. M.
10. VOLCANO under the city, The: by a volunteer special. N. Y., 1887. S. C. 19. 16.
11. WALL, Annie. Sordello's story: retold in prose. Boston, 1886. S. M. 49. 21.
12. WALTER, James. Memorials of Washington, and Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife. N. Y., 1887. Q. 53. 26. C.
13. WARD, May Alden. Dante: a sketch of his life and work. Boston, 1887. D. 55. 24. M.
14. WARNER, C: Dudley. Their pilgrimage. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 21. 41.
15. WEEK away from time, A. Boston, 1887. D, H. 28. 41.
16. WELLS, D: Ames. A study of Mexico. N. Y., 1887. D. C. 69. 17.
17. WELLS, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil. Phila., 1886. 2 v. O. L. 26. 3.
18. WERTHEIMBER, L: A Muramasa blade: a story of feudalism in Old Japan. Boston, 1887. Q. G. 92. 43.
19. WHARTON, Francis, *editor.* A digest of the international law of the United States. Wash., 1886. 3 v. O. S. 34. 4.
20. WHEATLEY, H: B. The dedication of books to patron and friend. N. Y., 1887. S. SI. 19. 20.
21. ——— How to form a library. N. Y., 1886. S. SI. 19. 19.
22. WHEELER, C: Gardner. The course of empire. Boston, 1884. D. A. 18. 11.
23. WHERRY, E. M. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurán. L., 1882–86. 4 v. O. 44. 6. P.
24. WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. American literature, and other papers. Boston, 1887. O. M. 57. 43.
25. ——— Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. Boston, 1887. O. M. 57. 42.
26. WHITE, Betsey Ann. (*pseud.* Didama.) Three holes in the chimney. Newton, 1886. D. H. 26. 24.
27. WHITMAN, Walt. Poems. L., 1886. D. N. 37. 47.

1. WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton (Train). Homespun yarns. Boston, 1887. D. H. 24. 29.
2. WILDE, J.. Francesca Speranza (Elgee), *Lady*. Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. Boston, 1887. 2 v. D. 18. 12. F.
3. WILDRICK, *Mrs*. A zealot in tulle. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 28. 51.
4. WILHELMINE, *Markgrafin von Bayreuth*. *See* Friederike Sophie Wilhelmine.
5. WILKINS, M.. E. A humble romance, and other stories. N. Y., 1887. S. H. 28. 71.
6. WILKINSON, C: Allix. Reminiscences of the court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. L., 1886. 2 v. D. ND. 15. 21.
7. WILLIAMS, H: W. Our eyes, and how to take care of them. Boston, [1886.] D. X. 38. 45.
8. WILLIAMS, Sydney E. Party and patriotism. L., 1886. D. S. 15. 36.
9. WILLOUGHBY, F. Fairy guardians. L., 1886. D. 78. 47. G.
10. WILLOUGHBY, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. L. 1886. Q. 41. 12. A.
11. WILSON, James Grant, *and* Fiske, J:, *editors*. Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. v. 1. N. Y., 1887. Q.
12. WILSON, M.. Stories of the Tower. L., [1884.] D. A. 99. 2.
13. WILSON, James Harrison. China: with a glance at Japan. N. Y., 1887. D. 46. 17. A.
14. WINCHELL, Alexander. Walks and talks in the geological field. N. Y., 1886. O. E. 73. 18.
15. WINSLOW, C.. M.. Reignolds. Yesterdays with actors. Boston, 1887. O. N. 23. 7.
16. WINTER, W: Shakespeare's England. Boston, 1886. T. 44. 71. L.
17. WITT, Henrietta (Guizot), de. Monsieur Guizot dans sa famille et avec ses amis. 1787–1824. Paris, 1880. D. 27. 7. K.
18. WOLLE, Francis. Desmids of the United States. Bethlehem., Pa., 1884. O. E. 55. 26.
19. ——— Fresh-water algæ of the United States. Bethlehem, Pa., 1887. 2 v. O. E. 55. 27.
20. WOOD, H. Trueman. Modern methods of illustrating books. N. Y., 1887. S. F. 79. 1.
21. WOOD, H: Natural law in the business world. Boston, 1887. S. T. 27. 34.
22. WOOLSEY, S.. Chauncey. (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge.) What Katy did next. Boston, 1886. S. G. 95. 24.
23. WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Castle Nowhere. N. Y., 1886. S. 72. 16. G.
24. ——— Rodman the keeper. N. Y., 1886. S. 72. 19. G.
25. WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of American progress. N. Y., 1886. D. C. 88. 44.

1. WRIGHT, William. Empire of the Hittites. L., 1886. O. 22. 9. F.
2. WYMAN, Lillie (Chace). Poverty grass. Boston, 1886. D. H. 25. 81.

3. YACHTS and yachting. N. Y., [1887.] Q. 53 17. F.
4. YONGE, Charlotte M. A modern Telemachus. L., 1886. D. G. 37. 47.
5. ——— The pillars of the house. Leipzig, 1873. 5 v. S. G. 36. 54.
6. ——— Scenes and characters. L., 1886. D. G. 37. 48.
7. ——— Under the storm. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 37. 49.

8. ZEISBERGER, D: Indian dictionary. Cambridge, 1887. F. 51. 4. J.

CHARTER.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE
THE ATHENÆUM IN PROVIDENCE.

PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1836.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, That Moses Brown, Nicholas Brown, Thomas Burgess, &c.,* together with each person who shall hereafter become a stockholder or proprietor in the same, their successors and assigns, be, and they hereby are, constituted and made a body corporate and politic, in the city of Providence, by the name and style of THE ATHENÆUM, with perpetual succession; and by that name shall have power to have and use a common seal, and the same to break, alter, and renew at pleasure; to prosecute and defend all suits in law or in equity; to have, hold, use and dispose of at their pleasure, goods, chattels, lands and tenements, to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, exclusive of books, papers, furniture, and collections in science and the arts; to make by-laws for the management of their concerns, and for the regulation of their library, and affix penalties to the breach thereof,—*Provided* such by-laws be not repugnant to law; to elect all necessary officers, and prescribe the tenure of their offices and their duties; to hold meetings as often as occasion may require, ten to be a quorum, until other provisions be made on the subject by said corporation; to impose taxes on the owners of shares in said corporation; and generally to have all the privileges and powers incident to corporations instituted for library and scientific purposes.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That the share of each corporator shall be liable for all taxes assessed thereon, and may be sold for the payment thereof, under such terms, and in such manner, as shall be prescribed in the by-laws.

* A large list of names is omitted for the sake of brevity.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That Zachariah Allen be authorized to call the first meeting of said corporation, by giving public notice of the time and place of such meeting, in two of the newspapers printed in Providence, at least five days previous to the time appointed.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That this act of incorporation shall be subject to all future acts of the General Assembly in amendment or repeal thereof, or in any wise affecting the same.

AN ACT in amendment of an act entitled "An Act to incorporate The Athenæum, in Providence."

PASSED AT THE OCTOBER SESSION, A. D. 1850.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

The said corporation shall hereafter be known by the name and style of "THE PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM," instead of "The ATHENÆUM," as is now by its charter provided: and so much thereof as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED FEBRUARY 29, 1836.

ARTICLE 1. The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and Treasurer, and not less than seven nor more than thirteen Directors, who together shall constitute a Board of Directors. The Directors, Secretary, and Treasurer, shall be chosen, (and by ballot if required by fifteen of the members present,) at the annual meeting of the members; and shall hold their offices for one year, or until others are chosen in their places:* *Provided*, that when they are not chosen at the annual meeting, the election may take place at any other meeting called in the manner prescribed in Article 7th of this Constitution. The Directors shall choose the President and Vice-

* See alteration at end of Constitution.

President, from their own body, or from the members at large; and shall fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

ART. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Corporation and of the Board of Directors, preserve order therein, give the casting vote, and perform all other duties which usually appertain to such an office. In case of his absence, the Vice-President shall supply his place, and in case of their absence, the senior Director present shall preside.

ART. 3. The Secretary shall notify all meetings of the Corporation, and of the Board of Directors, keep a fair record of their respective proceedings, and conduct all the correspondence of the institution, according to the direction of the Board; he shall keep a regular record of the number of shares owned in the institution, placing opposite each, the name of the owner thereof, and he shall present, at each annual meeting, a list of the names of the stockholders in the institution.

ART. 4. The Treasurer shall keep an exact and faithful account (in a book to be kept for that purpose) of all the financial concerns and property of the institution, and collect and receive all money due, or belonging thereto. He shall pay no bills but by order of the Board, under such regulations as they prescribe, and shall make a detailed report of the state of the Treasury, and of the financial concerns of the institution, at each annual meeting of the Corporation, and also whenever required so to do by the Board of Directors or by the Corporation. He shall also give bond, to the satisfaction of the Board, for the faithful discharge of his duties.

ART. 5. The Board of Directors shall direct the purchase of books, and transact, manage, and regulate all affairs of the institution, of every kind, not otherwise provided for by the Corporation; and shall present, at the annual meeting, a detailed report of the state of the Library, and of the general concerns of the institution.

ART. 6. There shall be an annual meeting of the Corporation, to be holden at the rooms of the institution, (unless elsewhere appointed and notified by order of the Board of Directors,) on the fourth Monday of February in each year,* for the choice of Directors and other officers, and for the transaction of other business. There shall be

* See vote, at the end of the Constitution, altering the time of the annual meeting.

monthly meetings of the Board of Directors, at such time and place as they appoint, and special meetings of the Board shall be called by the President whenever he deems it expedient. Special meetings of the Corporation shall be called by the Secretary, upon request in writing signed by twenty members; and also whenever the Board of Directors deem it expedient.

ART. 7. All meetings of the Corporation shall be notified by advertising the same, one week previously thereto, in one or more of the newspapers published in Providence. Ten members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum of the Corporation. The Secretary shall cause all meetings of the Board to be duly notified, on or before the day of the respective meetings, and at such meetings five shall be required to form a quorum.

ART. 8. Any individual who shall pay into the Treasury fifteen dollars, shall be a shockholder or proprietor, and entitled to one share of the joint stock of the Corporation, which shall be transferable. And he shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges secured to stockholders, or proprietors, by the laws of the Corporation, and subject to all the rules and regulations therein made and provided. The Board of Directors may admit annual subscribers to the privileges of the Library, on such terms and conditions as they may from time to time prescribe.

ART. 9. Each stockholder or proprietor shall be furnished with a certificate of each share by him owned, signed by the President and attested by the Secretary, in the following form, viz.:

PROVIDENCE,

This certifies that is proprietor of share No. ——, in the Athenæum, and entitled to all the rights and privileges of a proprietor, and subject to all the by-laws, rules and regulations of the Corporation.

A. B., President.

C. D., Secretary.

ART. 10. Each stockholder or proprietor shall be entitled to one vote, by himself, his attorney or proxy, on every share by him held, at all meetings of the Corporation, subject however to the restrictions specified by the by-laws; and shall be liable for all assessments voted

by the Corporation, provided the same do not exceed five dollars per annum on each share.

ART. 11. This Constitution may be altered or amended, at any meeting of the Corporation, provided it be inserted in the notice for that meeting, that an amendment of the Constitution will be then proposed: *And provided also*, That two-thirds of the members present at such meeting approve the same.

ALTERATIONS.

At the first Annual Meeting of the Corporation of The Athenæum, held on the fourth Monday of February (the 27th), 1837,

It was voted, That the words, "on the fourth Monday of February," in the sixth article of the Constitution, be erased, and the words, "on the fourth Monday of September," be substituted in their place.

At the eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Corporation of The Athenæum, held on the fourth Monday of September (the 26th), 1853, article 1st was amended as follows:

"The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and Treasurer, and not less than seven nor more than thirteen Directors, of whom three in the order of seniority shall be annually ineligible for reëlection for the term of one year, who together shall constitute a Board of Directors," etc.

BY-LAWS.

RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF MEMBERS.

ARTICLE 1. Stockholders and their immediate families shall have a right to the privileges of the Athenæum. A stockholder may transfer the use of his share to another person, for any time not less than three months, and said transfer shall be made in writing and recorded. A stockholder by his written order may authorize another person to take out books on his share.

ART. 2. Each stockholder may introduce strangers from abroad, who shall be entitled to the free use of the Athenæum (except the right to take out books) for the term of one month thereafter, upon recording their names in a book to be kept for that purpose, together with the name of the person by whom introduced, who shall be responsible for their observance of the by-laws and regulations of the institution.

ART. 3. No stockholder, nor persons claiming under him, shall be allowed any of the rights or privileges of the institution, so long as he is subjected to any penalty incurred, or neglects or refuses to pay the fines standing against him, after being notified thereof.

ART 4. If any assessment, made agreeably to the constitution, remain unpaid for thirty days after the delinquent stockholder, or his legal representative, shall have been duly notified by the Treasurer of the existence of the same against him, the Board may direct such delinquent's share to be disposed of by public sale, and if the proceeds of the sale exceed the amount due to the institution, the surplus shall be paid over to said delinquent, and a new certificate, signed by the President and Secretary, shall be issued, conveying to the purchaser as full and perfect a title to the share sold, as was originally possessed by the former owner thereof.

ART. 5. No transfer of a share shall be valid, unless the stockholder transferring, satisfy the Secretary that there is no penalty in force against him, and present written evidence from the Treasurer and Librarian that there exist no claims against said stockholder, and unless a record of such transfer be made by the Secretary, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY, READING ROOM, AND OTHER ROOMS.

ARTICLE 1. The Library shall be kept open on such days, and at such hours, as the Board may direct.

ART. 2. All books, pamphlets, &c., shall be legibly marked with the words "Providence Athenæum," and if donations to the institution, shall, unless otherwise requested, be inscribed with the names of the donors in such manner as the Board may direct.

ART. 3. Every shareholder of or annual subscriber to the Athenæum shall be allowed to take out four volumes at a time, of which two shall not have been added to the Library within one year past, and may retain the same two weeks, and every person shall be subjected to a fine of two cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified period.

ART. 4. Every book shall be returned in good order, regard being had to the reasonable wear thereof. If any book shall be lost or injured, the person to whom it stands charged shall replace it by a new volume, or set, if it belong to a set, or pay the value thereof, as determined by the Library Committee, and thereupon the remainder of the set, if it belonged to one, shall be delivered to the person paying therefor.

ART. 5. No book shall be delivered to any one excepting a stockholder, or one of the immediate family of a stockholder, or upon the written order of a stockholder, except in such cases as are designated in article tenth.

ART. 6. No book shall be taken from the Library without the written receipt of the person taking the same.

ART. 7. The Librarian shall have power to prohibit the removal of books from the shelves whenever he may deem such removal improper.

ART. 8. No book shall be lent by any person taking the same, under a penalty of one dollar.

ART. 9. The Library Committee shall from time to time specify what works, on account of their rarity or value, shall not be taken from the Athenæum, except by their permission. No periodical or pamphlet shall be taken from the Athenæum, except by permission of the Library Committee, until the same shall be bound in a volume.

ART. 10. The Board may, on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes connected with objects of public utility, or, in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals, not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum, under such restrictions and regulations as they may deem it advisable to impose.

ART. 11. Any person taking a book or periodical from the Athenæum, contrary to the regulations, shall be liable to forfeit his right

to the privileges of the Athenæum for one year, and if any individual shall wilfully mutilate or deface any book, or other property of the Athenæum, he shall be subject to such forfeiture of his rights or privileges in the institution as the Board shall direct.

Art. 12. Examination of the Library of this institution shall be made at such times at least once a year in pursuance of such methods and by such agent or agents as the Board of Directors may from time to time in their discretion direct and appoint, and such person or persons so examining shall make report in writing to said Board of the condition of said Library for approval by said Board, or such further examination or action as they may deem best. Such power of examination may, if the exigencies seem to require, authorize the Board in their discretion to call in the books of the Library and close the rooms for such examination, and any person neglecting to conform to the call at the time specified shall be liable to such penalty, not exceeding one dollar, as the Board may impose.

Art 13. The Librarian, with his Assistants, shall be appointed by the Board, with such compensation as the Board may determine. It shall be his duty to maintain the strictest order and decorum in the Athenæum Rooms, and to enforce an exact observance of the regulations pertaining thereto; to deliver books to those entitled to them, to examine each book on its return to the Library, before it is permitted to be taken out again, or is replaced on the shelves, for the purpose of ascertaining whether any injury has been done to the same, and if any, who did it, or is responsible therefor, and to turn up all leaves that have been turned down, and to place in their proper position all maps or plates that may have been wrongly folded, to preserve in proper order all books, pamphlets, charts, &c., before permitting them to be used; and, under the direction of the Board, to make a full and accurate catalogue of the same, alphabetically classified in the several departments of literature and science to which they respectively belong; to record in a book kept for the purpose, all donations to the institution, keep a regular account of all fines incurred, and collect and pay the same over to the Treasurer, and report to the Board, at each monthly meeting, all donations and communications received by him since the last preceding meeting, and all violations of the regulations of his department. He shall, moreover, perform such other

duties pertaining to his office, as the Corporation or Board may from time to time prescribe.

ART. 14. For their better preservation, the Librarian shall (until the Board otherwise direct) cover the books with thick paper, previously to their being taken from the Athenæum, and shall require that they be returned in like order.

ART. 15. Any book taken out by one stockholder, shall first be returned to the Library before it can be taken out by another stockholder; and when so returned, it shall be delivered to the first one who shall afterwards apply for the same, and no book shall be reserved or promised by the Librarian, in any case whatever.

ART. 16. Books, pamphlets, or other articles, not the property of the Corporation, may be deposited in the Athenæum, under the regulations of the Board; and all deposits shall be at the risk of the owners.

ART. 17. Every person shall be held responsible for any book charged to him on the Librarian's book, unless he see the entry erased, or the word *returned* written against it, on his returning it to the Librarian.

ART. 18. All books shall remain one week on a table in the Reading-Room, after being purchased or presented.

ART. 19. No periodical, pamphlet, or book of reference, which may be placed on the tables in the Reading-Room, shall be taken from said room.

ART. 20. No loud conversation shall be permitted in any of the rooms of the Athenæum; and any conduct, any way inconsistent with the purposes to which they are appropriated, shall subject the offender, at the discretion of the Board, to a deprivation of any or of all the privileges of the institution. The Board, may, however, should they deem such an arrangement desirable, designate some one of the rooms of the Athenæum, which may be used as a room for conversation.

2-1-3

REPORT

MADE TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

AT ITS

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1888.

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 24, 1888.

The Providence Press:
Snow & Farnham, Printers,
37 Custom House Street.
1888.

President's Office.

OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1888-89.

SAMUEL L. CALDWELL, PRESIDENT.
ROYAL C. TAFT, VICE PRESIDENT.
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, JR., SECRETARY.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

EDWARD D. BASSETT,
AUGUSTINE JONES,
J. HALL McILVAINE,
JOSEPH C. ELY,
AMOS M. BOWEN,
ELISHA S. ALDRICH,
GEORGE L. COLLINS,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
NEWTON D. ARNOLD,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
HENRY W. LOTHROP,
THOMAS R. SLICER.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JOHN A. HOWLAND,
ISAAC H. SOUTHWICK,
JOSHUA WILBOUR.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

SAMUEL. L. CALDWELL,
JOSEPH C. ELY,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,
THOMAS R. SLICER.

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALBERT L. CALDER,
GEORGE L. COLLINS.

ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD D. BASSETT,
NEWTON D. ARNOLD.

DANIEL BECKWITH, LIBRARIAN.
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.
LOUISE RICHARDSON, SECOND ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Providence Athenæum, in accordance with the requirements of Article 5 of the Constitution, present to the fifty-third annual meeting of the proprietors "a detailed report of the state of the Library and of the general concerns of the institution."

At the meeting for the organization of the Board holden on Monday evening, October 3d, the following officers were re-elected: President, Augustus Woodbury; Vice-President, Royal C. Taft. They also re-elected Daniel Beckwith, Librarian, Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian, and Louise Richardson, Second Assistant Librarian; and the standing committees on the Library, on the building and grounds, and on accounts, were appointed.

The Board has held its regular meetings on the first Monday of each month, and has endeavored to administer the affairs of the institution for the benefit of the proprietors.

As will be noticed, there has been no change in the officers, and in no perfunctory spirit, but with a heartiness which our words can hardly express, we enter upon record our appreciation of the faithful and interested zeal of the Librarian and his assistants;

and also wish to bear testimony to the amount of gratuitous work done by the Secretary and Treasurer.

The small number of proprietors and the consequent small income of the Athenæum has been one of the most important concerns of the Directors during the past year, as we find in looking over the old reports, has also been the concern of our predecessors.

The Athenæum had, at its annual meeting in February, 1837, when the population of the city was about 21,000, a list of proprietors numbering 293, which increased to 396 in 1840, while the population had increased to 23,172. The number of books owned at the first annual meeting was 4,080. The population of the city has increased to about 130,000, the Library has increased to about 48,000 volumes, and the number of proprietors has increased to only 716. In other words, the population of the city has increased 6.2 times, the Library has increased in volume twelve times, and the number of proprietors has increased only 2.4 times.

Had the increase in the number of proprietors kept pace with the growth of the city, we should now have more than 1,800 proprietors with an available income, with which to purchase books, of about $5,500 instead of about $2,100, which is the amount now at the disposal of the Library Committee, and they would be enabled to meet the frequently expressed wish of proprietors for books, which they are now unable to purchase from want of means. Another consideration

would seem to be of some moment in urging an increased number of proprietors, and that is the intrinsic value of a share.

A proprietor of the Athenæum to-day owns 1–716th part of the property, embraced in the real estate, the land and buildings, the invested funds and in the books, paintings, etc., etc., within these walls, the whole having a money value of certainly not less than $100,000.

Books, ...	$40,000
Invested Funds, ...	30,000
Land and buildings, . . .	30,000
	$100,000

That is, the worth of a share in the Athenæum, based on fair and moderate valuation, is about $140, and yet but one new share has been sold for $15, the price of the same, since our last annual meeting. Dr. Wayland, in 1838, says: "I blush to say that in this city there are but 300 subscribers to the Athenæum. There ought to be one thousand." These words have often been quoted, and in past reports various suggestions have been made of how to induce the citizens of Providenre to come forward and buy shares, and pay the very small annual stipend required to enable them to enjoy the rich collection before them, but these appeals have fallen upon unresponsive readers and hearers.

In the report of the Librarian a remedy is sug-

gested which will be alluded to before this report closes.

The Librarian has as usual kept an accurate record of the use of the Library, and under the instructions of the Board of Directors he has made a careful examination of the same. The statistics of the Library as given by the Librarian are as follows:

"The number of volumes belonging to the Library on September 1st was 47,701. There were added during the year 1,359.

By purchase, ...	1,068
" gift, ...	155
" binding periodicals, . .	136
	1,359

Classified according to subjects they were:

English prose fiction, . . .	283
Juvenile, ...	90
History and biography. . .	214
Poetry, belles lettres, etc., . .	225
Voyages and travels, . . .	40
Fine arts, ...	46
Science, law and medicine, . .	145
Religion, philosophy and social science, ...	140
Periodicals, ...	176
	1,359

The average cost of the books bought was $1.26 per volume.

One hundred and fifty-five volumes, and one hundred and seventy-four pamphlets were given to the Library. A list of the donors is appended to the report. Seventeen volumes and the periodical called *Illustrazione Italiana* were bought for $59.44 from the Carrington Hoppin Bequest. The only changes in the periodical list are the addition of Engineering and Garden and Forest; and the dropping of the Gardeners' Monthly and the Law Magazine.

The circulation was 43,495, classified as follows:

	Volumes.	Per cent.
English prose fiction	25,008	57.50
Juvenile	1,516	3.48
History and biography	4,926	11.32
Poetry, belles lettres, etc	4,171	9.59
Voyages and travels	1,733	3.98
Fine arts	947	2.18
Science, law and medicine	1,630	3.75
Religion, philosophy and social science	1,939	4.46
Periodicals	1,625	3.74
	43,495	100.00

The largest monthly circulation was in March, 4,517; the largest daily was 354, on Saturday, March 17th.

Thirty-one shares have been transferred during the year. One new share has been sold. Forty-four shares have remained unused.

The circulation has increased three per cent. over last year.

The classification, used for the first time this year, differs so much from that of former years, that it is not possible to compare the circulation of particular classes with previous years.

It may be interesting to give side by side the percentage of the books bought, or rather added, for many of them are given, and the circulation in each class.

	Percentage of books added.	Percentage of circulation.
Fiction	20.82	57.50
Juvenile	6.62	3.48
History of biography	15.75	11.32
Poetry, belles lettres	16.56	9.59
Voyages and travels	2.94	3.98
Fine arts	3.39	2 18
Science, law and medicine	10.67	3.75
Religion, philosophy and social science	10.30	4.46
Periodicals	12.95	3.74
	100.00	100 00

The following is a general statement of the finances of the Athenæum for the last year, the items of which will appear in the report of the Treasurer:

Balance on hand September 26, 1887. .....$1,931 93

RECEIPTS.

From share sold	15 00
" taxes, fines, etc	4,156 08
" dividends and interest	1,642 54
" gift from a friend	54 00
	$7,799 55

EXPENDITURES.

For books and periodicals	$1,759 18	
" salaries	3,048 40	
" other purposes	1,263 75	
		6,071 33
Balance on hand Sept. 24, 1888		$1,728 22

The Librarian's report to the Directors of the examination of the Library is of sufficient interest and importance to be given in full.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE LIBRARY.

"The examination began on the 15th of June, and continued almost every day until the end of July. One of the assistant librarians read the shelf lists, and wrote the number of every book that was not in its place on the shelf. Fourteen hundred and forty-six volumes were absent from their places. These have since been found, excepting eleven, which are reported as missing. All of them are not lost, for each year's examination brings to light some volumes reported missing in former years. This year, one volume missing in 1886, and eight missing in 1887, were found.

The books, and also the pamphlets, maps and works of art, are generally in good condition. The binding of the oldest books, especially the folios and quartos, has rotted with age, and is so worn out that these volumes can hardly stand alone; but since they are books that are not touched from one annual examination to another, it would be extravagant to

rebind them. Some of the new books, the popular novels in particular, are also worn out, but they are worn out from the inside, and are too far gone to be rebound. Of such books one hundred and ten volumes have been discarded during the year.

The following considerations are appended to this report at the suggestion of the Library Committee:

The use of the Library has doubled since 1880, the last year when two books were given out on each share. The income, that is the power to provide, care for, and give out books, has remained nearly stationary. The increased use is not wholly by shareholders and their families. It is to a considerable extent by persons who have orders from shareholders. There are no less than 311 such orders on file, orders given by 238 shareholders. Some of these are old and are no longer used, for shareholders rarely recall orders, and the orders are generally operative 'until further notice.' But there are probably more than a hundred in constant use. In some cases the persons taking out books on orders, pay the shareholders for the privilege. In other words, shares so used are divided, and serve two families without adding to the revenues of the Athenæum.

It is not contended that the Library is used too much, for it exists to be used, the more it is used the better it fulfills its mission, but it does seem certain that the shareholders who do not give orders are injured by the custom of dividing shares. They have less chance of getting books, perhaps only half the chance of getting a new book. If the increased use

of the Library were accompanied by a corresponding increase of income, more books would be bought and every shareholder would be benefited by the increased use. Without increased income, increased use means injury to the shareholders. It was not the intention of the shareholders, when they voted in 1880 to give four volumes instead of two on each share, to injure themselves in this manner.

There are two ways to remedy this evil: one is to return to the two volume system; the other is to take away from the shareholder the right to give orders. The former way appears the more difficult, and the latter, if recommended by the Board of Directors, might be adopted by the shareholders at the next annual meeting."

The Directors would suggest a third method; namely, to restrict the right to give orders to take out books to the Library Committee, and to allow stockholders only the privilege to introduce persons to the Library (in person or by letter) who are not proprietors.

If this is thought to restrict too seriously the use of the Athenæum (and it must not be forgotten that the books are for use and not to be locked up and left unused), it must be borne in mind that the Library Committee meet weekly, and it is now so constituted (and is likely always to be) as to insure a wise exercise of this power.

In accordance with these views the Board of Directors would recommend that the By-Laws and Regula-

tions be changed and amended by striking out of By-Law No. 1 the last sentence thereof: "A stockholder by his written order may authorize another person to take out books on his share;" by striking out of the Regulations Articles 6 and 8, and by amending Article 10 by inserting instead of the word "Board" (the second word of the first line), the words "Library Committee;" and by inserting the words "terms" after the word "such"—the third word of the fifth line, so that the same shall read as follows:

"The Library Committee may, on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes connected with objects of public utility, or, in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals, not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum, under such *terms*, restrictions and regulations as they may deem it advisable to impose."

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
President.

W. M. BAILEY, JR.,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Balance September 26, 1887		$1,931 93

RECEIPTS.

One new share sold	$15 00	
Seven shares sold for taxes	64 75	
Tax collected	3,485 00	
Rights to use library at $6	150 00	
Fines collected	325 71	
Extra books	24 40	
Books, photographs, etc., sold	46 78	
Dividends and interest on investments	1,642 54	
Gift from a friend	54 00	
Carrington Hoppin Bequest	59 44	
		5,867 62
		$7,799 55

EXPENDITURES.

For books	$1,320 71	
Purchases for Carrington Hoppin Bequest	59 44	
Periodicals	379 03	
Binding	368 15	
Salaries	3,048 40	
Fuel	247 00	
Lighting	157 41	
Water	10 00	
Express, postage, etc	42 96	
Printing and advertising	92 93	
Insurance	171 18	
Building and grounds	62 76	
Furniture	18 72	
Supplies	62 36	
Labor	30 28	
	$6,071 33	
Balance to new account	1,728 22	
		$7,799 55

INVESTMENTS.

74 shares Blackstone Canal National Bank, par.....	$1,850 00
63 shares American National Bank, par.....	3,150 00
10 Buffalo, New York and Erie registered bonds, par.	10,000 00
10 Syracuse, Binghampton and New York registered bonds, par.....	10,000 00
Deposit in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation.....	1,906 90
Carrington Hoppin Bequest, in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, on participation.....	3,221 65
	$30,128 55

Tax unpaid on fifteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 24, 1888.

LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Aldrich, Nelson W., "Congressional Record" and	13	.....
American Antiquarian Society	.....	1
American Association for the Advancement of Science	1	.....
American Missionary Association, "American Missionary"	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, "Unitarian Review"	.....	1
Ames Free Library	.....	1
Amherst College	.....	1
Angell, James B., *Ann Arbor, Mich*	.....	2
Appleton, John Howard	.....	2
Apprentices' Library, *New York*	1	9
Apprentices' Library, *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Astor Library, *New York*	.....	1
Bailey, W. Whitman, "Journal of Education"	.....	.....
Beckwith, *Miss* Abby G	.....	2
Beckwith, Henry T	3	.....
Boston City Messenger	2	.....
Boston Public Library	.....	4
Bradlee, Caleb D., *Boston*	.....	7
Brooklyn Library	.....	2
Buffalo Library	.....	1
Bulkley, *Mrs.* Abby Isabel, *Brooklyn, N. Y*	1	.....
Chace, Arnold Buffum	.....	1
Chace, *Mrs.* George I	.....	1
Chicago Public Library	.....	2
Child, Edward F	5	.....
Coles, Abraham, *Newark, N. J*	1	.....
Collins, George L	.....	5
Cowing, *Miss* Grace A. L	16	.....
Dean, Llewellyn, *Washington, D. C*	.....	1
Dorrance, Samuel R	2	.....
Dunster, Samuel, *Greenville, N. Y*	1	.....
Dyer, Elisha	.....	2
Enoch Pratt Free Library, *Baltimore*	.....	1
Ernst, Charles W., *Boston*	.....	1
Field, B. Rush, *Easton, Penn*	1	.....
FitzGerald, Desmond, *Boston*	.....	1
Folsom, Albert A., *Boston*	.....	1
Foster, Joseph	1	.....
Fretwell, John	.....	1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *New York*	.....	1
Goddard, Francis W	.....	1
Gorman, Charles E	2	.....
Green, Arnold	.....	2
Green, Samuel A., *Boston*	2	1
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O., *Hollingbury Copse, Brighton, Eng*	4	2
Hartford Library	.....	5
Harvard University	.....	1
Helleberg, C. G., *Cincinnati*	1	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
Henry, J. Buchanan, *New York*	1	.....
Hinckley, *Mrs.* Herbert F	1	.....
Hoppin, James M., *New Haven, Conn*	1	1
Horsford, Eben Norton, *Cambridge, Mass*	1	.....
Johnson, Oliver	.....	1
Kendall, Oliver	1	.....
Lawrence Public Library	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia	.....	3
Macfie, R. A., *Dreghorn, Colinton, Midlothian, Scotland*	3	.....
Manchester, *England*, Public Free Libraries	.....	1
Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor	3	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	3
May, *Miss* Abby W., *Boston*	3	.....
Meigs, William M., *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Mercantile Library, *New York*	.....	3
Mercantile Library *Philadelphia*	.....	1
Mercantile Library, *San Francisco*	.....	1
Newberry Library, *Chicago*	.....	1
Nickerson, Sereno D., *Boston*	.....	3
Noyes, Isaac P., *Washington, D. C*	.....	1
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass*	.....	2
Peck, George B	21	.....
Poland, William C	.....	1
Providence City Auditor	.....	1
" City Messenger	7	1
Providence Franklin Society	1	.....
Providence Public Library	.....	1
Redwood Library, *Newport*	.....	1
Reynold's Library, *Rochester, N. Y*	.....	1
Rhode Island Board of Education	2	.....
" " Board of Health	1	.....
" " Board of State Charities and Corrections	2	1
" " Secretary of State	3	1
Rhode Island Historical Society	.....	1
Rhode Island Hospital	.....	1
Rhode Island Medical Society	.....	1
Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	.....	3
Richards, C. A. L	2	2
Romero, M., *Washington, D. C*	2	.....
Smithsonian Institution	2	.....
Stockwell, George A	.....	2
Sutro, Theodore, *New York*	1	.....
Taunton Public Library	.....	1
Thompson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, *Stamford, Conn*	1	.....
Ulman, C. J., *New York*	.....	1
United States, Attorney General	.....	4
" " Bureau of Education	11	2
" " Bureau of Ethnology	.....	5
" " Bureau of Labor	1	1
" " Bureau of Navigation	2	.....
" " Bureau of the Mint	10	.....
" " Chief of Engineers	7	.....
" " Coast and Geodetic Survey	1	.....
" " Commission of Agriculture	1	1
" " Commission of Fish and Fisheries	5	.....

	Vols.	Pamph.
United States Comptroller of Currency	2	.....
" " Department of State	28	.....
" " Department of the Interior	.....	23
" " Department of the Treasury	4	.....
" " Geological Survey, 4 maps	2	.....
" " Hydrographic Office, "Pilot Charts"	.....	.....
" " Life Saving Service	1	.....
" " Patent Office, "Official Gazette"	.....	.....
" " Superintendent of Documents	.....	1
University of California	.....	1
University of Rochester	.....	1
Wayland, Francis, *New Haven, Conn*	.....	2
Webb, Samuel H	.....	1
Weeks, Stephen B., *Chapel Hill, N. C*	.....	1
Woodbury, Augustus	5	.. ...
Worcester Public Library	.....	1
Worcester Society of Antiquity	.....	1
Yale University	.....	2

LIST OF PROPRIETORS.

REPORTED TO THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1888.

	Share No.
Abbott Josephine L.	703
Aborn Jennie P	377
Adie Alexander F.	517
Aldrich Anna E.	37
Aldrich Edward S.	665
Aldrich Elisha S.	179
Aldrich Henry L.	629
Aldrich Nelson W.	103
Allen Edward S.	346
Allen Philip*	256
Allen Reuben L.	242
Allen Zachariah*	8
Ames John O.	380
Ames Mary T.	171
Andem Emma W.	490
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348
Andrews Frank H.	93
Andrews Stephen D.	183
Andrews Walter P.	630
Angell Grace	697
Angell John W.	287
Angell Mary M.	195
Angell Walter F.	638
Anthony Gardner Chace	486
Anthony Henry*	44
Anthony John B.	146
Anthony Nellie M.	323
Anthony Walter E.	156
Aplin Charles	453
Armington Asa W.*	289
Armington James H.	331
Armington Pardon	254
Arnold Christopher B.*	316
Arnold Frank S.	690
Arnold Frederick W.	76
Arnold John N.	223
Arnold Newton D.	244
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)*	34
Arnold Stephen H.	556
Austin John O.	60
Austin Samuel	2
Aylesworth Hiram B.	702
Babcock Albert	143
Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Bailey William M.	165
Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Bailey William Whitman	631
Baker Edwin	141
Baker George P., Jr.	468
Baker Nathan H.	412
Balch Abigail Pope	469
Balch Mary Howard	644
Ballou William H.	106
Barker Frederick A.	520
Barrett William	635
Barstow Amos C.	97
Barstow Elizabeth T.	310
Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Bartlett John R.*	279
Bartlett Thomas E.	378
Bassett Edward D.	332
Bassett Henry	338
Bates Isaac C.	687
Beckwith Abby G.	617
Beckwith Abby H.	19
Beckwith Amos N.	445
Beckwith Daniel	700
Beckwith Henry T.	269

* Deceased.

	Share No.
Beckwith Jane L.	695
Belden Antoinette P.	392
Bellamy William	290
Benedict Maria M.	301
Beneficent Congregation Soc.	343
Bennett Charles E.	584
Berry Cora I.	678
Binney William	558
Bishop Nancy K.	641
Blake Charles	530
Blake Eli W.	647
Blake Henry A.	562
Blanding William B.	40
Blodget Samuel C., Jr.	114
Blodgett John T.	314
Bongartz Susan J. H.	569
Bonner Robert	666
Boon Annie E.	594
Bourn Robert C.	404
Bowen Amos M.	308
Bowen Eliza R.	596
Bowen Henry	198
Bowen Herbert A.	10
Bowen Holder Borden	640
Bowen Louisa H.	130
Boyer Ella H.	674
Bradford Moses B. L.	65
Bradley Charles	461
Bradley Charles S.*	303
Brayton Clara	63
Bridge A. Alice	169
Bridgham Joseph	250
Briggs Charles	684
Briggs Jeremiah	456
Brown Adeline	245
Brown Allen*	692
Brown Anne C. A.	6
Brown D. Russell	533
Brown Edward W.*	532
Brown Grenville R.	590
Brown Henry T.	510
Brown John Carter, estate	77
Brown Moses*	1
Brown Samuel W.	166
Brown Thomas	212
Brown Walter F.	85
Brown William Whipple	205
Browne Mary L.	585
Brownell Edward R.	288
Brownell Francis S.	160
Brownell Henrietta	410
Bucklin Katharine A.	601
Buffum Harriet	603
Bugbee James H.	570
Bull S. Thacher	134

	Share No.
Bullock Julia	502
Burbank Robert W.	237
Burges Walter S.	78
Burgess Edwin A.	682
Burnham George H.	163
Burnham George W.	167
Burrough Martha H.	367
Burroughs George H.	426
Bush Edwin A.	390
Bush Elodie	455
Butler Cyrus*	7
Butts Esther T.	611
Butts Frank*	397
Butts George W., Jr.	597
Cady Shubael H.*	536
Calder Albert L.	274
Caldwell Samuel L.	340
Campbell Daniel G.	683
Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Carlile Elizabeth	441
Carpenter Francis W.	79
Carpenter George M.	344
Caswell Edward T.*	184
Catlin Charles A.	354
Central Baptist Society	307
Central Congregational Society	49
Chace Amanda M.	531
Chace Anna Harvey	443
Chace Arnold Buffum	669
Chace George I.*	224
Chace Henry R.	398
Chace Lewis J.	527
Chafee Zechariah, Jr.	555
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Chapin Anna B.	206
Chapin Cornelia S.	653
Chapin George W.	337
Chapin Virginia Kensett	423
Chapman Avis W.	408
Chapman Robert B.	124
Chase Charles F.	324
Chase William Sheafe	90
Cheney Edward C.	202
Child Edward F.	679
Childs Charles H.*	208
Claflin George L.*	482
Clark George H.	428
Clark Henry C.	439
Clark Sarah E.	214
Clark Thomas M.	411
Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Clarke John H.*	313
Coates James	686
Coe Marcy W.	14

	Share No.
Coggeshall James H.	450
Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Coleman Stephen R.	393
Collins George L.	526
Conboy Henry F.	26
Congdon George W.	257
Congdon Henry R.*	514
Congdon Johns H.	72
Congdon Sarah W.	592
Cook Caleb C.*	352
Corliss George H.*	360
Corliss William	622
Cornell James	425
Cowing Grace A. L.	30
Cowles Edward L.	95
Crandell Kate L.	170
Cranshaw John T.	216
Cranston Francis A.	131
Cranston Henry A.	102
Cranston Henry C.	548
Creighton J. Hamilton	281
Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cross James M.*	561
Cross James Madison	139
Cross William J.*	29
Crowell James L.	344
Curtis Dora Evelyn	110
Cutler Edward H.	153
Daily Charlotte F.	209
Daniels Marius S.	75
Danielson George W.*	152
Danielson John W.	661
Dart William H.*	128
Davis Edmund*	620
Davis James S.	351
Davis Jeffrey	318
Davis Richard Greene	67
Davis Thomas	173
Dawley Florence French	586
Day Albert Clifford	203
Day Daniel	53
Dearth William G.*	117
Deming Richard H.	705
DeMunn Sarah	447
DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Dexter Abby S.	554
Dexter Christopher	593
Dexter Lewis	371
Diman J. Lewis*	194
Dorrance Charles T.	673
Dorrance James R.	395
Dorrance Sam'l R., 2 shares,	92, 670
Downes Lewis T.	448
Doyle Sarah E.	305

	Share No.
Duncan Alexander	12
Duncan David*	261
Dunnell Mary	235
Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Dunnell William Wanton	336
Durfee Charles S.	13
Durfee Edgar G.	358
Durfee Emily E.	496
Durfee Thomas	628
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Dyer Elisha	159
Dyer John	21
Eames Benjamin T.	107
Earle George B.*	573
Earle William*	474
Eaton Amasa M.	470
Eddy James*	475
Eddy Mary E.	311
Eddy Walter U.	50
Edwards Stephen O.	297
Eiswald Lucy A.	676
Ely Joseph C.	545
Ely William	325
Ely William D.	58
Esten Rhoda A.	48
Evans Bailey W.	508
Everett Richmond P.	559
Fairbrother Henry L.*	643
Fanning Joseph H.	495
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Farnum Alexander*	228
Farnum Susan G.	45
First Baptist Church	405
First Baptist Soc. (Pawtucket)	580
First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	566
Fisher Addison Q.	544
Fisher Virgil	528
Fiske George McClellan	675
FitzGerald Ormond E.	565
Fletcher Henry	368
Flint Susan A.	648
Fourth Baptist Church	538
Francis Alice	567
Friendship Street Baptist Ch.	539
Fuller William O.	560
Gammell Asa Messer	564
Gammell William	286
Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Gardner Henry W.*	20
Gardner John A.*	424
Garvin L. F. C.	651
George Charles H.	706

	Share No.
Gladding Frank	280
Gladding Mary T.	349
Glauner Mathilde K.	467
Glezen Edward K.	407
Goddard Elizabeth Amory	655
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares,	234, 406
Goldsmith William B.*	710
Goodwin Daniel	315
Goodwin William P.	582
Gorham John	427
Gorman Charles E.	142
Gower George Lewis	627
Granger Daniel L. D.	264
Grant Alexander	267
Green Arnold	649
Green Cornelia E.	429
Greene Anna L.	298
Greene Charles A.	164
Greene Edward A.	213
Greene Edward P.	25
Greene Ella A.	372
Greene Richard W.	73
Greene William Albert*	187
Greer David A.	698
Gregory Harry	646
Grinnell Mary	291
Grosvenor William*	108
Groton William M.	322
Guilbert Jean E.	550
Gurney P. Eugene*	623
Hale Isaac	382
Hale Wendell Phillips	688
Hall Clifton A.	391
Hall Emily A.	82
Ham Eunice G.	437
Ham James S.*	341
Hamlin Mary Anna B.	178
Hamlin Richard E.*	477
Harkness Albert	357
Harkness Thomas	33
Harris Adeline T.	457
Harris Cyrus*	221
Harris Emma G.	680
Harris Henry H.	259
Harris Thomas	353
Hart Charles	553
Hartshorn Charles P.*	38
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Hartshorn Isaac*	191
Hasbrouck Sayer	144
Haskins Adeline G.	91
Hawes Amos B.	207
Hayward Lyman	600

	Share No.
Hayward Thomas W.	563
Hayward Walter	696
Hazard Edward H	583
Hazard Mary	529
Hazard Rowland	615
Henshaw Rebecca P.	619
Hidden Henry A.	137
Hinckley Frederick A.	37
Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Hoard Cora B.	282
Hogg Walter S.	162
Holbrook Albert	451
Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Ch.	361
Hopkins Sarah F.	127
Hoppin Eliza H.	414
Hoppin George H.*	430
Hoppin Sarah D.	219
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hoppin William W.	283
Horton William D.	265
Hoskins Charles C.	294
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Howard Edith L.	112
Howard Ezra W.*	47
Howard Hiram	708
Howland John A.	192
Hoyt David W., 2 shares,	515, 581
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hunt George	364
Huston William	618
Hutchins Sterns	175
Irons Charles F.	402
Ives Robert H.*	4
Jackson John T.	120
Jackson William F. B.	41
Jastram Pardon S.	342
Jenckes Elias M.	399
Jenckes John	345
Jenckes Thomas A.*	485
Jenkins Moses Brown	5
Jenks Stephen A.	83
Johnson William S.*	329
Jollie Edward	86
Jones Augustine, 2 shares,	373, 699
Jones John D.*	472
Joslin J. A. D.	464
Keach Mary A.	200
Keith James G.	507
Kelley Ebenezer*	190
Kendall Jane W.	88
Kendall Lydia K.	712

	Share No.
Kendall Oliver	505
Kilton John B.*	148
King Charles G.*	685
King William J.*	571
Klapp Lyman	541
Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Knight Benjamin B.	129
Knight Catherine A.	89
Knight Henry P.*	233
Knight Robert	616
Knight Webster	660
Knowles Abby F.	488
Knowles Joseph*	268
Knowles Joseph B.	512
Knowles Mary H.	71
Knowles Stephen M.	154
Lamb Augustus F.	667
Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Lapham Oscar	196
Lapham Simon S.	607
Larcher John*	39
Larned Samuel	306
Lennon John F.	125
Lewis John D.	55
Lincoln John L.	119
Lippitt Charles Warren	709
Lippitt Henry	68
Lockwood Amelia DeF.	693
Lonsdale John F.	602
Lothrop Henry W.	140
Luther Leila K.	716
Lyon Caroline F.	591
Lyon Emory	662
Lyon Mary W.	549
McGregor Eben	444
McGuinness Edwin D.	232
McIlvaine J. Hall	503
Mackinney Herbert G.	204
Manchester Emma L.	478
Manton Louisa*	551
Manton Robert G.	634
Martin Sylvester G.	419
Mason Amey W.	222
Mason Arthur Livingston	366
Mason Charles F.	266
Mason Earl P.*	258
Mason Earl Philip	161
Mason John H.	713
Mason Martha A. W.	285
Massie John G.	506
Mathewson Parley M.	116
Mathewson Rollin	255
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Ch.	36

	Share No.
Matteson Ella J.	409
Matteson George W. R.	568
Mauran Eliza	330
Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Mauran William A.	132
Merriman Charles H.	537
Metcalf Almira T.	262
Metcalf Celinda	253
Metcalf Esther P.	218
Metcalf George, Jr.	672
Metcalf Joel	70
Metcalf John	642
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Miles Amanda*	118
Miller Horace G	632
Miller William B. M.	523
Millett Thomas A.	396
Miner Susan	663
Ministry-at-Large	491
Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Morse Alpheus C.	588
Mowry Martha H.	104
Mowry Scott W.	300
Mumford Alice D.	226
Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Newcomb Mary L.	681
Nichols Isabelle B. S.	504
Nickerson Edward L	480
Nightingale Anna E.	17
Nightingale George C.	113
Nightingale George C., Jr.	296
Nightingale Louisa C. A.	299
Nightingale Susan E.*	493
Nisbet William D.	31
Noyes George C.	295
Noyes Samuel M.*	546
Oldfield John,* 2 shares,	174, 292
Olmstead Ellen E.	339
Olney Frank F.	186
Ordway Aaron L.	334
Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Ormsbee John H.	251
Ormsbee John S.	347
Owen Ezekiel	54
Owen George	401
Owen George, Jr.	501
Owen Mary C.	645
Owen Smith	389
Pabodie B. Frank	57
Pabodie Charles A.	96
Packard Alpheus Spring	715
Packard Mary S.	609

	Share No.
Padelford Seth,* 2 shares,	111, 487
Paige Henry	362
Paine Amasa	115
Paine Charles E.	147
Paine Daniel*	328
Paine George T.	350
Palmer John B.*	500
Parish J. S.	312
Park William H.	363
Parker Thomas K.	333
Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Parsons Charles W.	35
Parsons Henry L.	263
Patterson George Herbert	626
Payne Abraham*	497
Pearce Edward*	185
Pearce Edward, 2 shares,	421, 608
Pearce Edward D.*	321
Pearson Luther*	23
Peck Allen M.	18
Peck Allen O.*	211
Peck George B*	376
Peck Walter A.	126
Peckham Edward L.	481
Peckham Fenner H., Jr.	24
Peckham Samuel W.	135
Peckham Susan	319
Peckham Thomas*	22
Pegram John C.	704
Peirce John	413
Perry Amos	458
Perry Marsden J.	598
Phillips George R.	579
Pierce William G.*	422
Pitman Henry	197
Poland William C.	694
Pope William H.	498
Porter Emery H.	80
Porter Sidney*	671
Potter Asa K.	625
Potter Elisabeth D.	613
Potter Frank	576
Potter Frank K.	578
Potter Henry A. L., Jr.	473
Potter William H.	677
Powell Thomas C.	123
Preston Howard W.	689
Prouty Charles	231
Radeke Eliza M.	136
Randolph John R., 2 shares,	521, 606
Rawson Mary E.	387
Read Francis	434
Read James H., 2 shares,	84, 432

	Share No.
Read John R.	543
Reynolds John*	320
Reynolds William H.	415
Rhoades Lawrence	42
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Rice Fitz James	355
Rice Howard M.	479
Richards Charles A. L.	604
Richards Maria T.	238
Richardson Louise	658
Richardson Preston	714
Richardson Thomas A., 2d.	535
Richmond Caroline	707
Richmond Frank E.	157
Richmond Howard	46
Richmond Walter	652
Rickard Roswell R.	43
Ripley James M.	28
Risley John E., Jr.	483
Robinson Charles Pitts	455
Robinson Dorcas B.	489
Robinson Edward H.	168
Robinson Harriet P.	236
Roelker William G.	572
Rogers Horatio	400
Russell Hope B.	3
Sabin Charles	201
Sackett Frederick M.	317
Salisbury Charles M.	575
Salisbury Charles T.	513
Saniewska Irene S.	701
Sawin Isaac W.	241
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Sawyer Charles Freeman	657
Sawyer John W.*	435
Schmid Albert J.	691
Seabury Frederick N.	664
Seagrave Caleb	217
Seagrave George A.*	466
Sessions Mary J.	327
Sharpe Lucian	595
Shattuck Bertha F.	494
Shaw Mary A.*	587
Shedd J. Herbert	637
Sheldon Francis J.	158
Sheldon George E.	388
Sheldon Nicholas	188
Shepard Elizabeth A.	385
Shepley George L.	284
Slater John, 2d.	11
Slater John W.	621
Slicer Thomas R.	383
Slocum Edward E.	463

	Share No.
Smith Albert J.	172
Smith Amos D.*	101
Smith Arba Dike	335
Smith Benjamin W.	87
Smith C. Winthrop	518
Smiths Charles Morris	449
Smith Clara D. C. H.*	476
Smith Ferdinand	15
Smith John W.	215
Snow Edwin M.	599
Snow J. Lippitt	275
Snow Louis F.	66
Southwick Isaac H.	32
Spencer Joel M., Jr.	668
Sprague Samuel S.	177
Stafford Christopher Rhodes	100
Staples William R.	181
Stark Charles R.	540
Starkweather Joseph Underwood	9
Stead Thomas J.*	249
Steere Jonah*	420
Steere Thomas	381
Stiness John H.	471
Stiness Samuel G.	109
Stockbridge John C.	270
Stockwell George A.	492
Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Stone Alfred	417
Stone Cora Bishop	180
Studley Thomas E.	454
Sturgess Howard O.	239
Sumner Arthur P.	484
Sweet Joseph*	276
Sweetland Cornelius S.	431
Taft James W.	624
Taft Orray*	59
Taft Royal C.	465
Talbot Frederic	133
Talbot William R.	56
Tarbell Charles F.	182
Taylor Delia K.	534
Taylor Mary L.	610
Temple William H. G.	436
Thomas Hiram H.	370
Thompson John C.	365
Thurber Isaac B.	577
Thurber Samuel	509
Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Thurston Frederick L.	98
Thurston George W.	151
Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Tibbitts William T.	247

	Share No.
Tibbitts William W.*	552
Tillinghast James	272
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Tobey Sarah F.	462
Tomlinson Charles W.	375
Torrey Ellsworth	612
Torrey Moses E.	384
Towne Etta B.	293
Townsend William C.*	122
Tripp Benjamin	61
Truman Nathan*	248
Tucker William A.	309
Tyler Harriet H.	16
Tyler Solomon	64
Union Baptist Society	574
Union Congregational Church.	659
Vaughan Daniel W.*	52
Vose Seth M.	440
Walcott Erastus L.	81
Warner James M.*	138
Warren Andrew McC.	529
Waterman Henry*	278
Waterman Mary F.	654
Waterman Rufus	277
Waterman Stephen	711
Waterman William H.*	240
Watson Matthew	27
Webster Josiah L.	460
Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Weeden Clinton R.	302
Weeden Frank E.	656
Weeden Stephen R.	394
Weeden William B.	522
Weeden William G.*	246
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
West George J.	121
Westcott Amasa S.	639
Whitaker C. Earle	271
Whitney Mary E. A.	176
Wiggin Helen M.	633
Wilbour Joshua	542
Wilcox George D.	252
Williams Nathan W.	386
Willson Edmund R.	150
Wilson William E.	105
Wood George H.	499
Wood William H.	220
Woodbury Augustus	557
Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	

694 owners of one share each	694
8 owners of two shares each	16
1 owner five shares	5
703	715

LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1887—AUGUST 31, 1888.

---

1. ABBOT, Willis J. Blue jackets of '76: a hist. of the naval battles of the American Revolution, with a narrative of the war with Tripoli. N. Y., *n. d.* [Cop. 1888.] O. C. 74. 14.
2. ABERCROMBY, *Hon.* Ralph. Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. N. Y., 1887. D. (Intern. scientific series.) 14. 15. E.
3. AGASSIZ, Alexander. Three cruises of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake" . . . from 1877 to 1880. Boston, 1888. 2v. Q. (A contrib. to Amer. thalassography.) 66. 2. E.
4. AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary. A first lesson in natural history. Boston. 1886. S. E. 57. 44.
5. ALCOTT, Louisa May. A garland for girls. Boston, 1888. [Cop. 1887.] S. G. 75. 45.
6. ——— Lulu's library. Vol. 2. Boston, 1887. S. G. 75. 43.
7. ALEXANDER, Frances, (*pseud.* Francesca.) Christ's folk in the Appennine: reminiscences of her friends among the Tuscan peasantry: edited by John Ruskin. N. Y., 1888. D. A. 75, 24.
8. ALGER, Abby Langdon, *translator.* The little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi: tr. from the Italian, with a brief account of the life of St. Francis. Boston, 1887. D P. 99. 5.
9. 'ALĪ 'AZĪZ, *Effendi, the Cretan.* The story of Jewad: a romance: tr. from the Turkish by E. J. W. Gibb. N. Y., 1888. D. 41. 7. G.
10. ALLEN, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. N. Y., 1888. O. C. 23. 3.
11. ALLEN, Ed. Heron—. Violin-making . . . a historical, theoretical treatise . . . prec. by an essay on the violin . . . L., 1885. O. 35. 3. F.

1. ALLEN, Willis Boyd. Kelp: a story of the Isles of Sholes. Boston, 1888. D. G. 88. 37.
2. ——— The northern cross. Boston. [Cop. 1887.] D. G. 88. 35.
3. AMICIS, Edmondo de. Cuore: libro per i ragazzi. Milano, 1888. D. 48. 4. K.
4. ANDREWS, Jane. Only a year, and what it brought. Boston, 1888. [Cop. 1887.] S. G. 64. 42.
5. AMERICAN Historical Association. Papers. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1888. O. C. 71. 10.
6. ANNESLEY, C: The standard opera-glass: plots of 80 celebrated operas: with critical remarks, dates, etc. L. 1888. S. F. 36. 24.
7. ARGLES, *Mrs.* Maggie, (*pseud.* The Duchess.) Lady Valworth's diamonds. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 33. G.
8. ARNOLD, Edwin. Lotus and jewel: poems. Boston, 1887. D. N. 65. 27.
9. ARNOLD, Julian T. Biddulph. Palms and temples: notes of a 4 months' voyage upon the Nile: with a preface by Edwin Arnold. L. 1882. O. 66. 41. L.
10. ARNOLD, Matthew. Civilization in the United States: first and last impressions of America. Boston, 1888. D. C. 89. 14.
11. AROM, Cecilia (Bohl de Faber) de, (*pseud.* Fernan Caballero.) La familia de Alvareda: novela original. Boston, *n. d.* D. 68. 28. K.
12. ——— La Gaviota: novela de costumbres. Leipzig, 1881. D. [Colleccion de autores espanoles. v. 2.] 68. 27. K.
13. ASHLEY, W. J., *compiler.* Edward III and his wars. 1327–1360. N. Y., 1887. S. (Powell, F. Y., *ed.* English hist. by contemp. writers.) B. 89. 21.
14. ASHTON, J: English caricature and satire on Napoleon I.. L., 1884. 2v. O. 35. 10. B.
15. ——— The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] O. A. 94. 18.
16. ATWATER, E: E., *editor.* History of the city of New Haven to the present time. N. Y., 1887. Q. 51. 12. C.
17. AUDSLEY, W. L. *and* Audsley, G: Aschdown. Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. L., 1882. F. DR. 35. 7.
18. AULNOY *or* Aunoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, *comtesse* d'. Fairy tales: trans. by J. R. Planché. N. Y., *n. d.*. O. G. 11. 20.

19. BADEAU, Adam. Grant in peace: from Appomattox to Mount McGregor: a personal memoir. Hartford, 1887. O. D. 61. 8.

1. BAEDEKER, Karl, *editor*. Great Britain: England, Wales and Scotland as far as Loch Maree and the Cromarty Firth: handbook for travellers. Leipsic, 1887. S. 58. 31. A.
2. ——— Italy: hand-book for travellers: 2d. part: Central Italy and Rome. Leipsic, 1886. S. 58. 32. A.
3. BALDWIN, James. A story of the golden age. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 84. 43.
4. BALDWIN, Joseph. Elementary psychology and education. N. Y., 1887. D. (Harris, W. T., *editor*. Intern. education series. v. 6.) 36. 26. O.
5. BALLARD, Harlan H. Three kingdoms: a hand-book of the Agassiz Association. N. Y., 1888. S. E. 56. 5.
6. BALZAC, Honoré de. The magic skin: trans. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley: with an introd. by G. F. Parsons. Boston, 1888. D. [*French title* La peau de chagrin.] 29. 30. G.
7. ——— Modeste Mignon: trans. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Boston, 1888. D 29. 29. G.
8. BARNARD, Francis Pierrepoint, *compiler*. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. [1166–1186.] Trans. from the works of Gerald of Barri, Roger of Howden, *and others*. N. Y., 1888. D. (Powell, F. York, *editor*. English hist. by contemp. writers.) B. 89. 24.
9. BARR, *Mrs*. Amelia Edith (Huddleston). Border shepherdess: a romance of Eskdale. N. Y., [1887.] S. H. 29. 40.
10. ——— Christopher, and other stories. N. Y., 1888. D. H. 29. 46.
11. ——— Master of his fate. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] S. H. 29. 45
12. BARROWS, C: M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. Boston, 1887. D. J. 46. 16.
13. BARROWS, S: June, *editor*. Science and immortality: the Christian Register symposium. Boston, 1887. T. O. 69. 31.
14 BARROWS, W:, *D. D.* The United States of yesterday and of tomorrow. Boston, 1888. D. C. 89. 13.
15. BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. Journal. Paris, 1888. 2v. D. K. 18. 21.
16. BATCHELOR, G: Social equilibrium, and other problems ethical and religious. Boston, 1887. D. 65. 71. O.
17. BATTERSHALL, Jesse P. Food adulteration and its detection: with photomicrographic plates and a bibliographical index. N. Y., 1887. O. E. 33. 11.
18. BAUMBACH, Rudolph. Summer legends: trans. by Helen B. Dole. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] S. 78. 62. G.
19. BAXTER, *Mrs*. Lucy E. (Barnes) (*pseud*. Leader Scott.) The life of William Barnes, poet and philologist. L., 1887. D. NF. 15. 90.
20. ——— Tuscan studies and sketches. L., 1888. D. A. 75. 22.

1. BAXTER, W: E: A winter in India. L., 1883. D. 54. 25. L.
2. BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. Juan and Juanita. Boston, 1888. [Cop. 1886, 7.] O. H. 22. 47.
3. BAYNE, P: Martin Luther, his life and work. L., 1887. 2v. O. 23. 15. P.
4. BEARD, Lina *and* Beard, Adelia B. The American girl's handy book. N. Y., 1887. D. F. 68. 11.
5. BEAUMARCHAIS, P: Augustin Caron, *dit* de. Œuvres. Paris, 1885. D. 18. 31. K.
6. BEAUMONT, Francis *and* Fletcher, J: The best plays of: edited, with an introd. and notes, by J. St. Loe Strachey: unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. 2v. D. [Ellis, H., *ed.* Mermaid series.] 18. 4. N.
7. BEAUMONT, Roberts. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. L., 1888. D. (Wood, H. T., *ed.* Technological handbooks.) 56. 26. F.
8. BELLEMARE, Gabriel, (*pseud.* Gabriel Ferry.) Balzac et ses amies. Paris, 1888. D. K. 18. 22.
9. BENJAMINE, S: Green Wheeler. Sea-spray; or, Facts and fancies of a yachtsman. N. Y., 1887. S. 69, 62. G.
10. BESANT, Walter. Fifty years ago. N. Y., 1888. O. A. 97. 27.
11. ——— Katharine Regina. Leipzig, 1888. S. G. 72. 48.
12. ——— *and* Rice, James. My little girl. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] O. G. 72. 58.
13. ——— This son of Vulcan. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] O. G. 72. 59.
14. BEUST, F: Ferdinand, *Graf* von. Memoirs: with an introd. by Baron Henry De Worms. L., 1887. 2v. O. B. 52. 2.
15. BIGELOW, J: France and the Confederate navy. 1862–1868. An international episode. N. Y., 1888. D. C. 39. 45.
16. BINET, Alfred *and* Féré, C: Animal magnetism. N. Y., 1888. D. (Intern. scientific series. Vol. 59.) X. 49. 21.
17. BLACK, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat: a novel. N. Y., 1888. O. H. 15. 3.
18. BLACKIE, J: Stuart. Life of Robert Burns: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson.] L., 1888. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 25. M.
19. BLADES, W: The enemies of books: revised and enlarged by the author. L., 1888. S. [Wheatley, H. B., *editor.* Book-lover's library.] SI. 19. 21.
20. BLOUET, Paul. (*pseud.* Max O'Rell.) John Bull, Junior; or, French as she is traduced: with a preface by G: C. Eggleston. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] S. 36. 46. O.
21. BOARDMAN, G: Dana, *D. D.* The divine man: from the nativity to the temptation. N. Y., 1887. D. 58. 22. O.

1. BONHAM, J: M. Industrial liberty. N. Y., 1888. D. T. 28. 1.
2. BOUCHOT, H: The printed book: trans. and enlarged by Edward C. Bigmore. N. Y., 1887. O. SI. 18. 21.
3. BOURCIEZ, E: Les mœurs polies et la littérature de cour sous Henri II. Paris, 1886. O. K. 13. 15.
4. BOUTWELL, G: Sewall. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. N. Y., 1887. D. *Contents.* Choate.—Webster.—Lincoln.—Grant. D. 77. 20.
5. BOWES, James Lord. Japanese marks and seals. L., 1882. Q. DR. 46. 31.
6. BOWLES, Emily. Madame de Maintenon. L., 1888. D. 36. 47. B.
7. BOWNE, *Mrs.* Eliza (Southgate). A girl's life eighty years ago. Selections from the letters of E. S. B.: with an introd. by Clarence Cook. N. Y., 1887. O. M. 31. 3.
8. BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. The modern vikings. N. Y., 1887. D. 39. 65. G.
9. BRABAZON, Reginald, 12*th Earl of Meath, editor.* Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial and technical training. L., 1888. O. 24. 13. O.
10. BRADLEY, H: The story of the Goths. N. Y., 1888. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 28. 17.
11. BRENTANO, Clemens. New fairy tales: told in English by Kate Freiligrath Krœker. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] O. 78. 37. G.
12. BRIGHAM, W: T. Guatemala, the land of the quetzal: a sketch. N. Y., 1887. O. L. 21. 5.
13. BRISBIN, James S. Trees and tree-planting. N. Y., 1888. D. F. 73. 28.
14. BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of the 53d. meeting held at Southport in Sept. 1883. L., 1884. O. 21. 3. E.
15. BRODRICK, G: C: A history of the University of Oxford. N. Y., *n. d.* [1886.] D. [Creighton, M., *ed.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 36.
16. BROOKS, H: Mason, *editor.* Olden-time music: a compilation from newspapers and books: with an introd. by E: S. Morse. Boston, 1888. D. F. 47. 35.
17. BROOKS, Noah. Abraham Lincoln: a biography for young people. N. Y., 1888. D. D. 61. 33.
18. BROWNE, Phyllis. Mrs. Somerville, and Mary Carpenter. L., 1887. D. (The world's workers.) NF. 19. 15.
19. BRYANT, Sophie. Educational ends; or, The ideal of personal development. L., 1887. D. O. 35. 37.
20. BRYCE, James, *editor.* Handbook of home rule: being articles on the Irish question, by Gladstone *and others:* with a preface by Earl Spencer. L., 1887. D. B. 79. 14.

1. BUCHANAN, James, *15th president of the U. S.* The messages: with an appendix: compiled by J. Buchanan Henry. N. Y., 1888. O. T. 88. 1.
2. BULFINCH, T: The age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology: a new enlarged edition edited by E. E. Hale. Boston, *n. d.* O. F. 16. 16.
3. BULKLEY, *Mrs.* Abby Isabel (Brown), *compiler.* The Chad Browne memorial. . . 1638–1888. Brooklyn, [1888.] O. C. 51. 7.
4. BULLEN, A. H., *editor.* England's Helicon: a collection of lyrical and pastoral poems: published in 1600. L., 1887. O. N. 55. 35.
5. —— More lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. L., 1888. O. N. 55. 36.
6. BURN, *Rev.* Robert. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. L., 1888. O. 15. 15. F.
7. BURNETT, *Mrs.* Frances (Hodgson). Editha's burglar: a story for children. Boston, 1888. D. H. 17. 38.
8. —— Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchin's. N. Y., 1888. O. H. 17. 36.
9. BURNHAM, *Mrs.* Clara L.. (Root). Dearly bought: a novel. Chicago, 1884. D. H. 25. 5.
10. —— "No gentleman." Chicago, 1882. [Cop. 1881.] D. H. 25. 3.
11. —— A sane lunatic. Chicago, 1882. D. H. 25. 4.
12. BURNZ, Eliza Boardman. 'Burnz' phonic short-hand . . . arranged on the basis of Isaac Pitman's "Phonography." N. Y., 1886. D. J. 58. 1.
13. BURROWS, Montague. Worthies of All Souls: four centuries of English history. L., 1874. O. 24. 11. O.
14. BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in India. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] O. G. 81. 40.

15. CABLE, G: Washington. Bonaventure: a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. N. Y., 1888. D. 77. 14. G.
16. CABOT, James Elliot. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1887. 2v. D. NH. 18. 3.
17. CAINE, Hall. The deemster: a romance. N. Y., 1888. D. 51. 31. G.
18. CAIRD, E: The social philosophy and religion of Comte. N. Y., 1885. D. O. 57. 31.
19. CAIRD, *Rev.* J: Spinoza. Phila., 1888. S. [Knight, W., *editor.* Philosophical classics.] O. 59. 12.
20. CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Jack Hooper: his adventures at sea and in South Africa. L., 1887. D. G. 64. 44.

1. CAMPBELL, G: Douglas, *8th Duke of Argyll.* The new British constitution and its master-builders. Edin., 1888. D. B. 77. 24.
2. CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Helen (Stuart). Roger Berkeley's probation. Boston, 1888. D. G. 23. 30.
3. CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Esther: a book for girls, Phila., *n. d.* D. G. 16. 75.
4. ——— Only the governess. Phila., 1888. D. G. 16. 77.
5. CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. L., 1888. O. A. 71. 12.
6. CARO, Elme Marie. George Sand. Paris, 1887. D. (Les grands écrivains français.) K. 17. 14.
7. ——— George Sand: trans. by Melville B. Anderson. Chicago, 1888. D. 54. 51. M.
8. CARPENTER, Esther Bernon. South-county neighbors. Boston, 1887. D. 45. 29. C.
9. CARR, *Rev.* Arthur. The church and the Roman Empire. N. Y., [1887.] D. [Creighton, M., *ed.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 38.
10. CARR, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. Boston, 1888. D. (American commonwealths, ed. by Horace E. Scudder.) 56. 10. C.
11. CASTELAR, Emilio. La hermana de la caridad. Madrid, 1881. 2v. D. 68. 20. K.
12. ——— Historia de un corazon. Madrid, 1880. D. 68. 21. K.
13. ——— Ricardo. Madrid, 1877. 2v. D. (Historia de un corazon.) 68. 22. K.
14. CÉLIÈRES, Paul. The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès: from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., 1887. O. G. 63. 36.
15. CELLINI, Benvenuto. The life: trans. into English by J. A. Symonds. L., 1888. [1887.] 2v. O. 25. 3. D.
16. CHAMBERS's encyclopædia. New edition. Vol. 1. Phila., 1888. Q.
17. CHAMISSO, L: C: Adelaide de, *called* Adelbert von. Werke: hrsg von. H: Kurz. Leipzig, *n. d.* 2v. D. K. 87. 21.
18. CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* Lizzie (Williams). Three Vassar girls at home. Boston, 1888. O. L. 12. 25.
19. CHAPLIN, Heman White. Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life, by C. H. W. Boston, 1887. S. H. 12. 51.
20. CHARNAY, Désiré. The ancient cities of the new world: voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America from 1857-1882: trans. from the French by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. N. Y., 1887. O. L. 21. 9.

1. CHATTERJI, Mohini Mohum, *translator*. The Bhagavad gitâ; or, The Lord's day with commentary, notes, *etc*. Boston, 1887. O. 58. 25. P.
2. CHESNEAU, Ernest. Joshua Reynolds. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 37. F.
3. CHURCH, *Rev*. Alfred J: The Count of the Saxon shore; or, The villa in Vectis. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 49. 45.
4. CHURCH, R: W:, *Dean of St. Paul's*. Miscellaneous essays. L., 1888. D. M. 74. 14.
5. CLAYDEN, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. Boston, 1888. D. NF. 19. 32.
6. CLODD, E: The story of creation: a plain account of evolution. L., 1888. D. E. 68. 25.
7. COCHRAN, W: Pen and pencil in Asia Minor; or, Notes from the Levant. L., 1887. O. 43. 13. L.
8. COFFIN, C: Carleton. Drum-beat of the nation. N. Y., 1888. [Cop. 1887.] O. C. 22. 21.
9. COLES, Abraham. A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse: with notes, *etc*. N. Y.. 1888. D. P. 68. 21.
10. COLLYER, *Rev*. Robert. Talks to young men (with asides to young women). Boston, 1888. S. O. 89. 30.
11. CONDUCT and faith: an essay on verifiable religion. L., 1887. D. 64. 63. O.
12. CONE, Helen Gray, *and* Gilder, Jannette Leonard, *editors*. Pen-portriats of literary women. N. Y., [Cop. 1887.] 2v. D. 27. 11. M.
13. CONGREVE, W: The best plays of: ed. by Alex. C. Ewald: unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. D. [Ellis, H., *editor*. Mermaid series.] 18. 5. N.
14. CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Pine and palm: a novel. N. Y., 1887. S. (Leisure hour series.) 88. 17. G.
15. COOKE, Josiah Parsons. The credentials of science, the warrant of faith. N. Y., 1887. D. [Ely lectures, 1887.] P. 72. 9.
16. COOKE, *Mrs*. Rose Terry. Poems. N. Y., 1888. D. N. 47. 22.
17. COOPER, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land: a zoology for young people. N. Y., 1887. D. E. 89. 18.
18. CORELLI, Marie. Thelma: a Norwegian princess: Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 62. 192. G.
19. ——— Vendetta! or, The story of one forgotten. Leipzig, 1887. 2v. S. 62. 191. G.
20. CORREA, Ramon Rodriquez. Rosas y perros. Madrid, *n. d*. S. 67. 3. K.
21. COURNAULT, C: Ligier Richier. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres). 21. 38 F.

1. Cox, S: Sullivan. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. N. Y., 1887. O. A. 74. 20.
2. ——— The Isles of the Princes; or, The pleasure of Prinkipo. N. Y., 1887. D. 45. 7. L.
3. Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria (Mulock). An unknown country. N. Y., 1887. O. 39. 7. L.
4. Crawford, Francis Marion. Marzio's crucifix. L., 1887. D. 77. 63. G.
5. ——— Paul Patoff. Boston, 1887. D. 77. 66. G.
6. ——— Same. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 77. 68. G.
7. ——— With the immortals. L., 1888. D. 77. 70. G.
8. Crawfurd, Oswald. Beyond the seas. L., 1887. D. 62. 82. G.
9. Creighton, *Rev.* Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. L., 1888. D. [Twelve English statesmen.] B. 97. 15.
10. Crosby, W: O. Common minerals and rocks. Boston, 1887. S. E. 57. 52.
11. Cunninghám, C. D. *and* Abney, W: de Wiveleslie. The pioneers of the Alps. L., 1887. F. DR. 16. 6.
12. Curtis, W: Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America. N. Y., 1888. O. C. 61. 11.
13. Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms. 2d series. N. Y., 1888. O. C. R.
14. Custer, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bacon). Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. N. Y., 1887. O. C. 73. 21.
15. Cutler, *Rev.* Manasseh. Life, journals and correspondence, by W: Parker Cutler and Julia Perkins Cutler. Cincin., 1888. 2 v. O. N. H. 17. 21.
16. Czeika, *pseud.* An operetta in profile. Boston, 1887. S. H. 27. 41.

17. Dabney, R: Heath. The causes of the French Revolution. N. Y., 1888. D. 36. 42. B.
18. Dall, *Mrs.* Caroline Healey. The life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee, a kinswoman of the Pundita Ramaibai. Boston, 1888. D. NE. 18. 3.
19. Dargenty, G. Le Baron Gros. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 35. F.
20. Darwin, Francis, *editor.* The life and letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D. NE. 17. 81.
21. Daudet, Alphonse. La Belle Nivernaise, [and other stories: trans. by R. Routledge]. L., 1887. D. 46. 3. G.
22. ——— L'immortel : mœurs parisiennes. Paris, 1888. D. K. 37. 21.

1. DAUDET, Alphonse. Trente ans de Paris: à travers ma vie et mes livres. Paris, 1888. D. K. 47. 26.
2. ——— Thirty years of Paris, and of my literary life; trans. by Laura Ensor. L., 1888. D. 54. 35. M.
3. DAWES, *Mrs.* S. E. Ethel's year at Ashton. Boston, [Cop. 1888.] D. G. 25. 40.
4. DAWSON, *Sir* J: W: The geological history of plants. N. Y., 1888. D. (Intern. scientific series. v. 61.) E. 56. 43.
5. DEANE, *Rev.* W: J: Abraham, his life and times. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] D. P. 78. 31.
6. DEKKER, Dekkar *or* Decker, T: The best plays of: edited, with an introd. and notes by E. Rhys: unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. D. [Ellis, H., *editor.* Mermaid series.] 18. 6. N.
7. DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. Boston, 1888. D. H. 27. 8.
8. DEMTSTER, Charlotte L. H. Ninette, an idyll of Provence. N. Y., 1888. D. 61. 45. G.
9. DENSLOW, Martin Van Buren, *and* Parker, Jane Marsh. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. L., 1887. D. (The world's workers.) NF. 19. 14.
10. DESJARDINS, Albert, Les sentiments moraux au XVIe siècle. Paris, 1887. O. K. 13. 16.
11. DE VERE, T: Aubrey. Essays chiefly on poetry. L., 1887. 2 v. D, M. 66. 11.
12. DICEY, Albert Venn. The Privy Council. The Arnold prize essay. 1860. L., 1887. D. S. 15. 39.
13. DICKINSON, J. *and* E. E. *and* Dowd, S. E. A Winter picnic: the story of a four months' outing in Nassau, told in letters, etc. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) L. 29. 23.
14. DIMITRY, J:, *compiler.* Three good giants of Francois Rabelais. Boston, 1888, [Cop. 1887.] O. G. 11. 22.
15. DIPPOLD, G: Theodore. Richard Wagner's poem, The ring of the Nibellung: explained and in part translated. N. Y., 1888. D. 55. 11. N.
16. DIX, Morgan. The seven deadly sins: sermons. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. P. 78. 29.
17. DOBSON, H: Austin. Life of Oliver Goldsmith: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1888. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 23. M.
18. ——— *compiler.* Eighteenth century essays. N. Y., 1882. T. M. 69. 31.
19. DODGE, Grace H. A bundle of letters to busy girls on practical matters. N. Y., 1888. S. O. 37. 33.

1. DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson. The art of projecting: a manual of experimentation in physics, chemistry, and natural history. Boston, 1888. [Cop. 1877, 1887.] D. E. 24. 14.
2. DOSTOYEVSKY, Féodor Mikhailovitch. The idiot: trans. from the Russian, by F. Whishaw. L., 1887. D. 46. 66. G.
3. DOYLE, J: Andrew. English colonies in America. Vols. 2, 3. The Puritan colonies. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O. C. 75. 1.
4. DRAKE, S: Adams. The making of the great West, 1512–1883. N. Y., 1887. D. 36. 8. C.
5. DRAYSON, A. W. The art of practical whist. N. Y., [1879.] D. F. 68. 26.
6. DRUMMOND, H: Trophical Africa, N. Y., 1888. D. 66. 2. L.
7. DU BOIS-MELLY, C: The history of Nicolas Muss: an episode of the massacre of St. Bartholomew: trans. from the French. N. Y., 1888. S. 42. 22. G.
8. DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. Boston, 1887. S. (Famous women.) M. 36. 66.
9. DULLEA, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. N. Y., 1887. D. [Illus. biog. of great artists.] NF. 18. 33.
10. DUNSTER, S: Henry Dunster and his descendants. Central Falls, *R. I.*, 1876. D. C. 59. 1.

11. EARLE, J: The philology of the English tongue. Oxford, 1887. S. J. 49. 2.
12. EATON, Arthur Wentworth. The heart of the creeds. N. Y., 1888. D. 75. 23. O.
13. EBERS, G: Moritz. Richard Lepsius: a biography: trans. from the German, by Z. D. Underhill. N. Y., 1887. D. NF. 19. 31.
14. EGAR, J: Hodson. Christendom: ecclesiastical and political. N. Y., 1887. D. (Bishop Paddock lectures for 1887.) 65. 7. O.
15. ELLIS, G: E:, *D. D.* The Puritan age and rule in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1629–1685. Boston, 1888. O. 37. 38. C.
16. ELY, R: T. Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. T. 27. 29.
17. —— *assisted by* Finley, J: H. Taxation in American states and cities. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. T. 27. 32.
18. ERCKMANN, Emile *and* Chatrian, Alexandre. Le blocus: épisode de la fin de l'Empire. [1799.] Paris, *n. d.* [1867]. D. K. 27. 11.
19. —— Le brigadier Frédéric. Paris, *n. d.* [1874.] D. K. 27. 12.
20. —— Campagne en Kabylie, Une: et autres récits. Paris, *n. d.* [1874.] D. K. 27. 13.
21. —— Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette. Paris, *n. d.*. [1863.] D. K. 27. 14.

1. ERCKMANN, Émile *and* Chatrian, Alexandre. Contes de la montagne. Paris, *n. d.* D. K. 27. 15.
2. ——— Contes des bords du Rhin. Paris, *n. d.* [1862.] D. K. 27. 16.
3. ——— Contes populaires. Paris, *n. d.* D. K. 27. 17.
4. ——— Les deux frères. Paris, *n. d.* [1873.] K. 27. 18.
5. ——— Le grand-père Lebigre. Paris, *n. d.* D. K. 27. 19.
6. ——— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. Paris, *n. d.* [1864.] D. K. 27. 20.
7. ——— Histoire d'un homme du peuple. Paris, *n. d.* [1865.] D. K. 27. 21.
8. ——— Histoire d'un sous-maitre. Paris, *n. d.* [1869.] D. K. 27. 22.
9. ——— Madame Thérèse: suivi de Pourquoi Hunebourg ne fut pas rendu. Paris, *n. d.* [1863.] D. K. 27. 24.
10. ERROLL, H: An ugly duckling. Leipzig, 1887. S. 61. 3. G.
11. EURIPEDES, The Alcestis: trans. from the Greek . . . with preface notes and stage directions . . . by H. B. L. L., 1884. O. X. 59. 9.
12. ——— The Bacchæ: trans. into English verse: with a preface by James E. Thorold Rogers. Oxford, 1872. S. X. 59. 10.
13. ——— Medea: a tragedy: with the choruses of Thomas Campbell, *etc.* [Trans.] by W: J: Blew. L., 1887. S. X. 59. 11.
14. EWALD, Alexander C:, *compiler.* The Spectator: selected essays: with an introd. and notes. L., 1887. D. M. 69. 16.
15. FABRE, Ferdinand. L' abbé Tigrane, candidat à la papauté. Paris, 1886. D. K. 18. 1.
16. ——— Barnabé. Paris, 1885. D. K. 18. 2.
17. ——— Le chevrier. Paris, 1879. D K. 18. 3.
18. ——— Les Courbezon. Paris, 1887. D. K. 18. 4.
19. ——— L'hospitalière: drame rustique. Paris, 1880. D. K. 18. 5.
20. ——— Julien Savignac. Paris, 1886. D. K. 18. 6.
21. ——— Lucifer. Paris, 1885. D. K. 18. 7.
22. ——— Mademoiselle de Malavieille. Paris, *n. d.* [1886.] D. K. 18. 8.
23. ——— Mon oncle Célestin. Paris, 1881. D. K. 18. 9.
24. ——— La petite mère. Paris, 1887. 4 v. D. K. 18. 10.
25. ——— La roi Ramire. Paris, 1884. D. K. 18. 11.
26. ——— Le roman d'un peintre. Paris, 1879. D. K. 18. 12.
27. FAIRY legends of the French provinces; trans. by Mrs. M. Carey: with introductory note by J. F. Jameson. N. Y., [Cop. 1887.] D. 78. 61. G.
28. FARINA, Salvatore. Amore ha cent' occhi. Milano, *n. d.* [1885.] D. 58. 9. K.

1. FARRAR, F: W:, *Archdeacon of Westminster.* Every day Christian life. N. Y., 1888. [1887.] S. O. 66. 32.
2. ——— *and others.* Non-Biblical systems of religion: a symposium. N. Y., 1887. D. 64. 52. O.
3. FAWCETT, Edgar. A man's will. N. Y., 1888. D. 77. 39. G.
4. ——— Olivia Delaplaine. Boston, 1888. D. 77. 41. G.
5. FENN, G: Manville. Dick o'the fens: a tale of the great east swamp. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 51. 25. G.
6. ——— The story of Antony Grace. N. Y., 1888. D. 51. 24. G.
7. FERNANDEZ y Gonzalez, Manuel. La fe del amor. N. Y., 1887. Q. 69. 1. K.
8. FIELD, H: Martyn. Old Spain and new Spain. N. Y., 1888. O. L. 66. 23.
9. FISHER, G: Park. History of the Christian Church. N. Y., 1887. O. 65. 11. P.
10. FITZWYGRAM, *Sir* F. Wellington J: *4th Bart.* Horses and stables. L., 1886. O. F. 75. 23.
11. FORBES, Archibald. William of Germany: a succinct biography of William I, German emperor and king of Prussia. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. B. 58. 31.
12. FORBES, G: A course of lectures on electricity. L., 1888. D. E. 35. 18.
13. FORD, J: The best plays of: edited with an introd. and notes by Havelock Ellis: unexpurgated edition. L., 1888. D. [Ellis, H., *ed.* Mermaid series.] 18. 11. N.
14. FORNERON, H:, *compiler.* Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth, 1649–1743; or, How the Duke of Richmond gained his pension. L., 1887. O. 59. 1. B
15. FOSTER, Frank Hugh. The seminary method of original study in the historical sciences, illus. from church history. N. Y., 1888. D. 26. 22. O.
16. FOTHERGILL, Jessie. The lasses of Leverhouse. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 87. 69. G.
17. FOTHERINGHAM, James. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. L., 1887. D. M. 49. 24.
18. FRACKELTON, *Mrs.* S. S. Tried by fire: a work on china-painting. N. Y., 1886. Q. 24. 7. F.
19. FRANZOS, K: Emil. For the right: given in English by Julie Sutter: with a preface by G: MacDonald. N. Y., 1888. O. 41. 6. G.
20. FRATERNITY: a romance. L., 1888. D. 51. 7. G.
21. FREEMAN, E: A: Four Oxford lectures. 1887. Fifty years of European history.—Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. L., 1888. O. A. 24. 29.

1. FREEMAN, E: A: William the Conquerer. L., 1888. D. [Twelve English statesmen.] B. 97. 11.
2. FRENCH, Alice. (*pseud.* Octave Thanet.) Knitters in the sun. Boston, 1887. D. H. 27. 51.
3. FREY, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. Boston, 1888. [Cop. 1887.] O. J. 47. 40.
4. FREYTAG, Gustave. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. Leipzig, 1887. D. K. 86. 6.
5. FRIIS, J. A. Lajla: a tale of Finmark: trans. from the Norwegian by Ingerid Markhus. N. Y., 1888. S. 39. 73. G.
6. FRITH, W: Powell. My autobiography and reminiscences. N. Y., 1888. [1887.] D. NF. 13. 19.
7. FROEBEL, F: The education of man: trans. from the German and annotated by W. N. Hailmann. N. Y., 1887. D. [Harris, W. T. *editor*. Intern. education series.] 36. 25. O.
8. FROUDE, James Anthony. The English in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses. N. Y., 1888. D. L. 28. 27.
9. FURNESS, Horace Howard, *editor*. A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Vol. 7. The merchant of Venice. Phila., 1888. O. 13. 3. N.

10. GALDÓS, B. Perez. Leon Roch: a romance: from the Spanish by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. S. 71. 11. G.
11. GALLAUDET, E: Miner. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. N. Y., 1888. D. NH. 18. 58.
12. GARNETT, R: Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. L., 1888. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor*. "Great writers."] 28. 27. M.
13. GARRISON, Joseph F., *D. D.* The American prayer book: its principles and the law of its use. Phila., 1887. D. (The Bohlen lectures. 1887.) 67. 42. O.
14. GEIKIE, Archibald. The teaching of geography. L., 1887. S. 57. 21. A.
15. GEIKIE, Cunningham, *D. D.* The Holy Land and the Bible. N. Y., 1888. [1887.] 2 v. O P. 21. 7.
16. GENUNG, J: F. Tennyson's In memoriam: its purpose and its structure: a study. Boston, 1884. D. M. 48. 29.
17. GILKES, A. H. Boys and masters: a story of school life. L., 1887. S. G. 19, 33.
18. GLADDEN, Washington, *editor*. Parish problems. N. Y. [Cop. 1887.] O. 55. 15. O.
19. GLISAN, Rodney. Two years in Europe. N. Y., 1887. O. L. 35. 23.
20. GOETHE, J: Wolfgang von. Faust: trans. from the German by J: Auster: in 2 parts. N. Y., 1888. [1887.] S. N. 25. 54.

1. GOUTSCHAROW, Ivan Alexandrovitch. Eine
Roman aus dem Russischen übersetzt von
lin, *n. d.* D.
2. "GOOD form" in England; by an America

3. GOODALE, G: Lincoln. Concerning a few co
1886. S.
4. GOODE, G: Brown. American fishes. N.

5. GOODMAN, E: J. Two curious. Leipzig, 18
6. GOODWIN, *Mrs.* H. B. Our party of four:
ton, 1887. S.
7. GOODWIN, J: A. The pilgrim republic: an
ony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1888. O.
8. GORDON, C: G: Letters of Gen. C. G. Gord
Gordon. L., 1888. D.
9. GOSSE, Edmund W: Life of William Congre
by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1888. S. [Ro
"Great writers."]
10. GOULD, Sabine Baring- Eve. N. Y., 1888.
11. —— The Gaverocks: a tale of the Corni
D.
12. —— Mehalah: a story of the salt marshes.

13. GRANT, Robert. Jack Hall; or, The school
boy. Boston, 1888. D.
14. —— Jack in the bush; or, A summer on a
1888. D.
15. GREENE, Welcome Arnold, *and others.* The
for 250 years. Prov., 1886. F.
16. GRIFFIS, W: Elliot. Matthew Calbraith Per
naval officer. Boston, 1887. D.
17. GRISWOLD, *Mrs.* Hattie (Tyng). Home li
Chicago, 1887. D.
18. GROSS, S: Autobiography: with sketches o
Phila., 1887. 2 v. O.
19. GUILD, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites; or,
Boston, 1888. D.

20. HAERING, W: (*pseud.* Willibald Alexis.) Die
Bredow. Berlin, *n. d.* T.
21. HAGGARD, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge. N.

22. —— Same. Leipzig, 1888. S.
23. —— Mr. Meeson's will. N. Y., 1888. S.

1. HAGUE, W: *D. D.* Life notes; or, Fifty years' outlook. Boston, 1888. D. NH. 19. 25.
2. HALDANE, R: B. Life of Adam Smith: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1887. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 19. M.
3. HALE, E: Everett, *D. D.* How they lived in Hampton: a study of practical Christianity applied in the manufacture of woollens. Boston, [1888.] D. G. 87. 33.
4. ——— The life of George Washington studied anew. N. Y., 1888. D. 49. 34. D.
5. ——— Mr. Tangier's vacations. Boston, 1888. D. G. 87. 32.
6. HALL, *Mrs.* Florence Howe. Social customs. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] D. J. 35. 4.
7. HALLIWELL-Phillips, James Orchard. Memoranda on All's well that ends well, The two gentlemen of Verona, Much ado about nothing, and Titus Andronicus. Brighton, 1879. O. N. 13. 22.
8. ——— Memoranda on Love's labour's lost, King John, Othello, and on Romeo and Juliet. L., 1879. O. N. 13. 24.
9. ——— Memoranda on the Midsummer night's dream. Brighton, 1879. O. N. 13. 21.
10. Memoranda on the tragedy of Hamlet. L., 1879. O. N. 13. 23.
11. ——— New lamps or old? a few additional words . . . respecting the e and the a in the name of our national dramatist. Brighton, 1880. O. N. 13. 26.
12. ——— Which shall it be? New lamps or old? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? Brighton, 1879. O. N. 13. 25.
13. HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The Saône: a summer voyage. L., 1887. O. 43. 10. L.
14. HANNAY, D: Life of Tobias George Smollett: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1887. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 22. M.
15. HARDY, T: Wessex tales. N. Y., 1888. O. 69. 51. G.
16. HARE, A: J: Cuthbert. Days near Paris. N. Y. [Cop. 1888.] D. 57. 13. A.
17. ——— Walks in Paris. N. Y. [Cop. 1888.] D. 57. 12. A.
18. HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. N. Y., 1887. D. 78. 28. G.
19. HARRISON, *Mrs.* — (Kingsley). (*pseud.* Lucas Malet.) A counsel of perfection. N. Y., 1888. D. 26. 50. G.
20. HARRISON, F: Oliver Cromwell. L., 1888. D. [Twelve English statesmen.] B. 97. 17.
21. HART, Gerald E. The fall of New France. 1755–1760. Montréal, 1888. O. C. 62. 16.

1. HARTE, Francis Bret. The Argonauts of North Liberty. Boston, 1888. T. 67. 24. G.
2. —— Frontier stories. Boston, 1887. D. 67. 15. G.
3. —— A Phyllis of the Sierras, and A drift from Redwood Camp. Boston, 1888. T. 67. 20. G.
4. HARTLEY, *Mrs.* May (Laffan). Ismay's children. L., 1888. D. 49. 29. G.
5. HARVARD University. A record of the commemoration Nov. 5th to 8th, 1886, on the 250th anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. Cambridge, 1887. Q. 39. 2. O.
6. HAWTHORNE, Julian. Section 558; or, The fatal letter. From the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y. [Cop. 1888.] S. G. 63. 34.
7. HECTOR, *Mrs.* Annie F. (*pseud. Mrs.* Alexander). A life interest. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 83. 29. G.
8. —— Same. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 83. 28. G.
9. —— Mona's choice. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S 83. 26. G.
10. —— Same. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 83. 27. G.
11. HEDGE, F: H: Martin Luther and other essays. Boston, 1888. D. 65. 58. O.
12. —— *and* Wister, *Mrs.* Annis Lee (Furness). Metrical translations and poems. Boston, 1888. S. N. 39. 38.
13. HEILPRIN, Angelo. The animal life of our sea-shore. Phila., 1888. D. E. 89. 26.
14. HEINE, H: The prose writings: edited with an introd., by Havelock Ellis. L., 1887. S. [Rhys, Ernest, *ed.* Camelot series.] M. 29. 6.
15. HENDERSON, Isaac. Agatha Page: a parable. Boston, 1888. D. H. 27. 5.
16. HENSLOW, *Rev.* G: The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. N. Y., 1888. D. (Intern. scientific series.) E. 56. 45.
17. HENTY, G: Alfred. Bonnie Prince Charlie. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 55. 33.
18. —— For name and fame; or, Through Afghan passes. L., 1886. D. G. 55. 40.
19. —— For the temple: a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 55. 42.
20. —— In the Reign of Terror. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] D. G. 55. 38.
21. —— The lion of the North: a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus. L., 1886. D. G. 55. 35.
22. —— Orange and green: a tale of the Boyne and Limerick. N. Y., *n. d.*, [1887.] D. G. 55. 39.
23. —— True to the old flag: a tale of the American war of independence. L., *n. d.* [1884.] D. G. 55. 37.

1. HENTY, G: Alfred. With Clive in India; or, The beginnings of an empire. L., *n. d.* [1883.] D. G. 55. 34.
2. —— With Wolfe in Canada; or, The winning of a continent. L., *n. d.* D. G. 55. 36.
3. —— The young Carthaginian: a story of the times of Hannibal. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 55. 41.
4. HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Women and men. N. Y., 1888. S. O. 37. 31.
5. HILL, David J. The social influence of Christianity. Newton lectures for 1887. Boston, 1888. D. 68. 31. O.
6. HINSDALE, Burke Aaron. The old Northwest: with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. N. Y., 1888. O. C. 15. 31.
7. HITCHCOCK, Roswell Dwight, *D. D.* Eternal atonement. N. Y., 1888. D. 68. 1. O.
8. HODDER, Edwin. The life of Samuel Morley. N. Y., 1888. O. NF. 13. 8.
9. HOLDER, C: F: Living lights: a popular account of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. N. Y., 1887. D. E. 89. 20.
10. HOLLEY, Marietta. (*pseud.* Josiah Allen's wife.) Samantha at Saratoga; or, "Flirtin' with fashion." Phila., 1887. O. J. 45. 7.
11. HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Before the curfew, and other poems, chiefly occasional. Boston, 1888. D. N. 43. 19.
12. —— Our hundred days in Europe. Boston, 1887. D. L. 36. 27.
13. HOMŒOPATHIC Medical Society of the State of New York. Transactions. Vol. 2–11. 13–22. Albany, 1864–'79. Havana, 1880–'85. Rochester, 1886–'87. 20 v. O. X. 29. 1.
14. HORSFORD, Eben Norton. Discovery of America by Northmen: address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen, Oct. 29, 1887. Boston, 1888. F. 51. 8. C.
15. HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Tony the maid. N. Y., 1887. S. 54. 10. G.
16. HOWELLS, W: Dean. April hopes. N. Y., 1888. D. H. 14. 42.
17. —— Modern Italian poets: essays and versions. N. Y., 1887. D. 55. 31. M.
18. —— A sea-change; or, Love's stowaway: a lyrical farce. Boston, 1888. T. N. 19. 46.
19. HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte*. Dramatic works; trans. by F: L. Slous and Mrs. Newton Crosland. L., 1887. D. [Bohn's standard library.] N. 29. 7.
20. —— Les misérables. [Trans. by Sir Lascelles Wraxall.] Boston, 1887. 5 v. D. G. 27. 31.
21. —— Les misérables: trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y. [Cop. 1887.] 5 v. O. G. 26. 30.

1. HUISH, Marcus B., *compiler*. The year's art. 1888. L., 1888. D. 39. 1. F.
2. HULLAH, Mary E. In hot haste. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 89. 1. G.
3. HUNGERFORD, *Mrs.* Margaret (Argles). (*pseud.* The Duchess.) Marvel. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 62. 35. G.
4. HUNNEWELL, James F. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Mass., 1775–1887. Boston, 1888. O. C. 53. 34.
5. HUTTON, R: Holt. Essays on some of the modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. L., 1887. D. M. 74. 11.
6. HUTTON, *Rev.* W. H., *compiler*. The misrule of Henry III. N. Y., 1887. S. (Powell, T. Y., *editor*. English hist. by contemp. writers.) B. 89. 22.
7. ——— Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266. Extracts from the writings of Robert of Gloucester, Matthew Paris, *and others*. N. Y., 1888. D. (Powell, F. Y., *editor*. English hist. by contemp. writers.) B. 89. 23.
8. HYATT, Alpheus. About pebbles. Boston, 1885. S. E. 57. 41.
9. ——— Commercial and other sponges. Boston, 1886. S. E. 57. 43.
10. ——— Common hydroids, corals and echinoderms. Boston, 1885. S. E. 57. 45.
11. IDEAL commonwealths. Plutarch's Lycurgus; — More's Utopia; — Bacon's New Atlantis; — *and others:* with an introd. by H: Morley. L., 1887. D. S. 38. 21.
12. INGE, W: Ralph. Society in Rome under the Cæsar's. N. Y., 1888. D. B. 29. 26.
13. INGRAM, J: H. Claimants to royalty. L., 1882. O. A. 21. 21.
14. IRIARTE, Tomás de. Fabulas literarias. N. Y., 1887. S. 67. 7. K.
15. JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*. The last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–1589. L., 1888. 2 v. O. 38. 27. B.
16. JAK, *pseud.* *See* Williams, Annie Bowles.
17. JAMES, H:, *jr*. Partial portraits. L., 1888. D. M. 26. 37.
18. ——— The reverberator. L., 1888. D. H. 13. 33.
19. JEAFFRESON, J: Cordy. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson: an historical biography. L., 1888. 2 v. D. 58. 41. D.
20. JEANS, *Rev.* G. E., *editor*. The life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero; being a new trans. of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection. L., 1887. D. X. 59. 19.
21. JEANS, J. Stephen. England's supremacy: its sources, economics and dangers. L., 1885. O. T. 18. 12.

1. JEANS, J. Stephen. Railway problems. L. 1887. O. T. 18. 11.
2. JESSOPP, *Rev.* A: Arcady, for better for worse. L., 1887. D. A. 77. 17.
3. JEWETT, Sarah Orne. The king of Folly Island and other people. Boston, 1888. D. 76. 52. G.
4. JOHNSON, Robert Underwood *and* Buel, Clarence Clough, *editors.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. N. Y., [Cop. 1887.] 2 v. Q. C. 21. 11.
5. JOHNSON, S: *LL. D.* Wit and wisdom of Samuel Johnson, selected and arranged by G: Birkbeck Hill. Oxford, 1888. D. M. 63. 2.
6. JONES, R. J. Cornwall. Ships, sailors, and the sea. L., 1887. D. 56. 17. F.
7. JONES, C: C., *jr.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast, told in the vernacular. Boston, 1888. D. 78. 17. G.
8. JONES, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. N. Y., 1887. D. (Questions of the day.) T. 59. 25.
9. JORDAN, D: Starr. Science sketches. Chicago, 1888. D. E. 89. 23.
10. JUNG-STILLING, J: H: Heinrich Stilling's Jungend-Jünglingsjahre. —Wanderschaft: mit eine Einleitung von Robert Voxberger. Stuttgart, *n. d.* D. K. 78. 20.

11. KANT, Immanuel. The philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings: selected and trans. by J: Watson. N. Y., 1888. D. O. 24. 14.
12. KAYE, J: W: Life and correspondence of Sir John Malcolm. L., 1856. 2 v. O 35. 62. D.
13. KELLER, Gottfried. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. Berlin, 1887. S. K. 87. 12.
14. ——— Sieben Legenden. Berlin, 1884. D. K. 87. 11.
15. KENDALL, Oliver. Memorial of Josiah Kendall and some of his ancestors, and of his descendants. [Illus. by the author.] Prov., 1884. [1888.] Q. C. 52. 4.
16. KERCKHOFFS, Auguste. Abridged grammar of Volapük: adapted to the use of English speaking people, by K: Dornbusch. Chicago, 1888. D J. 59. 52.
17. KING, *Capt.* C: *U. S. A.* The deserter, and From the ranks. Phila., 1888. D. 32. 45. G.
18. ——— A war-time wooing. N. Y., 1888. D. 32. 44. G.
19. KING, W: Francis H:, *compiler.* Classical and foreign quotations. N. Y., 1888. D. J. 46. 18.
20. KINGLAKE, Alex. W: The invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 5. N. Y., 1888. D. B. 69. 5.

1. KINGSTON, W. Beatty-. Monarchs I have met. N. Y., 1888. O. ND. 14. 11.
2. KIRK, *Mrs.* Ellen W. (Olney). (*pseud.* Henry Hayes.) Queen money. Boston, 1888. D. H. 22. 84.
3. KLEIST, H: Bernt W: von. Werke. Leipzig, *n. d.* 2 v. D. K. 87. 22.
4. KNIGHT, W:, *editor.* Memorials of Coleorton: being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott to Sir G: and Lady Beaumont. 1803–1834. Boston, 1887. 2 v. D. M. 35. 13.
5. KNOLLYS, H: Sketches of life in Japan. L., 1887. O. A. 71. 7.
6. KNOX, T: Wallace. The boy travellers on the Congo. N. Y., 1888. O. 56. 20. L.
7. ——— Decisive battles since Waterloo . . . from 1815 to 1887. N. Y., 1887. O. A. 21. 13.
8. KOROLÉNKO, Vladimir. The vagrant, and other tales: trans. from the Russian, by Mrs. Aline Delano. N. Y. [Cop. 1887.] D. 46. 67. G.
9. KRETSCHMER, Albert *and* Rohrbach, Carl. The costumes of all nations, from the earliest times to the 19th century. L., 1882. F. DR. 36. 35.

10. LADD, G: Trumbull, *D. D.* What is the Bible? N. Y., 1888. D. 45. 16. P.
11. LAFFAN, W: Mackay. Engravings on wood by members of the Society of American wood-engravers: with an introd. and descriptive text. N. Y., 1888. F. DR. 14. 16.
12. LAING, S: A modern Zoroastrian. L., 1887. O. O. 32. 27.
13. LAMB, C: Letters: edited with introd. and notes by Alfred Ainger. L., 1888. 2 v. D M. 86. 56.
14. LANG, Andrew. Helen of Troy. N. Y., 1882. D. N. 79. 26.
15. ——— Myth, ritual, and religion. L., 1887. 2 v. D. 18. 10. F.
16. ——— *editor.* Ballads of books. L., 1888. S. N. 79. 27.
17. LANGLEY, S: Pierpont. The new astronomy. Boston, 1888. Q. 15. 9. E.
18. LANIER. Sidney. The English novel and the principles of its development. N. Y., 1883. O. M. 16. 27.
19. LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. Major Lawrence, F. L. S. N. Y., 1887. S. 85. 26. G.
20. ——— The story of Ireland: with some additions by Mrs. A. Bronson. N. Y., 1888. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 78. 21.
21. LAYARD, *Sir* Austin H: Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. L., 1887. 2 v. O. L. 86. 22.

1. LEA, H: C: A history of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. O. 32. 7. P.
2. LE CONTE, Joseph. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. N. Y., 1888. D. 18. 25. O.
3. LEE, F: G: Reginald Pole: an historical sketch. N. Y., 1888. [1887.] O. 32. 9. P.
4. LEFÈVRE-Pontalis, Germain Antonin. John DeWitt; or, Twenty years of a parliamentary republic: trans. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. L., 1885. 2 v. O. B. 55. 10.
5. LEGOUVÉ, Gabriel J: Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid. Soixante ans de souvenirs. Paris, [1888.] 4 v. D. K. 37. 1.
6. LEMAITRE, Jules. Impressions de théatre. Paris, 1888. D. K. 18. 23.
7. LESSEPS, Ferdinand. *Vicomte* de. Recollections of forty years: trans. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. O. NF. 12. 1.
8. LETTERS from a mystic of the present day. L., 1883. D. O. 69. 35.
9. LEVI, Leone. International law: with materials for a code of intern. law. N. Y., 1888. D. (Intern. scientific series.) S. 38. 31.
10. LEWIS, A. H., *D. D.* A critical history of Sunday legislation from 321 to 1888 A. D. N. Y., 1888. D. T. 59. 31.
11. LIDDON, H: Parry, *Canon of St. Paul's.* Sermons. L., 1888. D. 67. 13. O.
12. LIFE in the Mofussil; or, The civilian in Lower Bengal; by an ex-civilian. L., 1878. 2 v. D. 54. 24. L.
13. LINDLEY, Walter *and* Widney, J. P, California of the south: a guide book. N. Y., 1888. D. 23. 11. C.
14. LIPPMANN, F: The art of wood-engraving in Italy in the 15th century. L., 1888. Q. 32. 2. F.
15. LISZT, Franz. *See* Wagner, W:
16. LITTLE, W: J: Knox, *Canon of Worcester.* The child of Stafferton. L., 1888. D. 51. 34. G.
17. LOOMIS, S: Lane. Modern cities and their religious problems: with an introd., by Rev. Josiah Strong. N. Y. [Cop. 1887.] D. 17. 8. P.
18. LORENZ, Otto H: Catalogue général de la librairie française depuis 1840. Paris, 1876, '77 and '87. 3 v. O. C. R.
19. LOUIS Philippe Albert d'Orleans, *comte de Paris.* History of the Civil War in America. Vol. 4. Phila., [Cop. 1888.] O. C. 34. 9.
20. LOWELL, James Russell. Heartsease and rue. Boston, 1888. D. N. 35. 38.
21. —— The poetical works. Boston, 1887. D. N. 35. 37.
22. —— Political essays. Boston, 1888. D. C. 17. 27.

1. LUCAS, C. P. Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies. Oxford, 1887. D. 56. 21. A.
2. LUNT, E: Clark. The present condition of economic science. N. Y., 1888. D. [Questions of the day.] T. 27. 42.
3. MCCARTHY, Justin Huntley, *and* Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. "The Right Honourable": a romance of society and politics. N. Y., 1887. D.
4. MCCLELLAND, M. G. Jean Monteith. N. Y., 1887. S. (Leisure hour series.) 88. 5. G.
5. MACCORD, C: W: Kinematics: a treatise on the modification of motion. N. Y., 1885. O. 54. 16. F.
6. MACDONALD, Alex. Too late for Gordon and Kartoum: with maps and plans and letters of Gen. Gordon. L., 1887. O. B. 69. 17.
7. MACDONALD, G: Home again. N. Y., 1888. D. H. 26. 67.
8. ——— The elect lady. N. Y., 1888. D. H. 26. 9.
9. MACFARREN, *Sir* G: Alex. Addresses and lectures. L., 1888. D. F. 47. 36.
10. MACKAY, C: Dictionary of Lowland Scotch: and an appendix of Scottish proverbs. Boston, 1888. D. J. 45. 12.
11. MCKENZIE, Alex. Some things abroad. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] D. 47. 16. L.
12. MACKENZIE, C. F., (*pseud.* Il Musannif.) The romantic land of Hind. L., 1882. D. 57. 46. B.
13. MACLAREN, *Rev.* Alex. The epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians and Philemon. N. Y., [1888.] O. O. 79. 25.
14. MCMASTERS, J: Bach. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. Boston, 1887. D. (American men of letters, *ed.* by C. D. Warner.) M. 36. 12.
15. MAHAFFY, *Rev.* J: Pentland. Greek life and thought. L., 1887. D. B. 17. 25.
16. ——— The principles of the art of conversation. N. Y., 1888. S. M. 85. 24.
17. MARENHOLZ-Buelow, B., Baronesse von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel: trans. by Mrs. Horace Mann: with a sketch of the life of Froebel, by Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1888. S. NF. 19. 34.
18. MARIVAUX, P: Carlet de Chamblain de. La vie de Marianne. Paris, 1882. 3 v. D. 18. 32. K.
19. MARKHAM, Clements Robert. "The fighting Veres." Lives of Sir Francis Vere, and Sir Horace Vere. Boston, 1888. O. B. 85. 7.
20. MARLOWE, Christopher. The best plays of: ed. by Havelock Ellis, with an introd. on the English drama, by J: A. Symonds; unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. D. [Ellis, H., *ed.* Mermaid series.] 18. 1. N.

1. MARSH, *Mrs.* Caroline Crane, *compiler.* Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1888. O. M. 31. 12.
2. MARSHALL, *Mrs.* Emma (Martin). On the banks of the Ouse; or. Life in Olney a hundred years ago. Leipsig, 1888. S. 62. 139. G.
3. ——— Same. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 62. 138. G.
4. MARTHA. Benjamin Constant. Le poëme de Lucrece: morale—religion—science. Paris, *n. d.* [1869.] D. X. 57. 28.
5. MARTINEAU, James, *D. D.* A study of religion: its sources and contents. N. Y., 1888. 2 v. O O. 32. 10.
6. MARZIALS, Frank T. Life of Victor Hugo: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1888. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 26. M.
7. MASON, Arthur James. The faith of the gospel. N. Y., 1888. D. 64. 65. O.
8. MASPERO, Gaston Camille C: Egyptian archæology: trans. from the French by Amelia B. Edwards. N. Y., 1887. O. 25. 21. F.
9. MASSINGER, Philip. The best plays of: edited, with an introd. and notes, by A. Symons: unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. D. [Ellis, H., *editor.* Mermaid series.] 18. 2. N.
10. MATHESON, G:, *D. D., and others.* Christianity and evolution. N. Y., 1887. D. 64. 51. O.
11. MATHEWS, W: Men, places, and things, Chicago, 1887. D. M. 45. 19.
12. MATTHEW, James E. A popular history of music, from St. Ambrose to Mozart. L., 1888. O. 35. 7. F.
13. MAURICE, C. Edmund. The balance of military power in Europe. Leipzig, 1888. S. A. 19. 23.
14. ——— The revolutionary movement of 1848–9 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany, *etc.* N. Y., 1887. O. B. 52. 5.
15. MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella (Fyvie). (*pseud.* Edward Garrett.) Equal to the occasion. N. Y., *n. d.* D. 57. 22. G.
16. MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. The English language, its grammar, history and literature. Boston, 1887. D. J. 58. 25.
17. MELVILLE, G: *ð*: Whyte-. Kate Coventry. L., *n. d.* D. 37. 32. G.
18. ——— The queen's Maries: a romance of Holyrood. L.. *n. d.* D. 37. 31. G.
19. MEYER, Konrad Ferdinand. The chancellor's secret: from the German by Mary J. Taber. New Bedford, *Mass*, 1887. S. 19. 44. G.
20. MICHEL, Émile. Gerard Terburg (Ter Borch), et sa famille. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 40. F
21. MICHELET, Jules. Ma jeunesse. Paris, 1884. D. K. 29. 31.

1. MICHELET, Jules. Mon journal. 1820–1823. Paris, 1888. D. K. 29. 32.
2. MIDDLETON, T: The best plays of: edited by H. Ellis: with an introd. by A. C. Swinburne: unexpurgated edition. L., 1887. D. [Ellis, H., *editor*. Mermaid series.] 18. 3. N.
3. MILLER, *Mrs.* Harriet (Mann). (*pseud.* Olive Thorne.) In nesting time. Boston, 1888. D. E. 99. 36.
4. MILTON, J: The minor poems: edited with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., 1887. S. N. 54. 5.
5. Miss Bayle's romance: a story of to-day. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 88. 15. G.
6. MITCHEL, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. N. Y., 1887. D. NH. 18. 57.
7. MITCHELL, S. Weir, *M. D.* Doctor and patient. Phila., 1888. D. X. 39. 38.
8. MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Mary Louisa (Stewart). (*pseud.* Ennis Graham.) Four ghost stories. L., 1888. D. G. 84. 56.
9. ——— Little Miss Peggy. L., 1887. S. G. 84. 55.
10. ——— The palace in the garden. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 83. 28.
11. ——— Silverthorns. N. Y., *n. d.* D. G. 83. 27.
12. MOORE, F. Frankfort. Tre, Pol, and Pen. L., *n. d.* D. G. 12. 46.
13. MOORE, J. West. Picturesque Washington. Prov., 1887. O. 24. 8. C.
14. MORGAN, Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. N. Y., 1888. O. N. 24. 25:
15. MORGAN, T: Jefferson, *compiler*. Educational mosaics. Boston, 1887. D. 36. 40. O.
16. MORISON, James Cotter. The service of man. L., 1887. O. 54. 23. O.
17. MORLEY, H: English writers. Vol. 2, 3. L., 1888. 2 v. D. M. 18. 14.
18. MORRIS, G: Sylvester. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. Chicago. 1887. S. O. 59. 22.
19. MORRIS, Mowbray. Claverhouse. N. Y., 1887. D. [Lang, A., *editor*. English worthies.] NE. 19. 9.
20. MORRISON, Gilbert B. The ventilation and warming of school buildings. N. Y., 1887. D. (Harris, W. T., *editor*. Intern. education series.) 36. 24. O.
21. MUELLER, F: Max. Biography of words, and the home of the Aryas. L., 1888. D. J. 68. 35.
22. ——— *editor*. Sacred books of the East: trans. by various oriental scholars. Vol. 25–29, 31. Oxford, 1885–'87. 6 v. O. 58. 1. P.
23. ——— The science of thought. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D. J. 68. 33.

1. MUNTZ, Eugène. Les collections des Médicis au 15e siècle. Paris, 1888. F. 21. 17. F.
2. ——— Raphael, his life, works and times: from the French, by Walter Armstrong. L., 1888. Q. 21. 19. F.
3. MUNROE, Kirk. Derrick Sterling: a story of the mines. N. Y., 1888. S. G. 51. 62.
4. MURFREE, Mary Noailles. (*pseud.* Charles Egbert Craddock.) The story of Keedon Bluffs. Boston, 1888. D. H. 23. 17.

5. NAUMANN, Emil. History of music: trans. by F. Praeger. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 35. 4. F.
6. NAVARRETE, José. Maria de los Angeles. N. Y., 1885. Q. 69. 1. K.
7. NAVILLE, E: The shrine of Saft el Henneh, and the land of Goshen. (1885.) Fifth memoir of the Egypt Exploration Fund. L., 1887. F. 51. 11. F.
8. NERO, and other plays: edited with introd. and notes, by Herbert P. Horne, *and others:* unexpurgated edition. L., 1888. D. [Ellis, H., *editor.* Mermaid series.] 18. 8. N.
9. NEVE, J: A concordance to the poetical works of William Cowper. L. 1887. O. N. 71. 2.
10. NIBELUNGEN, Lied: lay of the Nibelung: trans. from the German, by Alfred G. Foster-Barham. L., 1887. D. 55. 12. N.
11. NICHOLAS, Griffith A. The Biddy Club: and how its members grappled with the servant question. Chicago, 1888. D. F. 76. 36.
12. NIEMBSCH von Strehlenan, Nikolaus. (*pseud.* Nicholaus Lenau.) Sämtliche Werke. Leipzig, *n. d.* 2 v. D. K. 87. 24.
13. NINDE, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. Chicago, 1887. D. L. 34. 18.
14. NOEL, *Lady* Augusta. Hithersea Mere. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 61. 4. 6.
15. NORMAN. H: Bodyke: a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism. N. Y., 1887. D. (Questions of the day.) B. 78. 20.
16. NORRIS, W. E. Major and minor. Leipzig, 1887. 2 v. S. 85. 36. G.
17. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. S. (Leisure hour series.) 85. 37. *G.*

18. OBER, F: Albion. The Knockabout Club in the Everglades. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] O. G. 21. 23.
19. OGDEN, Ruth. His little royal highness. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] O. G. 11. 24.

1. OLIPHANT, Laurence. Scientific religion, with an appendix by a clergyman of the Church of England. Edin., 1888. O. 66. 36. O.
2. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret O. (Wilson). Innocent: a tale of modern life. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. S. 52. 9. G.
3. ——— The makers of Venice. L., 1887. O. D. 75. 4.
4. ——— A rose in June. Leipzig, 1874. S. 52. 10. G.
5. ——— *and* Aldrich. T: Bailey. The second son. Boston, 1888. D. 52. 1. G.
6. O'MEARA, Kathleen. Narka, the Nihilist. N. Y., 1887. S. H. 12. 42.
7. ORIGINAL Mr. Jacobs, The: a startling exposé. N. Y. [Cop. [1888.] D. B. 18. 7.
8. OSWALD, Felix Leopold. Days and nights in the tropics. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] O. L. 26. 11.
9. OVERTON, J: H:, *Canon of Lincoln.* The evangelical revival in the 18th century. N. Y., *n. d.* [1886.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 35.
10. ——— Wordsworth, Elizabeth. Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln. 1807–1885. L., 1888. O. NF. 13. 13.

11. PADDOCK, Mrs. Cornelia. The fate of Madame La Tour: a tale of Great Salt Lake. N. Y., 1882. S. 48. 52. G.
12. PALGRAVE, W: Gifford. Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands. L., 1887. O. L. 81. 18.
13. PARKES, S. H. Unfinished worlds: a study in astronomy. N. Y., 1887. D. 16. 24. E.
14. PARR, *Mrs.* Louisa. Loyalty George. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 59. 45. G.
15. ——— Same. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 59. 44. G.
16. PATON, W: Agnew. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. N. Y., 1887. O. L. 21. 21.
17. PATTERSON, *Capt.* Howard. The yachtsman's guide. N. Y., [1888]. Q. 53. 19. F.
18. PATTON, Jacob Harris. Natural resources of the United States. N. Y., 1888. O. C. 85. 13.
19. PAYN, James. The eavesdropper. N. Y., 1888. O. 84. 22. G.
20. ——— The mystery of Mirbridge. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 84. 21 G.
21. ——— A prince of the blood. Leipzig, 1888. 2 v. S. 84. 19. G.
22. PEABODY, Andrew Preston, *D. D.* Harvard reminiscences. Boston, 1888. D. D. 75. 39.
23. PEABODY Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees. 1881–1887. Vol. 3. Cambridge, 1888. O. 34. 2. O.

1. PEARD, Frances Mary. Madame's grand-daughter. Leipzig, 1887. S. 49. 84. G.
2. PENNELL, Joseph, *and* Pennell, Elizabeth Robbins. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. L., 1888. D. 47. 22. L.
3. PERRAULT, C: Perrault's popular tales: edited by Andrew Lang. Oxford, 1888. D. 18. 33. K.
4. PERRY, G: G., *Canon of Lincoln.* History of the Reformation in England. N. Y., *n. d.* [1886.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 33.
5. PERRY, Nora. A flock of girls and their friends. Boston, 1888. D. 76. 4. G.
6. PESTALOZZI, J: H: Leinhard und Gertrud. Leipzig, *n. d.* T. K. 79. 16.
7. PETTES, G: W: Whist universal: an analysis of the game. Boston, 1887. D. F. 68. 22.
8. PFEIFFER, Emily. Woman and work. Boston, 1887. D. O. 37. 27.
9. PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. The gates between. Boston, 1887. D. H. 25. 63.
10. ——— Jack the fisherman. Boston, 1887. O. H. 25. 66.
11. PHILIPS, F. C. The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. Leipzig, 1887. S. 62. 183. G.
12. PHILLIMORE, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family: a guide for the genealogist. Boston, *n. d.* D. F. 18. 14.
13. PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* Alfred. Benedicta. Phila., 1888. D. 41. 42. G.
14. PIERSON, Arthur T., *D. D.* The crisis of missions; or, The voice out of the cloud. N. Y., [1886.] D. 17. 9. P.
15. PLATO. A day in Athens with Socrates: translations from the Protagoras, and the Republic, [by Ellen Frances Mason]. N. Y., 1884. S. X. 65 6.
16. ——— Talks with Socrates about life: translations from the Gorgias and the Republic, [by Ellen Frances Mason]. N. Y., 1886. S. X. 65. 7.
17. PLUMMER, Alfred, *D. D.* The church of the early Fathers; external history. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 37.
18. POINSOT, Edmond Antoine. (*pseud.* Georges d'Heylli.) Dictionnaire des pseudonymes. Paris, 1887. D. C. R.
19. POLE, W: The theory of the modern scientific game of whist. L., 1885. S, F. 68. 1.
20. POLLOCK, *Sir* W: F:, *2d Bart.* Personal reminiscences. L., 1887. 2 v. D. NF. 14 20.
21. POOL, Maria Louise. Tenting at Stony Beach. Boston, 1888. D. L. 19. 30.

1. POOL, Maria Louise. A vacation in a buggy. N. Y., 1887. 8. L. 19. 29.
2. POOLE, Stanley Lane, *assist. by* Gibb, E. J. W., *and* Gilman, Arthur. The story of Turkey. N. Y., 1888. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 68. 21.
3. PORTER, *Rev.* Noah. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College. 1871–1886. N. Y., 1888. O. O. 61. 27.
4. PRESENT day tracts: by various authors. Vol. 9. L., *n. d.* [1887.] D. O. 58. 6.
5. PRESSENSÉ, Edmond Dehault de, *D. D.* The ancient world and Christianity: trans. by Annie Harwood Holmden. N. Y., *n. d.* O. 27. 40. P.
6. PREYER, Thierry W: The mind of the child. Pt. 1. The senses and the will: trans. by H. W. Brown. N. Y., 1888. D. (Harris, W. T., *editor.* Interna. education series.) 26. 27. O.
7. PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace, its advantages, methods, and difficulties: a report of an inquiry made for the Tonybee Trustees. L., 1887. O. T. 18. 9.
8. PROVIDENCE, *R. I. City documents.* Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Providence. Prov., 1887. Q. 41. 6. C.
9. PROVIDENCE Franklin Society. Report on the geology of Rhode Island. Prov., 1887. O. 62. 11. E.
10. PYCROFT, *Rev.* James. Oxford memories: a retrospect after fifty years. L., 1886. 2 v. O. 52. 2. A.
11. QUARTERLY journal of economics: pub. for Harvard University. Vol. 1. Boston, 1887. O. T. 53. 3.
12. RAGOZIN, *Mme.* Zenaïde A. The story of Media, Babylon and Persia, inclu. a study of the Zend Avesta, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. N. Y., 1888. D. (The story of the nations.) B. 18. 23.
13. RASPE, Rudolf Erich. The adventures of Baron Munchausen: from the best English and German editions. N. Y., 1888. T. 19. 45. G.
14. REED, Sir E: James, *and* Simpson, E: Modern ships of war. N. Y., 1888. O. 55. 15. F.
15. REEVES, J: The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Chicago, 1887. D. T. 18. 7.
16. RENAN, Joseph Ernest. History of Israel till the time of King David. Boston, 1888. O. 28. 11. P.
17. RETZ, J: François Paul de Gondi, *Cardinal de.* Œuvres. Paris, 1870–1887. 7 v. O. 32. 5. B.

1. REUTE, Emily, *Princess of Oman and Zanzibar.* Memoirs of an Arabian princess: an autobiography. [From the German.] N. Y., 1888. D. NF. 19. 30.
2. RICHARD the Third, and the Primrose criticism. Chicago, 1887. D. N. 24. 23.
3. RICHARDS, *Mrs.* Ellen H. First lessons on minerals. Boston, 1887. S. E. 57. 53.
4. RICHARDS, Laura E. Toto's merry Winter. Boston, 1887. S. G. 24. 29.
5. RICHEY, A. G. A short history of the Irish people down to the date of the plantation of Ulster. Dublin, 1887. O. B. 75. 21.
6. RIDDELL, *Mrs.* Charlotte Eliza Lawson (Cowan). (*pseud.* F. G. Trafford.) The nun's curse. N. Y., 1888. D. 51. 13. G.
7. RIDEING, W: H: The boyhood of living authors. N. Y. [Cop. 1887.] D. M. 53. 26.
8. RISTORI, Adelaide, *marchesa del Grillo.* Studies and memories: an autobiography. Boston, 1888. S. (Famous women.) M. 35. 32.
9. ROBERTS, Margaret. The fiddler of Lugau. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] D. G. 25. 42.
10. ——— A little step-daughter. L., *n. d.* [1887.] D. G. 25. 43.
11. ROBINSON, C: S., *D. D.* The Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. N. Y., 1887. D. 58. 31. O.
12. ROBINSON, Ezekiel Gilman, *D. D.* Principles and practice of morality; or, Ethical principles discussed and applied. Boston, [Cop. 1888.] D. 18. 31. O.
13. ROE, E: Payson. The earth trembled. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 17. 13.
14. ROEMER, J: Origins of the English people and of the English language. N. Y., 1888. O. J. 55. 13.
15. ROGERS, C:, *D. D.* Social life in Scotland. Edin., 1884. 3 v. O. 69. 4. B.
16. ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. Boston, 1888. D. (American statesmen, ed., by J: T. Morse, *jr.*) NH. 19. 57.
17. ROSCOE, *Sir* H: Enfield, *and* Schorlemmer, Carl. A treatise on chemistry. Vol. 3. pt. 4. N. Y., 1888. O. 12. 3. E.
18. ROSS, Janet. Italian sketches. L., 1887. D. A. 75. 20.
19. ROSSETTI, W: Michael. Life of John Keats: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1887. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 20. M.
20. ROUSSEAU, J: Jacques. Émile; or, Concerning education. Extracts: trans. by Eleanor Worthington. Boston, 1886. D. 26. 41. O.
21. RUMBOLD, *Sir* Horace, *8th Bart.* The great silver river: notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres in 1880 and 1881. L., 1887. D. L. 24. 12.

1. RUSKIN, J: Aratra Pentelici: six lectures on the elements of sculpture. 1870. N. Y., 1885. D. F. 54. 9.
2. ——— Hortus inclusus. Messages from the wood to the garden. Orpington, 1887. D. M. 35. 11.
3. ——— St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. N. Y., 1884. D. F. 54. 8.
4. RUSSELL, W: Clark. The mystery of the "Ocean Star": a collection of maritime sketches. N. Y., 1888. D. 59. 35. G.

5. SAINTSBURY, G: E: Bateman. A history of Elizabethan literature. L., 1887. D. M. 15. 21.
6. SALMON, G:, *D. D.* Gnosticism and Agnosticism: and other sermons. L., 1887. D. 64. 61. O.
7. SALMOND, *Rev.* C. A. (*pseud.* A Scottish Princetonian.) Princetoniana. Charles and A. A. Hodge: with class and table talk of Hodge the younger. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] D. 68. 11. O.
8. SALON DE 1888: catalogue illustré: peinture et sculpture. Paris, *n. d.* O. 29. 1. F.
9. SAUNDERS, F: The story of some famous books. N. Y., 1887. S. [Wheatley, H. B., *editor.* Book-lovers library.] M. 44. 15.
10. SAY, J: Baptiste Léon. Turgot. Paris, 1887. D. Les grands écrivains français.) K. 17. 15.
11. SCHICK, L: Collection Schick. No. 20, 21. Chicago, 1887. 2 v. D. K. 68. 10.
12. SCHINDLER, Solomon, *Rabbi.* Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. Boston, 1888. D. 27. 3. P.
13. SCHLEYER, J: Martin. Grammar with vocabularies of Volapük: trans. by W. A. Seret. Glasgow, 1887. D. J. 59. 52.
14. SCHOBERT, H. Picked up in the streets: a romance from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1888. D. 45. 21. G.
15. SCHREIMER, Olive, (*pseud.* Ralph Iron.) The story of an African farm. Boston, 1888. D. 41. 41. G.
16. SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould. The ethical import of Darwinism. N. Y., 1887, D. 18. 23. O.
17. SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. *Bart.* The poetical works. Leipzig. 1861. 2 v. S. N. 89. 10.
18. SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. Men and letters: essays. Boston, 1887. D. M. 53. 23.
19. SERGEANT, Adeline. Roy's repentance. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 85. 33. G.
20. SHARP, W: Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1887. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor.* "Great writers."] 28. 21. M.
21. ——— *compiler.* Sonnets of this century: with a critical introd. on the sonnet. N. Y., 1887. T. N. 55. 24.

1. SHAW, Albert, *editor*. The national revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. Chicago, 1888. S. T. 28. 11.
2. SHELDON, Louise Vercelius. Yankee girls in Zululand. N. Y., 1888. D. 66. 5. L.
3. SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. A selection from the poems: edited with a memoir by Mathilde Blind. Leipzig, 1872. S. N. 89. 16.
4. SHEPARD, E: M. Martin Van Buren. Boston. 1888. D. (American statesmen, ed. by J. T. Morse, *jr.*) NH. 19. 58.
5. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Wilson). Royal girls and royal courts. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] D. D. 98. 7.
6. SHIRLEY, James. The best plays of: with an introd. by Edmund Gosse: unexpurgated edition. L., 1888. D. [Ellis, H., *editor*. Mermaid series.] 18. 7. N.
7. SHORTHOUSE, J: H: A teacher of the violin, and other tales. L., 1888. D. 64. 21. G.
8. SILL, E: Rowland. Poems. Boston, 1887. S. N. 49. 51.
9. SIME, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe: [with Bibliography by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1888. S. [Robertson, E. S., *editor*. "Great writers."] 28. 28. M.
10. SIMPSON. M. C. M. Letters and recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl. L., 1887. O. M. 35. 9.
11. SIMPSON, R:, *editor*. The school of Shakspere. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. D. 28. 1. N.
12. SKEAT, *Rev.* Walter W: Principles of English etymology. 1st series. The native element. Oxford, 1887. D. J. 56. 3.
13. SMILES, S: Life and labor; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius. N. Y., 1888. D. O. 55. 14.
14. SMITH, Bruce. Liberty and liberalism. L., 1887. D. S. 16. 6.
15. SMITH, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Thomas (Meade) Toulmin-. The angel of love. Boston, 1888. O. G. 21. 25.
16. SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. Boston, 1887. D. 44. 28. L.
17. SMITH, G: Barnett. William I. and the German empire: a biog. and hist. sketch. Chicago, 1888. O. B. 58. 32.
18. SMITH, W:, *and* Wace, H:, *editors*. A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines: being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Vol. 3, 4. L., 1882. 1887. 2 v. O. H. 146.
19. SMYTH, *Rev.* Newman. Christian facts and forces. N. Y., 1887. D. 16. 7. P.
20. SOLEY, James Russell. The boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] O. C. 74. 23.
21. SOREL, Albert. Montesquieu. Paris, 1887. D. (Les grands écrivains français.) K. 17. 13.

1. SPANISH and Italian folk-songs: trans. by Alma Strettell. L., 1887. D. 55. 31. N.
2. SPRAGUE, C: E. Handbook of Volapük. N. Y., 1888. D. J. 59. 51.
3. SPYRI, Johanna. Gritli's children: trans. from the German by L. Brooks. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] S. G. 84. 49.
4. STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean of Westminster*. Sermons for children: including, The beatitudes, and The faithful servant. N. Y., 1887. S. O. 69. 33.
5. STANNARD. *Mrs.* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan. (*pseud.* John Strange Winter.) Mignon's husband. N. Y., 1887. S. 26. 81. G.
6. STAPLES, Edmond. Palestine in the time of Christ: trans. by Annie Harwood Holmden. N. Y., *n. d.* O. P. 21. 5.
7. STEPHEN, Leslie. The playground of Europe. L., 1871. D. 44. 16. L.
8. STEPHENS, W: R: Wood. Hildebrand and his times. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor*. Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 40.
9. STEPNIAK, *pseud.* The Russian peasantry. N. Y., 1888. S. B. 68. 19.
10. STEVENSON, Robert L: The black arrow: a tale of the Two Roses. N. Y., 1888. D. 85. 88. G.
11. ——— Kidnapped. Leipzig, 1888. S. 85. 94. G.
12. ——— Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. N. Y., 1887. D. NF. 19. 25.
13. ——— Memories and portraits. N. Y., 1887. D. M. 44. 33.
14. ——— Virginibus puerisque: and other papers. L., 1887. S. M. 44. 34.
15. ——— Same. N. Y., 1887. D. M. 44. 32.
16. STINDE, Julius Ernst W: Frau Wilhelmine: the concluding part of the Buchholz family: trans. by Harriet F. Powell. N. Y., 1887. D. 34. 26. G.
17. ——— Die Oper der Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1879. S. K. 75. 5.
18. STOCKTON, Frank R: The Bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales. N. Y., 1887. D. G. 98. 31.
19. ——— The Dusantes: a sequel to "The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine." N. Y. [Cop. 1888.] D. G. 97. 27.
20. ——— The floating prince, and other fairy tales. N. Y., 1881. O. G. 97. 8.
21. ——— The hundredth man. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. G. 97. 24.
22. ——— The story of Viteau. N. Y., 1884. D. G. 97. 9.
23. ——— Tales out of school. N. Y., 1885. O. G. 97. 7.
24. STOKES, *Rev.* G: Gabriel. On light. Burnett lectures, del. at Aberdeen. 1883-1885. L., 1887. D. E. 37. 28.
25. STOKES, Margaret. Early Christian art in Ireland. L., *n. d.* D. [So. Kensington Museum Art handbooks.] 27. 33. F.

1. STONE, *Rev.* James S. The heart of merrie England. 1887.] D.
2. STOUGHTON, J:, *D. D.* History of religion in England L., 1881. 6 v. D.
3. ——— Religion in England from 1800–1850: a histc 2 v. D.
4. STRANGE manuscript found in a copper cylinder. N
5. STRANGE teas, dinners, weddings, and fetes: by va Boston, [Cop. 1888.] D.
6. SUTRO, Theodore. The Sutro Tunnel Company and t nel, report to the stockholders. N. Y., 1887. D.
7. SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Bothwell: a tragedy. L.,
8. SYLVESTER, Herbett Milton. Homestead highways. D.
9. TALBOT, C: Remington. A midshipman at large. 1887.] D.
10. TAYLOR, *Sir* H: Correspondence: edited by E: Dow O.
11. TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne), *Lady.* Letters from D to Sir W: Temple. 1652–54. Edited by E: Abl Y., 1888. O.
12. THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. A collection of letter 1847–1855. [to Rev. and Mrs. Brookfield]. N. Y.,
13. THOREAU, H: D: Winter: from the journal: edi Blake. Boston, 1888. D.
14. THWAITES, Reuben Gold. Historic waterways: 600 ing down the Rock, Fox and Wisconsin rivers. C
15. TILESTON, *Mrs.* Mary Wilder (Foote), *compiler.* Boston, 1887. D.
16. TODD, Alpheus. On parliamentary government i 1887. O.
17. TODD, C: Burr. The story of the city of New York.
18. TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaevitch, *comte.* The invaders, a trans. from the Russian by Nathan Haskell D 1887.] D.
19. ——— Life: trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y.
20. ——— The long exile, and other stories for child the Russian, by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y. [C

1. TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaevitch, *comte.* My husband and I: and other stories. L., 1887. D. 46. 64. G.
2. ——— Napoleon and the Russian campaign: trans. from the French, by Huntington Smith. N. Y., [Cop. 1888. D. B. 69. 31.
3. ——— Power and liberty: trans. from from the French, by Huntington Smith. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. 64. 23. O.
4 ——— A Russian proprietor, and other stories: trans. from the Russian, by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., [Cop. 1887.] D. 46. 63. G.
5. ——— What to do? thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow: trans. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., 1887. D. 64. 21. O.
6. TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson.—Agnes Weston.—Mrs. Meredith. L., 1887. D. (The world's workers.) NF. 19. 13.
7. TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. Black ice. N. Y., 1888. D. 48. 46. G.
8. ——— Button's Inn. Boston, 1887. D. 48. 45. G.
9. TOURNEUR, Tournour or Turner, Cyril. The best plays of Webster and Tourneur: with an introd. and notes by J. A. Symonds: unexpurgated edition. L., 1888. D. [Ellis H., *editor.* Mermaid series.] 18. 9. N.
10. TOURZEL, Louise Elisabeth Felicité A. A. M. J J. de Croy-Havré, *duchesse* de. Memoirs. 1789–1793. L., 1886. 2v. O. NB. 16. 1.
11. TOZER, *Rev.* H: Fanshawe. The church and the Eastern Empire. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 32.
12. TRAILL, H: Duff. William III. L., 1888. D. [Twelve English statesmen.] B. 97. 18.
13. TREAT, Mary. My garden pets. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] D. E. 89. 10.
14. TRENCH, R: Chenevix. *Abp.* of *Dublin.* Letters and memorials: edited by the author of Charles Lowder. L., 1888. 2v. O. M. 34. 18.
15. TREVES, Emilio *and* Strafforello, Gustavo, *compiler.* Dizionario universale di geografia, storia, e biographia. Milano, 1887. 2v. Q. C. R.
16. TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. What I remember. N. Y., 1888. D. NF. 15. 10.
17. TRUE stories of American wars. Boston, [Cop. 1887.] D. C. 88. 46.
18. TUCKER, Rev. H. W. The English church in the other lands. N. Y., *n. d.* [1886.]. D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 34.

1. TURNER, S: Eps. A sketch of the Germanic constitution: from early times to the dissolution of the empire. [113 B. C.–1806.] N. Y., 1888. D. B. 56. 7.
2. TUTTLE, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederick the Great. Boston, 1888. 2v. D. B. 58. 3.

3. TYLER, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. Boston, 1887. D. (American statesmen, *ed.* by J. T. Morse, jr.) NH. 19. 56.
4. UNITED STATES. *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Goode, G. B. The fisheries and fishery industries of the United States. Wash., 1884. 3v. Q. 41. 41. E.
5. ——— *Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of Education.* Clarke, I. E. Art and industry. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the U. S. Part 1. Drawing in the public schools. Wash. 1885. O. U. 17. 21.
6. UPTON, G: P. *compiler.* The standard cantatas. Chicago, 1888. S. F. 36. 28.

7. VACHON, Marius. Philibert de L'Orme. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 36. F.
8. VALDES, Armando Palacio. El idilio de un enfermo. Madrid, 1884. D. 68. 23, K.
9. ——— Maximina: trans. from the Spanish by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.] D. 71. 5. G.
10. ——— Riverita. Madrid, 1886. 2v. D. 68. 24. K.
11. VALERA y Alcala-Galiano, Juan. Disertaciones y juicios literarios. Sevilla, 1882. 2v. T. 67. 5. K.
12. VAN RENSSELAER, *Mrs.* Mariana (Griswold). Henry Hobson Richardson and his works. Boston 1888. F. DR. 12. 4.
13. VERNE, Jules. Dick Sands, the boy captain. N. Y., 1886. O. 27. 21. J.
14. ——— The steam house. N. Y., 1886. O. 27. 22. J.
15. VÉRON, Eugène. Eugène Delacroix. Paris, [1887.] Q. (Les artistes célèbres.) 21. 39. F.
16. VERESTCHAGIN, Alex. Vasilyevitch. At home and in war. 1853–1881. Reminiscences and anecdotes: trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [Cop. 1888.]. D. B. 61. 10.
17. VEAUD, Julien, (*pseud.* Pierre Loti.) Mon frère Yves. Paris, 1887. D. 56. 2. J.
18. ——— Pêcheur d' Islande. Paris, 1887. D. 56. 3. J.
19. ——— Propos d' exil. Paris, 1887. D. 56. 4. J.
20. ——— From lands of exile: trans. from the French by Clara Bell. N. Y., 1888. S, 54. 26. L.
21. VICARY, J: Fulford. Saga time. L., 1887. D. A. 18. 15.

1. VITROLLES, Eugène François Auguste d' Armand, *baron* de. Memoirs et relations politiques. (1814–1830.) Paris, 1884. 3v. O. 32. 6. B.
2. VITZTHUM, von Eckstaedt, *Graf* K: F: Saint Petersburg and London in the years 1852–1864: reminiscences: trans. by E: Fairfax Taylor. L., 1887. 2v. O. ND. 15. 11.
3. WACE, H: *D. D.* The Gospel and its witnesses. Chief facts in the life of our Lord. L., 1884. D. 68. 22. O.
4. WADDINGTON, S:, *compiler.* The sonnets of Europe: a volume of translations. N. Y., 1887. T. N. 55. 25.
5. WAGNER, W: R: Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt: trans. by Francis Hueffer. 1841–1861. L., 1888. 2v. D. M. 34. 16.
6. WAITE, Arthur E. The real history of the Rosicrucians. L., 1887. D. 76. 2. O.
7. WAKEMAN, H: Offley. The church and the Puritans. 1570–1660. N. Y., *n. d.* [1887.] D. [Creighton, M., *editor.* Epochs of church history.] P. 88. 39.
8. WALFORD, *Mrs.* Lucy B. A mere child. N. Y., 1888. S. (Leisure hour series.) 88. 30. G.
9. WALKER, E: Dwight. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. Boston, 1888. D. 58. 1. O.
10. WALKER, Francis Amasa. History of the Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1886. O. C. 25. 25.
11. WALLACE, Susan E. The land of the Pueblos. N. Y., 1888. D. C. 79. 34.
12. WALWORTH, Jeannette H. Southern silhouettes. N. Y., 1887. D. C. 46. 15.
13. WARD, Anna L., *editor.* A dictionary of quotations from English and American poets: based upon Bohn's edition. N. Y., [Cop. 1883.] D. N. 55. 39.
14. WARD, *Mrs.* Mary A. Robert Elsmere. L. 1888. D. 51. 37. G.
15. WARD, T: Humphrey, *editor.* The reign of Queen Victoria: a survey of fifty years of progress. L., 1887. 2v. O. B. 85. 15.
16. WARD, W: Hayes, *editor.* Records of the members of the Grand Army of the Republic with a complete account of the 20th national encampment. San Francisco. 1886. Q. D. 62. 23.
17. WARREN, S: Passages from the diary of a late physician. Edin., *n. d.* D. G. 89. 4.
18. WASHBURNE, Elihu B: Recollections of a minister to France. 1869–1877. N. Y., 1887. 2v. O. 36. 5. B.
19. WASSON, D: Atwood. Poems. Boston, 1888. S. N. 39. 36.
20. WATSON, W: Life in the Confederate Army, during the American civil war. L., 1887. D. C. 39. 44.
21. WEBSTER, J:, *See* Tourneur. Cyril.
22. WEST Church, Boston. Commemorative services: with three sermons by its pastor. Boston, 1887. O. O. 72. 3.

1. WHEELER, Esther Gratie. Stray leaves from Newport. Boston, 1888. D. H. 27. 7.
2. WHEELWRIGHT, J: Tyler. A child of the century. N. Y., 1887. D. H. 23. 81.
3. WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. Outlooks on society, literature and politics. Boston, 1888. O. M. 57. 44.
4. WHITE, Gleeson, *compiler*. Ballades and rondeaus, chants royal, sestinas, villanelles, &c., with chapter on the various forms. N. Y., 1888. T. N. 79. 37.
5. WHITEING, R: The island; or, An adventure of a person of quality. Leipzig, 1888. S. 61. 21. G.
6. WHITELOCK, W: Life and times of John Jay. N. Y., 1887. D. 49. 33. D.
7. WHITON, *Rev.* James Morris. Turning points of thought and conduct. N. Y., 1888. D. 67. 16. O.
8. WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Weike. Leipzig. *n. d.* 3v. D. K. 87. 23.
9. WILDENBRUCH, Ernest Adam von. Humoresken und Anderes. Berlin, 1887. D. K. 78. 34.
10. ——— Die Karolinger. Trauerspiel. Berlin, 1887. D. K. 78. 32.
11. ——— Neue Novellen. Berlin, 1885. D. K. 78. 33.
12. WILKINS, W. J. Daily life and work in India. L., 1888. O. 17. 10. P.
13. WILLARD, Frances E. Woman in the pulpit. Boston, [Cop. 1888.] D. O. 37. 23.
14. WILLIAMS, Annie Bowles. (*pseud.* J. A. K.) Who saved the ship, and The man of the family. N. Y., [Cop. 1887.] D. G. 42. 28.
15. WILLIAMS, G: W. A history of the negro troops in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–1865. N. Y., 1888 O. C. 27. 26.
16. WILSON, Rev. James M. Essays and addresses. L., 1887. D. 64. 46. O.
17. WOOD, H. F. The passenger from Scotland Yard. Leipzig, 1888. S. 61. 21. G.
18. WOODGATE, W. B. Boating: with an introd. by Rev. Edmond Warre, and a ch. on rowing at Etou, by R. Harvey Mason. L., 1888. D. 56. 18. F.
19. WOOLLEY, Celia Parker. Love and theology. Boston, 1887. D. H. 27. 12.
20. WRIGHT, *Rev.* W: Burnet. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. Boston, 1887. D. A. 26. 6.
21. WYCHERLEY, W: The best plays of: edited by W. C. Ward: unexpurgated edition. L., 1888. D. [Ellis, H., *editor*. Mermaid series.] 18. 10. N.

1. WYNNE, T: R. Fragmentary records of
the letters of a contemporary. L., 188
2. YONGE, C: Duke. Life of Sir Walter S
by J. P. Anderson]. L., 1888. S. [
"Great writers."]
3. YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Hannah More
mous women.)
4. ——— The herb of the field. L., 1887.
5. ——— Branston, Mary; Coleridge, Chris
Astray: a tale of a country town. N.
6. ZELLER, Berthold, *editor*. Agnes et Ivry
Henri IV. 1588–1590. Paris, 1887. S.
7. ——— Les trois Henri: le Valois—le
(1587–1589.) Paris, 1887. S.

By-Laws.

RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES OF MEMBERS.

Article 1. Stockholders and their immediate families shall have a right to the privileges of the Athenæum. A stockholder may transfer the use of his share to another person, for any time not less than three months, and said transfer shall be made in writing and recorded.

Art. 2. Each stockholder may introduce strangers from abroad, who shall be entitled to the free use of the Athenæum (except the right to take out books) for the term of one month thereafter, upon recording their names in a book to be kept for that purpose, together with the name of the person by whom introduced, who shall be responsible for their observance of the by-laws and regulations of the institution.

Art. 3. No stockholder, nor persons claiming under him, shall be allowed any of the rights or privileges of the institution, so long as he is subjected to any penalty incurred, or neglects or refuses to pay the fines standing against him, after being notified thereof.

Art. 4. If any assessment, made agreeably to the constitution, remain unpaid for thirty days after the delinquent stockholder, or his legal representative, shall have been duly notified by the Treasurer of the existence of the same against him, the Board may direct such delinquent's share to be disposed of by public sale, and if the proceeds of the sale exceed the amount due to the institution, the surplus shall be paid over to said delinquent, and a new certificate, signed by the President and Secretary, shall be issued, conveying to the purchaser as full and perfect a title to the share sold, as was originally possessed by the former owner thereof.

ART. 5. No transfer of a share shall be valid, unless the stock holder transferring, satisfy the Secretary that there is no penalty in force against him, and present written evidence from the Treasurer and Librarian that there exist no claims against said stockholder, and unless a record of such transfer be made by the Secretary, in a book to be kept for that purpose.

ART. 6. The Board may exercise their discretion in the enforcement or non-enforcement of the By-Laws and Regulations, whenever in their opinion the circumstances of any particular case may require, reporting every such case to the next Annual Meeting of the Corporation.

REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY, READING ROOM, AND OTHER ROOMS.

ARTICLE 1. The Library shall be kept open on such days, and at such hours, as the Board may direct.

ART. 2. All books, pamphlets, &c., shall be legibly marked with the words "Providence Athenæum," and if donations to the institution, shall, unless otherwise requested, be inscribed with the names of the donors in such manner as the Board may direct.

ART. 3. Every shareholder of or annual subscriber to the Athenæum shall be allowed to take out four volumes at a time, of which two shall not have been added to the Library within one year past, and may retain the same two weeks, and every person shall be subjected to a fine of two cents per day for every volume retained beyond the above specified period.

ART. 4. Every book shall be returned in good order, regard being had to the reasonable wear thereof. If any book shall be lost or injured, the person to whom it stands charged shall replace it by a new volume, or set, if it belong to a set, or pay the value thereof, as determined by the Library Committee, and thereupon the remainder of the set, if it belonged to one, shall be delivered to the person paying therefor.

ART. 5. No book shall be delivered to any one excepting a stockholder, or one of the immediate family of a stockholder, or upon the

written order of a stockholder, except in such cases as are designated in article eighth.

ART. 7. The Librarian shall have power to prohibit the removal of books from the shelves whenever he may deem such removal improper.

ART. 9. The Library Committee shall from time to time specify what works, on account of their rarity or value, shall not be taken from the Athenæum, except by their permission. No periodical or pamphlet shall be taken from the Athenæum, except by permission of the Library Committee, until the same shall be bound in a volume.

ART. 10. The Library Committee may, on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes connected with objects of public utility, or, in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals, not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum, under such terms, restrictions and regulations as they may deem it advisable to impose.

ART. 11. Any person taking a book or periodical from the Athenæum, contrary to the regulations, shall be liable to forfeit his right to the privileges of the Athenæum for one year, and if any individual shall wilfully mutilate or deface any book, or other property of the Athenæum, he shall be subject to such forfeiture of his rights or privileges in the institution as the Board shall direct.

ART. 12. Examination of the Library of this institution shall be made at such times at least once a year in pursuance of such methods and by such agent or agents as the Board of Directors may from time to time in their discretion direct and appoint, and such person or persons so examining shall make report in writing to said Board of the condition of said Library for approval by said Board, or such further examination or action as they may deem best. Such power of examination may, if the exigencies seem to require, authorize the Board in their discretion to call in the books of the Library, and close the rooms for such examination, and any person neglecting to conform to the call at the time specified shall be liable to such penalty, not exceeding one dollar, as the Board may impose.

ART. 13. The Librarian, with his Assistants, shall be appointed by the Board, with such compensation as the Board may determine. It shall be his duty to maintain the strictest order and decorum in the

Athenæum Rooms, and to enforce an exact observance of the regulations pertaining thereto; to deliver books to those entitled to them, to examine each book on its return to the Library, before it is permitted to be taken out again, or is replaced on the shelves, for the purpose of ascertaining whether any injury has been done to the same, and if any, who did it, or is responsible therefor, and to turn up all leaves that have been turned down, and to place in their proper posiion all maps or plates that may have been wrongly folded, to preserve in proper order all books, pamphlets, charts, &c., before permitting them to be used; and, under the direction of the Board, to make a full and accurate catalogue of the same, alphabetically classified in the several departments of literature and science to which they respectively belong; to record in a book kept for the purpose, all donations to the institution, keep a regular account of all fines incurred, and collect and pay the same over to the Treasurer, and report to the Board, at each monthly meeting, all donations and communications received by him since the last preceding meeting, and all violations of the regulations of his department. He shall, moreover, perform such other duties pertaining to his office, as the Corporation or Board may from time to time prescribe.

Art. 14. For their better preservation, the Librarian shall (until the Board otherwise direct) cover the books with thick paper, previously to their being taken from the Athenæum, and shall require that they be returned in like order.

Art. 15. Any book taken out by one stockholder, shall first be returned to the Library before it can be taken out by another stockholder; and when so returned, it shall be delivered to the first one who shall afterwards apply for the same, and no book shall be reserved or promised by the Librarian, in any case whatever.

Art. 16. Books, pamphlets, or other articles, not the property of the Corporation, may be deposited in the Athenæum, under the regulations of the Board; and all deposits shall be at the risk of the owners.

Art. 17. Every person shall be held responsible for any book charged to him on the Librarian's book, unless he see the entry erased, or the word *returned* written against it, on his returning it to the Librarian.

ART. 18. All books shall remain one week on a table in the Reading-Room, after being purchased or presented.

ART. 19. No periodical, pamphlet, or book of reference, which may be placed on the tables in the Reading-Room, shall be taken from said room.

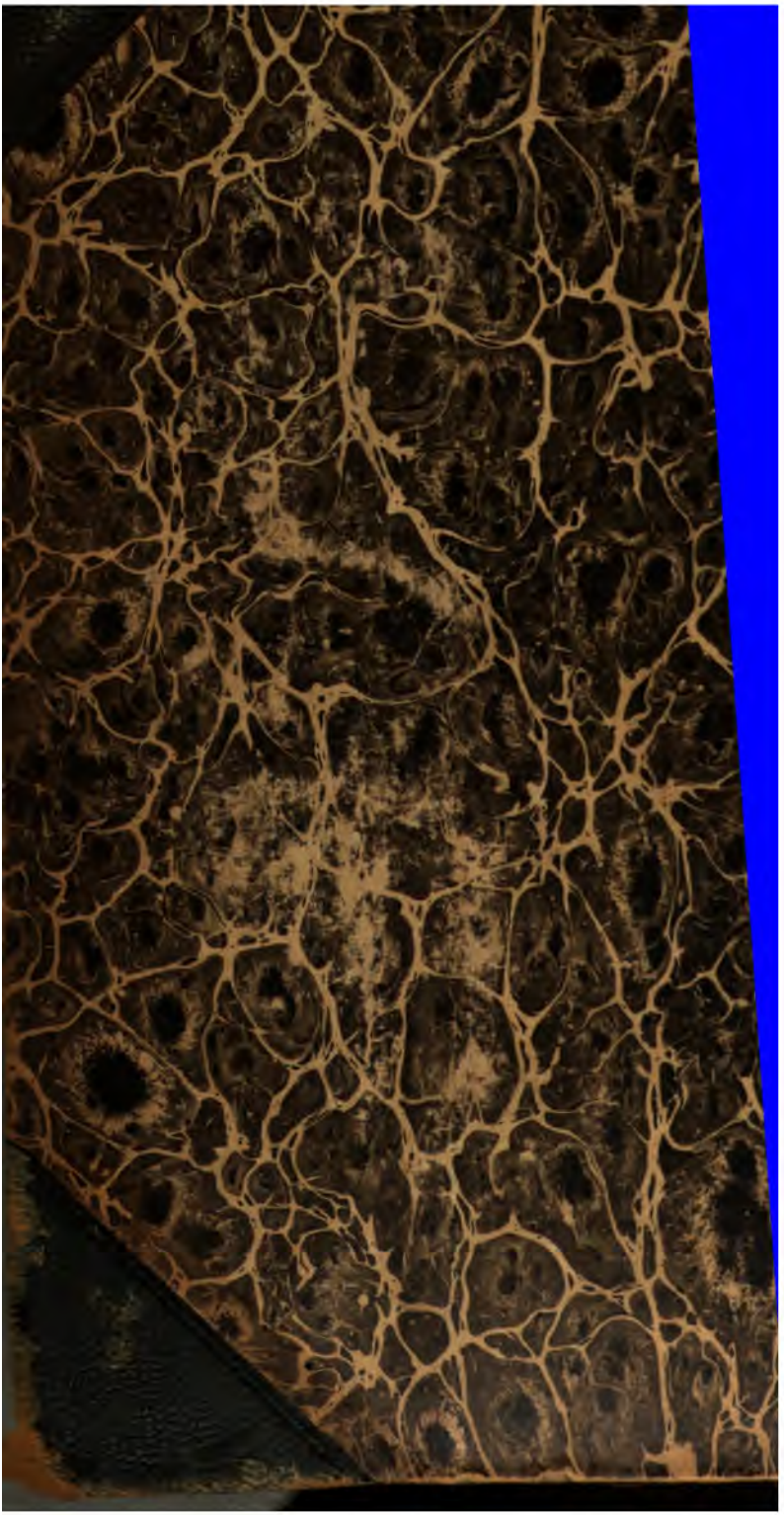
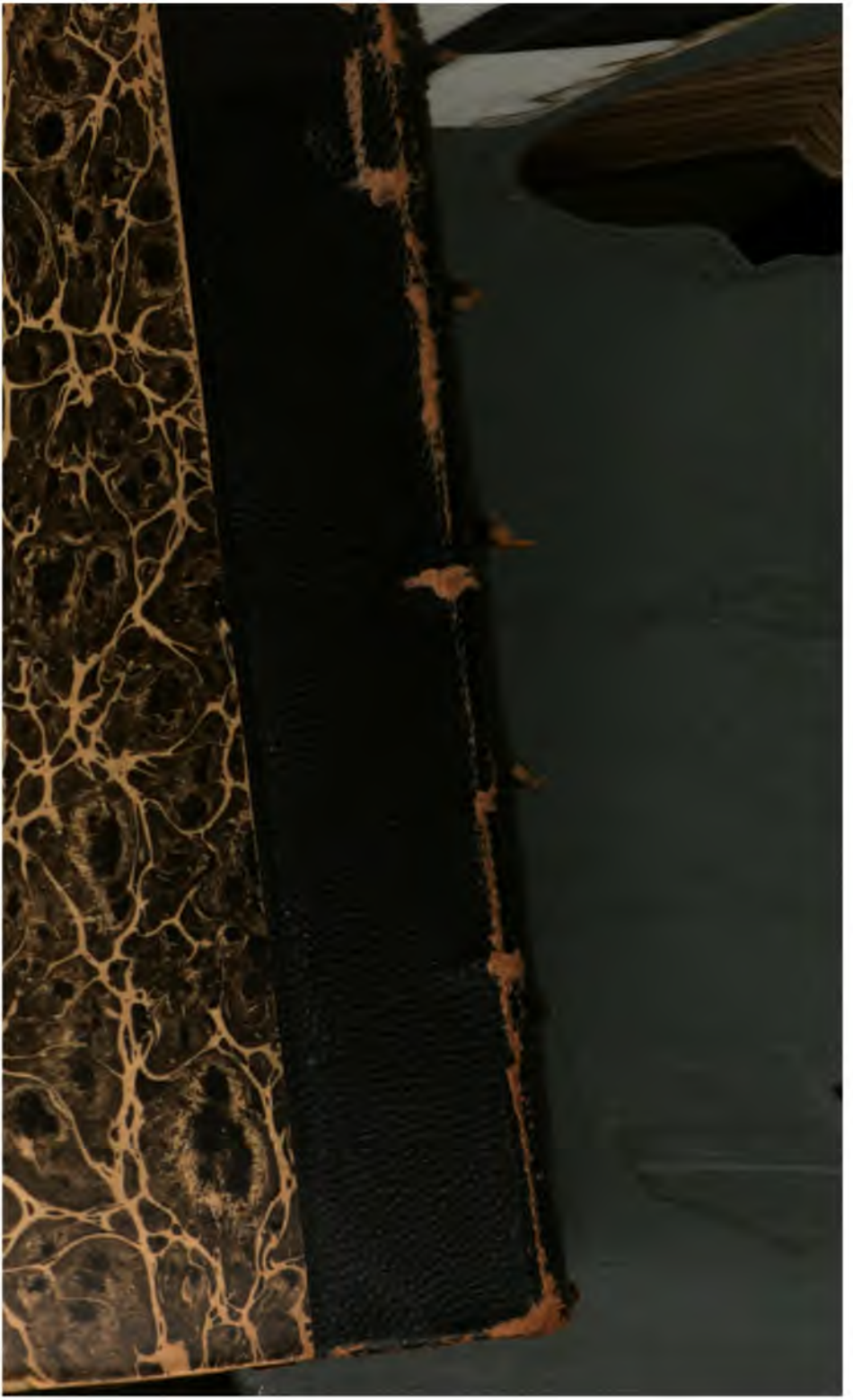
ART. 20. No loud conversation shall be permitted in any of the rooms of the Athenæum; and any conduct, any way inconsistent with the purposes to which they are appropriated, shall subject the offender, at the discretion of the Board, to a deprivation of any or of all the privileges of the institution. The Board may, however, should they deem such an arrangement desirable, designate some one of the rooms of the Athenæum, which may be used as a room for conversation.

3 2044

The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

*Non-receipt of overdue notices does **not** exempt the borrower from overdue fines.*

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413

WIDENER
STALL STUDY
CHARGE
CANCELLED

Please handle with care.
Thank you for helping to preserve library collections at Harvard.